This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.



https://books.google.com





## BLUE BOOK



FOR THE YEAR

1929

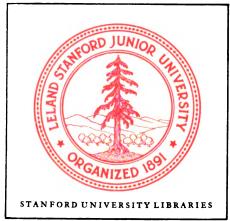


Price: \$5

SINCADORE.

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE, by W. T. CHERRY, Government Printed by TOOOLE





MAI 1000

# Mark settements BLUE BOOK

## FOR THE YEAR

1929





Price: \$5

#### SINGAPORE:

Printed at the Government Printing Office, Singapore, by W. T. Cherry, Government Printer



## COLONY

OF

# THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS BLUE BOOK

1929

#### CONTENTS

									Page
SECTION	ı.	Taxes, Duties, F	ees and	all other	Sources of	Revenue	•••	•	1 - 75
••	2.	Revenue and Ex	penditure	e	•••	•••	•••		1 - 4
••	3.	Comparative Yea	arly Stat	ements of	Revenue	and Expend	liture		[-112
••	4.	Recapitulation of	Expend	liture, sho	wing Perso	onal Emolur	nents		I - 2
	5.	Assets and Liab	ilities	•••	•••		•••	•••	1 - 8
••	6.	Public Debt	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	1 - 3
••	7.	Municipalities an	d other	Local Boo	dies		•••	•••	1-7
	8.	Public Works:-	-						
		Singapore	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		1 – 19
		Penang					•••		21 - 47
		Malacca	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	49 - 59
		Labuan	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	61 - 63
,,	9.	Legislation—Law	s, Procl	amations,	Orders in	Council, et	c	•••	I - 20
••	ıo.	Political Franchis	se	••		•••	•••	•••	ı
••	II.	Councils and Ass	semblies	•••	•••	•••	• · •	•••	1 - 7
••	12.	Civil Establishme	ents:—						
		Singapore Est	ablishme	nts	•••	•••		4 - 25,	43 – 119
		Penang	Do.	•••	•••	•••		26 - 36,	120 - 161
		Malacca	Do.	•••		•••	•••	37 - 41,	162 - 178
		Labuan	Do.	•••	•••	•••	•••	42,	179 - 180
	13.	Pensions		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	ı - 69
••	14.	Foreign Consuls		•••	•••	•••	•••		1 - 4
••	15.	Population and V	Vital Sta	itistics	•••	•••	•••	•••	1 – 4
	16.	Ecclesiastical Ret	urns	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1-7

		•						PAG
Section	17.	Education		•••	•••	•••	•••	I - I
,,	18.	Government Publications,	Newspap	ers, etc.	•••	•••	•••	I
,,	19.	Currency, Banking, Weigh	nts and M	<b>Aeasures</b>	•••	•••	•••	1 - 3
,,	<b>2</b> 0.	Imports and Exports	•••	•••	•••		•••	1
••	21.	Shippings:—				•		
		Straits Settlements	• • •		•••	•••	•••	I - (
		Singapore	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	5 - 13
		Penang	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	15 - 23
		Malacca	•••		•••	•••	•••	<b>25 - 3</b> 1
		Labuan	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	33 - 39
		Christmas Island	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	41 - 44
,,	22.	Production and Natural R	esources	•••	•••	•••	•••	I - I2
**	23.	Labour Wages and Cost	of Living	g	•••	•••	•••	I - 7
,,	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••	I - IC
••	25.	Criminal Statistics	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1 - 5
••	<i>2</i> 6.	Hospitals	•••		•••	•••		I - 25
,,	27.	Mental Hospital	•••	•••	•••	•••		ı – 8
,,	28.	Charitable, Literary and S	Scientific	Institutions	s	•••		1 - 4
,,	<b>2</b> 9.	Meteorological Observatio	ns		•••	•••		1-9
••	<b>3</b> 0.	Savings Banks and Friend	ly Societ	ies		•••		1 - 5
,,	31.	Government House	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1 – 3
- ,,	<b>32</b> .	Railways, Tramways, St Services, Canals	eamship 	Services,	Roads,	Motor	•••	I - 34
,,	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telep	hone Sta	itistics	•••	•••	••	I - 7
	34.	Ports and Harbours			•••	•••	•••	I - 10
	35.	Air Services				•••	•••	1-7

## INDEX

									PAGE
Section	35.	Air Services	·		•••	•••	•••	•••	I - 7
,,	5.	Assets and Lia	bilities	•••		•••	•••	•••	1 - 8
,,	28.	Charitable, Lit	erary and Se	cientific	Institutions	• • • • •		•••	I – 4
••	12.	Civil Establish							
		Singapore E	Stablishment	is			•••	4 - 25,	43 - 119
		Penang	Do.	• • •		• • • •		26 - 36,	120 - 161
		Malacca	Do.	•••		•••	•••	37 - 41,	162 - 178
		Labuan	Do.	•••	•••	• • •	•••	42,	179 - 180
• •	3.	Comparative Y	early Stater	nents of	Revenue	and Expen	diture		I - II2
••	11.	Councils and A	Assemblies	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1 - 7
• •	25.	Criminal Statis	stics	•••		•••	•••	•••	I - 5
٠,	19.	Currency, Banl	king, Wei <mark>gh</mark>	ts and M	easures				I - 7
,,	16.	Ecclesiastical I	Returns	•••	•••	•••		• • •	1 - 7
,,	17.	Education		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	I - I1
٠,	14.	Foreign Consu	ıls		• • •	•••		•••	I – 4
••	24.	Gaols and Pris	soners	•••		••		•••	1 - 10
••	31.	Government He	ouse	•••	•••	•••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 - 3
,,	18.	Government Pu	ablications, 1	Vewspape	ers, etc.	• • •			1 - 4
•,	26.	Hospitals	•••				• • •		I - 25
,,	<i>2</i> 0.	Imports and E		•••	•••	•••		•••	ı
••	23.	Labour Wages			•••	•••		•••	I - 7
,,	9.	Legislation-L		_				•••	I - 20
••	27.	Mental Hospit		•••	•••			•••	1 - 8
,,	<i>2</i> 9.	Meteorological			•••	•••		•••	1-9
,,	7.	Municipalities				•••	• • •	•••	I - 7
	13.	Pensions				•••			ı - 69
,,	10.	Political Franc		•••	•••	•••	• •		1 09 I
,,	15.	Population and			•••	•••	• · •	•••	
••	34.	Ports and Har			•••		•••	•••	I - 4 1 - 10
,,	33.	Post, Telegraph				•••	•••	•••	
,,	22.	Production and	=				•••	•••	I - 7
,,	6.	Public Debt		csources	•••	•••	•••	•••	I - I2
,,	8.	Public Works:		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1 – 3
,,	0.	Singapore							• •
		Penang	•••	•••	•••	••	•••	•••	1 - 19
		Malacca	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	21 - 47
		Labuan	•••	•••	•••	••	•••	•••	49 - 59
	22	Railways, Tran	 nuvavs Stan	 mahin Sa	 Presidente De	 ada Mata		•••	61 - 63
"	<b>32</b> .	vices, Canals	*	-					
		•		 ura shou	 wing Dorso	nol Emalu		•••	1 - 34
••	4.	Recapitulation			_		ments	•••	1 - 2
••	2.	Revenue and E	-		 :	••	•••	•••	1 - 4
• •	30.	Savings Banks	and Friendi	y Societ	ies	••	• • •	•••	1 – 5
,,	21.	Shippings:—	<b>-</b> -						
		Straits Settle		•••		•••	•••	•••	1 – 3
		Singapore	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	5 - 13
		Penang	•••	•••	•	•••	•••	•••	15 - 23
		Malacca	•••	• • •	•••	•••	• • •	•••	25 - 31
		Labuan	• •	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	33 - 39
		Christmas Is				···	•••	•••	41 - 44
••	I.	Taxes, Duties,	rees and al	I other S	sources of	Kevenue			I - 75

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

## **SCHEDULE**

OF

## TAXES, DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

## SOURCES OF REVENUE

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED

Digitized by Google

.

### SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS 1.	DUTIES TAXES AND LICENCES	Items
I.	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	1
2.	Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	2-32
CLASS II.	RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES	•
	Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid 3	3-94
CLASS III.	RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER	
•	Posts and Telegraphs (See Section 33)	
CLASS IV.	REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY 9	5-104
CLASS V.	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE 10	5-107

#### INDEX

	Item	<del></del>	Item
Agricultural Department Analyst	53	Christmas Island	105,114
Analyses-by Government Analyst	52	Companies Registration	11
Animals, Inspection of (Veterinary)	57	Contribution by Johore; Salaries of	
Arms Licences	3a	S. O. L. F	40a
Assays-by Government Analyst	52	Contribution by Brunei Government	
Auctioneers' Licences	4	towards the cost of Audit	40b
Authentication Fees	93	Contribution towards Salary of	
Bankruptcy Estates Commission	33	Assistant Curator Parks	41
Beach	99	Contribution towards Salary of	
Billiards	15	Professor of Physiology	42
Bills of Health	34	Copyright	43
Bills of Sale, Registration of	46a	Coral, Granite, etc., from Crown	
Birth Registration	35	Land	6
Boats' Registration	5,10	Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners	45
Boundary Stones, Fees	88	Currency Notes	44
Boundary Stones, Sale of	36	Death Registration	35
Brickfields	6	Deeds Registration	46b
Breaking Stones	45	Dental Registration	8
Burials	37	Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees	59
Censoring Films, Fees	109	District Court Fees	47
Certificates of Competency (M.S.O.)	7	Dog Licences	25
,, of Engineers, etc	13,16	Drivers' (Motor Car) Licences	18
,, of Disinfection of Ships	76	Duty, Liquors	14
,, for Hides	55	,, Opium	20
,, of Landing	39	" Petroleum	22
,, of Load-line of Ship	79	" Stamp	29
,, of Naturalisation	67	,, Tobacco	31
,, of Origin	39 79	Eating Houses, Public	25
,, Passenger Steamers' ,, Petroleum, Government	/9	Electric Light, Supply of	50
C.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	23	Engineers and Engine Drivers'	1.2
Dilarim China	72	Certificates—Land Do. —Marine	13
of Ougrantina to Dil	14	Evolucione	16
aurina a	94	Film Consoning	3b
of Shipping Coods	39	Fines and Forfaitures Counts	109
for Transport of Corners	95	T21	2 25
Charts, Labuan, Sale of	38	Fish Sala of	25 83
Chamiete	15	Ficheries	83 9
Children Ordinance	87a	Forest Devenue	100
children Ordinance	0/4	rofest Revenue	100

	ltem	,	Item
Gantang Measures, Sale of, Labuan	81	Police for Admiralty Oil Installa-	
Gazette, Advertising and Sale of	51	tions	75
Government Buildings let for Profit	104	" Reports, Copies of	96
Granite, etc	6	" to Private Persons, Hire of	74
Grants, Registration, etc	7.7	Poisons	24
Grazing Lands	101	Port Dues, Labuan	1
Gunpowder Storage Fees	54	Pounding Stray Animals	73
Hides, Certificates to accompany	<b>5</b> 5	Preliminary Survey Expenses	49
Health, Bills of	34	Printing Presses	80
Import & Export Office Returns, etc.	85	Prisons	45
Do. Publications	60	Prisoners, Cost of Subsistence	
	58	Recoverable	45
Inventions Interest	108	Processions	25
Joint Stock Companies, Registration		Quarantine and Port Health	76
of	11	Receivers of Wrecks Fees	26c
Junks Registration	12	Rents, Land, etc	102,117
Land Engineers, etc., Certificates	13	Darkham darkan	
Tand Tananana Champa	69	Dalland Dalland Linears	27 27
	83	Sala of Manufactures	45
Land Office Fees Land Rents, Sales, etc	102,117	Carrier Davids M	
T . T	15	Search Registration, etc., Deeds	86 77
Liquors Licences, etc	14	Seconded Officers Pension Contri-	77
Liquors Revenue	61	hution	0.4
Machinery			84
Maintenance F. M. S. Lepers	62	Second Hand Dealers Sheriff	28
Maps and Plans, Sale of	64		88
Marriage Registration	63	Ships, Disinfection of	76
Marine Court Fees	47	Ship Registration	26a
Marine Engineers, etc., Certificates	16	Shipping Seamen	78
Measurement of Tonnage (M.S.O.)	65	Societies, Fees, etc	<b>87</b> .
Medical Registration	17	Stamp Duties	29
Motor Cars' and Drivers' Licences	18	Sunday Labour Permits	26d
Municipal Contributions	<b>6</b> 6	Supreme Court Fees	<b>80</b> ,
Native Passenger Lodging Houses	19	Survey Charges, Land	88
Naturalisation Fees	67	Survey of Vessels	<b>7</b> .9.
Notices Re Land Rents	56	Telok Ayer Rents	106
Opium Revenue	20	Theatres	<b>25</b> .
Passport Fees	68	Tide Tables, Sale of	89
Pawnbrokers	21	Tin Royalty, etc.	<b>30</b> ,
Petroleum Duties, Licences	22	Tobacco Duties, Licences	31
,, Testing, etc	23	Tongkang Registration	12
,, Inspection	7.0	Waterfall Gardens, P. Upkeep	90.
Pilgrim Brokers	71	Water Supply, Municipal payment	
,, Ships (M.S.O.)	7.2	for Malacca	97
Pilots Licences	26b,	Weights and Measures	91,
Plants, Seeds, Sale of	82.	Widows and Orphans Pensions,	•
Police Court Fees	47	Contributions, etc	92

#### CLASS I.-DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES

#### 1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues

#### PORT DUES, LABUAN

Ordinance No. 127 (Labuan) Notification 1333/12

[1]

[3a]

On all steamers above 15 tons and all sailing ships above 25 tons entering Port of Victoria per registered ton 2 cents.

Revenue 1926, \$2,715.16, 1927, \$2,518.80, 1928, \$2,587.48, 1929, \$2,505.82.

## 2.—\_icences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified [2]

#### FINES AND FORFEITURES

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)
Revenue 1926, \$160,744.19, 1927, \$199,791.14, 1928, \$247,546.56, 1929, \$241,681.83.

#### LICENCES, ETC.

#### ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Ordinance No. 136, Notification Nos. 1587/13, 948/22 and 438/23

#### Arms

	Arms	\$	
(1)	For each licence to possess a gun or guns (Police 86 A.)	•	<i>c</i> .
	For each licence to possess a firearm (Police 86 A.), per annum	-	
(2)	•	5	00
(3)	For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive (Police 86 A.), per annum	ī	00
(4).	For each licence to possess a rifle, revolver or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice (Police 86 A.), per annum	0	50
(5)	For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit (Police 86 A.) from the Licensing Officer, per annum	0	50
(6),	For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be used bonâ fide in the performances to be given by such company (Police 86 A.)	0	50
(7)	For a licence to purchase arms (P. 317 F.)	o	05
(8)	For a licence to export guns or arms (Police III Form D.)	o	50
(9)	For a licence to import guns or arms (Police 313 B.)	0	5 <b>o</b>
(10)	For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms (P. 316 E.), per annum	100	00
(11)	For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads (P. 316 E.)	20	00
(12)	For a licence to repair guns and arms (P. 316 E.)	20	00
Non between annual f	TE—(Provided that the fee to be charged for any annual licence whice the 1st January and the 30th June of the same year shall be only fee.)	ch is half	issued of the
Exe	mption—Revolver of Army Reserve Officer		

For a duplicate licence in lieu of any of the above licences when

lost or destroyed

 $\mathsf{Digitized} \ \mathsf{by} \ Google$ 

[**3**b]

#### ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Ordinance No. 136, Notification Nos. 519/15, 1092/15 and 437/23

#### Explosives

		•	-
(1)	For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly	200	00
	Or for every month or part thereof	20	00
(2)	a. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	10	00
	b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time,		
	for every month or part thereof	I	00
(3)	For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.)	10	00
(4)	For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (Police 109 F.)	o	50
(5)	For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	I	00
(6)	For every licence to manufacture gunpowder (Police 172)	25	00
(7)	For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed	0	50
(8)	For every licence to purchase explosives (Police 118 J.) except in the case of persons who hold licences to possess firearms and desire to purchase ammunition suitable for use with their licensed arms, in which case the licence shall be issued free	· <b>O</b>	05
(9)	For every permit to come alongside Government Wharves,		
	Penang	25	00
(10)	•		
	a Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	_	20
	b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month		10
		U	30
IUA-	-For handling charges at a Government Magazine when the labour is provided by Government:—		
	(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. or part thereof 5	cen	its.
	(b) Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds or part thereof 5	cen	ts.
	(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. or part thereof 10	cen	ts.
(11)	For every explosive tested	25	00
(12)	For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67		
_	and 68		50
Re	venue 1926, \$48,657.75, 1927, \$48,581.71, 1928, \$48,899.35, 1929, \$48,	,873.	91.
			[ <b>4</b> ]
	AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES		( <del>z</del> )
	Ordinance No. 95 (Auctioneers)	\$	<i>c</i> .
	For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence")	25	00
	For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence")	10	00
	For every licence as Appraison		00
	For every licence as House Agent		
	Revenue 1926, \$1,835, 1927, \$1,810, 1928, \$1,910, 1929, \$1,940.		00
	$\gamma = \gamma = \gamma = 007 = \gamma = $		

[5]

#### BOATS, REGISTRATION OF

#### Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

Section 427 and Schedule I. Notification No. 2455/28.

				Ψ ι.
For each cargo-boat not exceedin	g 25 ton	s gross	•••	2 00
For each additional ton or part	of a tor	1		ο υ5
For every passenger-boat	•••	•••	•••	I 50
For every fishing-boat*	•••	•••	••	0 50

Revenue 1926, \$12,718.35, 1927, \$12,758.65, 1928, \$12,926.90, 1929, \$16,075.75.

[6a]

#### CORAL, GRANITE, ETC.

Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands). Notification Nos. 333/12 and 1299/17.

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

#### In Singapore

Laterite Sand	•••	•••	5 cents per cubic yard 1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart- load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town
Sand from foresh	ore or	seabed	•
within a radius	s of 5	miles	
from Johnston's	Pier		2 cents per cubic foot, 40 cents per cart-
•			load or 80 cents per koyan
Granite (rubble)	•••	•••	54 cents per cubic yard
Do. (squared)	•••		5 cents per cubic foot
Do. (dressed)	•••	•••	6 ,, ,,
Coral	•••	•••	\$6 per year for one man
Shells	•••	•••	\$6 ,, ,,
Puddle	•••	•••	2 cents per cart
Red Earth	•••	•••	5 cents per cart-load
Turf	•••	•••	40 ,, ,,

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields

Singapore and Labuan revenue 1926, \$18,335.33, 1927, \$7,892.27, 1928, \$11,852.22, 1929, \$22,528.74.

[6b]

#### In Penang

#### Notification No. 334/12.

For removing Sand ... 20 cents per cart-load Do. Red Earth ... 5 ,, ,,

Penang revenue 1926, \$216.31, 1927, \$1,410.56, 1928, \$303.78, 1929, \$286.77.

#### In Dindings

#### Notification No. 65/28.

For removing Granite (Rubble)					. 2 cents a cubic foot				
,,	,,	,,	(Spawls)		••	5	••	,,	
_,,	,,	••	(Metal 2	2")	••	6	,,,	,,	
For b	urning clay			•••	• • • •	\$5 a	burning	5	
•	lim		• • •	•••		\$3	••		
For r	emoving s	and	• •		•••	5 c	ents pe	r cart-load	

<sup>\*</sup> Fees collected by Fisheries Department

	7 . 14.1		[ <b>6</b> c]
•	In Malacca	1 /	
_	Notification Nos. 335/12 an	-	•
F	Do. Dressed ,, 6 , Do. Coral 35 cents Do. Sand 2 cents	, ,, s a koyan s a cubic foot or 40	
ŀ	Do. Laterite I cent	a cubic foot ning	n
Mala	cca revenue including brick-fields, etc., 19 1928, \$1,834.90, 1929, \$1		27, \$2,879.65,
	COMPETENCY, CERTIFIC	CATES OF	[7]
	Ordinance No. 125 (Merchan		
Section	on 24 Schedule B. Notification No. 1242/		
	For every candidate for examination:		<i>c</i> .
	As a Helmsman	•••	3 00
	" a Third Class Gunner … " a Second Class Gunner …		3 00
	,, a Second Class Guinner		5 00 10 00
	,, a Master, Local-Trade Ship under		00 00
	,, a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship ,, a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	I	0 00
	,, a Second Mate of a Foreign-Going	I g Ship I	10 00 10 00
	,, a First Mate of a Foreign-Going	Ship i	0 00
	,, a Master of a Foreign-Going Ship	p 2	20 OO
	Revenue 1926, \$670, 1927, \$508, 1928	3, \$550, 19 <b>2</b> 9, \$ <b>7</b> 0;	7.
	DENTICTE DECICED	ATION	[8]
	DENTISTS' REGISTR  Ordinance No. 202, Notification		
		1 10. 20/2/24.	\$ c.
	For registration as a Dentist	•	60 <b>00</b>
	Revenue 1926, \$500, 1927, \$200, 192	:8, \$400, 19 <i>2</i> 9, \$50	).
	FISHERIES		[9]
	Ordinance No. 112. Notificatio	n No. 2034/24.	
	Per Gear		Amount payable per annum
(i)	Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fat spring tides or lines of stakes and screening to the stakes and screening to the stakes are stakes.	thoms at low wat reens exceeding 2	200
(ii)	yards in length Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 for	 athoms at low wat	6 00 ter
(:::\	spring tides	•••	3 00
(111)	Seine nets with pockets and all seine in length	nets over 40 yar	ds 3 00
(iv)	Seine nets without pockets and not over		th 1 00
(v)	Drift nets	•••	2 00
(vi)	Shrimp nets large (sungkor)	•••	2 00
	Do. small (rawa)	•••	1 00
	Per Boat		
(vii)	Lift nets (tangkol)		I 00
(viii)	Long lines unbaited (rawei)	• • •	6 00
(ix)	Long lines baited (rawei umpan)		2 00
(x)	Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, Lukah,	, etc.)	2 00

		Per Man			\$	<i>c</i> .
(xi) Crab traps (xii) Shell-fish		•••			1 0	00 50
Revenue 1926, \$11,29	6.50, 1927,	\$12,723.50,	, 1928, \$	13,012.50,	1929, *\$12,3	316. [ <b>10</b> ]
†Fishing Boats, Reg	gistration o	of—Revenue \$3,203, 1929	: 1926, \$ , \$2,897.	2,943.50,	1927, \$3,163	_
		COMPANIE				[11]
JOINT STOCK	COMPA	NIES, R	EGISTR	ATION	OF, ETC.	
O rdin	ance No.	155, (Comp. Table B.		chedule A	•	
	, C					
	`	ections 258,	• '	D		
		O BE PAID			AR	
I.—	-By a Com	pany havin	g a shar	e capital		<b>\$</b> ι.
For registration of	a Compan	v whose no	ominal s	hare cani	tal does no	•
exceed \$10,000  For registration of a ( the above fee of \$5 ing to the amount	 Company w o with the of nominal	hose nomin following a share capit	al share odditional	 capital exc fees regu s to say:	 ceeds \$10,000 llated accord —	. 50 00 -
For every \$5,000 \$25,000	••			•••		. 10 00
For every \$5,000 first \$25,000 up	p to \$500,	000		•••		. 2 50
For every \$5,000 first \$500,000		•••	•	•••	•••	0 50
For registration of registration of the as would have been of the original share	Company, payable if	the same fe the increase	es per \$ ed share	5,000 or p capital ha	art of \$5,000	),
Provided that no Concapital, on registra \$500 taking into a share capital after	ition or aft ccount in t	terwards, and the case of	ny greate fees pay	er amoun able on a	t of fees tha in increase o	n
For registration of a by this Ordinance tion under this Or new Company.	iny existing exempted f	g Company, rom payme	, except nt of fee	such Con s in respe	npanies as ar ct of registra	a-
For registering any to be registered, or to be filed with the required to be sent	other than Registrar	the memoraby a receiv	andum o er or ma	r the abs mager or	tract require the statemen	ed 1t
For making a recorded by	l of any fac	ct by this C	_		or authorise	ed
		bany not ha	ning a s			3 00
		-	_	· · ·		
For registration of a articles, does not	exceed 20		•	•••		50 00
For registration of the articles, exceed	ds 20, but o	loes not exc	ceed 100	•••	••••	100 00
For registration of a articles, exceeds 1 of \$100 with an a number than 50 m	t <b>oo, bu</b> t is additional f tembers aft	not stated fee of \$2.50 fer the first	to be use for every 100.	nlimited, ery 50 me	the above fembers or le	ee ss
For registration of a in the articles to			he numb 	er of mer	nbers is state	ed <b>200</b> 00
* The revenue derived fr	om the lease	of the turtle	beaches in	the Dindi	ngs amounting	

<sup>\*</sup> The revenue derived from the lease of the turtle beaches in the Dindings amounting to \$710, is included.

Authority Fisheries Rule 54 (v). Section 13. Ordinance No. 112, Gazette Notification No. 1923. †Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

	\$ c.
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3 00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into	3 00
account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	2.00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or autho-	3 00
rised to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00
Notification No. 47/26.	
For registering under section 96 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, any mortgage or charge created by a company—	
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000	5 00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10 00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 96 (8) of the Companies Ordinances, 1923—	
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000	5 00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10 00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 97 of the Companies Ordinance,	
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—	3 00
For each inspection	o 50
Notification No. 48/26.	
For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar	0 50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company	3 00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0.05
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid,	0 25
which has been supplied by the person requiring the same with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0 10
Section 290 (9)	
For registering any document required by Section 290—	
For each document	3 00
Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915	
Table $A$ [see under Supreme Court [89]].	
TABLE B.	
Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance	o 50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures	0 25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver	
for a special bank account	10 00

Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of			
the Companies Liquidation Account—	\$	с.	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10	o	50	
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10	I	00	
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$100	2	00	

#### TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first \$50,000 or fr	action	thereof		•••	1	per cent.
On the next \$950,000	,,	,,	•••	•••	•••	<u>1</u>
On the next \$4,000,000	,,	,,	•••	•••	•••	4
On the next \$5,000,000	,,	,,	•••	•••		
Above \$10,000,000	,,	,,	•••	•••	3	<u>.</u>

- II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:--
  - (a) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

(1) In respect of every 10 members,	creditors	and	debtors and	every	\$	c.
traction of 10 up to 1,000	•••	•••	•••	•••	5	00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above	1,000	•••		•••	2	50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

On the first \$50,000 or	fraction	thereof	•••	•••	 I	per cent.
On the next \$200,000	,,	,,		•••	 $\frac{1}{2}$	,,
On the next \$750,000	,,	,,		•••	 1	••
Above \$1,000,000	,,	,,		•••	 18	,,

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every \$ c. fraction of 10 ... ... ... ... ... 10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

On the first	\$10,000 or	fraction	thereof	•••	•••	•••	5	per cent.
On the next	\$15,000	,,	,,		•••	•••	4	,,
On the next	\$25,000	,,	,,	•••	•••	•••	3	,,
On the next	\$50, <b>000</b>	,,	,,	•••	•••		2	,,
On the next	\$900,000	,,	,,	•••	•••	•••	I	,,
Above \$1,000	,000	,,	,,	•••	•••		1	,,

- (3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.
- IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors:—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables:—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver:—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows:—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

#### LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

ORDINANCE No. 145 SECTION 16.

For registering any document required to be filed by this section						
Notification No. 658/16.						
For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar	o 50					
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document per folio of 100 words	0 25					
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid which has been supplied by the person requiring the same	0 10					
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES						
Ordinance No. 164 Section 16.						
For filing any document required to be filed by section 6 or 13	3 00					
For filing any document required to be filed by section 9	3 00					

Notification No. 1389/17.

Prescribes same fees as Notification No 658/16 (See atove).

Section I

#### FOREIGN COMPANIES

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1258/15.

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

					- \$	С.
For filing the first memorial pursua	nt to suc	h Ordinance	·		150	00
For filing any subsequent memorial other manager or on any change is the first memorial					<i>7</i> 5	00
For the certificate of the Registrar	of Compa	nies		•••		00
For each inspection of the file of doc	•		n Company			50
For a copy or extract of any docum of any such document, for each for	ent other	than a me	- •			25
THE TRUST COMPA	ANIFS (	ORDINANO	°E 1026			
ORDINANCE			CL, 1920.			
Notificatio						
THE S	SCHEDU	LE				
Fees to be paid						
					\$	с.
1. On application for registration	••	•••	•••	•••	5	00
2. For certificate of registration—						
(a) where the authorised cap	_				100	00
(b) where the authorised cap exceed \$1,000,000	pital exce	eds \$500,600	but does	not 	150	00
(c) where the authorised car	pital exce	eds \$1,000,0	000		200	
3 On filing annual statement under	r section :	21	•••		10	00
Registration of Companies Reve 1928, \$22,876.0			1927, \$28,	447.	85,	
WINTE AND BONGE		DOZODD A				[ <b>12</b> ]
JUNKS AND TONGKA					_	_
CRDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SE				EDUI	LE F	<i>l</i> .
Notification Nos. 122			29/12.			
For each licence for a junk or to		_			\$ c.	
(1) 100 tons gross and under (2) Above 100 tons gross,		 h additions	 al 100 ton		5 00	)
or part of 100 tons	•••				3 50	)
For each endorsement of		of name of				
0 0	 •4 246 14				2 00	)
Revenue 1926, \$4,227, 1927,	ф4,240, 19	<i>9</i> 20, \$4,202,	1929, \$4,17	<i>7</i> 3.		[ <b>13</b> ]
LAND ENGINEERS' AND EN	NGINE	DRIVERS'	CERTIE	iC.		
Ordinance N	o. 42 (M	ACHINERY)				
Notification	on No. 17	74/22.				
Fees for examination for Certif	ficate of (	Competency	as—			
First-grade Engineer		•			\$	
Second-grade Engineer	•••	•••	•••	•••	25 15	
First-grade Engine-Driver	•••	•••	•••	•••	10	00
Second-grade Engine-Driver	•••	•••	•••	•••	6	00

Revenue 1926, 2,775, 1927, \$2,677, 1928, \$2,116. 1929, \$2,399.

[ 14 ]

#### LIQUORS REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE).

From 27th August, 1928, Notification No. 1702/28.

The duties Charged on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows:—

A. Arrak, brandy, whisky, rum, gin, and any other intoxicating liquor not hereinafter provided for Provided that—  the duty on whisky, brandy, rum, and gin imported in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent	proof llon
of proof spirit shall be 800 per	gallon
	proof
C. Bitters and liqueurs not exceeding 100% of proof spirit 11 00 per	llon gallon
D. Sparkling wines not exceeding 42% of proof	
spirit 5 00 d  E. Still wines (including medicated wines) exceed-	io.
ing 26%, but not exceeding 42% of proof	io.
F. Still wines (including medicated wines) not	10.
exceeding 26% of proof spirit I oo	io.
G. Ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry I oo	do.

The duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927, for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors were seven-tenths of the amounts prescribed for imported liquors. Liquors for the Cocos Islands are free of duty.

The Liquors Revenue in all Settlements 1926, \$4,806,435.43, 1927, \$4,371,637.35 1928, \$4,460,719.04 and 1929, \$4,718,419.97.

The above rates were not applicable to X'mas Island until 27th August, 1928.

[ 15 ]

#### ORDINANCE No. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE)

THE LIQUORS REVENUE ORDINANCE, 1927.

Notification Nos. 722/28 and 1492/28.

## FEES FOR LICENCES Rule No. 03.

					•		
Licensed Warehouse licer	ice (sectio	n 26)	•••		100	per	mensem
Licence to make, distil (section 34)		re intoxica		o <b>rs</b> 	150	,,	,,
Public-house licence (sect	:ion 46):-	_					
ıst Class	•••	•••	•••		720	per	annum
2nd Class	•••	•••	•••	•••	540	,,	,,
3rd Class	•••	•••	•••	•••	360	,,	,,
Temporary licence expir	ing at m licence is	nidnight on granted	the day	or 	10	per	diem
Temporary extension of night on the day or							
granted	•••	•••		•••	30	,,	,,

\$

11

The above see for a temporary licence may be reduced by the Local authority, if the temporary licence is for a period of over ten consecutive days; but the amount of the reduced see shall not in any case be less than \$2 per dien.

The above fees for public house licences may be reduced by the Local authority in the case of any association which in the opinion of the Local authority has been formed for the purpose of promoting art, science, religion, charity or any other like object not involving the acquisition of gain either by the association or by any of its individual members.

#### STORAGE CHARGES.

All liquors stored in any warehouse will incur storage charges according to the following scale:—

	Per week or part of a week	Per fortnight	Per Month
	cts.	cts.	cts.
Cases of 2 gallons, per case	4	δ	8
Cases of 4 to 8 gallons, per case	6	9	12
Samsoo in 1 gallon packages, per package	2	3	5
Samsoo in baskets or jars containing not			
more than 8 gallons, per jar or basket	4	6	8
Cask of 60 gallons and under, per cask	10	15	20
Casks of over 60 gallons, per cask	20	30	40

provided that liquors stored for more than seven days and not more than 14 days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and liquors stored for more than 14 days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that liquors which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

#### **BILLIARDS**

ORDINANCE No. 83 SECTION 3 (2).

Licence for Billiard Room \$3 per 3 months

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences: -

	Singapore including Labuan	Penang	Malacca	Total
Liquor shops, Distil- leries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences	\$ c.	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.
1926 1927 1928 1929	79,520 50 <b>83,846 5</b> 0 <b>89,8</b> 05 50 102,263 00	43,095 00 45,142 50 42,567 50 42,490 00	15,746 50 16,506 50 17.510 50 17.768 00	138,362 00 145,495 50 149,883 50 162,521 00

	[ <b>16</b> ]
MARINE ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFIC	
Section 24 and Schedule B Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping	<b>3)</b> .
As amended by Notifications Nos. 1439/25 and 1267/26.	\$ c.
For a First-Class Engineer's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement For a Second-Class Engineer's Certificate or Second-Class Endorse-	30 00
ment For a First-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or First-Class Endorse-	20 00
ment	15 00
Endorsement	10 00
ment	6 00
Revenue 1926, \$1,927.50, 1927, \$2,170, 1928, \$2,163, 1929, \$2,285.	
MEDICAL REGISTRATION	[ 17 ]
Ordinance No. 99.	\$ c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50 00
Revenue 1926, \$1,200, 1927, 1,400, 1928, \$1,000, 1929, \$900.	J
	[ <b>18</b> ]
MOTOR CARS AND DRIVERS' LICENCES	
Ordinance No. 129.	
Notification Nos. 215/16, 1574/16, 1577/21, 247/23 and 1063/24.	_
1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (Police 127)	<b>\$</b> ι. 6 ου
2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of	0 00
expiration (Police 127)	00 1
(P. 301)	8 00
5. Change of ownership of motor-cars and traction engines	2 50
if notified within 7 days (P. 301) 6. Change of ownership of Motor Cycles if notified within 7 days	4 00
(P. 301)	1 00
7. Duplicate Certificate of Registration	1 00
8. Duplicate of driver's licence (Police 127) 9. Visitor's licence (Police 127)	1 00
10. Dealers' numbers	1 00 25 00
Revenue 1926, \$105,439, 1927, \$108,604.50, 1928, \$106,795, 1929, \$54	
	[ 19 ]
NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES	( =0 )
Ordinance No. 57 (Native Passenger Lodging Houses).	
Section 5.	\$ c.
For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly	24 00
Revennue 1926, \$4,302, 1927, \$4,033, 1928, \$2,769, 1929, \$2,911.	
ODIUM DEVENING	[ <b>20</b> ]
OPIUM REVENUE	
ORDINANCE NO. 117 (CHANDU REVENUE)	
Opium revenue 1926, \$12,961,195.81, 1927, \$14,447,575.86, 1928, \$13,926,280.50, 1929, \$9,776,954.96.	
PAWNBROKERS	[ <b>21</b> ]
ORDINANCE No. 61.	
Notification No. 914/98.	
Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges	\$20 00
Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers on payment of amount arrived at tender.	by public

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929 was as follows:-

Settlement		1926	1927	1928	1929		
Singapore Penang Malacca	   Total	 \$ c. 466,040 00 218,408 00 100,220 00 784,668 00	\$ c. 466,040 00 221,268 00 100,220 00 787,528 00	\$ c. 466,040 00 221,268 00 100,220 00 787,528 00	\$ c. 564,612 00 269,988 00 116,442 00  951,042 00		

[ **22** ]

**[ 23** ]

#### PETROLEUM REVENUE

#### ORDINANCE No. 115 (PETROLEUM REVENUE)

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance, 1909, and with effect from 24th August, 1925, a duty of ten cents on all petroleum which has a flashing point below 73 degrees Fahrenheit-Government Gazette Notification No. 1531.

The amount derived from this duty was in 1926 \$878,394.72, in 1927, \$994,229.69 in 1928, \$1,067,470.05, and in 1929, \$1,155,620.15.

#### Notification No. 24/10.

Fee for dutiable petroleum store licence \$100.

Revenue 1926, \$1,200, 1927, \$1,200, 1928, \$1,000, 1929, \$1,200.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of Ordinance No. 109 (see item [23]).

#### **PETROLEUM**

#### ORDINANCE NO. 109.

#### (Government Surveyor's Certificate)

Notifica	tion No.	<b>220</b> 8/26.			\$ . c.
For Government Surveyor's certification within Port Limits under Rule For Government Surveyor's certification Continuous	ficate to (	carry dange  nder Sectio 	n 15 (3) (	of the	10 00
	icate tind	ci Section	ii oi tiio	O - <b>u</b>	
ance:— For petroleum	•••	•••	•••		20 00
For dangerous petroleum	•••	•••	•••	•••	50 00

Revenue 1926, \$1,260, 1927, \$2,520, 1928, \$2,470, 1929, \$2,290.

ORDINANCE NO. 109 (PETROLEUM) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

See under Analyses. Item [52].

#### Notification No. 2208/26.

The following fees shall be charged for licences to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum throughout the Colony:-

For a dealer's licence to store petroleum, other than dangerous petroleum, contained in tins or other

eceptacles:—	Per	Month	Per Year
		\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Not exceeding 100 cases for every 20 cases or 1 thereof	p <b>ar</b> t 	o 60	6 00

	Per Month \$ c.	Per Year \$ c.
For 100 cases	φι. 3 00	φ ε. 30 00
and for every additional 100 cases or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 cases	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 cases	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 cases or part thereof up to 10,000 cases	0 20	2 00
For a dealer's licence to store dangerous petroleum contained in tins or other receptacles:  Not exceeding 50 gallons for every 10 gallons		2 00
or part thereof	0 40	4 00
For 50 gallons	2 00	20 00
and for every additional 10 gallons or part		
thereof up to 100 gallons For 100 gallons	0 20	2 00
and for every additional 100 gallons or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 gallons	3 00 0 20	30 00 2 00
For 1,000 gallons	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 gallons or part thereof	0 50	. 500
For a dealer's licence to store petroleum or dangerous	- <b>3</b> -	. 5
petroleum in bulk:—  For every 10,000 gallons or part thereof	1 00	10 00
For a licence to store dangerous petroleum in quantity not exceeding:—  20 gallons for private use:—		
(a) Otherwise than as an illuminant	•	I 00
(b) As an illuminant		5 00
Revenue 1926, \$12,646.10, 1927, \$14,402.10, 1928, \$17,1	197, 1929, \$1	8,581.90.
(Note.—Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to	the Municip	alities.)
North		[ <b>24</b> ]
POISONS Section 5		
Section 5.  Ordinance No. 91 (Poisons)	ę	_
	Ψ	<i>c</i> .
For every licence to sell poisons	•	00
Revenue 1926, \$840, 1927, \$910, 1928, \$960,	1929, \$960.	[ <b>25</b> ]
THEATRES, PROCESSIONS, FIREWORKS, PUBLIC THEATRES	EATING H	
ORDINANCE NO. 106 (THEATRES)	)	
Notification No. 19/09.		
A. For performances carried on in any theatre, room, other enclosed place for admission to which an or might be charged—	entrance fee	is .
(i) if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other the opinion of the Licensing Officer coing 400 persons or more at a time	apable of hol	d- \$ c.
formance  (ii) if capable of holding 200 persons or mo	•••	2 00
for each performance  (iii) if not capable of holding 200 persons for	•••	1 50
ance  B. For performances carried on in any unenclosed	•••	1 00
performance  Provided that if any performance shall continue a double the above fees may be charged.	•	o 50

#### PROCESSIONS

## Ordinance No. 27 (FEES) Notification No. 1164/23.

	·				\$ c.	
I.	For every procession with chi	ngay	•••	•••	100 00 p	er diem
2.	For every procession consisting with music other than a character or single school procession	ingay, fu			50 00	,,
3⋅	For every procession consisti without music other than a age or single school process	ng of ov chingay,			20 00	
4.	For every procession consisting with music other than a constant of the consta	g of less t			20 00	,,
	age or single school process				20 00	,,
5.	For every procession consisting without music other than a age or single school process	chingay,			10 00	,,
6.	For every procession consisting with music other than a cage or single school process	chingay,			5 00	,,
7.	For every procession consisting without music other than a age or single school process.	g of less t chingay,			2 00	,,
8.	For every marriage procession		Iunicipal :	Limits		,,
	with music	•••	•	•••	5 00 fc	or 4 days
9.	For every marriage process Limits with music	sion out 	side Mu	nicipal 	0 50	,,
10.	For every permit for music pla within Municipal Limits	ying in t	he five-foo	ot way	2 00 p	er diem
II.	Procession of a single school	•••	•••	•••	Free	
12.	Funeral procession	•••		•••	Free	
	EATING	HOUSE	ēs.			
	Ordinance No. 96			)		
	-	n 32 (i).		,		
Coffee	Shops and Eating Houses outsi	ide Munic	cipal Limi	ts		\$ c. 1 00
	DOG L	ICENCE	S			
	Ordinance No.	135 (Mu	NICIPAL)			
	Notification	n No. 38	<b>/2</b> 6.			
Outs	side Municipal Limits (Rural Bo	oard)		•••	•••	1 50
See	Notification 1438—Gazette 48 (	of 20/7/2	28, from	1/6/29,	Bitch	5 00
	FIRE-V	WORKS				
	Ordinance No. 136 (A	Arms ani	Explosi	ves)		
	Notification	No. 519	/15.			
	ence under Rule 16 per week or			•••	•••	1 00
Re	evenue 1926, \$45,329, 1927, \$50,	,667, 1928	8, \$49,359	, 1929,	\$49,716 5	<b>30</b>

	SHIPPING			[ 26a ]
Registration fees under Sectio		nance No.	125 (Merchant S	(hipping)
	Schedule J.			
•	PART I.			
(	I) On Initial Reg	istrv	<b>\$</b> c.	
Vessels under 50 to	•		10 00	
	100 tons	•••	15 00	
•	200 tons	•••	20 00	
with \$5 for every additional 100 t	ons or fraction of	100 tons.		
(2)	Transfer and Ma	rtgage		
2. On Transfer, Transmiss and Transfer of Mortgage according or shares of ships transferred, et tons to be reckoned as the transferred.	sion, Registry and ording to the grown, (e.g., the trans	ew, Transfoss tonnage	represented by	the ships
Under 10 tons .	•••		I 00	
10 tons and under	20 tons	•••	2 00	
20 ,,	30 ,,	•••	4 00	
30 ,, 40 ,,	40 ,, 50 ,,	•••	5 00 6 00	
50 ,,	75 ,,	•••	7 00	
<del>-</del>	100 ,,	•••	900	
and a further fee of \$1 for ever after which \$1 for every 100 to			10 00 of 50 tons up to	o 500 tons,
	(3) Miscellaneo	us		<b>\$</b> c.
3. For every bill of sale bety	(0)		e in the Office)	10 00
For every certified copy	•	•••		2 00
Revenue 1926, \$2,26		4, 1928, \$2	,579, 19 <b>2</b> 9, \$2,19	
F	PILOTS LICE	NCES		[ <b>26</b> b ]
Ordinance	E No. 125 (MERC	HANT SHIPP	ING)	
N	otification No. 1	587/23.	,	
Section 365.—Fees to be pai	d by Pilots for lie	ences—		\$ c.
A permanent licence	-	•••		20 00
A temporary licence	•••	•••		10 00
RECEIV	VERS OF WRI	ECKS FEI	ES	[ <b>26</b> c ]
Ordinanci	E No. 125 (MERC	HANT SHIPE	PING)	
	otification No. 1			
Section 350.—Fees payable				<b>\$</b> c.
For every examination of to any vessel which m	on oath instituted	by a Rece	eiver with respe distress, a fee n	ct
exceeding But so that in no case sha for examinations take occurrence, whatever	en in respect of the	he same ve	lollars be charge ssel and the san	10 00 ed ne
For every report re tary of Lloyd's	quired to be sent in London, the st	by the Rece	eiver to the Secr	
For wreck taken by the R cent upon the value the	eceiver into his ci		ercentage of 5 pe	5 <b>00</b> er
But so that in no case sha exceed two hundred d	all the whole amo	unt of perce	entage so payab	le

								[ <b>26</b> d }
	•				PERMI'			
		Ordinance		•		IPPING)		
			otificatio		•	•		
	417.—Sca red tonna	ile of Fees	for Suna	lay pern	nits			\$
registe		is or under	۲	•••	•••	•••	••	60
Over		not excee		o tons	•••	•••	•••	<i>7</i> 5
,,	400 ,,	,, ,;	7	00 ,,	•••	•••		100
,,	700 ,,	,, ,,	, 1,0	00 ,,	•••	•••	•••	125
• ,,	1,000 ,,	<b>,</b>			•••		•••	150
,,	1,500 ,, 2,000	**	, 2,0		•••	. •••	•••	175 200
Descride	d that—			•••	•••	•••	•••	200
		shall be ma	de for th	e icc11e	of a nerm	it to work	not more	than or
(6) 11		ght of carg		ic issue	or a perm	iit to work	not more	, than 2
(b) th	ie fee wil tons weig	l be returne ght.	ed if the	cargo v	worked or	Sunday d	loes not e	xceed 2
The abo	ove fees a	are paid int	o accoun	its kept	with the	Treasurer	known as	<del></del>
		The Singap						•
		The Penang				•	ince 28/19	<b>2</b> 6).
	•	928—Balano	ce Credit	ed to R	_			
	I	)29— ,,	,,	,,	,, <b>Þ</b>	95,983.88.		['27]
			RU	BBER	•			[ <del>-</del> ]
		Ordinan	CE No. 1	1 <b>22 (R</b> u	BBER DEAL	LERS)		\$
Section	4.—(2) L	icence to pr	ırchase (i	includin	g right to	treat and	store)	250
,,		Licence to t						
		(a) when r	_	•				1
		(b) when r		iolly or	partly no	t grown by	y licensée	100
,,		Licence to s  (a) when r		own by	licensee			I
		(b) when $r$				t grown by	y licensee	
Rev	enue 192	6, \$159,172,	1927, \$1	56,479,	1928, \$15	2,963, 1929	, \$149,458	•
		188 Rubber						
·	the	m rate of d price of ru er 35 cents	bber as	notified				
	the	m rate of o price of ru o per poun	bber as	notified				
	Ordinand	e No. 188			of areas	under 100	acres to	be pres
ribed by F The Re		ilus. Ilected <b>i</b> s p	aid into	"Land	Assessmei	nt".		
2 0		_						[ <b>28</b> ]
		SEC	_		DEALER	S		
			Ordina		•			•
_ =	lana liar		lotification		• • • •	( 41 ^	.4:	\$ c.
	under	section 4.	Renewa	ıbl <b>e</b> yea	rly (Ordi	nance 14/1	1926)	1 00
	under s	nce to carrection 8 (a)	annuall	y	•••	•••	i dealer 	1 00
3. F		ansfer of a e 1926, \$160			•	-	 224.50.	50

[ **29** ]

## ESTATE DUTY ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCE 1929 SCHEDULE A.

	Descriptio	Proper Stamp Duty			
*I. AFFI	IDAVIT and A				
w	here the princ	At the rate per cent of			
	\$			\$	
Exceeds	1,000 an	d does	not exceed	5,000	I
,,	5,000	,,	,,	10,000	2
,,	10,000	,,	,,	25,000	3
,,	25,000	,,	,,	50,000	4
,,	50,000	,,	,,	100,000	5
,,	100,000	,,	,,	200,000	6
,,	200,000	,,	,,	400,000	7
**	400,000	,,	"	600,000	8
<b>&gt;&gt;</b>	600,000	,,	"	800,000	9
"	800,000	,,	,,	1,000,000	10
"	1,000,000	,,	,,	1,500,000	11
"	1,500,000			•••	I2
ı. AFF) O	ORDINANCE NO IDAVIT, ST R DECLARA affirmation, no law to administration.	o. 16 or ATUTC TION nade bef	ORY DECLIN WRITIN	es) ARATION NG on oath	\$ 1.00
Exem when mad	ptions : —Affida e : —	evit or	Declaration	in writing	
(a) :	for the immedused in any Officer of ar	Court	or before an	ng filed or y Judge or	
(b)	for the sole p to receive a ance;		of enabling ion or chari		
(c) 1	by a surety fo with regard				
	by any person ment in the				
(e) 1	for the Commi				
2. AGR	EEMENT for	See Lease			
M sp sa or	EEMENT or IENT made un pecially charge ime is only evident the parties fent.	der hand d with lence of	l only, and no any duty, v a contract of	ot otherwise whether the r obligatory	25 cents

<sup>\*</sup> Subject to Order in Council of 3rd November, 1926, which in the case of persons dying after 1st February, 1908 but before 27th March, 1922 remits excess duty.

#### STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—Continued

	DESCRIE		Proper	Stamp	Duty			
	or relat	ing to tl nandise	ne sale of	NDUM:— any goods n a hire-p	, wares urchase			
(b) for N a	service wages d iny agr mariners	·						
(d) for (e) for	the refe	rence of nent of	any matt	he value o er to arbit money de	ration;			
Note.—An a goods or of perior property	greemer hire, v dical pa of the p charged	nt for or whereby syments person to with sta	r relating the goods will or o whom t amp duty		leration ome the upplied,			
4. ANNUI	TY:							
Convey	ance in			, and inst	rument	See Convi	EYANCE OI	N SALE.
• creating by way of sale or gift  Instrument creating by way of security							e duty e for the to be	e amount
5. APPOII mort		T of	a RECE	IVER uı	nder a	\$5.00.		
POII prope	NTMEN erty, or	T in ex of any s	ecution of h <mark>are or in</mark>	ISTEE, and a Power terest in a ling a Will	of any ny p <b>r</b> o-	\$5.00.		
7. APPRA	ISEME	NT:—						
	e amoui		appraiser	nent or va	luation	10 cent	s.	
Exceeds		_	ot exceed	\$100		25 cent	s.	
,,	100	,,	,,	200		50 ,,		
,,	200	,,	"	300		\$1.00.		
,,	300	,,	,,	400		1.50.		
,,	400	,,	,,	500		2.00.	•	
,,	500	,,	••	1,000		4.00.		
	1,000	,,	,,	2,000		6.00.		
	2,000 5,000	,,	,,	5,000		8.00.		
,,	ى <b>, د</b>	•••	•••	•••		10.00.		
		Exemp	tions				,	
t b	he infor eing in	mation o any mai	of one par nner oblig	nade for a ty only, a atory as b t or opera	nd not etween			

	Descri	PTION OF	Instrumi	ENT		PROPER STAMP DUTY
			done und	r engineer ler a buildi		
		der of an	y Court c	ade in purs or at the ins he Governn	stance	
	of an ex deliver a	person recutor or	nade for other pe	f property the infornerson require unt of the	nation red to	
		r the pur	pose of	of any pro ascertainin ct thereof.		
8.	APPRENTICES	SHIP D	EED	•••		\$1.00.
		Exemp	ion			-
	Instrument ro by any pub public char	elating to lic institut	any poor	child appre the charge	nticed of any	
9.	ASSIGNMENT	:				
	By way of se	curity or	of any se	curity		See Mortgage.
	Upon a sale	or otherw	ise	•••		See Conveyance.
IO.	ASSURANCE	•••	•••	•••		See Policy of Insurance.
II.	AWARD	•••	•••	•••		\$5.00.
		Exemp	tion			
		under (	Ordinance ler the Sir	No. 49 ngapore Im		
12.	BANK NOTE				•••	The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange, Article 14) unless the duty is compounded for.
13.	BILL OF EXC	HANGE esentation	—Payable	on demand	i or at	4 cents.
14.	ever (except a of any kind who payable, or acmanner negoti	Cheque) ai natsoever tually pai	nd PROM drawn, or d or end	IISSORY 1 r expressed orsed, or i	NOTE to be	5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
No	re.—When a bill according to the set is duly set shall, un negotiated aparticular exempt from a destruction of a set, any other issued or in a such lost or unstamped, be contents of su	he custom stamped, less issue art from s luty; and, a duly st er bill of any mann destroy admitted	of mercithe other of or in such duly upon proamped bithe set when the set when the set whill, in evide	hants, and a cor others no some in stamped boof of the last no iated apart may, alter to pro	one of of the nanner oill, be loss or one of the teen from though	·

	Description of In	NSTRUMENT			Proper Stamp Duty
15. 16.	BILL OF LADING BILL OF SALE:—				10 cents for each copy.
10.	Absolute				See Conveyance.
	By way of security	•••			See Mortgage.
17.	BOND for securing the pa money or the transfer or re			of 	See Mortgage.
18.	BOND, MORTGAGE or executed by way of SECURITY for the due er for the discharge of liability execution thereof, or to accomply virtue thereof.	INDEMN xecution o ities, arisin	ITY or f an office, and out of	of or the	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500 the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
	ay variae andress.				When the penalty of amount secured exceeds \$500, \$2.
	Exemption	ıs			
	(a) Bond executed by an or or his surety to secu an office or the due a other payments secu	re the due	e execution for money	of • <b>or</b>	
	(b) Bond for securing the r amounts overpaid to Government Officers or allowances when	persons to receiv	appointed e their sal	by	·
19.	BOND on obtaining Let	ters of A	Administrat	ion	
	Where the estate exceeds exceed	\$1,000	and does	not 	\$1.00.
	Where the estate exceeds	\$10,000	•••	•••	\$2.50.
	Exemptio	n			
	Bond given by any person administered does not exce	when the	estate to o in value.	be	
20.	BOND of any kind what charged with any duty	soever ne	ot specifica	ally	\$5.00.
21.	CERTIFICATE TO PRAC yearly:—	CTICE to	be taken	out	
	(a) By every person adm an Advocate and So Court		the Supre	me	<b>.</b>
	(b) By every person admit	ted and p	 ractising a 	s a	\$30.00. \$15.00.
22.	CHARTER-PARTY				\$1.50.
	Exemptio	n			, · · <b>J</b> - ·
An	agreement for the hire of a of any ship or vessel when the limits of any port vordinance No. 125 (Merch ten miles of any such port.	ny tug or let for use vithin the	solely wit meaning	hin of	

### Section 1

Description of Instrument	PROPER STAMP DUTY
23. CHEQUE	4 cents
COMPLACE	4 cents.
' CONTROL OF NORTH	See Agreement.
25. CONTRACT NOTE	5 cents.
<ul> <li>(a) On sale of any property (except stock and marketable securities):— When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100; Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250; Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500; And for every further \$250 or part thereof; </li> <li>(b) On sale of any stock or marketable securities.</li> <li>For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the consideration for the sale.</li> <li>(c) Of any property by way of security.</li> </ul>	50 cents. \$1.50. \$3.00. \$1.50.  15 cents.  See Mortgage.
(d) Of any property by way of Settlement.	See Settlement.
<ul><li>(e) Of any property, for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee or the retirement of a trustee, although no new trustee is appointed.</li><li>(f) Of any kind not otherwise specially charged with duty.</li></ul>	\$5.00. \$5.00.
Exemptions	
Transfers by Endorsement—  (i) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note.  (ii) of a bill of lading, warrant for goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.  (iii) of a policy of insurance.  27. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner	(1) If the original was no
authenticated) of or from—  (a) An instrument chargeable with any duty  (b) An original will or codicil  (c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil  (d) Any letters of administration  (e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials)  (f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court  Exemptions  (a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for records in any public office, or for any public purpose  (b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings	(2) In any other case: 50 cents.

### Section 1

	DESCRIP	TION OF I	NSTRUMENT	r 		Pro	OPER	Stam	P Du	JTY	
28.	COUNTERPAR ment chargeabl the proper duty (a) If the duty is charge	e with duty y has been	, and in re paid. the origi	espect of inal instri	which	The sa	ame o	luty a	as is 1.	paya	ble
	(b) In any other	er case	•••	•••		50 cen	its				
<b>2</b> 9.	COVENANT.	_				_					
Any	separate deed of able with ad mortgage) made property, or of relating solely or the title to the the production thereto, or to	valorem don the solution the solution the con- the property of the mu	aty as a sale or mo or intere oveyance o sold or mainiments o	conveyant ortgage (est thereing ortgaged of title re	of any of, and ent of or to	\$5.00					
<b>3</b> 0.	DEBENTURE		•••	•••		See ANI	Mari Mo			SECUR	RITY
31.	DECLARATION property by a instrument characteristic control of the	ny writing,	not bein	g a will,	or an	\$3.00					
32.	DEED of any k	kind not des	cribed in	this Scheo	dule	\$5.00	)				
33.	DUPLICATE	•••	•••	•••	•••	Sec	Coun	TERPA	RT		
34.	EQUITABLE	MORTGA	<b>\GE</b>	•••	•••		Mort				
35. 36.	EXCHANGE. change of any			hereby a	an ex-	and sid val	same ce on eratio lue o eater Copy	sale on e f the	e for qual pro	to	con- the
37.	FURTHER C	HARGE	•••	***			Mori	GAGE	•		
38.	GIFT	•••	•••	•••	•••	See	Section	on 14	(1).		
39.	INDEMNITY	BOND	•••	•••	<b>*••</b>	Sec	Воиг	<b>)</b> .			
40.	INSURANCE	•••	•••	•••	•••	See	Polic	CY OF	Inst	JRANC	Œ.
						WHI	EN TH	e Le Peri		s FO	R A
41.	land, house of made:—	or other im	movable p	property (	granted	N exce one	ot eding year	one b excee three	years r any inite	Excee three	
	(a) Without f	ine or prem ted for a w			ige rent	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
	(i) Shall	not exceed	in value \$	3100	•••	0	50	1	00	2	00
	(ii) Shall	exceed \$100	but shall	not exce	ed \$250	1	00	2	00	4	00
	(iii) Shall	exceed \$250	but shall	not exce	ed \$500	2	00	4	00	8	00
		exceed \$50 rt thereof	00, for ev	ery \$250 	or any		00	2	00	4	00

### Section I

	DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	Proper Stamp Duty
	(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.
	(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent	The same duty as for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.
	(d) LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00
	(e) LEASE of any other kind whatsoever not here- inbefore described	\$5.00
	Exemption	
Agr	for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year	
42.	LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company	5 cents
43.	MARKETABLE SECURITY:—	
.0	(1) For or in respect of the money thereby secured	The same ad valorem duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.
	(2) Transfer, assignment, or disposition of a marketable security	
44.	MORTGAGE, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, COVENANT, DEBENTURE (not being a marketable security) and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up judgment.	
	(a) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money:—	
	not exceeding \$25	10 cents
		25 cents. 50 cents. \$1.00.
	(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage) or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped	One-fifth of the duty on the principal or primary security, but so as not to exceed \$5.00.

	Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
	(c) An equitable mortgage	One half of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount secured.
	(d) Transfer, assignment or disposition of any mortgage, bond, covenant or debenture (not being a marketable security) or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment	One-quarter of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
	And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
	(e) Being a mortgage of stock or a marketable security	
	Under hand only	See Agreement and Section 27.
	(f) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
	sioner $(g)$ In any other case	\$5.00.
45.	NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public	50 cents.
<b>4</b> 6.	NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP	25 cents.
4 <b>7</b> ·	PARTITION:— for each instrument	\$5.00.
	Exemption -	
Who	ere duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
<sub>4</sub> 8.	POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
	A.—Policy of Sea Insurance—  (1) When the premium on the policy does not exceed \$1	5 cents.
	(2) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000	10 cents.
	(3) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000	25 cents.
	(4) For time policies on hulls of vessels—	•
	in respect of every sum of \$1,000 and any fractional part of \$1,000 thereby insured—	
	Where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding three months	10 cents.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	Proper	Stamp	DUTY
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding three months and not exceeding six months  Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	15 cents.		
(5) For policies covering a vessel or her machinery or fittings whilst under construction or repair or on trial, whether the period exceeds twelve months or not	-		
(6) For policies containing a continuation clause, additional duty	25 cents.		
Note.—When a policy of sea insurance is drawn in a set according to the custom of marine insurers and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped policy, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped policy forming one of a set, any other policy of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed policy may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed policy.			
B.—FIRE POLICY—			
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.		
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property	5 cents.		
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a RE-INSURANCE as is described in <i>Division</i> E of this article for every \$1,000 insured	IO cents.		
E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of the sum insured or the term	5 cents.		
General Exemption			
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.			
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.			

	DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
49.	POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—  (a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
	(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only (2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting	4 cents. 50 cents.
	(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500	\$1.00.
	(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	\$3.00.
	Exemption	
Pow	Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person or given by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay State under British protection) for the receipt of his pension by any other person.	
50.	PROMISSORY NOTE	See Bill of Exchange.
51.	PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note	50 cents.
52.	PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such	50 cents.
53.	PROXY	See Power of Attorney.
54.	RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars	4 cents.
	Exemptions	
	Receipt—	
	(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
	(b) Given for any payment of money without consideration.	
	(c) Given for money or security for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for.	

	Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
	Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.	
	Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgement for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
	(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury or by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay State under British protection) for his pension.	•
	(e) Given by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.	
	<ul><li>(f) Given by an officer of any Rural Board.</li><li>(g) Given for money paid to an officer or servant</li></ul>	
	of the Imperial Government for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or any other like payment, or for or on account of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.	
55.	RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PRO- PERTY, REASSIGNMENT, RELEASE, DIS- CHARGE, SURRENDER, OR RENUNCIATION of any security or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
	(1) If the total amount of the money secured does not exceed \$500	50 cents.
	(2) In any other case	\$1.00.
56.	RELEASE, that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property:—	
	(a) If on a sale	The same duty as a convey-
	(b) If by way of security	ance on sale. The same duty as a mort
	(c) If by way of gift	The same duty as a convey-
	(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty	ance by way of gift. \$1.00.
57.	REVOCATION of Power or Letter of attorney chargeable with the stamp duty of \$3	\$3.00.
58.	REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will	
59.	SETTLEMENT.	\$3.00.
	(a) INSTRUMENT OF SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT	\$1 for every \$500 and also for any fractional part of \$500, of the amount of value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.

	DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	r	PROPER STAMP DUTY
	(b) SETTLEMENT executed in PU a duly stamped AGREEMENT on production of such agree Commissioner	Γ for the same	
60.	SHARE CERTIFICATE		
61.	SHARE WARRANT issued under the Ordinance No. 155 (Companies) or STIFICATE to bearer		f 45 cents for every \$100 or
62.	SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIP?	۲	. 5 cents.
63.	SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN	VIRTUE OF	
_	A POWER OF ATTORNEY		*
64.	SURRENDER of LEASE.—When which the lease is chargeable does no		
	In any other case		\$5.00.
65.	TRANSFER		. See Conveyance.
66.	VALUATION	•••	. See Appraisement.
67.	WARRANT FOR GOODS		. 5 cents.
	Exemptions		
	Any document or writing given by an nowledging the receipt of goods convirier.		
	A weight note issued together with a		
	rrant and relating solely to the same gorchandise.	oods, wares o	
	rchandise.		
mei		ULE B.	
mei	rchandise. SCHEDI	ULE B. h either impr	
mei	SCHEDI  Instruments which may be stamped with  Nature of Instrument and Reference	ULE B. h either impr	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
mei	SCHEDUINSTRUMENTS Which may be stamped with NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	ULE B.  th either impr  CE NUMBER	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP  The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
mei	SCHEDU  Instruments which may be stamped with  NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.  AGREEMENT—No. 3  BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a pro-	ULE B.  The either improve Number	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP  The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
mei	SCHEDU  Instruments which may be stamped with  NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.  AGREEMENT—No. 3  BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a preand CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23—	ULE B.  The either important importa	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP  The person by whom the instrument is first executed.  The first holder in the Colony.
mei	SCHEDU  Instruments which may be stamped with  Nature of Instrument and Reference THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.  AGREEMENT—No. 3  BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a propand CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23—(a) when drawn or made out of the standard control of the	ULE B.  The either important importa	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP  The person by whom the instrument is first executed.  The first holder in the Colony.
I.	SCHEDUINSTRUMENTS which may be stamped with NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.  AGREEMENT—No. 3  BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a propand CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23—(a) when drawn or made out of the contraction of the con	ULE B.  The either important importa	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP  The person by whom the instrument is first executed.  The first holder in the Colony. The drawer. The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
I. 2. 4.	SCHEDU  Instruments which may be stamped with thereto in Schedule A.  AGREEMENT—No. 3  BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a propand CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23—(a) when drawn or made out of the thereto in the Company of the thereto in the Company of the thereto in Schedule A.  CHARTER PARTY—No. 22	ULE B.  The either important importa	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP  The person by whom the instrument is first executed.  The first holder in the Colony. The drawer. The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.  The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding
1. 2. 3·	SCHEDU  Instruments which may be stamped with thereto in Schedule A.  AGREEMENT—No. 3  BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a propand CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23—(a) when drawn or made out of the thereto in the Company of the thereto in the Company of the thereto in Schedule A.  CHARTER PARTY—No. 22	ULE B.  The either important importa	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP  The person by whom the instrument is first executed.  The first holder in the Colony.  The drawer.  The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.  The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.  See BILL OF EXCHANGE.
1. 2. 3·	SCHEDU  Instruments which may be stamped with thereto in Schedule A.  AGREEMENT—No. 3  BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a propand CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23—(a) when drawn or made out of the thereto in the Company of the the thereto in the Company of	CE NUMBER  CE NUMBER  Comissory note  Che Colony  Colony	Person required to cancer.  The person by whom the instrument is first executed.  The first holder in the Colony.  The drawer.  The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.  The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.  See Bill of Exchange.  The person by whom the note is executed.

### Section 1

	Schedule B—Continued	
last	truments which may be stamped with either impressed	or adhesive stamps.—Contd.
	NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE	Person required to cancel the adhesive Stamp
9.	LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 42	The person in whose favour the letter is executed.
10.	NOTARIAL ACT—No. 45	The notary.
II.	NOTE OF PROTEST by the MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 46	Do.
12.	POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 48	The first holder in the Colony.
13.	POWER OF ATTORNEY for the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting—No. 49 (a)	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
14.	PROMISSORY NOTE when drawn or made out of the Colony—No. 50	The first holder in the Colony.
15.	PROTEST OF BILL—No. 51	The notary.
16.	PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 52	Do.
17.	RECEIPT—No. 54	The person by whom the receipt is given.
18.	SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT—No. 62	Do.
19.	WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 67	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.
	SCHEDULE C.	
	NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	Person liable to Pay Duty
ī.	BOND—Nos. 17, 18 and 20	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2.	CONVEYANCE—No. 26	The grantee or transferee.
3.	COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27	The party requisitioning the same.
4.	EXCHANGE—No. 35	The parties in equal shares.
5.	LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 41:—	
	(a) Lease or agreement	The lessee.
	(b) Counterpart	The lessor.
6.	MORTGAGE—No. 44	The mortgagor or obligor.
7.	PARTITION—No. 47	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8.	RECONVEYANCE—No. 55	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming

Revenue (various Revenue Services) 1926, \$1,378,561.96, 1927. \$1,192,777.32, 1928, \$1,023,037.61, 1929, \$1,059,103.12.
(Estate Duties) 1926, \$2,420,759.34, 1927, \$1,668,217.06, 1928, \$1,711,760.00, 1929, \$1,708,295.48.

[ 30 ]

#### TIN

## ORDINANCE No. 34 (CROWN LANDS)

Notification No. 199/24.

Mining Rules provide for issue of leases reserving rent and royalty (rate not stated) and alluvial mining licences reserving royalty of 10 per cent ad valorem.

					$\mathfrak{F}$ $c$ .
Fees.—For exemption under Cl	ause ii	i (c) of Rule	9, per a	acre	5 00
Mining Licence	•••	•••	•••	•••	5 00
Prospecting Licence	•••	•••	•••	•••	25 00
Preparation of lease	•••	•• •	• • •	•••	2 00
Revenue 1926, \$554.76,	1927, 1 <b>929</b> ,	\$15,481.31, 1 <b>\$</b> 708.48.	1928, \$8	3,892.24,	

### **TOBACCO**

[ 31 ]

ORDINANCE No. 158 (TOBACCO DUTIES)

Duties imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca:—

					Notij No. 2	fication 185/27.
					\$ c.	
(a) Cigars and Snuff	•••	•••			1 00 p	er pound
(b) Cigarettes	•••	•••			80	,,
(c) Manufactured Tobac	co not c	omprised in	n (a) and (	b)	70	,,
(d) Unmanufactured To	bacco	•••			60	,,

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements abovenamed in 1926 was \$3,626,220.85, in 1927, \$3,631,545.66, in 1928, \$4,197,537.16, and in 1929, \$3,928,219.13.

### LICENCE FEES. SINGAPORE, PENANG AND MALACCA

	Notification N	o. 57/25			\$ c.
Rule 1.	Licence to manufacture tobacco	Section	1 24	1,2	200 00 p. a.
	Licence to import for sale sect	ion <i>2</i> 6	•••	1	44 oo p. a.
2.	Provides for portion of year	•••	•••	•••	
4.	Transfer of licence	•••	•••	•••	1 00
7.	Notice Board	•••	•••	•••	50

Storage Charges	Per week or part of week	Per fortnight	Per month
	Cents	Cents	Cents
Cases or packages of not more than 20 cubic feet each	8	12	16
Cases or packages over 20 cubic feet each	16	24	32

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

	Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Total
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences 1926 1927 1928 1929	\$ c.  13,847 00 12,731 00 13,214 50 12,629 50	\$ c. 11,361 50 11,148 50 10,504 00 10,718 00	\$ c. 3,536 50 3,594 00 3,158 00 3,186 00	\$ c. 28,745 00 27,473 50 26,876 50 26,533 50

ORDINANCE NO. 134 (TOBACCO REVENUE, LABUAN)

The duties chargeable on Tobacco in the Settlement of Labuan are as follows:—

Notification No. 1281/21.

						\$5 c.
Chinese tobacco, per	case of	140 package	es of 8 tahi	ls each	•••	18 00
Chinese tobacco, per	r case of	200 packag	es of 6 tal	ils each	•••	20 00
Chinese tobacco, if	less tha	in a case,	per kati	•••	•••	o 30
Java tobacco, per b	asket of	one pikul	•••	•••	•••	8 00
Sumatra, Palembang	g, Borne	and other	native tob	accos, pe	r pikul	40 00
Waste tobacco for	agricultu	ral purpose	s, per pikı	al	•••	20 00
Tobacco imported in	tins, per	· 1b	• •••	•••		0 32
Cigars per lb.	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	0 32
Cigarettes per 1b.	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	0 32
						•

# LICENCE FEES IN LABUAN Notification No. 817/13.

D 1					φ (.
Rule 3.	Licence to manufacture in bond	• • •	•••	• • •	25 00 p. a.
	For a retail shop licence	•••	•••	•••	24 00 p. a.
	For a temporary shop licence	•••		•••	50 cents

5. Transfer of licence ... ... ... ... 1 00

6. Notice Board ... ... 50 cents

Charges for storage in Government Bonded Warehouse: —

Chinese tobacco per basket 5 cents per week or part Javanese ,, ,, (1 pikul) ,, ,, ,,

Do. ,,  $\frac{1}{2}$  ,, 3 cents ,, ,,
Other ,, per case 5 ,, ,,

Revenue in 1926, including retail shop licence fees, \$12,363.66

Do. 1927 do. \$12,178.87

Do. 1928 do. \$11,381.66

Do. 1929 do. \$12,044.55

### **MISCELLANEOUS**

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1926 to \$1,076.83, in 1927 to \$2,016.83, in 1928 to \$1,274.75, and in 1929 to \$937.39.

[ 32 ]

# CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid

Rembursements in Aid	[ 33 ]
BANKRUPTCY	[ 00 ]
Ordinance No. 44 (Bankruptcy)	
Notification Nos. 234/89 and 49/99.	
TABLE A.	<b>\$</b> c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	. I 00
Every bankruptcy notice	I 00
Every bankruptcy petition	. 10 00
Every bond with sureties	I 00
Every report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	
Every subpoena or summons under section 31	0 10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts, for	
each person making the same	0 50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	. 025
On every proof of debt above \$10	0 30
Every petition under section 119 and every order of administration under section 119 of the Ordinance, and likewise every administration order	
under section 105	. 10 00
Every special proxy or voting paper Every application for an order of discharge	• ••
And for each creditor to be notified	0 10
Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600 and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above 600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.	t :
Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600, and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above \$600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.	; l )
Note.—Where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the Court and a subsequent application is made to the Court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged less seven-eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table C.	f
Every application for search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or	•
officer of the Court	0 25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee  Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	. I 00 . O IO
On every record of trial	. 10 00
(or such less sum as the Court may specially order.)	
Every allocatur by an officer of the Court for any costs, charges or	•
disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100 Where the amount exceeds \$100, for every \$50 allowed or a fraction	. I 00
thereof	0 25
Every application to an Onicial Assignee to appoint a special manager	1 50

To be paid by Stamps.

### TABLE B.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee, whether acting as interim receiver, assignee, or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

					₽	
On the	first \$10,000	or fraction the	reof	•••	5	per centum
,,	next \$15,000	"	•••	•••	4	"
,,	next \$25,000	,,	•••	•••	3	,,
,,	next \$50,000	,,	•••	•••	2	**
Above	\$100,000	•••	•••	•••	I	**

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first \$10,000 or f	raction ther	reof	2	₽ 2∯ per	centun	1
,, next \$15,000	,,	•••	•••	2	,,	
next \$25,000	,,	•••	•••	11	,,	
" next \$50,000	,,	•••	•••	I	,,	
Above \$100,000	•••	•••	•••	o <del>l</del>	,,	
For the Official Assignee act a debtor under section 10 on realisations, on every	o, in additic	on to the pe	r of the rcentage	proper e charg	ety of geable	\$ c.
And in addition, where the fourteen days, for every for every fraction of se	y seven day	s, after the				6 00
For each notice by an Offici other meeting or sitting	al Assignee g of the Co	to a credi	to <b>r</b> of a	first o	r any	0 10
For each notice by an Offici meeting or an adjourne	al Assigned d sitting o	e to a c <b>re</b> di f the Court	tor of a	n adjo 	urned 	0 05
For the Official Assignee so on of a debtor's busines	upervising ss, a fee ac	a special m cording to	nanager the follo	or car owing	rying scale:	
If the gross assets are exceed \$3,000, \$6	estimated per week.	by the Offic	ci <b>al Ass</b> i	ignee 1	not to	
If to exceed \$3,000 but	t not to exc	eed \$30,000	, \$12 pe	r week	ζ.	
If to exceed \$30,000 bu	it not to exc	ceed \$60,000	o, \$18 pe	er weel	ς.	
If to exceed \$60,000 be	ıt not to ex	ceed \$120,0	00, \$24	per we	ek.	
If to exceed \$120,000,	\$30 per w	eek.				
Meeting (including adjourn Official Assignee, for ea of such meeting, but n \$12 for each meeting; exceeding \$30 for each	ach creditor ot exceedin and in nor	r whom no ng in sumn n-summary	tice has nary adr	b <mark>e</mark> en ninistra	given ations	0 10
Travelling, keeping possess Official Assignee, the an	sion, and 10unt disbu	other reasonsed.	onable (	expens	<b>e</b> s of	
For official stationery, printestate:—	iting, book	s, forms,	and pos	stages,	each	
For every ten creditor	s or fraction	n of ten		•••	•••	I 00

TABLE $C$ .	
Sheriff for seizing goods under section 32 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, 2½ per cent on the amount realised.  Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition of subpoena or receiving or other order not serviceable by post with	or \$ c.
	1 50
If serviceable by post	0 30
Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Cou Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actual	rt 3 00
in possession	1 25
Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Cour where distance exceeds 2 miles, in accordance with rates mention in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension), 1882".	o <b>r</b> rt,
TABLE $D$ .	
For every order of administration under section 105, \$5 per centure on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged.	
Section 77 of Ordinance	
For a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each per fol of 100 words	io <b>0 2</b> 0
Rule No. 259.	
For a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the esta as shown by the cash book up to date, per folio of 100 words	ite 0 20
Revenue 1926, \$27,392.65, 1927, \$23,498.12, 1928, \$27,812.5	;3,
BILLS OF HEALTH	[34a]
Ordinance No. 27 (Fees)	
Notification No. 1021/10.	
Francis Pill (II 141 i mall o Community I 100	\$ c.
For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer.  For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is	5 00
free from epidemic disease	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	2 00
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—	
For every charge goat or pig	
For every sheep, goat or pig  For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies	0 10 ,,
Revenue 1926, \$20,410, 1927, \$18,987. 1928, \$20,856, 1929, \$21,375.	I 00
	F941.7
PILGRIMS, BILL OF HEALTH	[ <b>34</b> <i>b</i> ]
ORDINANCE NO 125 (MEDCHANT SHIPPING)	

PILGRIMS, BILL OF HEALTH
ORDINANCE No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)
(Section 191 (b)

AND SCHEDULE VI TO PILGRIM RULES, 1911
Revenue for 1926, \$70, 1927, \$165, 1928, \$30, 1929, \$70.

ORDINANCE No. 59.   Notification No. 1201/08.   \$ c.	DIDMIC AND DEAMIC DECIMENTATION OF	[ <b>35</b> ]
Notification No. 1201/08.	BIRTHS AND DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF	
I. For a certified extract from any register	•	•
Exemption: in the case of a soldier or sailor in His Majesty's Service or of the birth or death of a child of such soldier or sailor.  II. For a search in any register 1 00 III. For late registration fee under section 11 1 00 Revenue 1926, \$4,017, 1927, \$4,520, 1928, \$6,250, 1929, \$7,681.  BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF  ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)  Notification No. 581/11.  Revenue 1926, \$7,781.91, 1927, \$8,576.50, 1928, \$10,622.50, 1929, \$10,832.11.  BURIALS  ORDINANCE NO. 58 (BURIALS)  Section 3 (3). \$ c.  For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place 100 00  ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)  Notification No. 951/06.  Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial 50 00 Licence to exhume after 3 years 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$19, 1927, \$133, 1928, \$19, 1929, \$303.  CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)  Revenue 1926, \$16.45, 1927, \$10.60, 1928, \$10.60, 1929, \$5.  CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS  ORDINANCE No. 27.  Notification No. 1113/06. \$ c.  For every certificate of origin 1 00  For every certificate of manifest 1 00  For every certificate of shipping 1 00  For every certificate of shipping 1 00  For every certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$885.50, 1927, \$1,024.00, 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50.  CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES (C. S. O. 1259/22).  Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [406]  CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,319.35.	·	\$ c.
Service or of the birth or death of a child of such soldier or sailor.   II. For a search in any register	, 9	1 00
III. For late registration fee under section 11	Service or of the birth or death of a child of such	
Revenue 1926, \$4,017, 1927, \$4,520, 1928, \$6,250, 1929, \$7,681.     BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES) Notification No. 581/11.     Revenue 1926, \$7,781.91, 1927, \$8,576.50, 1928, \$10,622.50, 1929, \$10,832.11.     BURIALS ORDINANCE NO. 58 (BURIALS) Section 3 (3). \$ c.     For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place 100 00     ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES) Notification No. 951/06.     Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial 50 00     Licence to exhume a terr 3 years	II. For a search in any register	I 00
BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF  ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)  Notification No. 581/11.  Revenue 1926, \$7,781.91, 1927, \$8,576.50, 1928, \$10,622.50, 1929, \$10,832.11.  BURIALS  ORDINANCE NO. 58 (BURIALS)  Section 3 (3). \$ c.  For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place 100 00  ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)  Notification No. 951/06.  Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial 50 00  Licence to exhume after 3 years 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$19, 1927, \$133, 1928, \$19, 1929, \$303.  CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)  Revenue 1926, \$16.45, 1927, \$10.60, 1928, \$10.60, 1929, \$5.  CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS  ORDINANCE NO. 27.  Notification No. 1113/06. \$ c.  For every certificate of origin 1 00  For every certificate of shipping 1 00  For every certificate of shipping 1 00  For every certificate of shipping 1 00  For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law 1 00  For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$885.50, 1927, \$1,024.00, 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50.  CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF  OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES  (C. S. O. 1259/22).  Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [406]  CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.	8	
Ordinance No. 27 (Fees)  Notification No. 581/11.  Revenue 1926, \$7,781.91, 1927, \$8,576.50, 1928, \$10,622.50, 1929, \$10,832.11.  BURIALS  Ordinance No. 58 (Burials)  Section 3 (3).  For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place 100 00  Ordinance No. 27 (Fees)  Notification No. 951/06.  Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial 50 00  Licence to exhume after 3 years 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$19, 1927, \$133, 1928, \$19, 1929, \$303.  CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)  Revenue 1926, \$16.45, 1927, \$10.60, 1928, \$10.60, 1929, \$5.  [38]  CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS  Ordinance No. 27.  Notification No. 1113/06. \$ c.  For every certificate of origin 1 00  For every certificate of landing 1 00  For every certificate of shipping 1 00  For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$885.50, 1927, \$1,024.00, 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50.  CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES (C. S. O. 1259/22).  Revenue 1928, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [40a]  CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.	BOUNDARY STONES. SALE OF	[ <b>36</b> ]
Notification No. 581/11.   Revenue 1926, \$7,781.91, 1927, \$8.576.50, 1928, \$10,622.50, 1929, \$10,832.11.   [37]   BURIALS   ORDINANCE No. 58 (BURIALS)   Section 3 (3).   \$ c.   For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place   100 00   ORDINANCE No. 27 (Fees)   Notification No. 951/06.   Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial   50 00   Licence to exhume after 3 years         1 00   Revenue 1926, \$19, 1927, \$133, 1928, \$19, 1929, \$303.   [38]   CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)   Revenue 1926, \$16.45, 1927, \$10.60, 1928, \$10.60, 1929, \$5.   [39]   CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS   ORDINANCE No. 27.   Notification No. 1113/06.   \$ c.   For every certificate of origin       1 00   For every certificate of shipping       1 00   For every certificate of shipping       1 00   For every certificate of shipping       1 00   For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and   Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law     1 00   For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and   Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law     1 00   Revenue 1926, \$885.50, 1927, \$1,024.00, 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50.   [40a]   CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES (C. S. O. 1259/22).   Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500   [40b]   CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.   [41]		
Revenue 1926, \$7,781.91, 1927, \$8,576.50, 1928, \$10,622.50, 1929, \$10,832.11.   BURIALS   Section 3 (3).   \$ c.	, , ,	
BURIALS  ORDINANCE No. 58 (BURIALS)  Section 3 (3). \$ c.  For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place 100 00  ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)  Notification No. 951/06.  Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial 50 00  Licence to exhume after 3 years 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$19, 1927, \$133, 1928, \$19, 1929, \$303.  CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)  Revenue 1926, \$16.45, 1927, \$10.60, 1928, \$10.60, 1929, \$5.  CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS  ORDINANCE No. 27.  Notification No. 1113/06. \$ c.  For every certificate of origin 1 00  For every certificate of manifest 1 00  For every certificate of shipping 1 00  For every certificate of shipping 1 00  For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$885.50, 1927, \$1,024.00, 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50.  [40a]  CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES  (C. S. O. 1259/22).  Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [40b]  CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.	Revenue 1926, \$7,781.91, 1927, \$8,576.50, 1928, \$10,622.50,	
BURIALS  ORDINANCE NO. 58 (BURIALS)  Section 3 (3).  For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place 100 00  ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)  Notification No. 951/06.  Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial 50 00  Licence to exhume after 3 years 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$19, 1927, \$133, 1928, \$19, 1929, \$303.  CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)  Revenue 1926, \$16.45, 1927, \$10.60, 1928, \$10.60, 1929, \$5.  CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS  ORDINANCE No. 27.  Notification No. 1113/06. \$ c.  For every certificate of origin 1 00  For every certificate of manifest 1 00  For every certificate of landing 1 00  For every certificate of shipping 1 00  For every certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$885.50, 1927, \$1,024.00, 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50.  CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES  (C. S. O. 1259/22).  Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [406]  CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.	1929, \$10,832.11.	Г <b>97</b> Т
Section 3 (3).	BURIALS	[ 01 ]
For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place	Ordinance No. 58 (Burials)	
ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)  Notification No. 951/06.  Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial 50 00 Licence to exhume after 3 years	Section 3 (3).	\$ c.
Notification No. 951/06.   Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial   50 00   Licence to exhume after 3 years	For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place I	00 00
Notification No. 951/06.   Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial   50 00   Licence to exhume after 3 years	ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)	
Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial 50 00 Licence to exhume after 3 years	• • •	
CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)  Revenue 1926, \$16.45, 1927, \$10.60, 1928, \$10.60, 1929, \$5.  [39]  CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS  ORDINANCE No. 27.  Notification No. 1113/06. \$ c.  For every certificate of origin 1 00  For every certificate of manifest 1 00  For every certificate of landing 1 00  For every certificate of shipping 1 00  For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law 1 00  Revenue 1926, \$885.50, 1927, \$1,024.00, 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50.  [40a]  CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES  (C. S. O. 1259/22).  Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [40b]  CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.	Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial  Licence to exhume after 3 years	•
Sevenue 1926, \$16.45, 1927, \$10.60, 1928, \$10.60, 1929, \$5.		[ <b>38</b> ]
ORDINANCE No. 27.  **Notification No. 1113/06.**  **For every certificate of origin		[ <b>20</b> ]
Ordinance No. 27.  Notification No. 1113/06. \$ c.  For every certificate of origin	CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN LANDING AND SHIPPING GO	
Notification No. 1113/06.  For every certificate of origin		3020
For every certificate of origin	•	<b>\$</b> c
For every certificate of manifest	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
For every certificate of shipping	For every certificate of manifest	
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law I oo Revenue 1926, \$885.50, 1927, \$1,024.00, 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50.  [40a]  CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES (C. S. O. 1259/22).  Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [40b]  CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.  [41]		
Revenue 1926, \$885.50, 1927, \$1,024.00, 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50.  [40a]  CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES (C. S. O. 1259/22).  Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [40b]  CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.	For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and	1 00
[40a] CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES (C. S. O. 1259/22). Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [40b] CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.  [41]		
CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES (C. S. O. 1259/22).  Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [40b] CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.  [41]	Revenue 1926, \$885.50, 1927, \$1,024.00, 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50	
OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES (C. S. O. 1259/22).  Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [40b]  CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.  [41]	CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAF	
Revenue 1926, \$1,000, 1927, \$1,000, 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500  [40b]  CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT  Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.  [41]	OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES	
CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.		54643
Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35.	CONTRIBUTION BY PRINTI COUR TOWARDS THE COST OF	
[41]		AUDIT
- •	τεντοπίας τ <del>ομ</del> ος, ψοιουσος, τομος, ψοιντουσος.	[ <b>41</b> ]
(C. S. O. 7325/21).	CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF ASSISTANT CURATOR, (C. S. O. 7325/21).	- •
Contribution by Municipality towards salary of Assistant Curator, Parks 1926, \$300, 1927, \$ Nil, 1928, \$600, 1929, \$ Nil.	Contribution by Municipality towards salary of Assistant Curator, Pa	rks

Digitized by Google

[ 42 ] CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY (C. S. O. 1693/21, 3536/21). Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology ... 1926, \$4,627.24, 1927, \$4,398.55, 1928, \$4,373.98, 1929, \$4,615.04 **[ 43** ] **COPYRIGHT** ORDINANCE NO. 140. Notification No. 1703/18. \$ c. I 00 (a) For copy of notice (b) For copy of any Statutory Declaration 1 00 (payable in stamps) Revenue Nil. [ 44 ] CURRENCY NOTES ORDINANCE NO. 147. Expenses of working 1926, \$33,791.17, 1927, \$34,883.39, 1928, \$36,578.60, 1929, \$38,542.01. [45] **PRISONS** Sale of Manufactures **Breaking Stones** Subsistence of Prisoners recovered (Ordina nce 113, Sec. 3) 1926 1928 1926 1927 1928 1929 1926 1927 1928 1929 1927 1929 \$ c. \$ c. \$ c. ¥ c. **8** c. \$ c. \$ \$ 3,816 22 3,459 70 2,587 64 1,610 68 .726 70 4.492 42 3.603 66 6.303 71 Singapore 130 65 98 15 508 20 308 00 298 20 295 40 Penang 159 53 9 66 13 00 20 00 Malacca [**46***a*] BILLS OF SALE, REGISTRATION OF ORDINANCE No. 40. Notification Nos. 280/03 and 749/09. **\$** ι. On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250 ... 0 50 2. Above \$250 I OU On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply ... 1.00 4. On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale ... 1 00 On writing a memorandum of satisfaction 0 25 5. For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale 0 50 For office copies or extracts from any registered document, 7. per folio of 100 words ••• 0 25 ... 8. For searching register 0 25 For inspection of a Bill of Sale ... 0 25 . . . . . . For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for IO. registration 0 50 11. For preparing in the Registry a declaration for renewal of registration of a Bill of Sale 0 50 The total amount of Revenue for 1926 was \$225.75 Do. 1927 do. \$247.75 Do. 1928 do. \$257.25

Do.

1929 do. \$289.00

[ 46b ]

### DEEDS, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE No. 148.

Notification Nos. 927/24 & 1194/24.

(1) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios (of 100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, (if any) ... ...

\$ c.

. 2 00

(2) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same exceeds five folios (of 100 words each) in length ... ... ...

o 50 per folio

(3) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration

One-half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2,...and 16 hereof if final registration had been effected.

(4) For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or 23 of the Ordinance or any copy of any document enrolled in the Register kept under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 or 1915

The same fees as are prescribed under items 1 and 2.

(5) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment ...

\$ c.

(6) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof ... ... ...

0 50

(7) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Title to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ... ... ...

o 50

(8) For inspection of the said Register ...

I 00

(9) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration ... ...

50 cents per day.

(10) For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration ...

25 cents for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of \$1.

(11) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan ... ...

\$т

(12) For every search (not being an official search) of the Register and any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinances 1886 or 1915 and any rules made there-

75 cents per hour with a minimum charge of \$1.

(13) For every certificate of official search

under

In Singapore 50 cents a day, in Penang 75 cents a search.

50 cents for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio.

(14) Summons under section 14	50 cents	
(15) Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	50 cents	
	A uniform fee of \$5	
registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after a notice in writing has been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document for registration or to his solicitor stating the amount of the registration fees due thereon.	A fee of \$1 for every comonth which may have from the date of service contice until payment of the tration fees has been made. No additional fee shall be under this item in respect provisional registration where the state of the service of the se	elapsed of such e regis- e. oayable of any en final
Revenue 1926, \$50,343.05, 1927, \$46,7. 1929, \$52,555.20	47.00, 1928, \$47,770.05,	[ <b>47</b> ]
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS	INCLUDING MARINE	
Ordinance No. 27 (	Fees)	
Notification Nos. 893/16 a	nd 1801/24.	
	•	00
For every Search Warrant  Warrant to arrest (for each	•••	00
warrant) `		00
, Distress Warrant	I	00
" Summons to an accused person to	appear (for each person	
named in such summons)	0	50
,, Summons to give evidence (for such summons)	0	20
,, Affidavit, Declaration or Certific of stamp duty)	I	00
,, Certified copy of any Affidavit, I (to be taken by way of stamp	p <b>d</b> uty)	50
" Copy of any Deposition or other		20
" Conditional Order under section	97 of the Code 2	00
" Absolute Order under section 10	of the Code 2	00
" Prohibition Order under section	•	00
" Temporary Order under section		00
" Order under section 107 (1) of		00
,, Order under section 107 (6) of t		00
,, Order of attachment under section		00
,, Order under section 109 of the		00
For a copy of any of the above-mentioned C For the postponement of a matter dealt with		50
or XI of the Code		00
Note.—(1) The above fees are payable in c payable in stamps.		
(2) Nothing in this order applies to of Ordinance (see sections 295 and		i by <b>a</b> n
(3) The expression "the Code" in the Procedure Code".		Crimi <b>na</b> l
Trocedure Code .	\$	<i>c</i> .
For a certified copy of an entry in the F	_	
Orders	•	00
For inspection of the Register of Maintena		00
Revenue 1926, \$86,185.49, 1927, \$101,4	43.63, 1928, \$134,764.77,	

[ 48 ]

# FEES IN DISTRICT COURTS ORDINANCE NO. 102 (CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE) SCHEDULE B.

### PART II.

_	On sealing a Summary for commencement of an action are		of Fees.
ſ	On sealing a Summons for commencement of an action again the Defendant:—	iiist	<b>\$</b> c.
	Where amount or value of claim does not exceed \$10	•••	φ <i>τ</i> . 0 50
	Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25	•••	1 00
	,, \$ 25 ,, ,, \$ 50		2 00
	,, \$ 50 ,, ,, \$100		3 00
	,, \$100, or is for recovery of a tenement or administrat	ion	
	of an estate or the amount or value of claim is not ascertain	ed	5 00
	For each additional Defendant	•••	0 25
	Where the defendant sets up a defence in the nature of a cross act by way of set-off or counterclaim he will be required to pay like Court Fees as for a Summons for the amount.		
2	On sealing a Summons for service out of the jurisdiction	•••	I 00
3.	For every subpœna to a witness	•••	0 25
4.	For every notice of any application to the Court or District Juc	ige	
	or of re-hearing	•••	I 00
	N.B.—A separate fee shall be payable for each per- to whom notice has to be given.	son	
5.	For every application not made at the hearing	•••	o 50
6.	Notice of every postponement of a hearing, if necessary	•••	0 25
<b>7</b> .	Drawing affidavit and administering oath	•••	o 50
8.	For every translation made by sworn Interpreter of the Co	urt	
	every folio	•••	o <b>3</b> 0
9.	For every search	•••	0 25
10.	For every order of arrest, commitment or attachment	•••	I <b>00</b>
Ιί.	For every bond	•••	o 50
[2.	For making copies of evidence, depositions, orders, records and other proceeding of the Court, including attestation by		
	District Judge, per folio	•••	0 25
	N.B.—In case the expense of making copies of docume transmitted under section 1239 shall at the l mentioned scale amount to more than \$5 difference shall be payable.	ast	
2A.	For making copies of proceedings when called for by the Supre Court under section 13 of Ordinance No. 101 (Courts Ordinance) including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	lin-	0 25
2B.	For every notice of Garnishment		0 50
2C.	For sealing every Writ of Delivery or of Possession		I <b>0</b> 0
2D.		fic-	1 00
	N.B.—The fee for an interpleader summons shall be paid	hv	. •••
	the claimant.	~ <b>,</b>	

13.	For sealing every writ of execution other than a writ of delivery or possession:—	
		\$ c.
	Where the amount to be levied does not exceed \$10	o 75
	Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25	1 50
	,, \$ 25 ,, ,, \$ 50	2 00
	,, \$ 50 ,, ,, \$100	3 00
	,, \$100	5 00
	When the amount to be levied exceeds \$100, in addition to the above fee, poundage at 5 per cent will be charged when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.	
	If a sale is with the consent of the parties made by private contract only half poundage will be charged.	
14	For every Judgment Summons or Judgment Notice	o 50
15.	On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration	2 00
	This fee shall include all Court Fees and charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the drawing of the necessary papers and of the application.	
16.	On filing affidavit for distress including notices where rent does not exceed \$50	2 50
	Where rent exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75	6 00
	\$ 75	7 50
	\$ too	10 00
	\$250	15 00
	This scale shall be payable in addition to the fee under item 7.	-5 00
	• •	
	Commission on sale payable to the Bailiff in cash:—	
	Where the amount realized does not exceed \$50	1 25
	,, exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75	3 <i>7</i> 5
	,, ,, \$ 75 ,, ,, \$100	5 00
	,, ,, \$100	5 per cent
λ	7.B.:—(i) The fee for process or notice includes drawing and making copies for service and service by the Court	•

- N.B.:—(i) The fee for process or notice includes drawing and making copies for service and service by the Court of issue or any other District Court, but if served by the Sheriff or by any Foreign Court the charges of such Sheriff or Foreign Court, if any, must be paid. Where substituted service has been ordered an additional fee of 50 cents shall be paid for effecting such substituted service on each person to be so served.
  - (ii) The fees for cross action by way of set off or counterclaim include drawing particulars, copy and service on the Plaintiff.
  - (iii) On bespeaking translation, the applicant must pay the fee for the first folio, and the fees will be reckoned on the length of the English translation.
  - (iv) The fee for a bond is in addition to the Revenue Stamp.
  - (v) The scale for distress includes the cost of transport and all other expenses of whatever nature save that, in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim and witnesses have to be subpænæd, 25 cents must be paid for each subpæna, and where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained 75 cents a day if within the Municipal limits; and where animals have to be fed the actual cost of feeding shall be allowed, and at any sale under a distress a fee of 50 cents shall be allowed for a crier; these payments shall be deemed to be costs of the distress. Where the sale is made by an auctioneer the commission shall include the auctioneer's commission.

Revenue included under item [47].

			[ <b>49</b> ]				
EXPENSES, PRE							
ORDINANCE NO.		•	•				
Notification No.	2050/23. Kule	No. 5.	\$ c.				
Transport, per mile	•••	•••	. о 15				
Land Bailiff's time, per day	•••	•••	. 200				
Peon's time, per day	•••	•••	. o <b>25</b>				
Revenue 1926, \$2,379, 1927,	<b>\$</b> 2,184, 1928, <b>\$</b> 2	2,420, 1929, \$1,555.					
ELECTRIC LIC	GHT, SUPPLY	Y OF	<b>[ 50</b> ]				
Revenue 1926, \$1,981.23, 1927, \$1	,560.00, 1928, \$	1,496.48, 1929, 1,42	5.00.				
			[ 51 ]				
GAZETTE, ETC., ADVER	TISING IN	AND SALE OF					
Scale (							
Subscription, Etc.		Fifteen lines and u column—	ınder				
Government Gazette— \$	i i	column—	<b>\$</b> c.				
Annual 10 (	l p	rtion	3 00				
Quarterly 3 of Single copies, each 0	I Dubscquci	it insertions, each	І 00				
FOR ADVERTISING IN THE Govern-	Over half a	column and up	to a				
ment Gazette:— Fifteen lines and under—	whole	column—					
First incention	First inse	rtion	5 00				
Subsequent insertions, each 0		it insertions, each	2 00				
Revenue 1926, \$22,014.78, 19	927, \$22,602.28,						
1929, \$18,343.64.							
	<del>-</del>		Г <b>52</b> 1				
MINIMUM EEEC FOR CHEMICAL		TIONS AND AN	[ <b>52</b> ]				
MINIMUM FEES FOR CHEMICAL	_ INVESTIGA						
CARRIED OUT BY THE	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME						
CARRIED OUT BY THE	_ INVESTIGA						
CARRIED OUT BY THE	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNMI ion 167/1928).	ENT ANALYST	ALYSES				
CARRIED OUT BY THE ( <i>Notificat</i> OR BY THE AGRICU	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNMI ion 167/1928).	ENT ANALYST PARTMENT.	ALYSES				
CARRIED OUT BY THE ( <i>Notificat</i> OR BY THE AGRICU	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNMI ion 167/1928). LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.)	ENT ANALYST PARTMENT.	ALYSES				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notificate  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification  MINIMUM FEES TO BE	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNMI ion 167/1928). LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.)	ENT ANALYST PARTMENT.	[53]				
CARRIED OUT BY THE (Notificate  OR BY THE AGRICU (Notification  MINIMUM FEES TO BE	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNMI ion 167/1928). LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.)	ENT ANALYST PARTMENT.	ALYSES				
CARRIED OUT BY THE (Notificate  OR BY THE AGRICU (Notification  MINIMUM FEES TO BE	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928). LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	ENT ANALYST PARTMENT.	Fees				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notificate  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Fortroot	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928). LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	ENT ANALYST  PARTMENT.  Analyses	Fees				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notificate)  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification)  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928). LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	ENT ANALYST  PARTMENT.  Analyses	Fees\$ c. 10 00 10 00				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notification  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  I. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters  (e) Higher Alcohols	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928). LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	ENT ANALYST  PARTMENT.  ANALYSES	Fees\$ c. 10 00 10 00 15 00				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notificate)  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification)  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928). LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	ENT ANALYST  PARTMENT.  ANALYSES	Fees				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notification  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters  (e) Higher Alcohols  (f) Complete Analysis  2. Anti-Coagulants—	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928). LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	PARTMENT.  ANALYSES	Fees				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notificate)  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification)  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters  (e) Higher Alcohols  (f) Complete Analysis  2. Anti-Coagulants—  (a) Ammonia	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928). LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	PARTMENT.  ANALYSES	Fees				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notification  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters  (e) Higher Alcohols  (f) Complete Analysis  2. Anti-Coagulants—  (a) Ammonia  (b) Sodium Bisulphite	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928).  ILTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	PARTMENT.  ANALYSES	Fees\$ c. 10 00 10 00 15 00 25 00 50 00 15 00				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notification  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters  (e) Higher Alcohols  (f) Complete Analysis  2. Anti-Coagulants—  (a) Ammonia  (b) Sodium Bisulphite  (c) Sodium Sulphite	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928).  LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	PARTMENT.  ANALYSES	Fees				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notificate)  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification)  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters  (e) Higher Alcohols  (f) Complete Analysis  2. ANTI-COAGULANTS—  (a) Ammonia  (b) Sodium Bisulphite  (c) Sodium Sulphite  (d) Formalin	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928).  LTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	PARTMENT.  ANALYSES	Fees [53]  Fees				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notification  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters  (e) Higher Alcohols  (f) Complete Analysis  2. Anti-Coagulants—  (a) Ammonia  (b) Sodium Bisulphite  (c) Sodium Sulphite	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928).  ILTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	PARTMENT.  ANALYSES	Fees				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notificate)  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification)  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters  (e) Higher Alcohols  (f) Complete Analysis  2. ANTI-COAGULANTS—  (a) Ammonia  (b) Sodium Bisulphite  (c) Sodium Sulphite  (d) Formalin  3. ASH—Estimation of  4. BUTTER—	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928).  ILTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	ENT ANALYST  PARTMENT.  ANALYSES	Fees\$ c. 10 00 15 00 25 00 15 00 15 00 15 00 15 00 15 00 15 00 15 00				
CARRIED OUT BY THE  (Notificate)  OR BY THE AGRICU  (Notification)  MINIMUM FEES TO BE  1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—  (a) Alcohol  (b) Extract  (c) Acidity  (d) Esters  (e) Higher Alcohols  (f) Complete Analysis  2. ANTI-COAGULANTS—  (a) Ammonia  (b) Sodium Bisulphite  (c) Sodium Sulphite  (d) Formalin  3. ASH—Estimation of	L INVESTIGA E GOVERNME ion 167/1928).  ILTURAL DE n No. 2056/27.) E CHARGED FOR	ENT ANALYST  PARTMENT.  ANALYSES	Fees\$ c. 10 00 15 00 25 00 15 00 15 00 15 00 15 00 15 00 15 00 15 00				

							Fees
_	C						\$ c.
5. 6.		ICATION	•••	•••	•••	•••	50 00
0.	COAGULANTS— (a) Acids	•••					10 00
	(b) Alum	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	20 00
	(c) Sodium silico	fluoride	•••	•••	•••	•	25 00
7.	<ul><li>(a) Calorific Valu</li><li>(b) Proximate A</li></ul>	nalysis inc	 luding S	 Sulphur		•••	25 00 25 00
	(c) Sulphur only	•••		•••	•••	•••	10 00
8.	Coffee— (a) Estimation of	Chicory	•••	•••	•••	•••	10 00
9.	Cutch or other Ta	ANNING MA	ATERIALS	•••	•••	•••	25 00
10.	Essential Oils— (a) Physical cons	tants and	determi	nation of	one specia		<b>50.00</b>
	333433						50 00
11.	Explosives—Testin of the Rules und 1913":—  (a) For every	ler "The	Arms a	ınd Explo	sives Ordi	inance,	
	ferred to	in Rule 64	4) <b>,</b>	•••	•••	•••	25 00
	(b) For every ce	ertificate of	r copy th	ereof unde	r Rules 67	and 68	<b>oo</b> 50
12.	FERTILIZERS AND FEI (a) Nitrogen	EDING STU	FF	•••	•••	•••	15 00
	(b) Potash (K2)		•••	•••	•••	•••	20 00
	(c) Phosphate (d) Fertilizer, (		 Analysis	•••	•••	•••	20 00
	(e) Feeding Stu	-	•		•••		60 00 60 00
13.	FIBRES—(a) Chemica	al Examin	ation (C	ross and I	Bevan)		50 00
	(b) Tensile	strength	•••	•••	•••	•••	25 00
14.	FRUITS AND FRUIT F (a) Specific Gravit Acidity, Alcoho	t <b>y</b>		and Invert	and Extra	ıct	50 <b>00</b>
15.	Fuels—		•				
	(a) Gas or Fuel O (b) Calorific Value	_		•••	•••		15 00 25 00
_	_	•	•••	•••	•••	•••	25 00
16.	Gas— (a) Producer Gas						25 00
	(b) Coal Gas		•••	•••	•••		25 00 25 00
177	Gutta Percha—						
17.	(a) Moisture	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	10 00
	(b) Purity	•••	•••	•••	•••		25 <b>0</b> 0
18.	Investigations not S The following fees w	ill, as a ge	en <b>eral r</b> u	le, be char	g <b>e</b> d :		
	(a) Quantitative A (b) Qualitative An	· .			•••	•••	10 00 5 00
	-	-y,		- <del></del>		•••	J
19.	JELUTONG— (a) Moisture	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	0 00
	(b) Purity		•••	•••	•••		25 00
<b>2</b> 0.	LARD—(a) Complete	Analysis	•••	•••	•••		00 00

				Fe	es
				\$	<b>c</b> .
21.	(a) Attendance in Court for delivery appearance (minimum charge)	of <b>expert</b>	Evidence per		00
<b>2</b> 2.	Margarine— Vide Butter.				
23.	MILK— (a) Specific Gravity, Total solids and	Fat	•••	. 15	00
24.	MILK—CONDENSED SWEETENED MILK—  (a) Full report, not including colouring to	matter and	l preservatives	s 25	00
<b>2</b> 5.	MINERAL ASSAYS-				
-3	(a) Gold and Silver, each sample	•••		. 25	00
	(b) Lead and Silver together	•••		. 25	00
<b>2</b> 6.	MOISTURE—  (a) Estimation of		•••	. 10	00
	•				
27.	MOISTURE AND ASH—  (a) Estimation of			7 6	~
	(a) Estimation of	•••	•••	. 15	00
28.	MORPHINE—  (a) Quantitative Estimation of, in Opiu  Pills or Solution, each sample	m, Chand	u, Morphiated		00
		•••	•••	. 13	•
<b>2</b> 9.	OILS AND FATS—  (a) Moisture			• •	
	(b) Free fatty acids	•••	•••		00
	(c) Estimation of oil	•••	•••		00
				5	•
<b>3</b> 0	Petroleum.—Inspection, Examination and	ia r <b>estin</b> g	, oi—		
	(A) Petroleum in cases:—				
	(a) For the first 5,000 cases or under (b) For every additional 5,000 cases of		 When the addi		00
	tional cases are 1,000 or more	in numbe	r		00
	(B) Petroleum in Tanks:—				
	(a) For one or two tanks only		•••	. 25	00
			•••	5	
	(b) For more than two tanks:—  (1) For the first tank				
	(2) For each additional tank	•••	•••	_	00
	_	•••	•••	. 10	•
31.					
	(a) Volatile Matter and Free Carbon	•••	•••	. 25	00
<b>32</b> .	Preservatives—				
	(a) Estimation of known Preservative	•••	•••	20	00
	(b) Identification of Preservative	•••		. 20	00
33.	Rubber Raw— (a) Proteins, Resins, Estimation of Imp	urities, M	oisture	. 50	00
34.	Rubber Vulcanisation Test—				
٠.	(a) Rate of Cure and Tensile strength	•••	•••	40	00
	(b) Physical appearance	•••			00
35.	Sewage Effluents— Vide Water and Sewage.				

						Fees
	•					<b>\$</b> c.
<b>3</b> 6.	Soils— Mechanical Analysis Chemical Analysis		•••			25 00 50 00
37.	Specific Gravity—					
		soutifying the	came to h	e methylat	ed · —	
<b>3</b> 8.	SPIRITS.—Methylation or c  (A) When contained in each:—  (a) Up to 6 dru	drums, of a ms, each dru	.pproxima ım	tely 144 g 	allons	4 00
	(b) Over 6 dru			um	•••	3 00
	(B) When contained in (a) For every 3 (This does not include the	6 gallons or	part there			I 00
	STANDARDISATION OF INSTI					10 00
<b>3</b> 9.		Comenta, Ere	•	•••		
40.	Sugars and Starches— (a) Microscopical exam	ination		•••		10 00
	(b) Polarization		***			10 00
	(c) Complete Analysis		•••	•••	•••	30 00
41.	TANK AIR—  (a) For each inspection	of				50 00
42.	TANNING MATERIALS.—Vid	le Cutch.				
43.	TAR (Crude)— (a) For Road Board Sp	tic Fi	on Tar ac ree Carboi	ids, Ammo 1	o <b>nia,</b> 	60 00
	(b) Refined Specific G	ravity Fracti	onation T	ar acids,	Am-	<b>5</b> 0.00
	monia, Fr	ee Carbon	•••	•••	•••	50 00
44.	Tin— (a) Each sample			****		20 00
45.	TOXICOLOGICAL EXAMINAT	rion—(min m	um charge	e)	•••	50 00
46.	Тива Root—					
	(a) Moisture	• • ·	•••	•••		20 00
	(b) Ether Extract	•••	•••	•••	•••	15 00
47.	URINE— (a) Sugar only, Album	en only, etc.,	single de	terminatio	n	10 00
48.	(a) Estimation of total minoid Nitroger Absorbed, Color (b) Including quantitat	n, Oxidized ir, Turbid ty, ive analysis o	Nitrogen, Estimation of Total Se	Nitrites ( on of Hard olids	Oxygen ness	100 00
	(c) Solids, Determ nat (d) Water for boiler	purposes (T	otal Soli	ds, Chlori	ne and	10 00
	Hardness) (e) Sewage Effluent (6)	•••	•••	•••		20 00 30 00

N.B.—Fees may be reduced if more than one sample is forwarded at the same time, or if regular work is received from one source.

IN CASES OF EXCEPTIONAL DIFFICULTY, information as to fees which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained.

Revenue Govt. Analyst 1926, \$20,222.50, 1927, \$22,331.50, 1928, \$25,160.00, 1929, \$26,940.00.

(b) Safety (c) Other Revenue	For a peri wder per Cartridge: explosives e 1926, \$99 HIDES,	Notifice mit to store 100 lbs per s per 1,000 per 100 lb 6.28, 1927, CERTIFI	nance ation he e explorment round os per \$881.5	No. 136. Vo. 519/15 osives in a h Is per mon month o, 1928, \$1		20 c 10 30 29, \$1,642.8	ents
LAND RENT NOTICES  ORDINANCE No. 35 (LAND REVENUE COLLECTION)  Notification No. 295/23. \$ c.  Fee for a Notice of Demand 0 50						\$ c. 0 50 1 00	
5	Settlement			1926	1927	1928	19 <i>2</i> 9
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Singapore	•••	•••	•••	785 50	805 50	1,176 00	1,045 00
Penang				3,023 75	3,294 00	3,534 75	4,237 25
Malacca	•••	•••	i	3,080 00	2,924 50	3,399 50	4,084 50
Labuan		•••		4 50	5 50	18 50	30 00
			NCE N	o. 27 (Fees	s)		[ 57 ]
For eac	h bull, co	ony, ass or w, ox, buf	mule falo, ł g impo	neifer or ca	 alf importe	 ed 	\$ c. 0 25 0 25 0 10
		Notifica	ition 1	Vo. 1431/1	5		
		Qu	arantir	ie Rules			
			DO			\$	<i>c</i> .
Rule 76 (1) 76 (2) 77 (2) 78 (4)		Ďo. Do.	eisew	here	gs each 		00 00 50 50
				No. 157.			
		ion in qua . \$55.169.0	rantine 5, 1927	•			40

	[ <b>58</b> ]
INVENTIONS.	( 00 )
Ordinance No. 15 (Inventions)  Notification No. 2236/24.	
Ordinance No. 27 (Fees).	
Notification No. 530/15.	\$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 16)	50 00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	<b>5 ο</b> υ
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	1 00
For Inspection of Registers (S. 20) per day	I 00
For Inspection of Specifications (S. 18) per day For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page) (C.S.O.	I 00
5761/14)	1 00
For recording assignment For every certificate of Registration under (S. 14)	2 00 10 00
Revenue 1926, \$3,148.30, 1927, \$2,667.00, 1928, \$4,512.30, 1929, \$3.161	
THE TABLE TO THE T	[ <b>59</b> ]
INDIAN IMMIGRATION, DEPÔT FEES FOR USE OF	
Notification No. 548/1905—§9.	
(Rate 10 cents for each labourer)	
Revenue 1926, \$1,510.80. 1927, \$245.20, 1928, \$5,221.80, 1929, \$380	
	[ <b>60</b> ]
IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS—Sale of,	[ 00 ]
Annual Return of British Malaya \$6 (C.S.O. 3996/22).	
Average Prices, 50 cents (C.S.O. 1093/24)	
Classification book of Imports and Exports 50 cents (C.S.O. 7608/22).	
Revenue 1926, \$1,066.60, 1927, \$926.50, 1928, \$791.50, 1929, \$475.00.	,
MACHINERY	[ <b>61</b> ]
•	[ <b>61</b> ]
Ordinance No. 42.	[ <b>61</b> ]
•	
ORDINANCE No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness	[ <b>61</b> ]
Ordinance No. 42. Notification No. 174/22	
Ordinance No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c.
Ordinance No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c. 20 00
Ordinance No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c. 20 00 30 00
Ordinance No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c. 20 00 30 00
ORDINANCE No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c. 20 00 30 00 50 00
ORDINANCE No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c. 20 00 30 00 50 00
Ordinance No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c. 20 00 30 00 50 00 10 00 15 00
ORDINANCE No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c. 20 00 30 00 50 00 10 00 15 00 16 00 15 00
Ordinance No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c. 20 00 30 00 50 00 10 00 15 00 16 00 15 00 25 00
ORDINANCE No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c.  20 00 30 00 50 00  10 00 15 00  10 00 15 00 25 00 5 00
ORDINANCE No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c. 20 00 30 00 50 00 10 00 15 00 16 00 15 00 25 00
ORDINANCE No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c.  20 00 30 00 50 00  10 00 15 00  10 00 15 00 25 00 5 00
ORDINANCE No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c.  20 00 30 00 50 00  10 00 15 00  10 00 15 00 25 00 5 00
ORDINANCE No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c.  20 00 30 00 50 00  10 00 15 00  10 00 15 00 25 00 5 00
Ordinance No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c.  20 00 30 00 50 00  10 00 15 00  10 00 25 00 5 00  15 00  10 00 50 00
Ordinance No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c.  20 00 30 00 50 00  10 00 15 00  10 00 50 00 15 00  10 00 50 00 25 00
Ordinance No. 42.  Notification No. 174/22  Fees for Certificates of Fitness  (a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steamengines attached thereto under 35 H. P	\$ c.  20 00 30 00 50 00  10 00 15 00  10 00 25 00 5 00  15 00  10 00 50 00

[ 62 ] MAINTENANCE OF FEDERATED MALAY STATES LEPERS Revenue 1926, \$81,373.51, 1927, \$83,639.49, 1928, \$ Nil, 1929, \$ Nil. [**63**]. MARRIAGES, REGISTRATION OF ORDINANCE NO. 60 (CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE) Notification Nos. 168/99 and 473/03. \$ c. For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage 1 00 For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4 ... 5 00 For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5 50 00 For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same 2 00 For searching the Register I 00 . . . For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register ... I 00 Revenue 1926, \$935, 1927, \$1,093, 1928, \$1,268, 1929, \$851. [64] MAPS AND PLANS, SALE OF (Prices fixed by Government) Revenue 1926, \$5,694.25, 1927, \$5,862.25, 1928, \$3,972.20, 1929, \$3,534.15 [ 65 ] MEASUREMENT OF TONNAGE, ORDINANCE No. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING) SECTION 472. Part II. Schedule J. Notification No. 1587/23. \$ C.

								•	
For measuring or	surveying	a ship under		50	ton	s gro	ss	30	00
**	,,	,,	from	50	to	100	tons	40	00
••	,,	,,	,,	100	to	200	,,	50	00
••	,,	,,	,,	200	to	500	,.	70	00
	••	,,	,,	500	to	800	••	90	ου
••	,,	,,	,,	800	to	I, <b>200</b>	,,	120	00
••	••	,•	,,	1,200	to	2,000	••	160	00
	••	••	••	2,000	to	3,000	••	200	00
,,	,,	,,	,,	3,000	to	4,000	••	250	00
••	••	••	••	4,000	to	5,000		300	00
••	••	••	••	5,000	tor	is and	upwards	350	00

Note.—When measured under Part II of the Tonnage Admeasurement rule under the Merchant Shipping Act only half the full fee will be charged.

Revenue 1926, \$3.765, 1927, \$5,240, 1928, \$4,635, 1929, \$3,305.00

[ **66** ]

### MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS

### Towards Maintenance of Police Force Ordinance No. 135. (Municipal) Section 261.

"The Commissioners shall every year pay to the Government towards the maintenance of the police force such sum as is annually paid at the first day of June. 1913, by the Municipal Commissioners of the Settlement or such other sum as is fixed by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners."

# ORDINANCE No. 16 (Police Force) Section 8.

"Provisions for the payment and maintenance of the police force under this Ordinance shall be made by charges on the Municipal funds of the several Settlements, and on the general revenues of the Colony to such amounts and in such proportions as may from time to time by annual vote or otherwise be voted by the Governor and Legislative Council."

R	evenue	

		Singapore	Penang	Malacca
		\$	\$	\$
1926	•••	48,000	24,000	200
1927	•••	48,000	24,000	200
1928	•••	48,000	24,000	200
. 1929		48,000	24,000	200

Municipal contribution towards Police Band, Singapore. (C.S.O. Police 6427/24)

Revenue 1926, \$ Nil, 1927, \$10,000, 1928, \$10,000, 1929, \$10,000.

							[ 67 ]
	NATUI	RALIZAT	ION				
		nance No.					
	Notificati	on No. 30	5/1900.			٠,	
For every	Memorial for Natura	lization	•••	•••	•••	₽ I	c. 00
••	Oath administered	•••	•••	•••		I	00
,,	Grant of Letters of N	aturalizati	on	•••	•••	250	00
••	Certificate of Natura	lization	•••	•••	•••	•	00
,,	Declaration	•••		•••		I	00
	Ordinano	E No. 27	(Fees)				
	Vide Notij	ication N	0. 325/17.				
For every under	application for a gra the British Naturaliza	nt of a co	ertificate of A	f naturaliza Aliens Act,	tion 1914	I	00
where	grant of a certificate of natural cal Naturalization Act,	ıralization	zation und has been 	ler the said granted ur 	ıder	500	00
where	grant of a certificate a certificate of natu ance 11 (Naturalizatio	ralization	ization und has been 	ler the said granted ur	nder	250	OC
to a w to an	grant of a certificate oman, who was a Britis alien and whose husba dissolved	sh subject	previously	to her marri	Act iage	Ü	00
For takin	g every declaration of	alienage	•••	•••			00
For taki Bri	ng every declaration ish Nationality	of rete	ntion or	-	of		
2	(Revenue included	l with Pa	ssports).	•••	•••	1	00

[ 68 ]

#### **PASSPORTS**

### ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES).

Notifications Nos. 1795/27, 941/28, 1188/28, 1582/28, 2233/28.

	•			\$ C	•
British Passport	•••	•••		5 00	)
Renewal of British Passport	•••	• • •		1 0	o per year
Palestinian Passport	•••	•••	• • •	50	υ
Renewal of Palestinian Passpor	t	•••		1 0	o per year
Endorsement of Palestinian Pa	ssport	•••		1 0	0
Irakian Passport	•••	•••	• • •	7 59	o
Renewal of Irakian Passport	•••	•••	• • •	3 7	5 per year
Certificate of Nationality	•••			2 00	C
Certificate of Identity known as	a Nansen	Certificate		30	υ

Table of Visâ Fees chargeable.

Ordinary visâ \$3; Transit visâ cents 25, except in the case of the under-mentioned States, whose subjects shall be charged as follows:—

Countries	Ordinary Visâ	Transit Visâ	Remarks		
	\$ c.	\$ c.			
Afghanistan Bolivia Brazil Bulgaria Chili Colombia Costa Rica Ecuador Guatemala	8 50 4 00 8 50 8 60 12 00 6 00	- 25 4 25 4 00 8 50 8 00 12 00 - 25 13 00	Valid for a single journey only Do. do.  Do. do.  Valid for a single journey only		
Hungary Peru Poland Portugal Roumania	. 8 50 . 6 00 . 8 50		No transit visâ is given Valid for one year Valid for a single journey only  Do. do.		
Russia (Holders of	4 25 3 00 25 50 6 50	4 25 • — 25 — —	Do. do. Valid for one year Valid for a single journey only		
Venezuela	6 00 18 00 3 00 6 00	2 00 3 00 — 25	No transit visâ is given No transit visâ is given Valid for a single journey only		

### Notes:

- 1. British  $vis\hat{a}s$  are ordinarily valid for all journeys for a period of twelve months from the date of the grant thereof, except that in the case of the transit  $vis\hat{a}$  the period of its validity cannot exceed that of the  $vis\hat{a}$  of destination.
- 2 The above fees do not apply to visâs granted for entry into Egypt, the fees for which, for all nationals, are \$3 for an ordinary visâ and cents 25 for a transit visâ.
- 3. Under instructions received from time to time from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, certain nationals are exempted from the necessity of obtaining visâs for entry into certain British territories.

Naturalization and Passport.—Revenue 1926, \$29,524.75, 1927, \$35,663.75, 1928, \$43,758.50, 1929, \$28,354.25.

TRANS-KRIAN LAND IMPROVEMENT, Charges under ORDINANCE No. 67 Section 6 (1). [ 69 ]

All lands contained in specification of lands benefited in force shall be subject to a charge to be fixed by Governor in Council not exceeding \$1 per annum per acre. Revenue 1926, \$249.66, 1927, \$254.16, 1928, \$251.17, 1929, \$896.42. LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 70 SECTIONS 7, 11, 14. Section 7 Proportion of cost to each holding to be fixed by a Committee. 11 To be paid in 10 annual instalments. 14 Annual rate for upkeep assessable not exceeding 50 cents per acre. Revenue 1926, \$ Nil, 1927, \$ Nil, 1928, \$ Nil, 1929, \$ Nil. [70] PETROLEUM INSPECTION (MALACCA) Revenue in 1926, \$1,322.50, 1927, \$1,147.50, 1928, \$907.50, 1929, \$787.50. [71] PILGRIM BROKERS ORDINANCE No. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING) **\$** c. Fee for each Licence Revenue 1926, \$277, 1927, \$177, 1928, \$667, 1929, \$113. [ 72 ] SCHEDULE XIII Fees for issue of Certificates A and B under Section 193 and for issue of Reports A and B under Section 230 B of Ordinance. RULE 70. Notification No. 2183/29. c.For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate A and Report A 125 00 For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate B and Report B ... 25 00 For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate A and Report • • • 175 00 For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate B and Report B... 35 00 Revenue 1926, \$3,090, 1927, \$7,055, 1928, \$4,200, 1929, \$2,450. [ 73 ] POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS ORDINANCE No. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES) Section 34 (3) Notification No. 320/20. (Note.—Items 4 and 5 are fixed by C.P.O.) \$ c. 1. For every goat or sheep (P. 2) 1 00 2. For every pig, horse or pony ... 2 00 3. For cattle per head 3 00 4. Feeding expenses for every horse, pony, buffalo or bullock o 75 per day Feeding expenses for any other animal ... Revenue 1926, \$13,145.90, 1927, \$11,100.90, 1928, \$9,289.10, 1929, \$7,866.75.

[74]

[**76***a*]

[**76***b*]

#### POLICE TO PRIVATE PERSONS. HIRE OF

ORDINANCE No. 16 (POLICE)

Section 21.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance.

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Corres. Police 12881/20.

	Police	DETECTIVE	Branch			<b>\$</b> c.
ſ.	Inspector	•	•••		•••	18 oo per day
2	Sub-Inspector		•••	•••	•••	6 00 ,,
3.	Sergeant		Grade I	•••	•••	3 00 ,.
4.	Corporal		,, II	•••	•••	2 50 ,,
5.	Lance-Corporal		,, III	•••	•••	2 00 ,,
6.	Constable		,, IV	& V	•••	180 ,.

Revenue 1926, \$6,007.32, 1927, \$8,118.00, 1928, \$6,494.40, 1929, \$6,494.40.

# POLICE FOR ADMIRALTY OIL FUEL INSTALLATION, COST OF RECOVERABLE

[C. S. O. 361/22, I. G. P. 528/23.]

						φ <i>c</i> .				
1 Corporal	<b>@</b>	•••	•••	•••	•••	46 00 p	er mensem	each.		
3 L/Cs.	<b>@</b>		•••	•••		42 00	;•	•		
32 S. P. Cs.	<b>@</b>	•••	•••	•••	;	<b>34</b> – <b>3</b> 8	,,	,,		

Pension contribution @ 10% of salary.

Clothing allowance at \$4.00 p.m. per man.

Revenue 1926, \$19,637,28, 1927, \$18,884.64, 1928, \$20.020.80, 1929, \$20,330.04.

### QUARANTINE AND PORT HEALTH

ORDINANCE No. 157.

Notification No. 1431/15, Rule 35 (1).

Expenses Recoverable

Revenue 1926, \$89,923.97, 1927, \$59,663.30, 1928, \$39,634.05, 1929, \$30,105.30

CERTIFICATES OF DISINFECTION OF SHIPS

ORDINANCE NO. 157 (QUARANTINE AND PREVENTION OF DISEASE)

Section 64 (6).

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES) Notification No. 1914/20.

\$ c. Hold 6 A.M. - 7 P.M. \$4 per 100 registered tons, min. 35 00 7 P.M. - 6 A.M. \$8 do. 35 oo Any limited part of ship 6 A.M. - 7 P.M. \$2do. 35 00 7 P.M. - 6 A.M. \$4 other than do. 35 oo hold. Certificate by Port Health Officer ... 10 00

Revenue 1926, \$5,890, 1927, \$3,550, 1928, \$316, 1929, \$1,450.

[**77**a]

### GRANTS, REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 382/16. \$ c. For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan ... ... 4 00

For Registration of the Grant ... ... ... ... 1 00

For Preparation of Conveyance ... ... ... 2 50

The Revenue derived from this source was: -

Settlement		19 <i>2</i> 6	1927	1928	1929		
				<b>\$</b> ε.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Singapore (	including I	Labuan)		1,231 00	1,721 00	1,456 00	1,732 00
Penang	•••	•••		1,723 00	1,781 00	1,997 00	2,768 00
Malacca				970 00	1.052 00	1,282 00	1,325 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (item [83a] q.v.) The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement. and are also included under this head of Revenue.

[**77**b]

### SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 4 (MUTATIONS IN TITLES TO LAND)

### Section II.

		<b>₽</b> C.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	•••	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	•••	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	•••	o 50

### Notification No. 382/16.

Fee for a Certified copy of a C	Grant, Lease	or other	Crown	Title	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	•••	•••	•••		I 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1926, 1927, 1928 and in 1929 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement		1926	1927	1928	1929		
				\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c	<b>\$</b> :	\$ c.
Singapore (	including I.	abuan)		378 50	<b>3</b> 09 oc	383 00	383 00
Penang		•••		4,000 50	4,534 00	3.299 75	4,440 50
Malacca	•••	•••	•••	13,446 35	11,722 05	9.995 85	11,676 90

[77c]

### LAND OFFICE

Ordinance No. 27 (Fees)

Notification No. 382/16.

For a	the preparation Statutory Gran	of any	agreement	for	•	с. 00	,
For C	every certified officer's certificat	copy of	a Settle			00	
For e	every certified co Statutory Grant	opy of an	agreemen	t for	2	00	
of	very certified Ex f Mutations in t ndian Act XVI o	itles to La	n the Regi and kept u 	nder		00	
For in	nspection of the	said Reg	ister	•••	0	50	for each vol. inspected.
For t	aking copies fro	om the sa	id Registe	r	0	50	for each entry copied.
or	nspection of any other Crown ffice	Title kep	t in the I	Land	I	00	for each title inspected.
ke lee	nspection of any ept in the Land ctor of Land scretion permit	Office of Revenue	which the	col-	О	50	for each vol. inspected.
For re	preparing copy gistration	y of an	ıy deed 	for 	o	25	for each folio of 100 words, but not less than \$1 to be charged
For p	oreparing memo	orial of a	any deed	for	I	00	for any such copy.
Inspec of	tion, in the Sur the Singapore	vey Office Resurvey	, of any s Map	heet 	5	00	
Su the Se	g from any ma irvey Office or a e Singapore R ttlement Map ttlement of Sing	any Land esurvey I of any d	Office, exe Map and listrict in	cept the th <b>e</b>	0	75	per hour (as certified by the Officer in charge of such office) with a
to	g, supplied by t any lot shown in y district in the S	1 the Settl	ement Mai	o of	2	50	minimum charge of \$1
Sei	king a tracing of ttlement Map of ttlement of Sing	ot any d	shown in istrict in	the the	2	<b>-</b> 0	

Note.—Notwithstanding anything contained in this order the fees now charged in the Land Office at Malacca under the authority of Act XVI of 1839. section 11 (4), and all fees chargeable under the Ordinances dealing with Customary Lands in Malacca or any Rules or Orders made thereunder shall continue payable as heretofore.

See also under Grants Registration, etc., and Search, Registration, etc., preceding items.

			[ <b>78</b> ]
SHIPPING SEAM		(5)	
ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPIN	(G) Section	N 143 (TABL	.Е I). <b>\$</b> с.
In ships under 100 tons ,, from 100 to 200 tons	•••	•••	I 50 3 50
,, from 200 to 300 tons	•••	•••	5 00
,, from 300 to 400 tons	•••	•••	6 25
,, from 400 to 500 tons ,, from 500 to 600 tons	•••	•••	7 50 8 75
,, from 600 to 700 tons	•••	•••	10 00
" from 700 to 800 tons	•••	•••	11 25
" from 800 to 900 tons …	•••	•••	12 50
,, from 900 to 1,000 tons ,, above 1,000 tons	•••	•••	13 75 15 00
		 	•
and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.	•		
Engagement or discharge of seamen separate			
Under section 144 of the same Ordinance (Tal is entitled to deduct from the wages of the sear partial repayment of the fees under Table 1:—	ble 2), the man the fo	owner or m ollowing sur	aster or agent ns by way of
From wages of any mate, purser, enginee steward	er, surgeon	n, carpenter 	or 36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	· · · ·	•••	25 ,,
In respect of engagements and discharge of each engagement or discharge	f seamen s	ep <b>arat</b> ely, u 	pon 25 ,,
Note.—On an officer being discharged and paid of in the account of wages, being 36 cen for the discharge.	ff 72 cents at the	are allowed engagemen	to be deducted
In the case of seamen the deduction is 50 cent and 25 cents for the discharge.	s, being 25	cents for th	ne engagement
If the sum which the owner or master is entitle (under section 144) exceed the fees under section Government in addition to Fees under Section 143	on 143, the		
Revenue 1926, \$20,748.42, 1927, \$22,716.96, 19	)28, \$23,728	3.35, 1929, \$:	23,816.27.
			[79]
SURVEY OF VESSELS FOR PASSEN			ES, ETC.,
Ordinance No. 125 (Merci	HANT SHIPP	PING)	
Notification No. 15	87/23.		
(Section 146 (4)	)).		\$ c.
Passenger Steamer's Certificate	•••	•••	20 00
(Section ver)			
(Section 151).			
Resurveys of Passenge	r Steamer.	s.	\$ c.
If two Surveyors:—- 100 tons and under			120 00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	··· s	•••	180 00
,, 300 ,, ,, ,, 600 ,,		••	240 00
and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 6			
If more than two Surveyors are appointed the	en an addit	ion of one-t	hird the above

amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

#### (Section 153.)

#### Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

										\$ 0	۶.
No!	exc	eedin	g 50	tor	ıs		•••	••		80 c	X
Over	50	tons	and	not	exceeding	100	tons	•••		120 0	ю
,, ]	100	,,	,,	,,	,,	300	,,	•••	•••	150 0	Ю
					,,			•••		250 C	Ю
And	for	ever	y ad	ditio	nal 300 tor	ıs, c	r part	of 300 tons	above		
600	to	ns ai	n ad	ditio	nal			•••	•••	30 C	Ю

When a certificate is issued for less than twelve months at the request of the owner, Agent or Master, the fee should be in proportion to the period of the certificate, at the rate of one-twelfth of the full fee for each month or part of a month but in no case is less than three-twelfths of a twelve months fee to be paid.

#### (Section 244).

#### Inspection of Lights and Signals.

For each visit to the ship at the request of the Owner, agent or master and for each visit when the lights and fog-signals are found to be defective ... ... \$10

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not whatever may be the number of separate visits exceed \$20.00.

#### (Section 283 (6)).

Survey of Ships alleged by Seamen to be Unseaworthy.

The fee chargeable for surveys under Section 283 shall be \$50 per day or part of a day for each Assessor.

Notification No. 2046/20.										
(Rules 87 & 88 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)										
Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in										
force	20 00									
(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)										
Supplementary Passenger Certificate	<i>2</i> 5 <b>0</b> 0									

#### (Section 472).

#### (Part II of Schedule J).

For Approving and Certifying the position of a load-line of a Ship.

	-	-						•		,			
					•							\$	с.
For ship												20.0	ю
Exceeding	g 100	tons	but	not	exceed	ling	500	tons	gross			50.0	ю
,,	500		,,		,,		750		,,		• • •	100.0	ю
,,	750		,,		,,	I	,000		,,			150.0	00
,,	1,000		,,		,,		,500		,,			200.0	oc
,,	1,500	tons	gross	for	every	add	ition	al 25	o tons	gross	or		
part	thereo	f	•••		• • • •				•••			10.0	ю

#### (Section 472).

#### (Part III of Schedule J).

#### Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen.

- (1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.
- (2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.
- (3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

Revenue 1926, \$33,555, 1927, \$35,561.67, 1928, \$33,930, 1929, \$28,892.50.

ز 80 ]

	SUPREME C	OURI	AND SHERIFF
	ORDINANCE NO.	102 (C	IVIL PROCEDURE CODE)
			ULE B.
		PAR	Г І.
I.	On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	\$ c.   5 00	Office Copies \$ c.  21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office
<b>2</b> .	On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	1 00	copy, for each folio o 25  21.—(a) For every second or subsequent copy, whether written or typed, for each
3.		I 00	folio o o5
4.	On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the juris-		22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no
_	diction On amending a Writ	1 00 2 00	case less than 10 cents 0 10
5. 6.	On sealing a Writ of Sub- poena not exceeding three persons	1 00	23. On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photo- graph or diagram required to accompany any order The Actual
7.	of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records	2 00	Oaths  24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or
8.	On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna	2 00	a declaration for each person making the same 0 75
9.	On sealing every other Writ	1 00	25. On each exhibit referred to
10.	On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	50 00	in an affidavit and required to be marked 0 25 26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked 0 25
II.		•	Examination of Witnesses
12.	On marking a Writ of execu- tion for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588	I 00	27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court 3 00
13.	On marking any other Writ for renewal	1 00	28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of
14.	On sealing an Interpleader Summons	2 00	the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour 3 00
15.	On sealing an Originating Summons	5 00	N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of wit-
16.	On amending the same	I 50	nesses in an issue tried
17.	On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice	2 00	before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.
18.	On sealing any other Summons	2 00	Filing  29. On filing a special case or petition of right 10 00
19.	Appearances On entering an appearance		30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any
•9.	for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate	2 00	documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition 0 50
20	On amending the same	2 00	32 On amending each pleading 2 or

		\$ c.	47. On an application to be $\$ c$ .
33.	On filing a petition other	2.00	allowed to copy an affidavit
	than a petition of right	2 00	or other document filed, for each affidavit or docu-
34.	On filing any consent paper	2 00	ment 0 25
35.	On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant		N.B.—The last four items cannot
	General	1 00	be made use of to obtain
<b>3</b> 6.	On filing a memorandum of		the information properly obtainable under item 43,
	appearance by a Solicitor		and the proper officer may
	where a party has origin-		refuse to allow the informa-
	ally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or		tion to be so obtained or
	of discharge of Solicitor or		by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.
	of change of address for		48. On an application to search
	service	2 00	and inspect Register of
37 ·	On filing a memorandum of		Wills or Index of Wills 0 25
	confession or consent, and		Hearing
	of the particulars of judg- ment to be entered under		49. On entering or setting down
	Section 566	3 00	or, unless the fee has been
<b>3</b> 8.	On filing submission to arbi-	_	remitted by the Court, or re-entering or re-setting
J	tration award, warrant of		down a cause for trial or
	attorney, cognovit, bail,		hearing or on motion for
	satisfaction, piece bond, writ of execution with return,		judgment, including a
	inventory, account or parti-		special case or a cause on
	culars	1 00	assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Sum-
<b>3</b> 9.	On filing a minute of judg-		mons adjourned from
	ment under Section 555	3 00	Chambers 10 00
40.	On entering satisfaction of		50. On entering or setting down
	a judgment under Sections 598 or 599	2 00	any cause for further consideration 5 00
		2 00	51. On entering or setting
	Certificates	. •	down an appeal to the
4I.	On certificate of a pleading,		Court of Appeal 15 00
	affidavit or proceeding hav-		52. On every reference to an 5 00 officer of the Court Perhoer or
	ing been entered, filed or taken or of the negative		part of an hour,
	thereof, but not including		53. On issuing an office copy of
	certificate of the result of		a judgment, including an order on further con-
	accounts or inquiries under		sideration, whether of the
	judgment or order of Court, or of search for appearance	1 00	Supreme Court or the
	•	. 00	Court of Appeal:—
<b>42</b> .	On certificate under Section	2 00	(a) II made in Court 10 00 $(b)$ if not made in Court 5 00
		2 00	54. On an order for the admis-
	Searches and Inspections		sion of an Advocate and
<del>1</del> 3.	On an application to search		Solicitor 500 00
	for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom		N.B.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case
	search is made, including		of an officer of the Govern-
	certificate of the result		ment.
	of such search	1 00	55. On drawing up an order, if
44.	On an application to inspect		made on the hearing of an originating Summons 5 00
	the Index of proceedings in an action	0.25	56. If made under sections 205,
15	On an application for a list of	0 25	363 or 368 5 oo
45.	all documents filed in an		57. If made on an application
	action, including making		under section 953 (1) to (7). (12) and (13), or under
	such list under Section 16	1 00	section 15 of Ordinance
46.	On an application to inspect		No. 40 (Bills of Sale) or
	an affidavit or other docu-		section 25 of Ordinance
	ment filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25	No. 148 (Registration of Deeds) 5 00
	G. GOCHINGID	U 25 1	of Deeds) 5 00

	\$ c.	Taxing of Costs	\$ c.
58. On any other order	2 00	60. On taxing a bill of costs, where the amount allowed	
V.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include		does not exceed \$50	1 00
making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.			o 50
Taking Accounts		N.B.—These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be	
on taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator or trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000	1 00	taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the bill of costs.  61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation N.B.—Where a plaintiff is entitled	2 00
Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250	o 25	to a lump sum for costs under section 195, the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of	
N B.—In the case of any such receiver, committee, guar- dian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, seques- trator or execution creditor		costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum, and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.	
the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account,		Petitions and Motions	
unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in the case of taking the accounts of such other		down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided	5 00
accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the		63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitors' bill of costs, including the order	<b>.</b>
order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or		and service of order and filing of petition  64. On answering and setting	3 00
matter, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such		down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	5 00
account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required		65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined	25 00
on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the Solicitor		66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other	-
or party suing in person shall in such case		petition not before specified  67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings	3 00 5 00
cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be		68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter, includ-	, 00
impressed on the account.		ing hearing	1 00

	Miscellaneous	\$ c.	N.B.—On presentation of the
69. (*). 70.	On vacating a recognizance  On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor, and whether entered into by all at one time or not	2 00 5 00	Præcipe, which must be signed and dated, it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready, and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.
-	On assignment of a Bond	2 50	Accountant-General's Office
72.	On taking an acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—  (a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar	1 00	82. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or \$ c. securities, including the request therefor 0 50
	(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the	£ 48)	83. On a transcript of an account for each opening, including the request therefor 1 00
<b>73</b> ·	On a Commitment or attachment	2 00	84. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or
74.	On every certificate or report to the Court by the Registrar not otherwise provided for	5 00	securities in Court or any transaction in his office 1 00
<i>7</i> 5.	On registering a lis pendens	2 00	85. On filing affidavit including
	On re-registering the same	o 50	the issue of notices 15 00
<i>7</i> 6.	tor's Clerk to appear in	25 00	86. Order to sell 0 25 87. Commission on Sale 5 per cent.
<i>77</i> ·	On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4)	2 ()()	Probate  88. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of
<i>7</i> 8.	On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council		Administration, or for resealing the same, including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit, verifying the petition and on
<b>7</b> 9·	Preparing Index for every sixteen papers	1 00	answering and setting \$ c. down the petition for hear- ing in Court 5 00
80.	On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk 2	250 00	89. On extracting grant of Pro- bate or Letters of Administration, and on
	nslations made by the Sworn		re-sealing the same 2 00
<i>p</i> :	reters of the Court in any of Languages in which they ar qualified to interpret On translations made for use in the Supreme Court		90. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification, if in the English language, per folio o 10
	in any action or pro- ceeding:—	\$ c.	If in any other language, per folio of the English trans-
	For each folio	0 30	lation o 15

	On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration, with or without the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing	\$ c. 1 00	charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale shall include Auctioneer's Commission.  Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.  107. For each man in possession necessarily employed in
93.	Every subsequent folio	0 10	taking charge of any pro- \$ c. perty under seizure, per
94.	On entry of every caveat, including notice to the other Registries, and notice to the petitioner	1 00	diem 0 75  If the property is situate outside Municipal limits 0 75  108. For removal of goods or The actual cost.
95.	On withdrawing a caveat including notice	o 50	animals to a place of safe keeping, when necessary.
96.	On filing a caveat	I 00	109. When goods or animals are
97.	On application to search caveat books, including certificate of result of search	o 50	removed for warehousing, and taking charge of the same, including feeding of animals, 2½ per cent on
98.	On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for resealing the same	5 00	the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keep-
99.	On sealing a Citation or Summons	o 50	ing possession of the goods or animals, shall be charged after the goods
100.	On every appearance to a Citation	o 50	or animals have been removed.
101.	Summons, Subpœna, Citation, Summons, notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served	o 75	valuation, cataloguing, lot- ting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execu- tion being withdrawn, satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.
102.	If the defendant or party served is beyond three miles from the Court House, for every additional mile	o 25	publicity to the sale by pald.  auction.
N.	B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.		N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn, satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the
103	For executing every Writ of execution, order of arrest or order of attachment of property	2 00	sale is stopped, as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar, or if
104	For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ	2 00	the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person, by the Judge, in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such
105	. For every notice of garnishment	1 00	costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

Rules made by the Chief Justice under Section 255 of Ordinance No. 155 (COMPANIES). TABLE A. \$ c. Every petition **30 00** Every bond with sureties 5 00 Every subpæna or Summons 3. 2 00 On issuing an office copy of a judgment or order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer)— (a) if made in Court 10 00 (b) if not made in Court 5 00 Every order adjourning a public examination 4 00 Every order appointing a shorthand writer 4 00 Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt 7. For taking an affidavit or an affirmation in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same 1 00 And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked 0 50 On every proof of debt above \$10 (other than proof for workmen's wages) 0 50 application for search other than by petitioner, 10. Every liquidator or officer of the Company 0 50 11. Every other office copy, each folio of 100 words ... 0 25 On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the Company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of assets 50 00 On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the Company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz.: (i) On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof ł per cent (ii) On the next \$900,000 ... (iii) Above \$1,000,000 10 For taxation of costs—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the order for the time being force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court. ORDINANCE NO. 1 (PRINTING PRESSES). Notification No. 751/20. The following fees are chargeable under this Ordinance: С. For a declaration by printer under section 7 5 00 Do. publisher under section 7 5 00 printer and publisher (being the same Do.

person) under section 7 ...

5 00

					\$ c.	
For a declaration by	printer under s	ection 9 (1)		•••	5 00	
Do.	publisher under	section 9 (1)	)		5 00	
Do.	printer and p person) un	ublisher (bei der section		same	5 00	
Do.	printer under s	section 8	•••	•••	I 00	
Do.	publisher under	section 8	•••	•••	I 00	
Do.	printer and p person) un	ublisher (bei der section 8		same	I 00 ·	
Do.	proprietor on under sect	change of ion 9 (3)	propriete	orship 	I 00	
For searching and in	specting Registe	er	•••	•••	I 00	
For issuing certified	copy of any en	try in the re	egister	•••	1 00	
Supreme Court Reve	nue 1926, \$82,95 1929, \$	5.74, 1927, \$ 116, <b>7</b> 85.17.	91,233.50	, 1928,	\$110,508	3.46,
						[81]
GANTAN	G MEASURES	S, SALE C	F (LAI	3UAN)	,	
Revenue	1926, \$10, 1927,	\$ Nil, 1928,	\$30, 192	9, \$30.		
						[ <b>82</b> ]
P	LANTS AND	SEEDS SA	LE OF			
(3	Prices fixed by D	oirector of Ga	ardens).			
Revenue 1926, \$2,3	27.40, 1927, \$2,8	06.73, 1928,	\$3,069.27	, 1929,	\$3,068.7	2.
						[83]
		OF FISH				
Sale of Fish 1926,	\$23,812.64, 1927 <u>,</u>	\$36,716.50,	1928, \$7	445. <i>2</i> 0,	1929, Ni	.1.
						[ 84 ]
Second	OED OFFICERS' C.S.O.	Pension Co 3766/15.	ONTRIBUT	ION		
Revenue 1926, \$2,66	8.81, 1927, \$6,0	33.51, 1928,	\$8,547.80	, 1929,	\$4,164.7	<sup>7</sup> 5.
IMPOR?	Γ AND EXPOI	RT SPECIA	L RETU	IRNS		[ 85 ]
	Ordinan	CE No. 27.				
	Notification	No. 1737/21	Ι.			
Special return not i	nvolving Special	Search per	folio of	100 wo1	ds 50	
Special return invo			g to cur	rent ye	ear 200	)
Special return inv	olving Special	Search not	t relatin	g who	11v	
	ear		•••	<b>5</b>	3 00	)

CAVINCE DANK EXPENSES OF MA	NIA CEMENT	[ <b>86</b> ]
SAVINGS BANK, EXPENSES OF MA		
Ordinance No. 87 (Post Office Section 58.	E)	
Expenses 1926, \$31,682, 1927, \$32,073, 1928,	\$26.787 to 20	•
	Ψ30,/0/, 1929	[ 87 ]
SOCIETIES		[ 0. ]
Ordinance No. 116 (Societies) Sect	TION 4.	
Notification No. 249/23.		\$ c.
Fee for Exemption	•••	10 00
Fee for Registration	•••	50 00
Revenue 1926, \$2,820, 1927, \$1,960, 1928, \$3,9	40, 19 <i>2</i> 9, <b>\$</b> 4,7	50.
THE CHILDREN ORDINAN	CE	[ <b>87</b> a]
ORDINANCE No. 17 OF 1927.	CE	
For every Licence		<b>e.</b>
Revenue 1929, \$126.	•••	\$1 00
		[ 88 ]
SURVEY CHARGES		_
Ordinance No. 27 (Fees)		
Notification Nos. 581/11, 610/11 and	. •	
I In the case of (a) Lands (other than agricultural lextent) included within Municipal limits and (b) all build limits—	lands exceedin ling lots outs	g one acre in ide Municipal
For lots not exceeding 1,000 sq. ft	\$ c. 5 00 per lot	
For lots exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 2,000 sq. ft	4 00 per 1,	000 sq. ft. or
		part thereof
For lots exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding	_	
3,000 sq. ft	3 00	**
For lots exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 4,000 sq. ft	2 75	
For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding	2 /3	**
5,000 sq. ft	2 50	**
For lots exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding		
6,000 sq. ft	2 25	**
For lots exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding		
7,000 sq. ft	2 00	1,
For lots exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 8,000 sq. ft	1 90	,,
For lots exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 9,000 sq. ft	1 8o	,,
For lots exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 10,000 sq. ft	1 70	<b>22</b> .
For lots exceeding 10,000 square feet	·	dition to the
The following to,000 square rect	last for e	preceding fee. each additional esq. ft. or part

<sup>•</sup> Transferred to Posts and Telegraphs Revenue from 1-1-29.

II. In the case of (a) lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and (b) Agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent whether within or without Municipal limits—

For lots exceeding 2 acres 5 00 per lot  For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres									<b>▶</b> C.				
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres	For lot	s not	exceed	ding	2 ac	res	•••	•••	-	per	lot		
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres			_			and		_	10 00	,,			
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres			eding	5		and	not 	-	20 00	,,			
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres			_	10		and	not 		25 <b>00</b>	,,			
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres			_	15		and		_	30 <b>00</b>	,,			
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres 50 00 ,,  For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres				20		and		_	4 <b>0 0</b> 0	,,			
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres			_	-		and		_	45 <b>0</b> 0	,,			
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres 60 00  For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres			_	30		and			50 <b>00</b>	,,			
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres								_	55 O	),, c	•		
For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres \$120 for every acre or part of an acre.  For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding and 90 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.  For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres \$480 for the first 500 acres and 70 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.  For lots exceeding 1,000 acres \$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional			_	40		and		_	60 <b>0</b> 0	••			
\$120 for the first 100 acres and 90 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.  For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres \$480 for the first 500 acres and 70 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.  For lots exceeding 1,000 acres \$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional				-					I 20				
t,000 acres \$480 for the first 500 acres and 70 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.  For lots exceeding 1,000 acres \$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional				100		and	not	• •	an ev	d 90 ery a	cents and dition	n acre	for
acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional			_	500		and		_	an	d <i>7</i> 0	cents ry addit	an a	cre
	For lot	s exce	eding	1,00	o acre	s	•••	•••	ac	res a	and 50 every	cents additio	an nal

For sub-divisional and all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged \$2 per hour for field work and \$1 per hour for office work.

Boundary Stones. \$ c.
For every stone erected or mark cut to define a boundary ... I 00

Ordinance No. 27 (Fees)

Notification No. 721 of 20/4/28.

Survey Fees.

1. In the case of lands (other than agricultural land) within Municipal limits and all building lots whether shop-house or residential sites outside Municipal limits—

For lots not exceeding 2,000 square feet .. ... 25 per lot.

										\$			
Exceeding	2,000	but	not e	xceedi	ng 3,	000	sq.	ft.	•••	30	per	lot.	
,,	3,000	,,	,,	,,	4,	000	,,	,,	•••	35	,,	,,	
,,	4,000	,,	,,	,,	5,	000	,,	,,	•••	39	,,	,,	
,,	5,000	,,	,,	,,	6,	000	,,	,,	•••	43	,,	,,	
,,	6,000	,,	,,	,,	7,	000	,,	,,	•••	47	,,	,,	
,,	7,000	,,	,,	,,	8,	000	,,	,,	••	50	,,	,,	
,,	8,000	,,	,,	,,	9,	000	,,	,,	•••	53	,,	,,	
,,	9,000	,,	,,	,,	10,	000	) ,,	,,	•••	56	,,	,,	
For each additional 1,000 square feet above 10,000 sq. ft. \$1 per 1,000 sq. ft.													
1 acre 43,5	560 sq.	ft.	•••				• •				•••	\$100	)
Each addit	ional a	acre	\$3 per	r acre	(1.e. I	o a	cres	\$127.	<b>20</b> ac	res	\$157	, etc.)	
2. In the case	of lar	ids (	(other	than b	uildin	<b>g</b> 10	ots)	outside	Muni	cipa	l lin	nits an	id all
agricultural lands-	_					æ	с.					\$	
T ata mat av	a a din a					Ψ	ι.					•	c.
Lots not exc					•••		•	••	•••		••		00
For each add	litiona	acr	e up to	o 25 a	acres.	3	00 ]	per acre	. 25	acr	es	· 75	00
,,	,,		,,	50	,,	2	50	,,	50	,	,	. 137	50
,,	,,		,,	100	,,	2	25	,,	100	,	,	. 250	00
,,	,,		,,	200	,,	I	00	,,	200	,	,	. 350	00
,,	,,		,,	300	,,		90	,,	300	,	,	. 440	00
,,	,,		,,	500	,,		<b>80</b>	,,	500	,	,	. 600	00
Up to 1,000	acres	70 c	ents 1,	000 ac	res							. 950	00
Afterwards (	60 cen	ts.											

- 3. In calculating the survey fees prescribed above an additional part of an acre shall be reckoned as an additional acre.
- 4. For sub-divisional surveys and all other surveys to which the above scales are not applicable there shall be charged \$3.50 per hour for field work and \$2.50 per hour for office work.
- 5. In addition to the fees prescribed above the following fees shall be payable for boundary stones and pipes:—

For every boundary stone erected to define a boundary ... 1 00

For every boundary pipe erected to define a boundary ... 3 50

6 When a charge is made for tracings supplied in order to show technical information, the charge shall be at the rate of \$2.50 for each hour's work plus the cost of materials.

Revenue 1926, \$58,257.36, 1927, \$70,046.58, 1928, \$75,836.96, 1929, \$108,155.29

TIDE TABLES, SALE OF

Revenue 1926, \$958.25, 1927, \$572, 1928, \$664, 1929, \$264.75.

**[ 90 ]** 

[ 89 ]

UPKEEP OF WATERFALL GARDENS, PENANG (C.S.O. 4118/20).

Contribution by Municipality 1926, \$1,200, 1927, \$1,200, 1928, \$1,200, 1929, \$1,200.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	[ 91 ]
W	
Ordinance No. 37.	
Notification No. 2004/26—	
Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station:—	\$ c.
For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity not exceeding 56 lbs	50
For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity exceeding 56 lbs	I 00
For verification of every Weight or Measure	20 .
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged. For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector	10
Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing not brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station:—	
For verification of every Measure and Instrument for weighing	5 00
For verification of every weight	50
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.	
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector	10
The above fees shall be paid whether or not the weight or the weighing of	r measur
ing apparatus is found correct or is stamped.	
Revenue 1926, \$8,814.80, 1927, \$17,015, 1928, \$17,248.90, 1929,\$17,768	-55-
WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS, CONTRIBUTIONS, FINE ORDINANCE No. 89.	
Revenue 1926, \$161,420.86, 1927, \$174,006.62, 1928, \$180,066.20, 1929, \$182	2,213.09.
	[ 93 ]
AUTHENTICATION FEES	[ 00 ]
ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)	
Notification No. 1101/15.	\$ c.
(a) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary	5 00
(b) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary	2 50
Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication.	iee of
Revenue 1926, \$34.50, 1927, \$20, 1928, \$43.50, 1929, \$35.	
CERTIFICATE OF QUARANTINE TO PILGRIMS ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)	[ <b>94</b> ]
Notification No. 949/22.	
Certificate to pilgrim from Hedjaz to effect that he and his family have undergone quarantine	<b>\$</b> c.
have undergone quarantine	00 50

95 |

### CERTIFICATE FOR TRANSPORT OF COFFINS CONTAINING CORPSE Ordinance No. 157, Section 62 (1).

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 899/11.

\$ c.

Permission to import, export or tranship a coffin containing a corpse under Quarantine Rule 37 ... ... ... ... ...

10 00

Revenue 1926, \$830, 1927, \$1,020, 1928, \$610, 1929, \$590.

[ 96 ]

#### POLICE REPORTS, COPIES OF

ORDINANCE No. 27.

Notification No. 1193/06.

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

Revenue 1926, \$519.75, 1927, \$508.50, 1928, \$503.75, 1929, \$546.

[ 97 ]

# WATER SUPPLY, MUNICIPAL PAYMENT FOR [C.S.O. 7274/08.]

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply 1926, \$4,597.29, 1927, \$4,556.89, 1928, \$4,171.28, 1929, \$3,559.17.

[98]

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

Revenue 1926, \$9,706.28, 1927, \$6,605.94, 1928, \$12,386.56, 1929, \$4,407.18.

**[ 99** ]

#### **BEACH**

#### ORDINANCE No. 69 SECTION 15

#### Revenue

			1926 —	1927	1928	1929
			<b>\$</b> c.	. —	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Singapore			16,770 80	15,148 60	12,461 00	19,846 80
Penang	•••	•••	7,113 41	8,113 29	8,864 51	15,536 86
Malacca	•••	•••	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

[ 100 ]

#### FOREST REVENUE

The charges for felling and removing forest produce on or from Crown Land are laid down by "the Forest Rules, 1927" (Gazette Notification No. 2055 of 10th November, 1927), made under Ordinance No. 108 (Forests). Certain extracts from the Rules are set forth below.

- 2. With certain exceptions all felling and removing of forest produce is under licence or permit issued by a forest officer not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, or a forest officer of lower rank specially empowered by the Conservator in that behalf, provided that, if there be no such forest officer available, the licence or permit may be issued in the Island of Singapore by the Commissioner of Lands, and in the Island of Penang or in Province Wellesley, or in the Dindings by the Collector of Land Revenue, who, for the purposes of such issue shall be deemed to be forest officers.
- 3. Such licences, sub-licences, and permits may be issued for any period not exceeding six months and shall not be transferable.

- 4. All forest produce cut or removed under a licence is liable to royalty at the rates prescribed in Schedule I.
- 5. In respect of a permit issued under Rule 3 there is paid in advance (by way of commuted royalty) a monthly fee in accordance with the following scale:—

(a) In Labuan—					<b>\$</b> c.
For any forest produce	•••		•••		2 00
(b) Elsewhere—					
For timber (Class I)	•••		•••	•••	5 00
For timber (Class II)	•••	•••	•••	•••	3 00
For firewood, mangrov	e (excep	t Avicennia)	and gelam		5 00
Do. other wo	ods		•••		3 00

For other forest produce: -

Fee to be fixed in each case by the Conservator of Forests, subject to a maximum of \$5 per mensem.

(2) Every permit issued must be carried by the person to whom it is issued while at work on, or in possession of, the produce for which the permit is issued.

#### SCHEDULE I

#### CLASS I.

A.—Rates of royalty \$5.00 per ton converted or \$3.00 per ton in the round

Trade name	Equivalent names	Botanical names
Arang	Ebony, Buey Kayu Hitam, Delai Puteh, Meribut	Diospyros spp. and Maba spp.
Belian	Betis, Seminai	Payena Utilis
Chengal	Penak	Balanocarpus Heimii
Kemuning	Ketengga	Murraya spp.
Keranji		Dialium spp.
Merbau	Ipil	Intsia (Afzelia) spp.
Penaga	Lengapus, Mengapus, Mato- pus	Mesua ferrea
Penaga Laut		Calophyllum Inophyllum
Rengas		Melanorrhœa spp. and Swin tonia spp.
Resak	Balau, Damar Laut (yellow wood), Giam, Kumus, Sel- imbar, Sengkawang, Serai, Tengkawang	Shorea spp. Hopea spp. Isop tera borneensis, Vatica spp.
Sena	Angsana	Pterocarpus indicus
Tembusu	Temusu, Temesu	Fagræa spp.
Tempinis		Slætia spp.

Trade name	Equivalent names	Botanical names
Bintangor		Calophyllum spp.
Bungor	Bungor-bungor, Bunga	Lagerstræmia spp.
Damar Minyak	Sanum	Agathis Alba
Jelutong		Dyera spp.
Kamap	Petaling Gajah	Strombosia Rotundifolia
Keledang		Artocarpus lanceæfolia
Keruing	Neram, Meneram	Dipterocarpus spp.
Kulim		Scorodocarpus borneensis
Kungkur	•	Albizzia spp.
Leban	Haleban, Halban	Vitex spp.
Malabera		Fagræa crenulata
Medang		Litsea spp., Micropora spp. and other Lauraceæ
Meranti Pahang	Damar Laut (red wood) Seraya Batu, Meranti Bakau	Shorea spp.
Merawan	Chengal Pasir, Mengarawan Pengarawan, Penagawan, Penagawan Penak	Hopea spp.
Meranti	Damar Siput, Kepong, Lang- gong, Lemusu, Melantai, Nemusu	Shorea spp.
Mersawa	Kayu Loh, Rengkong, Senai, Sepah Petri	Anisoptera spp.
Nyatoh		Palaquium spp. and Payena spp
Petaling		Ochanostachys amentacea
Punah		Tetramerista Glabra
Seraya		Shorea Curtisii
Sepetir		Sindora spp.

#### CLASS II

All species of trees and timber other than those included in Class I and Class III of this Schedule, and all firewood and charcoal as under:—

A.—Trees and timber 2 ft. or mo	re in g	girth—	\$ c.
Converted	•••	per ton	1 00
Round	•••	",	<b>– 50</b>
Poles I ft. and less than 2 f		per 100	4 00
Poles 4 in. and less than I f	ft. in	,, ,,	2 00
Poles less than 4 inches in gir	th	",	<b>– 50</b>
B.—Bamboos—			
Over 4 in. in girth		per 100	1 00
4 in in girth and under	•••	,, 11	- 50

بر کرد در د			
C.—Firewood—			\$ ε.
Mangrove and Gelam	•••	per ton	<b>—</b> 50
Other Class II trees—			
Per stack of 50 cubic ft. (ton)	•••	27 21	<b>– 3</b> 0
Per cartload (not exceeding	54		
cubic ft.)		" "	<b>— 30</b>
Per cartload (not exceedings cubic ft.)		"	<b>—</b> 50
D.—Charcoal—			
In bulk	•••	per pikul	- 10
In sacks of not more than 80 ka	atis	per sack	- o8
CL	ASS	SIII	
Akar Paku or tunjok langgit	•••	per kati	<b>—</b> 10
Attap, nipah	•••	per 1,000	I 00
Bark, gelam	•••	per pikul	<b>— 10</b>
" mangrove (other than ny	reh		
bunga)	•••	"	20
Bark, nyireh bunga Bemban, split	•••	,, ,,	10
Damar mata-kuching	•••	per 1,000	— 10
		per pikul	5 00
,, penak (chengal) ,, daging, hitam or shing	····	,, ,,	5 00
Damar of all other kinds		"	I 00
	•••	,, ,,	— 50
Fibre, kabong	•••	,, ,,	— 20 ====================================
,, wild pisang	•••	ad valorem 10 per cent	<b>—</b> 50
,, terap Fruits, jungle		-	
Getah taban merah, tapped	•••	per pikul	<b>500.0</b> 0
			500 00
,, of all other kinds	•••	ad valorem 10 per cent	
Jelutong	•••	,, ,, ,, ,, 	1 00
Jerenang		per kati	— IO
Kajang		each	— оз
Kayu gharu	•••	ad valorem 10 per cent	
Kemenyan	• • •	,, ,, ,, ,, 1	
Leaves, taban merah	•••	of equal weight of getah taban merah	
Mengkawan other than Nibong	• · ·	per 100	0i
Minyak keruing	•••	per gallon	— o5
Nibong, unsplit	•••	per 100	4 00
. split (belembang lantai	i	., ,,	75
mengkawan	·		os

Rotans						\$ι
Segah, tanah a	nd bat	u, round	per pikul			1 00
Segah, tanah a			,, ,,			2 00
Semambu for			each			— o5
		_	per 1,000			12 00
,,	,,	,, II	•••			9 00
,,	,,	" III	,, ,,			6 00
Dahan		•••	,, ,,			3 00
Manur, unspli	t	•••	,, ,, r	unning feet		1 00
,, split			per pikul			1 00
All other kinds	, round	i	,, ,,			<b>— 50</b>
,, ,, ,,	split	•••	,, ,,			1 00
Revenue		1926	1927	1928	1929	
		<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	* c.	
Singapore	•••	\$ <i>c</i> . 12,443 00	17,000 60	26,073 00	16,087 20	
Penang	•••	16,891 28	17,980 76	23,402 33	14,726 98	
Malacca	•••	29,051 38	16,591 35	15,299 60	29,482 16	
Labuan		167 97	155 74	391 44	<b>3</b> 39 <b>3</b> 7	
Labuan	•••	10/ 9/	133 /4	39, 44	339 37	
		CD 4 71	NC LANDS		[	101 ]
		GRAZI	NG LANDS		•	
		R	Revenue			
		1926	1927	1928	1929	
		<b>\$</b> c.	 \$ с.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Singapore		96 00	72 00	36 00	Nil.	
Penang		144 00	144 00	144 00	144 00	
Malacca	•••	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	

#### LANDS

#### SINGAPORE

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. The present form of title at present is 99 years lease. This is prescribed by Ordinance 34 (Crown Lands).

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is readjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance No. 69 (Foreshore) special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929 respectively:—

Head of Revenue	1926 <sub>.</sub>	1927	1928	1929
<del></del>			-	
	c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Lands (including Labuan)	350.745 42	391,151 48	508.793 63	420.794 15

[102a]

[**102***b*]

#### PENANG

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore. by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown Land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and also normally on 99 Year leases. Statutory Grants are also being substituted for permits, expired leases and agreements. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance No. 69.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Land Rents in Penang in the years 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929 respectively:—

Head of Revenue			1926 —		1927 —		1928 —		19 <b>2</b> 9 —	
			\$	с.	\$	с.	\$	с.	\$	с.
Lands	•••	•••	198,414	48	202,95	4 6I	206,887	97	207,793	71

[**102**c]

#### LANDS

#### MALACCA

The tenure of a considerable portion of the land in Malacca Town has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many of these cases by documents of title in Dutch.

The remainder of the land in the Town is chiefly held under leases of 99 years but there are a few leases of 999 years and a few Statutory Grants.

Occupied land in the country is held under Statutory Grants or 99 year leases trom the Crown in the case of Estates but small holdings owned by Malays are held under Customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance No. 69, for the alienation of foreshore.

Land is obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure. Land to be held under Grant or Lease is generally sold by auction. The principal land Revenue consists of rents on Grants or Leases and of Mukim Assessment on land held under Customary tenure.

[103]

#### GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS

Revenue 1926, \$3,494.17, 1927, \$4,160.16, 1928, \$3,755.04, 1929, \$6,754.54.

[ 104 ]

#### GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS LET FOR PROFIT

Revenue 1926, \$185,286.58, 1927, \$201,036.08, 1928, \$206,846.13, 1929, \$232,102.97.

[ 105 ]

#### RENT OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND

Lease of 17th February, 1891 (C.S.O. 6102/91)

Revenue 1926, \$1,506.68, 1927, \$1,489.96, 1928, \$1,508.36, 1929, \$1,495.

[ 106 ]

#### TELOK AYER RECLAMATION RENTS

ORDINANCE NO. 130 (PORTS).

Notification No. 1029/16.

Revenue 1926, \$160,016, 1927, \$185,016, 1928, \$175,016, 1929, \$160,016

[ 107 ]

#### **MISCELI.ANEOUS**

Revenue 1926, \$17,119.17, 1927, \$13,309.17, 1928, \$13,069.58, 1929, \$13,259.34.

[108]

#### INTEREST

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1926 to \$2,737,370.81, in 1927, to \$2,976,328.27, in 1928, to \$2,362,898.27, and in 1929, to \$3,443,940.34.

[109]

#### CLASS V.-MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

FILM CENSORING

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notifications Nos. 993/23 and 1621/25.

\$ c.

1. For censoring original cinematograph films ...

50 for every 100 feet or part of 100 feet of film.

2. For censoring copies of original cinematograph films ... ... ... ... 20 Do.

3. Upon appeal without the approval of the Censor and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of ... ... ...

10 00 per reel up to 5 reels and \$5 per reel thereafter.

4. Upon appeal with the approval of the Censor 1 00 and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of ... ... 10 00

10 00

1 00

5. Fee for use of Projecting Room ... 2 co per hour

Provided that all fees shall be paid in stamps.

Revenue 1926, \$20,777.34, 1927, \$26,850.64, 1928, \$22,910.50, 1929, \$21,353.19.

COMMISSION ON TREASURY DRAFTS

Revenue 1926, \$20.76, 1927, \$32, 1928, \$60, 1929, Nil.

[111]

[110]

#### COURT DEPOSITS UNCLAIMED

Revenue 1926, \$1,458.98, 1927, \$859.33, 1928, 3,909.02, 1929, \$4,291.67.

[112]

EXCESS INTEREST RECEIVED FROM HARBOUR BOARDS AND MUNICIPALITIES

Revenue 1926, \$170,727.96, 1927, \$171,028.68, 1928, \$171,021.51, 1929, \$170,901.86.

[113]

#### PROFITS ON EXCHANGE

Revenue 1926, \$6,619.85, 1927, \$2,320.93, 1928, \$1,229.89, 1929, \$574.98.

[114]

#### ROYALTY ON PHOSPHATE

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

[C. S. O. 6102/91, 8066/05 and 1176/06]

Rate 5 per cent ad valorem

Misc. Receipts 1926, \$76,996.11, 1927, 106.068.61, 1928, \$102,198.54, 1929, \$103,853.64.

SALE OF STORES

Revenue 1926, \$8,214.20, 1927, \$4,237.43, 1928, \$3,194.84, 1929, \$5,980.96.

[116]

[115]

#### MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1926, \$58,241.66, 1927, \$44,100.86, 1928, \$77,364.45, 1929, \$811,217.60.

[117]

20,000 00

Nil.

#### LAND SALES

#### Revenue

#### Premia on Statutory Grants.

			1926		1927		1928		1929	
Singapore	(including Labuan)		\$ 30,117	c. 00	\$ 67.388	c. 85	 \$ 1,121,040	c. 94	- \$ 507,208	c. 35
Penang			12,180	91	107,152	99	<b>2</b> 8.330	83	64,743	CO
Malacca	•••	•••	439,978	84	186,675	62	325,878	IO	168,342	68
Special Sales.										
			1926		1927	1927		1928		
Singapore	(including Labuan)	)	\$ 41,493	ι. 00	\$ 293,861	с. 00	\$ 7,435	<i>c</i> .	\$ 750	ς. 00

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

Nil.

Penang

Malacca

Revenue 1928, \$5,000, 1929, Nil.

#### **ADDENDA**

					Reve	nue	·.		
			1927		1927 1928		1928		. 10:39
			\$	<i>c</i> .	\$	с.	\$		
Water supply Penang Hill	•••	• • • •	173	98	1,389	<b>2</b> 9	3,249 55		
Overpayment recovered	•••		207,349	7 <sup>1</sup>	475,963	31	943,543 74		
Balance of joint S. S. and F. M. S. 1926 payable by F. M. S.		diture 	25,551	88	Nil.		Nil.		
Contribution by Rockfeller towards salary of Profes chemistry and Bacteriology	sor of		8,380	43	11,546	50	9,750 00		
The Air Navigation (Colonies and Mandated Territories) Notification No. 2529							82 00		
Part Balance of Currency Gu	arantee	Fund							
transferred	• • •						19.000.000 00		

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1929

#### STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

<b>Весегрт8</b>	A MOUNT ESTIMATED	ACTUAL RECEIPTS	MORE THAN ESTIMATED	Less than Estimated
	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	8 <i>c</i> .
Balance, 1st January, 1929		10,886,114 19		
Heads of Revenue:—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	2,000	2,505 82	505 82	
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	26,245,530	a 24,143,985 48		2,101,544 52
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid	1,080,838	1,172,536 12	91,698 12	
4 D 4 1/01 - 1		ì		•••
•	2,169,460	2,367,950 75	198,490 75	
5. Rents on Government Property	1,655,935	1,838,626 88	182,691 88	
6. Interest	2.232,115	3,443,940 34	1,211,825 34	•••
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	614,625	b 21,157,701 52	20,543,076 52	•••
Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales	34,000,503	54,127,246 91	22,228,288 43	2,101,544 52
8. Land Sales	99,350	761,044 03	661,694 03	
Total, Revenue	34,099.853	54,888,290 94	22,889.982 46	2,101,544 52
Indian Agency Account Investments		209,042 92 51,426,993 55		
Advances		42,245,435 67		
Imprests		1,854,801 00		
Public Loans:—				
S. S. 5½ % War Loan 1918 S. S. 5½ % Conversion Loan 1919-1929		3,100 00 35,100 00		
Loans:				
Municipalities Singapore Harbour Board		6,190,988 74 39,854 91		
Brunei Government  Ho Hong Steamship Co  Singapore Cricket Club  S. S. War Service Land Grants Scheme		2,000 00 50,000 00 5.436 80 60,395 03		
Stadium Association Drafts and Remittances		10.000 00		
Cash in Transit		5,151,505 69		
Deposits Suspense		19,223,999 94		
To	tal, Receipts	207,175,496 12	-	
		I	1	

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May. 1930

a—Opium Revenue Debits in C.A. a, cs. from January to December, 1929 \$8,431,601 67
Do. do. do. 1928 \$6,372,352 60
b—\$19,000,000 was transferred from the Currency Guarantee Fund

Digitized by Google

### EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1929

Pa	YMENTS			AMOUNT ESTIMATED	ACTUAL, Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
Heads of Expenditure	:-			8	<b>8</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.
1. Charge on accoun		ıblic Debt		37,106	37,083 40		22 60
2. Pensions, Retired		s, Gratuitie	s, etc.	1,824,070	1,687,187 18	•••	136,882 82
3. Charitable Allows	ances .	• • •		27,984	26,086 37	•••	1,897 63
4. The Governor	•••	•••		148,030	134.920 48	•••	13,109 52
5. Civil Service		•••		735,962	713,641 06		22,320 94
6. General Clerical				1,010,165	1,028,547 38	18,382 38	•••
7. Colonial Secretar	ry, Reside	nt Counci	llors,				
and Resident			••••	138,851	163,453 31	24,602 31	
8. Secretary to High				17,588	10,978 09	•••	6,609 91
9 Agricultural Dep	artment	• • •		74,226	60,441 81	•••	13,784 10
11. Audit, External	•	•••		26,041	24,152 02	•••	1,888 98
12. Chinese Secretar		•••		82,221	8,163 29	•••	74,057 71
13. Co-operative Soci		•••		77,149	74,335 47	••	2,813 53 2,582 10
14. Ecclesiastical				35,758 25,256	33,175 90 25,030 76	•••	225 24
15. Education				1,679,180	1,427,987 81		251,192 10
16. Fisheries		•••		42,47 [	39,256 95	•••	3,214 0
17. Forests			<b> </b>	88,526	82,348 40	• •	6,177 60
18. Gardens, Botanic				112,171	111,340 83		830 17
19. Imports, Exports		tics		38,300	52,034 62	13,734 62	
20. Labour Departm		•••		28 500	21,647 43		6,852 57
21. Land and District	t Offices	••		253,893	268,632 06	14,739 06	
	•••	• •	··· [	372,478	353,706 64	•••	18,771 36
23. Marine	•••			717,745	639,774 11		77,970 89
24. Marine Surveys		•••	•••	76,018	77,518 34	1,500 34	
25. Medical	 Dansanak	•••		404.056	348,581 53	•••	55,474 47
26. Medical, Health 27. Medical, Social H		onah		678,681	627,620 27		51,060 73
28. Medical, Hospita				129.437	99,033 22	•••	30,403 78
20. Medical, Hospita		Defence Co		2,500,785	2,248,416 24	•••	252,368 76
29. Military Expendi		bution	11111-	2 700 000			
19. Dimaij Expensi		Local Forc	es	3,700,000	3,775,714 32	75,714 32	142,066 86
30. Miscellaneous Ser			``	660,801 4,365.8 <b>3</b> 4	518,734 14		
31. Monopolies				2,558,460	1,687,554 79	1,947,376 27	870,905 21
32. Museum & Libra	rv. Raffles			54,682	53,170 89	•••	1,511 11
33. Police				3,338,509	2,959,125 87	••• .	379,383 13
34. Political Intellige	ence Burea	u		20,438	27,211 90	6,773 90	077/3/3/3
35. Post Office		•••		2,361,806	1,733,094 55		628,711 45
36. Printing Office				257,247	231,357 68	•••	25,889 32
·		••		422,347	444,337 93	21,990 93	
38. Public Works De	partment	••		530,202	517,960 82	•••	12,241 18
39. Public Works, Re	current Ex	penditure		1,135,575	951,518 73	•••	184,056 27
40. Public Works, E	xtraordinar	·ÿ		7,920,905	5,133,967 93	•••	2,786.937 07
11. Survey Departme	nt			473,393	411,400 82	•••	61.992 18
12. Transport				264,400	356,752 40	92,352 40	
43. Treasury				122,308	103,621 46	•••	18,686 5
44. Veterinary		• • •		79,862	68,167 26	•••	11,694 74
	lotal Exp	enditure -		39,649,417	35,711,996 73	2,217,166 53	6,154,586 80
Indian Agency Ac	count			-	169,847 31		
Investments		•••	•••		74.983.258 45		
Advances		••			43,625,539 59		
Imprests		•••	•••		1,824,839 96		
ublic Loans:—S. S. 5	1/2 War L	oan, 1918-	1928		200 00		
ans:—	12 10	, ,	,				
S. S. War Se	rvice Land	Grant Sc	heme		5,540 93		
Penang Harb					270,000 00		
Municipalitie					500,000 00		
Trengganu G					553,000 00		
Drafts and Remitt	ances				23,487,640 50		
Cash in Transit		•••			5,259,793 48		
Deposits			•••		19,730,768 16		
Suspense	•••	•••	•••		1,564,515 60		
<del>-</del>			m · -	D .			
			Total,	Payments	207,686,940 71		
	Bal	ance* 31st	Dece	mber, 1929 .	10,374.669 60		
		•					

<sup>\*</sup> See over

### Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1929

In Treasuries:—							\$	ç.
Singapore	•••	•••				•••	4,459,895	00
Labuan	•••	•••		•••		•••	24,018	18
:Christmas Islan	d	•••	•••	•••			1,855	85
Penang	•••	•••	•••	•••			5 <b>47,96</b> 8	88
Dindings	•••	• • •	•••	•••		•••	2,876	71
Balik Pulau	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	2,675	12
Butterworth	•••	•••	•••	•••			6,050	96
Bukit Mertajun	ı ,		•••	•••		•••	<b>4,</b> 788	92
Niboug Tebal	•••		•••	•••			6,9 <b>2</b> 2	31
Malacca	•	• • •	•••	•••		•••	324	21
Alor Gajah	•••	••	•••	•••		•••	1,531	68
Jasin	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	2,475	45
In Banks:—				\$	¢.			
Singapore	•••	•••	•••	4,323,101	<b>2</b> 5			
Penang	•••	•••	•••	840,324	55			
Malacca	•••		•••	91,709	00			
Monopolies Dep	partment	•••		31,091	36			
Survey Departn	nent	•••	•••	<b>22</b> ,185	18		z 900 411	•4
Crown Agents	•••			•••			5,308,411 4,875	

Grand Total ... \$10,374,669 60

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

### COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

 $\mathbf{OF}$ 

### REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1929

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	ACTUAL	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
CLASS I	•	•	•	•
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES				
Harbour Dues—L	2,000 00	2,505 82	505 82	•••
Total	2,000 00	2,505 82	505 82	•••
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED				
Fines and Forfeitures:—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$174,577.34; L., \$247.50; X'mas Is., \$173.80; P.,				
\$42,690.43; M., \$17,241.33 Police—S., \$2,334.33; L., \$3.50;	219,830 00	234,930 40	15,100 40	•••
P., \$1,346.04; M., \$172.56 Supreme Court and Sheriff—S.,	3,355 00	3,856 43	501 43	•••
\$750; P., \$25; M., \$2,020 Micellaneous—S	125 00 	2,795 00 (a) 100 00	2,670 00 100 00	•••
LICENCES:—				
*A r m s a n d Ammunition—S., \$21,757.96; L., \$367.65; X'mas Is., \$55.45; P., \$14,809.75; M.,				
\$11,883.10 *Auctioneers' Licensing Ordin- ance No. 95—S., \$890; P., \$820;	48,850 00	48,873 91	23 91	•••
M., \$220; L., \$10 B o a t s , Registration o f—S., \$12,460; P., \$3,336.75; M.,	1,950 00	1,940 00	<b></b>	10 00
\$279 (Fishing Boats) Boats, Registration of—S., \$653.50; P.,	15,900 00	16,075 75	175 75	•••
\$1,700.50; M., \$543	3,265 00	2,897 00		368 <b>o</b> o
Brick Fields, Etc.—M.  Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$22,528.74; P., \$286.77; M.,	300 00	171 00		129 00
\$1,340.25 Certificates of Competency—S.,	11,500 00	24,155 76	12,655 76	•••
\$552; L., \$6; P., \$149 The Children Ordinance, S., \$96;	406 00	707 00	301 00	•••
P., 29; M., \$1 *Dentists' Registration Ordinance	250 00	126 00		124 00
No. 202—S	300 00	50 00	•••	250 <b>0</b> 0
Carried forward	306,031 00	336,678 25	31,528 25	881 00
Carried forward	2,000 00	2,505 82	505 82	•••

\* Paid in Stamps. (a) Unestimated.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	2,000 00	2,505 82	505 82	•••
CLASS I-Continued				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.— Continued				
Brought forward	306,031 00	336,678 25	31,528 25	881 00
Licences—Continued				
Fisheries Ordinance No. 112— S., \$3,302; P., \$6,561; M., \$2,453 Joint Stock Companies, Registra-	10,980 00	12,316 00	1,336 oo	
tion of—S., \$16,637.55; P., \$4,176.95 Junks and Tongkangs, Registra- tion of—S., \$1,292; P., \$2,600;	25,000 00	20,814 50		4,185 50
M., \$281  Land Engineers and Engine  Drivers' Certificates—S.,	4,100 00	4,173 00	73 00	•••
\$1,897; P., \$502 Liquors—S., \$2,732,222.85; L., \$13,619.58; P., \$1,520,131.43;	1,800 00	2,399 00	599 ∞	•••
M., \$437,449.33; X'mas Is., \$14,996.78 *Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S.,	4,276,000 00	4,718,419 97	442,419 97	•••
\$101,325; L., \$938; P., \$42,490; M., \$17,768 Marine Engineers and Engine	145,500 00	162,521 00	17,021 00	•••
Drivers' Certificates—S., \$2,122; P., \$163 *Medical Registration Ordinance	1,900 00	2,285 00	385 00	•••
No. 99—S Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences—S., \$31,445; L., \$200;	900 00	900 00		•••
P., \$16,199; M., \$6,554 *Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$1,980; P.,	110,600 00	54,398 00		56,202 00
\$658; M., \$264; L., \$9 Opium Revenue—S., \$3,948,480.26; L., \$82,821.30;	2,568 00	2,911 00	343 00	•••
P., \$4,237,935.80; M., \$1,507,717.60  Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S.,	12,250,000 00	9.776.954 96		2,473,045 04
\$564,612; P., \$269,988; M., \$116,442 Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115—S., \$738,406.60; L.,	766,260 00	951,042 00	184,782 00	•••
\$3,784.40; P., \$244,924.75; M., \$168,504.40	1,017,500 00	1,155,620 15	138,120 15	•••
Carried forward	18,919,139 00	17,201,432 83	816,607 37	2,534,313 54
Carried forward	2,000 00	2,505 82	505 82	•••

<sup>\*</sup> Paid in Stamps.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	2,000 00	2,505 82	505 82	•••
CLASS I-Concluded	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		7	
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.— Concluded				
Brought forward	18,919,139 00	17,201,432 83	816,607 37	2,534,313 54
LICENCES—Concluded				
*Petroleum Licences Ordinance No. 115—S., \$400; P., \$500; M., \$300	1 300 00	I 200 00		100 00
Petroleum Ordinance No. 109—S.,	1,300 00	1,200 00	•••	100 00
\$1,660; P., \$630 Poisons Ordinance No. 91—S., \$665; L., \$35; P., \$225; M.,	2,300 00	2,290 00		10 00
\$35 Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S.,	1,300 00	960 00	•••	<b>340 0</b> 0
\$28,885.50; L., \$136.50; P., \$12,663; M., \$6,412.50	45,000 00	48,097 50.	3,097 50	•••
Public Eating Houses—S., \$289 L., \$49; P., \$804; M., \$477 Registration of Shipping—S.,	1,635 00	1,619 00	••••	16 oo
\$2,059; L., \$16; P., \$115 Rubber Dealers' Ordinance No.	2,304 00	2,190 00	•••	114 00
122—S., \$60,105; P., \$39,989; M., \$49,364 *Second-Hand Dealers' Ordinance No. 163—S., \$169.50; P., \$45;	131,200 00	149,458 ou	18,258 00	•••
M., \$10 Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., \$731,868.38; L.,	170 00	224 50	54 50	•••
\$1,369.79; P., \$281,296.50; M., \$44,568.45 Stamp Duties (Estate Duties)—S., \$1,536,776.31; P., \$140,423.54;	1,141,515 00	1,059,103 12		<b>82,41</b> 1 88
M., \$31,095.63 Tin—M Tobacco Duties—S., \$2,474,734.81;	1,950,010 <b>00</b> 10,200 <b>00</b>	1,708,295 48 708 48	•••	<b>241,714</b> 52 9,491 52
P., \$1,195,359.53; M., \$258,124.79 Tobacco Import Duty—L Tobacco Import and Manufactur-	4,000,000 00 10,000 00	3,928,219 1 <b>3</b> 10,502 55	 502 55	<b>71,78</b> 0 87
ing Licences—S., \$12,629.50 P., \$10,718; M., \$3,186 *Tobacco Retail Shops—L †Miscellaneous—S., \$806.13; L.,	26,000 00 1,500 00	26,533 50 1,542 00	53 <b>3</b> 50 42 <b>00</b>	•••
\$111.96; P., \$513.65; M., \$95.65 Fees under the Air Navigation (Colonies, etc.) (a) Ordinance,	1,957 00	1,527 39		<b>42</b> 9 61
1927—S	•••	82 00	82 00	•••
Тотаі	26,245,530 00	24,143,985 48	839,177 42	2,940,721 9
Carried forward	26,247,530 00	24,146,491 30	839,683 24	2,940,721 9

<sup>\*</sup> Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	Estimated	Actual		OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	26,247,530 <b>00</b>	24,146,491	30	839,683 24	<b>2,940,7</b> 21 94
CLASS II					
-FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIM- BURSEMENTS IN AID	,				
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., \$7,218.93; P., \$14,241.10 *Bills of Health Ordinance No. 27—	19,000 00	21,460	03	2,460 o3	
S., \$15,940; X'mas Is., \$125; P., \$5,275; M., \$30; L. \$5	21,770 00	21,375	00		395 oc
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 157 (Pilgrims)S *Births and Deaths, Registration	130 00	70	00		60 00
of—S., \$3,926; L., \$37; X'mas Is., \$4; P., \$2,185; M., \$1,529 Boundary Stones, Sale of—S.,	4,618 00	7,681	00	3,063 00	•••
\$4,099; L., \$765.75; P., \$2,811.95; M., \$3,155.41 *Burials Ordinance No. 58—P.,	5,550 00	10,832	11	5,282 11	•••
\$303	106 00 300 00			197 00	4 6
Breaking Stones—P Charts, Sale of—L *Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S.,	5 00		00	•••	
\$1,942; P., \$36; M., \$15.50 Contribution by Brunei Govern- ment towards the cost of Audit,	950 00	1,993	50	1,043 50	•••
L Contribution by College of medi-	3,660 00	3,139	35	•••	520 6
cine towards the salary of Pro- fessor of Physiology—S Contribution by the Rockfeller Foundation towards the salary of Professors of Biochemistry	4,400 00	4,615	04	215 04	
and Bacteriology—S Contribution by Municipality to-	12,400 00	9,750	00		<b>2,650</b> 0
wards upkeep of Police Band Contribution by Johore to salary of Staff Officers to Local	10,000 00	10,000	00		•••
Forces—S Contribution by Municipality to	1,000 00	1,500	00	500 00	•••
Parks—S Currency Note Ordinance No. 147,	300 00			•••	300 (
Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S.	39,391 00	38,542	01		848 9
Carried forward	123,580 oc	131,561	44	12,760 68	4,779
Carried forward	26,247,530 oc	24,146,491	30	839,683 24	2,940,721 9

<sup>\*</sup> Paid in Stamps.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	26,247,530 00	24,146,491 30	839,683 24	2,940,721 94
CLASS II—Continued				
.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued				
Brought forward	123,580 00	131,561 44	12,760 68	4,779 24
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S *Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registra-	4,500 00	6,303 71	1,803 71	•••
tion of—S., \$31,628.75; P., \$21,215.45 †District and Police Courts includ- ing Marine—S., \$79,087.42; L.,	44,035 00	52,844 20	8,809 20	
\$600.80; X'mas Is., \$2,90; P., \$39,699.34; M., \$18,358.93 Expenses, Preliminary Survey—	108,478 00	137,749 39	29,271 39	•••
P., \$727; M., \$828 Electric Light, Supply of—S	1,710 00 1,560 00	1,555 00	•••	155 00
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S		1,425 00	•••	135 00
Government A n a 1 y s t—S.,	15,000 00	18,343 64	3,343 64	•••
\$19,699.50; P., 7,240.50 Gunpowder Storage Fees—S *Hides, Certificates to accompany—	23,000 00 1.000 00	26,940 00 1,642 88	3,940 00 642 88	•••
S., \$192; P., \$32 Import and Export Publica-	420 00	224 00	•••	196 o
tions—S. \$426; P. \$49 Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees	850 00	475 00	•••	375 O
for use of—P Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$1,045; L., \$30; P., \$4,237.25;	1,000 00	.380 00	<b></b>	620 O
M., \$4,084.50 In spection of Animals—S.,	5,355 00	9,396 75	4,041 75	•••
\$8,226.60; M., \$1,463.08	43,260 00	46,248 88	2,988 88	•••
Inventions Copyrights, Etc.—S. Machinery Ordinance No. 42—S.,	4,000 00	3,161 20	•••	838 8
\$20,530; P., \$5,425; M., \$2,990; Marriages, Registration of—S.,	23,200 00	28,945 00	5,745 00	•••
S., \$790; P., \$57; M., \$4 Maps and Plans, Sale of—S.,	1,286 00	851 00	···	435 O
\$1,268.75; P., \$1,249.60; M., \$1,015.80	3,800 00	3,534 15	•••	265 85
Carried forward	406,034 00	471.581 24	73,347 13	7,799 89
Carried forward	26,247,530 00	24.146.491 30	839.683 24	2,940,721 94

<sup>\*</sup> Paid in Stamps. + Partly paid in Stamps.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	26,247,530 00	24,146,491 30	839,683 24	<b>2</b> ,9 <b>40,72</b> 1 94
CLASS II—Continued				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued				
Brought forward	406,034 00	471,581 24	<b>73</b> ,347 13	7,799 89
Measurement of Tonnage—S., \$2,625; P., \$680 Municipal Contributions—S.,	4,100 00	3,305 00	•••	795 oc
\$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200 Municipal Payment for Water	72,200 00	72,200 00	•••	•••
Supply—M	7,200 00	3,559 17		<b>3</b> ,640 83
\$21,358.75; P., \$6,995.50 The Trans-Krian Land Improve- ment Ord. No. 67, Charges	42,040 00	28,354 25		13,685 75
under—P Petroleum Inspection—M *Pilgrim Brokers' (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), Fees	250 <b>00</b> 900 <b>00</b>	896 42 787 50	646 42 	 112 50
under—S., \$96; P., \$17 Pilgrim Ship (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), S., \$2,400;	320 00	113 00		<b>2</b> 07 00
P., \$50 Pounding Stray Animals—S., \$2,146; L., \$97; P., \$1,788; M.,	4,500 00	2,450 00		2,050 00
\$3,835.75 Police to Private Persons, Hire	6,450 <b>00</b>	7,866 75	1,416 75	•••
of—S Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installation Cost of, Recover-	6,400 <b>00</b>	6,494 40	94 40	•••
able—S Quarantine and Port Health, Expenses Recoverable, S.,	20,000 00	20,330 04	.330 04	•••
\$17,022.90; P., \$13,082.40 Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., \$740; L., \$992; P.,	74,000 00	30,105 30		43,894 70
\$2,768; M., \$1,325 Search, Registration, Etc.—S.,	2,400 00	5,825 00	3,425 00	•••
\$383; P., \$4,440.50; M., \$11,676.90	13,105 00	16,500 40	3,395 40	•••
Shipping Seamen—S., \$19,657.28 P., \$4,158.99 Surveying of Vessels for Passenger	18,600 <b>00</b>	23,816 27	5,216 27	•••
Certificates—S., \$23,037.50; P., \$5,855	33,500 00	28,892 50		4.607 50
Carried forward	711,999 00	723,077 24	87,871 41	76,793 17
Carried forward	<i>2</i> 6,247,530 00	24,146,491 30	839,683 34	2,940,721 94

<sup>\*</sup> Paid in Stamps.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
·	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	<i>2</i> 6,247,530 00	24,146,491 30	839,683 24	<b>2,94</b> 0,721 94
CLASS II—Concluded				
.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Concluded		·		
Brought forward	711,999 <b>oo</b>	723,077 24	87,871 41	<b>7</b> 6, <b>7</b> 93 17
*Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$74,840.24; P., \$30,523.97; M., \$11,420.96	100,400 00	116,785 17	16,385 17	<b></b>
Sale of Manufactures—S., \$1,610.68; P., \$98.15; M., \$22 Sale of Gantang Measures—L Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—	12,040 00 10 00	1,730 83 30 00	 20 00	10,309 17
S., \$2,269.73; P., \$798.99 Sale of Tide Tables, S., \$204; P.,	3,100 00	3,068 72	•••	31 2
\$60.75	620 00	264 75	•••	355 2
M., \$510 tSpecial returns involving or not involving Special search—S.,	2,950 00	4,750 00	1,800 00	•••
\$1,066.50; P., \$23.50; Survey Fees—S., \$65,630.25; L., \$2,026.90; P., \$22,847.70; M.,	1,030 00	1,090 00	60 00	•••
\$17,650.44 Up-keep of waterfall Gardens, Contribution by Municipality,	43,:200 00	108,155 29	64,955 29	•••
P Weights and Measures Ordinance No. 37—S., \$9,427.15; L.,	1,200 00	1,200 00		•••
\$106.80; P., \$7,016.25; M., \$1,218.35 Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on	17,680 00	17.768 55	88 55	<b></b>
account of—S., \$126,623.37; P., \$40,018.29; M., \$15,571.43 Water Supply, Penang Hills, P. *Miscellaneous—S., \$3,656.68; P.,	179,500 00 1,500 00		2,713 09 1,749 55	•••
\$1,030.50; M., \$292; L., \$9 Seconded Officers Pensions Con-	5,609 00	4.988 18	•••	620 8
tributions	•••	(a) 4,164 75	4,164 75	•••
Total	1,080,838 00	1.172,536 12	170.807 81	88,109
Carried forward	27,328,368 00	25,319,027 42	1,019,491 05	3,028,831

\* Partly paid in Stamps. † Paid in Stamps. (a) Unestimated.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	27,328,368 00	25,319,027 42	1,019,491 05	3,028,831 63
CLASS III			·	
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS				·
Money Orders and British Postal Orders—S Sale of Stamps—S., \$1,215,322.49;	58,250 00	108,928 26	50,678 <i>2</i> 6	
L., \$3,134.56; P., \$204,761.12; M., \$100,104.60 Telegrams—S., \$202,763.66; P.,	1,419,130 00	1,523.322 77	104,192 <b>7</b> 7	
\$112,213.01; M., \$12,053.55 Telephones—P., \$223,855.53; M.,		327,030 22	 24,615 54	8,869 <i>7</i> 8 
\$75,760.01 Miscellaneous—S., \$89,138.36; P., \$17,937.87; M., \$1,767.73;	275,000 00	299,615 54		
L., \$210	81,180 00	109,053 96	<b>27</b> ,873 96	•••
Total	2,169,460 00	2,367,950 75	207,360 53	8,869 78
CLASS IV				
5 —RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY		·		
B e a c h—S., \$19,846.80; P., \$15,536.86 Forest Revenue—S., \$16,087.20; L., \$339.37; P., \$14,726.98; M.,	24,000 00	35.383 66	11,383 66	
\$29,482.16	62,645 00	60,635 71		2,009 29
Carried forward	86,645 00	96,019 37	11,383 66	2,009 29
Carried forward	29,497,828 00	27,686,978 17	1,226,851 58	3,037,701 41

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	29,497,828 00	27,686,978 17	1,226,851 58	3,037,701 41
CLASS IV—Continued				
5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—Continued				
Brought forward	86,645 00	96,019 37	11,383 66	<b>2,009</b> <i>2</i> 9
Grazing Lands, Etc.—P., \$144 L a n d s—S., \$414,206.17; L., \$6,587.98; P., \$207,793.71; M.,	164 00	144 00		<b>20 0</b> 0
\$700,247.80 Government Buildings—S.,	1,180,000 00	1,328,835 66	148,835 66	•••
\$1,776.32; L., \$2,548; P., \$2,153.72; M., \$276.50 Government Buildings let for Profit—S., \$121,638.11; L.,	3,150 00	6,754 54	3,604 54	•••
\$1,237.59; X'mas Is., \$59.52; P., \$78,171.55; M., \$30,996.20 Rent of Island, X'mas Island Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents—	202,260 00 1,500 00	2 <b>32</b> ,102 9 <b>7</b> 1,495 00	29,842 97 	 5 00
S	172,016 00	160,016 <b>00</b>		12,000 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,701; P., \$11,488.84; M., \$69.50	10,200 00	13.259 34	3.059 34	•••
Total	1,655,935 00	1,838,626 88	196,726 17	14,034 29
6.—INTEREST				
Interest on Investments—S., \$2,123,317.77; P., \$9,317 Interest on Bank Accounts—S., \$107,949.90; P., \$10,431.50; M.,	1,009,000 00	2,132,634 77	1,123,634 77	•••
\$4,031.25 Interest on Loans and Advances,	166,540 <b>00</b>	122,412 65		44,127 35
S., \$416,230.71; L., \$122.52; P., \$330,350.73; M., \$12,881.01	661,075 00	759.584 97	98,509 97	•••
Interest on Monopoly Buildings—S.,	85,000 00	107,095 33	22,095 33	
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding—S Interest on Agricultural Loans—	310,000 00	319,916 23	9,916 23	•••
P Miscellaneous—S., \$1,754.86; P.,	50 00	9 02		40 98
\$410.81; M., \$121.70	450 00	2,287 37	1,837 37	•••
Тота <b>l</b>	2,232,115 00	3.443.940 34	1,255,993 67	44,168 3,3
Carried forward	33.385,878 00	32,969.545 39	2,679,571 42	3,095,904 03

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	ACTUAL		OVER THE ESTIMATE	JNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$	с.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	33,385,878 00	32,969,545	<b>3</b> 9	2,679,571 42	3,095,904 03
CLASS V					
-MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS					
Balance of fees credited to Mercantile Marine Fund—S., \$63,003.88; P., \$32,980 Censoring Films—S Commission on Treasury Drafts—	100,000 00 36,000 00	95,983 21,353		 	4,016 12 14,646 81
L Court Deposits, unclaimed—S.,	150 00			•••	150 00
\$2,386.71; P., \$1,904.96 Excess Interest received from Har-	2,260 00	4,291	67	2,031 67	'  …
bour Boards and Municipalities Overpayments recovered—S.,	170,000 00	170,901	86	901 80	5
\$923,683.21; P., \$13,807.08; M., \$5,950.49; X'mas Is., \$102.96 Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas	200,000 00	943,543	74	743,543 74	
Island	90,000 00	103,853	64	13,853 64	
Sale of Stores—S., \$3,788.66; L., \$87; P., \$2,008.66; M., \$96.64 Miscellaneous—S., \$790,206.62;	5,115 00	5,980	96	865 96	
L., \$48.47; P., \$16,653.56; M., \$4,285.45; X'mas Is., \$23.50	11,100 00	811,217	60	800,117 60	
Profits on E x c h a n g e—S., \$574.86; P., .10; M., .02	•••	(a) 574 9	98	574 98	
Part Balance of Currency Gurantee Fund—S	•••	a19,000,000	00	19,000,000 00	
Тотац	614,625 00	21,157,701	52	20,561,889 45	18,812 93
8.—LAND SALES					
Premia on Grants—S., \$505,933.85; L., \$1,274.50; P.,					
\$64,743; M., \$168,342.68 Premia on Special Sale of Town	98,350 00	740,294 (	03	641,944 03	
Lands—S., \$750; P., \$20,000	00 00,1	20,750 (	00	19,750 00	
Total	99,350 00	761,044	03	661,694 03	
Grand Total	34,099,853 00	54,888,290	94	23,903,154 90	3,114.716 96
	DEDUCT DEFICIENCY			3,114,716 96	
Net Excess				20,788,437 94	

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1929.

C. D. AHEARNE,

Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
•				_
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
I.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF	,		,	
THE PUBLIC DEBT:—		1		
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised in 1907 and 1910	37,106 <b>0</b> 0	37,083 40	•••	22 60
Total	37,106 00	37,083 40	•••	22 60
			·	
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED		1		:
ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES,				
ETC:—				
Political Pensions—S. S	(a) 10,300 00	10,314 00	14 00	
Superannuation Allowances— S. S.		(b) 920,156 09		<b>71,7</b> 71 91
Special pension privileges beyond the scope of the Pension Law	4,869 00	4,398 72		470 28
Police Pensions—S. S	182,539 00		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	12,090 93
Special Allowances—S. S	25,370 00		•••	3,920 25
Annuities to Landed Proprietors Allowances to the descendants of the	(a) 1,995 00	1,895 43		99 57
late Sultan Hussain	8,100 00	8,100 00		•••
Difference in Rate of exchange for Payment of Pensions—S. S	65,000 00	48,975 26	•••	16,024 74
Pensions of Widows and Orphans— S. S	-		,	77 77
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions	99,110 00	116,897 19	17,787 19	••
under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S. S	(a) 3,000 00	2,157 13		842 87
Difference in Rate of exchange for	` ,	2,13/ 13	· · · ·	042 07
Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions		2 200 50		
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to	5,630 00	3.300 58	•••	2,329 42
Pensions Gratuities to Families of Deceased	30,000 00	28,122 43	•••	1,877 57
Officers	35,000 00	64,121 68	29,121 68	•••
Allowances to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915	2,572 00	2,571 48		52
Special Allowances to dependents of				
Officers who have contributed under the Widows' and Orphans'			,	
Pensions Ordinance	7,500 00	5,365 25		2,134 75
Commutation of Pensions to Officers			b	
who have exercised their option under the Pensions (Gratuities)		j		
Ordinance, 1926	350,000 00	267,031 28		82,968 72
Pension outside the provision of the				
Pensions Ordinance	913 00	ļ		38
Carried forward	1,823,826 00	1,676,216 96	46,922 87	194.531 91
Carried forward	37,106 00	37,083 40		22 60

a' Provided by Law.

(b) Labuan \$2,061.64.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	37,106 00	37,083 40	•••	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, ETC.—Continued				
Brought forward	1,823,826 00	1,676,216 96	46,922 87	194,531 91
Special Pension Privileges beyond the scope of the Police Pension Law *Deficiency between the year's salary	244 00	53 <sup>6</sup> 77	<b>2</b> 92 <i>7</i> 7	
payable to his estate by law and the gratuity that would have been payable under the Pensions Ordinance to the late Sir Hayes Marriott, Colonial Secretary, S. S., had he lived to retire †Difference between one year's salary payable to his estate by law and the gratuity that would have been payable under the Pensions	•••	(a) 9,068 46	9,068 46	•••
Ordinance to the late Mr. A. PINTO, Chief Clerk, High Commissioner's Office, Singapore, had he lived to retire  Total Pensions, etc	1,824,070 00	(a) 1,364 99 1,687,187 18	1,364 99	•••
I otal Pensions, etc	1,024,0/0 00	1,007,107 16	57,649 09	194,531 91
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOW- ANCES:—				•
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S.,	3,000 00	3,000 00		•••
\$100; P., \$300; M., \$17 Relief of distressed British Subjects—	650 00	417 00		233 00
S., \$147.33; P., \$142.29 Relief of distressed Women—S	1,200 00 550 00	289 62 749 30		910 38
Orphanages—S., \$1,950; P., \$4,056; M., \$2,028	8,034 00	8.034 00	-99 00	•••
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"— S., \$10,000; M., \$96.45	10,100 00	10,096 45		
Child Welfare Society, Singapore—			***	3 55
Grant to Children's Aid Society, Grant to	2,000 00 1,000 00	2,000 00 1,000 00	•••	•••
Miscellaneous—S. and P	950 00			950 <b>o</b> o
Grant to Discharged Prisoners Aid Society, Singapore	500 00	500 00		•••
Total, Charitable Allowances	27,984 00	26,086 37	199 30	2,096 93
Carried forward	1,889,160 00	1.750.356 97	57,848 39	196,651 44

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	1,889,160 00	1,7 <b>5</b> 0,356 95	57,848 39	196,651 44
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A-Personal Emoluments	114,930 00	103,529 62	•••	11,400 38
	114,930 00	103,529 62	***	11,400 38
B—OTHER CHARGES				,,,,
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous Transport Allowances and Travelling	3,500 00	3,605 97	105 97	•••
Expenses of Governor and Suite Upkeep of Motor Cars Household Requisites, Furniture, china glass, linen and cutlery in Government House—S., \$2,055.47; Government Bungalow, P., \$999.05; Sepoy Lines, P.,	7,500 00 7,500 00	2,455 96 7,100 92	···	<b>5,044</b> 04 399 08
\$256.49 Upkeep of Grounds	3,500 00 2,500 00	3,311 01 2,924 25		188 99
Maintenance of Lights, Penang Government Bungalow (P.) Maintenance of Furniture in	350 00	184 15		 165 85
Government House, S	1,000 00	944 48	•••	55 52
	25,850 00	20,526 74	530 22	5,853 48
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one Armstrong Siddeley Saloon motor car for Government				
House, S Renewal of linen, etc., at Penang	7,250 00	7,500 00	250 00	•••
Government Bungalow Purchase of crockery, glass, cutlery,	•••	(a) 544 22	544 22	•••
etc., for Government House Purchase of a bicycle	•••	(a) 2,742 15 77 75	<b>2</b> ,742 15 <b>7</b> 7 75	•••
	7,250 00	10,864 12	3,614 12	•••
Total, The Governor	148,030 00	134.920 48	4,144 34	17,253 86
Carried forward	2,037,190 00	1,835,277 43	61,992 73	213,905 30

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	3,922,168 00	<b>3</b> ,7 <b>9</b> 0,919 18	106,490 56	237,739 38
	·			
8.—SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER:—				
A-Personal Emoluments	10,368 00	7,587 00	•••	2,781 00
	10,368 00	7,587 00	•••	2,781 00
B-OTHER CHARGES		•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,720 00	1,085 37	•••	1,634 63
Contingencies Miscellaneous Services	2,000 00	1,154 31	•••	845 69
Telegrams	1,000 00 1,500 00	297 97 853 44	•••	702 03 646 56
* 410B101110			•••	
T and Communication of High Commission on	7,220 00	3,391 09	•••	3,828 91
Total, Secretary to High Commissioner	17,588 00	10,978 09	•••	6,609 91
9.—AGRICULTURAL DEPART- MENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	33,978 oo	30,152 83	•••	3,825 17
	33,978 00	30,152 83		3,825 17
B-OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Allowance, Motor Cars, three;				
Bicycles, seventeen	5,928 00	5,465 <i>7</i> 9		462 21
Transport, Travelling and Personal				
Allowances	4,000 00	3,004 32	•••	995 68
Uniforms Pests and Diseases Treatment	650 00 3,250 00	502 06 1,669 07	•••	147 94 1,580 93
Upkeep of Government Bicycles	300 00	1,009 07		1,560 93
Contingencies	300 00	241 65	l	58 35
Padi Experiments, M. and P. W	3,300 00	2,076 44		1,223 56
Equipment	300 00	282 73		17 27
Instruction work	2,500 00	1,888 53	•••	611 47
Experiments in Native Agriculture Destruction of Water Hyacinth on	2,000 00	677 46		1,322 54
Crown Lands, P. W. and M	1,500 00	967 80		532 20
	24,028 00	16,885 73	•••	7,142 27
Carried forward	58,006 00	47,038 56		10,967 44
Carried forward	3,939,756 00	3.801,897 27	106,490 56	244,349 29

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
4.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	3,939,756 oo	3,801,897 27	106,490 56	244,349 29
9.—AGRICULTURAL DEPART- MENT—Continued.				·
Brought forward	58,006 00	47,038 56		10,967 44
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued				,
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Typewriter, P Purchase of Books Rat Campaign, P. W	220 00 500 00 15,500 00	220 00 185 98 12,997 27	 	 314 02 2,502 73
	16,220 00	13,403 25		2,816 75
Total, Agricultural Department	74,226 00	60,441 81	•••	13,784 19
10.—AUDIT:—	·			
A—Personal Emoluments	22,641 00	(a) 21,098 18		1,542 82
	22,641 00	21,098 18		1,542 82
B-OTHER CHARGES		·		
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clerical Assistance—P Miscellaneous—S., \$155.07; P., \$80;	<i>7</i> 5 ∞	75 00	•••	•••
M., \$24.32 Transport and Other Allowances— S., \$657.51; P., \$1,268.27; M.,	350 00	259 39	••• ••	90 61
\$348.80; L., \$219.87	2,750 00	2,494 45	•••	255 55
	3,175 00	2,828 84		346 16
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Typewriter-P	225 00	225 00	•••	•••
	225 00	225 00	•••	•••
Total, Audit	26,041 00	24,152 02		1,888 98
Carried forward	4,040,023 00	3,886,491 10	106,490 56	260,022 46

(a) Labuan \$360.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward,	4,040,023 00	3,886,491 10	106,490 56	260,022 46
11.—AUDIT, EXTERNAL:—			•	
A—Personal Emoluments	80,336 00	6,531 30		73,804 70
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES	80,336 00	6,531 30		73,804 70
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., \$163.40; P., \$90.15 Transport and Other Allowances—	250 oo	253 55 <sup>1</sup>	3 55	•••
S., \$325.53; P., \$579.48; M., \$259.43	1,400 00	1,163 44		236 56
1	1,650 00	1,416 99	3 55	236 56
II.—Special Expenditure		) h	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Purchase of Typewriter, P	235 00	215 00	•••	20 00
Total, Audit, External	82,221 00	8,163 29	3 55	74,061 <i>2</i> 6
12.—CHINESE SECRETARIAT		•		
A-Personal Emoluments	59,784 00	53,966 <i>2</i> 6		5,817 74
B—OTHER CHARGES	59,784 00	53,966 26		5,817 74
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,697.20; P., \$420.21; M., \$95.46 Secret Service—S., \$4,569; P., \$236;	2,180 00	2,212 87	32 87	
M., \$249.45 Transport, Travelling a nd Other Allowances—S., \$5,556.29; P.,	5,070 00	5,054 45	•••	15 55
\$1,370.79; M., \$182.36 Water Supply Purchase of Books for Protectorate	6,700 00 300 00	7,109 44 652 79	409 44 352 <b>7</b> 9	•••
Library—S Repatriation of destitutes and decrepits, S., \$2,646.69; P., \$1,897.01;	100 00	194 24	94 24	
M., \$171.72	2,800 00	4.715 42	1,915 42	
II.—Special Expenditure	17,150 00	19,939 21	2,804 76	15 55
Purchase of Typewriter, P Purchase of Typewriter, M	215 00 	215 00 (a) 215 00	 215 00	
·	215 00	430 00	215 00	
Total, Chinese Secretariat	77,149 00	74.335 47	3,019 76	5,833 29
Carried forward	4.199.393 00	3,968,989 86	109.513 87	339.917 0

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	4,199,393 00	3,968,989 86	109,513 87	339,917 01
13.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIE- TIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	15,558 00	11,050 37		4,507 63
	15,558 00	11,050 37		4,507 63
B-OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Transport, Travelling etc., Allowances Miscellaneous Expenses Contribution to F. M. S. Government for Overhead Charges	7,000 00 3,000 00 10,000 00	10,310 71 1,614 82 10,000 00	3,310 71 	 1,385 18 
	20,000 00	21,925 53	3,310 71	1,385 18
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Typewriter, P	200 00	200 00		•••
Total, Co-operative Societies	35,758 00	33,175 90	3,310 71	5,892 81
14.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	8,400 00	8,129 05	•••	270 95
	8,400 00	8,129 05	•••	270 95
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clerical Assistance—S., \$693; P., \$264; M., \$240 Contingent Expenses—S., \$254.99;	1,197 00	1,197 00		
P., \$150; M., \$342.95 Singapore Bishopric Fund (£400) Grant for Divine Service—P. W.	750 00 3,429 00	747 94 3,428 57	 	2 06 43
(£100) Grant to Christ Church—M	858 oo 3,112 oo	929 43 3,112 00	71 43	
Grant to St. George's Church—P. Transport, Travelling and Personal	6,790 00	6,790 00	•••	
Allowances	720 00	696 77	•••	23 23
	16,856 00	16,901 71	71 43	25 72
Total, Ecclesiastical	25,256 00	25,030 <i>7</i> 6	71 43	296 67
Carried forward	4,260,407 00	4,027,196 52	112,896 01	346,106 49

IEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	4,260,407 00	4,027,196 52	112,896 01	346,106 49
15.—EDUCATION:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	1,675,880 oo	a 1,418,799 36		257,080 64
	1,675,880 00	1,418,799 36	•••	257,080 64
B-OTHER CHARGES IAnnually Recurrent				
Salaries of Munshis for Officers learning languages Books, etc	3,000 00 100 00	5,476 42 92 50	2,476 42 	 7 5º
	3,100 00	5,568 92	2,476 42	7 50
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Office Furniture, M Draining, levelling, turfing and fencing four acres of play ground, Victoria Bridge School—S	200 00			200 00
		(b) 3,619 53	3,619 53	
	200 00	3,619 53	3,619 53	200 00
Total, Education	1,679,180 00	1,427,987 81	6,095 95	257,288 12
16.—FISHERIES:—				
S. S. AND F. M. S.				
A—Personal Emoluments	17,130 00	13,055 59		4,074 41
	17,130 00	13,055 59		4,074 4
B-OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Travelling Allowance Clothing for Senior Fisheries Officer	3,000 00	1,692 93		1,307 07
and Crew of Launch Shark Fuel, docking and Stores Nets, gear, preservative, laboratory equipment and special investiga-	350 00 7.000 00	315 00 6.291 34	 	35 00 708,60 •
tions	1,400 00	1,194 00		206 00
Contingencies Economic Research	800 00 3,000 00	674 74 2.880 18		125 20
	15,550 00	13,048 19		2,501 8
Carried forward	32,680 00	26,103 78	•••	6,576 2
Carried forward	5,939,587 00	5.455,184 33	118,991 96	603,394 63

(a) Labuan \$7,968.50.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL.	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	5,939,587 00	5,455,184 33	118,991 96	603,394 63
16.—FISHERIES—Continued				•
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued				
Brought forward	32,680 00	26,103 78		6,576 22
S. S. AND F. M. S.				
II.—Special Expenditure	•	•		
Pond culture	•••	(a) 715 73	715 73	•••
	•••	715 73	715 73	
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS				
A-Personal Emoluments	4,167 00	7,880 35	3,713 35	•••
	4,167 00	7,880 35	3,713 35	
B-OTHER CHARGES				•
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Travelling Allowance Ration Allowance, Launch Jemudi Clothing for Fisheries Officers and	I,200 00 I2 00	906 14 12 00	 	293 8 
Crew of Launches	150 00	80 00		<i>7</i> 0 (
Fuel, docking and stores Licensing Fishing Boats and Gears	2,000 00 1,300 00			512 1 358 4
	4,662 00	3,427 55		1,234 4
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS				
II.—Special Expenditure				
Housing Allowances Supply of Sepat Siam to Owners of Padi Fields	962 00	1,120 83		
**	962 00		29	•••
Total, Fisheries		, , , , , ,	<del></del>	
Country to make 1	42,471 00			7,810
Carnea forwara	5,982,058 00	5.494.441 28	123,588 58	611,205

(a)—Unestimated. (b)—Credit belance

Section 3

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	5,982,058 00	5,494,441 28	123,588 58	611,205 30
17.—FORESTS:—			,	
A—Personal Emoluments	25,736 00	25,531 54		<b>20</b> 4 46
	25,7 <b>3</b> 6 00	25,531 54		204 46
B-OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Boundaries and Patns, (Maintenance)—S., \$24.90; P., \$198.60; M.,				
\$3,299.49 Forest Protection, P., \$36.60; D.,	3,850 00	3,522 99		<b>327</b> 01
\$2.40 Forest Reserves—Improving P.,	100 00	39 00		61 00
\$394.80; M., \$37,299.43 Miscellaneous—S., \$102.35; P.,	<i>2</i> 7,950 00	37,694 23	9,744 23	
\$184.58; D., \$392.32; M., \$507.97 Planting and Cultural Operations—	1,350 00	1,187 22	•••	162 78
S., \$5.40; P., \$65.34; M., \$349.65 Transport, Field and Other Allow-	850 00	420 39		<b>42</b> 9 61
ances—S., \$1,647.98; P., \$1,587.87; D., \$1,379.12; M., \$4,283.21 Uniforms—S., \$224.35; P., \$248.74;	10,500 00	8,898 18		1,601 82
D., \$271.99; M., \$910.84 Exploration and Extension of Re-	2,000 00	1,655 92		344 08
serves—M., \$399.25 Fuel for Lunch—P., \$112; D.,	650 00	399 25		250 75
\$46.67 Research—M	450 00 100 00	158 67 99 56		291 33 44
Training of Forest Guards at Forest School, Kepong	720 00			720 00
	48,520 00	54,075 41	9,744 23	4,188 82
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Bicycles—S., \$136.80;		,		
P., \$285.50; D., \$126.90 · Purchase of Sampans—D., \$131.12	600 00 <b>360</b> 00	549. <b>20</b> 131 12		50 80 228 88
Purchase of Motor-boat—D	2,000 00			2,000 00
Purchase of Furniture—S	50 00	29 50		20 50
Carried forward	3,010 00	709 82		2,300 18
Carried forward	74.256 00	79,606 95	9,744 23	4,393 28
Carried forward	5,982,058 00	5,494,441 28	123,588 58	611,205 30

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	5,982,058 00	5,494,441 28	123,588 58	611,205 30
17.—FOR <b>ES</b> TS—Cotinued				
Brought forward	74,256 oo	79,606 95	9,744 23	4,393 28
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Contd.				
Brought forward	3,010 00	709 82	•••	2,300 18
Purchase of Typewriter—S Purchase of Shot-guns—M Purchase of Hand-cuffs—M Purchase of Tapes, Footrules, compass, Chains, and other Survey	250 00 200 00 60 00	233 00 198 89 58 50	 	17 00 1 11 1 50
instruments—M Purchase of Tools—M Survey and Demarcation of Re-	350 00 100 00	347 90 99 38	 	2 10 62
serves, S. and M  Purchase of a Typewriter—D  Purchase of Furniture—D  Purchase of Furniture  Expenses of the Imperial Forestry  Institute for 1928, Colony's share	10,300 00  	(a) 250 00 (a) 19 00 (a) 164 00	 250 00 19 00 164 00	10,300 00  
of:—		(a) 660 96	660 96	•••
	14,270 00	2,741 45	. 1,093 96	<b>12,</b> 622 51
Total, Forests	88,526 00	82,348 40	10,838 19	17,015 79
18.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	86,651 00	85,679 95		971 05
	86,651 00	85,679 95		971 0
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$3,207.15; P., \$987.81 Stores and Tools—S., \$9,611.33; P.,	4,280 00	4.194 96		85 oz
\$1,999.13 Miscellaneous—S., \$1883.90; P.,	11,550 00	11,610 46	<b>6</b> 0 46	
\$398.29	2,290 00	2,282 19		7 8
Library, Binding and Purchase of books Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus	900 00 1,000 00		191 50 	
Carried forward	20,020 00	20,026 01	251 96	<b>24</b> 5 9.
Carried forward	86,651 00	85,679 95		971 0
Carried forward	6,070,584 00	5,576,789 68	134,426 77	628,221 0

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	6,070,584 00	5,576,789 68	134,426 77	628,221 09
18.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL— Continued				
Brought forward	86,651 00	85,679 <b>9</b> 5		971 05
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Brought forward	20,020 00	20,026 01	251 96	<del>2</del> 45 95
Upkeep of Bel Retiro and Straw- berry Hill Gardens—P Grant towards the cost of publica-	4,500 00	4,498 31	•••	1 69
tion of Garden's Bulletin (S.)	1,000 00	1,000 00	•••	•••
	25,520 00	25,524 32	251 96	, 247 64
II.—Special Expenditure				
Printing of Picture Post Cards for sale to the Public, S	•••	(a) 136 56	136 56	
	•••	136 56	136 <b>5</b> 6	•••
Total, Gardens, Botanical	112,171 00	111.340 83	388 52	1,218 69
19.—IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND STATISTICS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	30,030 00	43,487 77	13,457 77	•••
	30,030 00	43,487 77	13,457 77	•••
B—OTHER CHARGES		-		
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Transport and Travelling Allow- ances—S., \$1,937.64; P., \$71.81; M., \$4.85	800 00	2,014 30	1,214 30	
Clerical Assistance—P Extra Clerical Assistance—S	500 00	480 00		20 00
Overtime Allowances—S., \$350.46;	500 00	499 15		85
P., \$288.31 Miscellaneous—S., \$955.19; P.,	800 00	638 77	•••	161 23
\$129.64; M., \$43.26 Periodicals and Books for Statistical	930 00	1,128 09	198 09	•••
Office	250 00	<b>2</b> 96 94	46 94	•••
Printing of Annual Trade Returns—S	4.100 00	•••		4,100 00
	7.880 oo	5,057 25	1,459 33	4,282 08
Carried forward	37.910 00	48,545 02	14,917 10	4,282 08
Carried forward	6,182,755 00	5.688,130 51	134.815 20	629,439 78

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	6,182,755 00	5,688,130 51	134,815 29	629,439 78
19.—IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND STATISTICS—Continued				
Brought forward	37,910 00	48,545 1021	14,917 10	4,282 08
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of two Typewriters (S.) Printing and binding the revised classified list of Imports and	390 00	<b>48</b> 9 60	99 60	•••
Exports, cost of		(a) 3,000 00	3,000 00	•••
•	390 00	3,489 60	3,099 60	•••
Total, Imports, Exports and Statistics	38,300 00	52,034 62	18,016 70	4,282 08
20.—LABOUR DEPART- MENT:—		•		
A—Personal Emoluments	14,920 00	14,906 85		13 15
	14,920 00	14,906 85		13 15
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent		·		
Contingencies—S., \$148.41; P., \$141.96; M., \$245.34 Transport Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$1,287.24; P.,	750 00	535 71		214 <i>2</i> 9
\$2,901.92; M., \$1,238	7,300 00	5,427 16	•••	1,872 84
Repatriation of decrepit Indian emmigrants	5,250 00	•••		5,250 00
	13,300 00	5,962 87		7,337 13
II.—Special Expenditure			÷	
Purchase of Typewriter—M Provision of quarters in Penang for	280 00	271 00		9 00
the housing of the Labour Depart- ment Staff, Colony's share of:— Provision of quarters in Penang for the housing of the Labour Depart-		(a) 254 40	254 40	
ment Staff in respect of the year 1928, Colony's share of:—		(a) 252 31	252 31	
	280 00	777 71	506 71	9 00
TOTAL, LABOUR DEPARTMENT	28,500 00	21,647 43	506 71	7,359 28
Carried forward	6,249,555 00	5.761.812 56	153.338 70	641,081 14

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	6,249,555 00	5,761,812 56	153,338 70	641,081 14
21.—LAND AND DISTRICT				
OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	169,639 00	175,461 07	5,822 07	•••
	169,639 00	175,461 07	5,822 07	•••
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Land Office and Registries of Deeds				
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M Miscellaneous—S., \$898.81; P.,	1,500 00	668 12		<b>831</b> 88
\$926.31; M., \$408 Transport and Travelling Allow-	2,250 00	2,233 12		16 88
ances—S., \$5,241.39; P., \$904.01; M., \$3,617.48 Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allow-	9,300 00	9,762 88	462 88	•••
ances to—S., \$150; M., \$1,071.50 Purchase of Boundary stones—L Bonuses for encouragement of Padi	1,450 00 250 00	1,221 50 240 00		228 50 10 00
Cultivation—P	300 00			<b>30</b> 0 00
District Offices				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.—A. G., \$193; B. M., \$96; B. P., \$28.95; D., \$291.81; J., \$74.67 Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in District Officers' Quarters—A. G., \$290.03; J., \$294.70; B. P., \$11.95; D.,	970 <b>00</b>	684 43		<b>28</b> 5 <u>57</u>
\$171.02; B., \$284.83; B. M., \$297.97; C. I., \$112.94	2,400 00	1,463 44		936 56
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C. I., \$382.40; D., \$685 Marine Expenses—D., Boat num-	1,300 00	1.067 40		<b>23</b> 2 60
bers, \$106.20; Clothing, \$150.68 Miscellaneous—Nil	600 00	256 88		343 12
Carried forward	20.320 00	17,597 77	462 88	3,185 11
Carried forward	169,639 00	175,461 07	5.822 07	•••
Carried forward	6.249,555 00	5.761,812 56	153.338 70	641,081 14

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	6,249,555 00	5,761,812 56	153,338 70	641,081 14
21.—LAND AND DISTRICT				
OFFICES—Continued				
Brought forward	169,639 00	175,461 07	5,822 07	•••
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Brought forward	20,320 00	17,597 77	462 88	3,185 11
District Offices—Continued				
Miscellaneous—A. G., \$183.45; B. P., \$209.81; B. M., \$256.93; B., \$301.56; C. I., \$200.47; D., \$664.12; J., \$138.82; L., \$65.80; N. T.,			•	
\$224.83 Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allow- ances to—A. G., \$1,460; J., \$1,090;	2,022 00	2,245 79	223 79	
D., \$250; L., \$288; B. P., \$240 Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., \$200; A. G. \$150; J., \$150; B. P., \$150; D., \$150; B. M. \$150; N. T.,	4,020 00	3,328 00		692 00
\$150 Transport and Travelling Allowances—A. G., \$4,027.70; B. P., \$3,003.80; B. M., \$2,317.90; B., \$3,251.77; C. I., \$676.54; D., \$3,638.83; J., \$3,564.02; L.,	1,100 00	1,100 00		•••
\$184.64; N. T., \$2,989.63	25,590 00	<b>23</b> ,654 83	•••	1,935 17
Medical Attendance—C. I Bonus for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—B	1,200 00 500 CO	1,200 00		 500 00
Purchase of Law Books—B	100 00	88 67	•••	11 33
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—B. P. Upkeep of Stations—B. M., \$416; B., \$408; J., \$478.03; N. T., \$408; B. P., \$388; C. I., \$525.17; A. G.,		121 801		128 20
\$408; D., \$1,149.59 Subscription for Telephone Call	4,508 00	4.180 79	•••	327 21
Box in the Rest House, Lumut	T44 00	144 00	•••	
<u> </u>	59,754 00	53,661 65	686 67	6,779 02
Carried forward	229,393 00	229,122 72	6,508 74	6,779 02
Carried forward	6,249,555 <b>00</b>	5,761,812 56	153,338 70	641,081 14

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	6,249,555 00	5,761,812 56	153,338 70	641,081 14
21.—LAND AND DISTRICT				
OFFICES—Continued				
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
Brought forward	229,393 00	229,122 72	6,508 74	6,779 02
II.—Special Expenditure				
Resettlement—M Preparation of New Office Plans	24,000 00	39,120 25	15,120 25	•••
(D.) Purchase of a Dripstone Filter	500 00	360 00		140 00
(C. I.)	•••	(a) 29 09	29 09	•••
	24,500 00	39,509 34	15,149 34	140 00
Total, Land and District Offices	253,893 00	268,632 06	21,658 08	6,919 02
22.—LEGAL : —				
A-Personal Emoluments	338,235 oo	324,877 41	•••	13,357 59
	338,235 00	324,877 41		13,357 59
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Furniture and Repairs—S., \$54.55; P., \$33.45 Jurors' Allowances—P., \$482.72; M.,	150 00	88 oo		62 00
\$886	2,634 00	1,368 72		1,265 28
Carried forward	2,784 00	1,456 72		1,327 28
Carried forward	338,235 00	324,877 41		13,357 59
Carried forward	6,503,448 00	6,030,444 62	174,996 78	648,000 16

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ (.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward:	6,50 <b>3,448 0</b> 0	6,030,444 62	174,996 78	648,000 16
22.—LEGAL—Continued				
Brought forward	338,235 00	324,877 41		13,357 59
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Contd.				
Brought forward	2,784 00	1,456 72		1,327 28
Law Books and Library—S., \$1,566.89; P., \$1,330.56; M., \$169.25	3,500 00	3,066 70		433 30
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases— S., \$3,223.45; P., \$900; M., \$200	3,400 00	4.323 45	923 45	
Miscellaneous—S., \$563.25; P., \$867.88; M., \$252.38	1,604 00	1,683 51	79 51	
Rewards to Public in Assizes Cases-S., \$390; P., \$45	1,100 00	435 00		665 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs— S., \$11.16; P., \$163 Transport and Travelling Allow-	340 00	174 16		165 84
ances—S., \$2,748.53; P., \$2,421.42; M., \$705.20	8,360 00	5,875 15		2,484 85
Attorney-General				·
Crown Prosecutions—P Library—S., \$493.09; P., \$475.73 Miscellaneous—S., \$220.53; P.,	200 00 1,000 00	50 00 968 82		150 00 31 18
\$185.57 Transport and Travelling Allow-	530,00	406 10		123 90
ances—S., \$1,244.83; P., \$28.81	1,320 00	1,273 64		46 36
Bankruptcy				
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S., \$173.95 Miscellaneous—S., \$641.52; P.,	400 00	173 95		226 05
\$146.64 \(\pi_041.52\), \(\pi_1\)	400 00	788 16	388 16	
Carried forward	24,938 00	20,675 36	1,391 12	5,653 76
Carried forward	338,235 00	324,877 41		13,357 59
Carried forward	6,503,448 00	6,030,444 62	174,996 78	648,000 16

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	6,503,448 00	6,030,444 62	174,996 <i>7</i> 8	648,000 16
22.—LEGAL—Continued		-		
Brought forward	338,235 00	324,877 41	<b></b>	13,357 59
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Cont.				
Brought forward	24,938 00	20,675 36	1,391 12	5,653 <i>7</i> 6
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL)				
Extra Interpreters—S., \$25; P., \$56.62; M., \$9	200 00	90 62		100.08
\$50.02; M., \$9 Furniture—S Miscellaneous—S., \$220.58; P.,	100 00	90 02 44 75	•••	109 38 55 25
\$168.56; M., \$34.30; L., \$22.44 Transport—S., \$93.50; P., \$51.58;	565 oo	445 88		119 12
M., \$195	700 00	340 08	•••	359 92
Telephone Rent—S Purchase of Law Books, S	151 00 100 00	131 24 57 18	 	19 <b>7</b> 6 42 82
DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL)				
Miscellaneous—S., \$220.57; P., \$228.20; M., \$38.66	370 00	487 43	117 43	•••
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,440; P., \$432	1,922 00	1,872 00		<u>5</u> 0 00
Telephone Rent—S Law Books—P	85 00 100 00	 97 78		85 00 2 22
Coroners				
Miscellaneous—S., \$163.10; P., \$83.50; M., \$15.94 Rent for Telephone—S	375 00 247 00	262 54 283 72	 36 72	112 46 
Transport—S., \$1,200; P., \$52.33; M., \$145.50	1,450 00	1,397 83		52 17
, 1 10 0	31,303 00	26,186 41	1,545 27	6,661 86
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of a set of the English Reports for the Supreme Court				• •
Library, M Typewriter, Bankruptcy—P	1,600 00 215 00	1,121 11 215 00	···	478 89 
Carried forward	1,815 00	1,336 11	•••	478 89
Carricd forward	369.538 oo	351,063 82	1,545 27	20,019 45
Carried forward	6,503.448 00	6,030,444 62	174,996 78	648,000 16

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	6,503,448 00	6,030,444 62	174,996 78	648,000 16
22.—LEGAL—Continued				
Brought forward	369,538 00	351,063 82	1,545 <i>2</i> 7	20,019 45
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Contd.				
Brought forward	1,815 00	1,336 11	•••	478 89
Law Books, Civil Court Library—				
S Typewriter, Supreme Court—M	1,000 00 125 00	720 97 100 00		279 03 25 00
Purchase of a small iron safe for the Bankruptcy Office—S Purchase of a new edition of		(a) 225 00	225 00	
"Chittys Statutes" for the Attorney-General's Library		(a) 260 74	260 74	
	2,940 00	2,642 82	485 74	782 92
Total, Legal	372,478 00	353,706 64	2,031 01	20,802 37
23.—MARINE : —				
A—Personal Emoluments	286,180 00	(b) 282,688 54	· · · · · ·	3,491 46
	286,180 00	282,688 54	•••	3,491 46
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master				
and Clerk—S Allowances (Rent), Boarding	360 00	360 00		•••
Officer—P Allowances, Overtime—S., \$235.36;	120 00	120 00		•••
P., \$19.76 Bunting—S., \$159.36; M., \$33; L.,	350 00	255 12		94 88
\$145.25; P., \$26.75 Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., \$110	850 00 700 00	364 36 110 00	···	485 64 590 00
Carried forward	2,380 00	1,209 48		1,170 52
Carried forward	286,180 00			3,491 46
Carried forward	6,875,926 00	6,384,151 26	177,027 79	668,802 53

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$ 14,245.48

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	6,875,926 00	6,384,151 26	177,027 79	668,802 53
23.—MARINE—Continued				
Brought forward	286,180 00	282,688 54		3,491 46
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Brought forward	2,380 00	1,209 48		1,170 52
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc., Continued				
Commuted Allowances—S., \$300; P., \$480 Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (foreign-going	780 00	780 oo		<b></b>
Ships)—S Ghari and Boat hire—S., \$522.44;	500 00	340 00		160 00
P., \$48	725 00	570 44	•••	154 56
Miscellaneous—S., \$2,350.73; P., \$1,272.73; M., \$147.40; L., \$47.44	4,440 00	3,818 30	•••	621 70
Quarantine Expenses—S., \$1,896.30 P., \$1,014.29 Rations and Clothing—S., \$6,718.28 P., \$3,228.28; M., \$736.86; L.,	3,022 00	2,910 59		111 41
\$398	11,656 00	11,081 42		<b>574</b> 58
Ships' Stores—S., \$13,692.98; P., \$4,970.18; M., \$462.87; L., \$348.49 Steam Launches, Etc., Main- tenance—S., \$49,285.57; P., \$26,902.69; M., \$2,986.16; L.,	17,840 00	19,474 52	1,634 52	
\$580.49 Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—	87,344 00	79,754 91		7,589 00
S., \$49,219.31; P., \$22,274.23; M., \$1,033.97; L., \$2,204.15	78,460 00	74,731 66		3,728 34
Time Balls, Maintenance—S Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration) —S., \$2.996.05; P., \$685.15; M.,	1,000 00	442 02	•••	557 98
\$45.76 Transport and Travelling Allow- ances—S., \$2,673.22; P., \$307.90;	4,100 00	3,726 96		373 04
M., \$660.54	4,200 00			558 34
Upkeep of Boats—L Water Supply to Public Buildings—		98 77		1 23
S	1,400 00			79 82
		<u> </u>		15,680 61
<u> </u>	206 702 22			3,491 46
Carried forward		6,384,151 26		

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	6,875,926 00	6,384,151 26	177,027 79	668,802 53
23.—MARINE—Continued				
Brought forward	286,180 00	. 282,688 54		3,491 46
BOTHER CHARGES-Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Light Houses, Etc.:—				
Brought forward	218,497 00	204,748 92	1,932 53	15,680 61
Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S	8,400 00 200 00 240 00 16,239 00 350 00 922 00 20,140 00 24,888 00 1,000 00	700 00 193 23 183 08 14.455 75 265 69 638 39 17,659 34 20,624 97 502 96		7,700 00 6 77 56 92 1,783 25 84 31 283 61 2,480 66 4,263 03 497 04
"Sea Belle II"  Fuel, water and stores, etc Docking and Repairs Contingencies Insurance	50,000 00 17,000 00 8,000 00 16,000 00 382,476 00	20,837 68 13,522 79 2,939 35 8,100 72	    1.932 53	29,162 32 3,477 21 5,060 65 7,899 28 78,712 82
II—Special Expenditure			70 00	
Harbours, Shipping Office, etc.				
Erection of time Signal, Post Office Building—S	00 000,1	8 <sub>55</sub> <i>7</i> 6	•••	144 24
Carried forward	1,000 00	855 76		144 24
Carried forward	668,656 oo	588,384 25	1,932 53	82,204 28
Carried forward	6.875,926 00	6,384.151 26	177.027 79	668,802 53

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Астиль.	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	6,875,926 00	6,384,151 26	177,027 79	668,802 53
23.—MARINE—Continued				
Brought forward	668,656 00	588,384 25	1,932 53	82,204 28
B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued				
Brought forward	1,000 00	855 76	•••	144 24
Harbours, Shipping Offices, etc.— Continued				
Purchase of Deviascope—S Purchase of Seamanship Models—	<b>720</b> 00	217 82		502 18
S Clabe S.	300 00	107 04		192 96
Purchase of Philips Star Globe—S. Purchase of Philips No. 1 Pedestal Bookcase Globe complete with	105 00	110 88	5 88	•••
Shipping Reference Books—S	300 00	<b>30</b> 0 86	86	
Purchase of Admiralty Heeling Error Instrument—S Installation of a Night time Signal,	30 00	 50 85	 20 85	•••
Mount Faber—S	1,200 00			1,200 00
Purchase of Transit Instrument—S. Purchase of Electric Illumination—	4,436 00	•••		4,436 00
S	158 00			158 oo
Purchase of Micrometer—S	641 00	•••		641 00
Purchase of Chronograph—S Purchase of Wireless Apparatus—	1,430 00		<b></b> .	1,430 00
S	1,479 00			1,479 00
Purchase of a New Typewriter—P. Steam Launches, Lifting Boilers	240 00	229 50	•••	10 50
and relaying decks—P Purchase of a 200 m/m Aga Flash-	10,000 00	10,000 00	····	1,075 11
ing Red Light and accessories for Beacon No. 3—P	3,700 00	2,624 89		1,500 18
Purchase of two 140 m/m Aga Quick Flashing White Lights and accessories for South Channel	, ,			
leading marks—P Purchase of two new Wreck Mark-	5,500 00	3,999 82	·	165 07
ing Buoys—P	3,000 00	2,834 93		•••
Purchase of a boat for Boarding Officer—M	850 00	850 oo	• · ·	2,071 44
Purchase of three Aga 140 m/m Lights for Lumut—D	3.600 00	1,528 56		• •••
Purchase of 5 fully charged gas type A-50 cylinders with fittings—D.	2,100 00	1,932 79		167 21
Carried forward	40,789 00	25.643 70	27 59	15,172 89
Carried forward	668,656 00	588.384 25	1,932 53	82,204 28
Carried forward	6.875,926 00	6,384,151 26	177,027 70	668,802 53

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	6,875,926 oo	6,384,151 26	177,027 79	668,802 53
23.—MARINE—Continued				
		20 ()		
Brought forward	668,656 00	588,384 25	1,932 53	82,204 28
B—OTHER CHARGES				
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued				
Brought forward	40,789 00	25,64 <b>3</b> 70	<b>27</b> 59	15,172 89
Purchase of a New Mark Buoy for Lumut—D Erection of one Rubble Beacon at	1,300 00	1,300 00		
Tanjong Kampong Selangor—D. Erection of buoy with Aga light at	1,000 00			1,000 00
Ajak Shoal—S Purchase of symbols for the New Government Signal Station at Tanjong Berlayer, Keppel Har-	6,000 00	5,535 18		464 82
bour—S Repairs, alterations and additions		(a) 1,500 00	1,500 00	
to M. L. Peningot cost of Charge due to the S. H. B. for the removal of a sunken twakow at		(a) 1,716 46	1,716 46	
Keppel Harbour Repairs to S.L. McArthur, cost of		(a) 883 27 (a) 10,482 50	883 27 10,482 50	•••
Towing charges Purchase of 12 revolvers for the use of European officers of the Marine		(a) 1,600 00		
Department—S Purchase of a new engine for the Motor Launch Karmala Indra,	<b></b> `	(a) 360 35	360 35	
Labuan Charge due to the S. H. B. for the removal of the wreck of a sunken		(a) 1,990 00	1,990 00	
twakow near Hylam Kongsi-S.		(a) 378 40	378 40	•••
	49,089 00	51,389 86	18.938 57	16,637 7
Total, Marine	717,745 00	639,774 11	20,871 10	98,841 9
Carried forward	7,593,671 00	7,023,925 37	197,898 89	767,644 5

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	7,593,671 00	7,023,925 37	197,898 89	767,644 52
24.—MARINE SURVEYS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	65,773 00	68,086 41	2,313 41	
	65,773 00	68,086 41	2,313 41	•••
B-OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., \$537.23; P., \$99.96 Transport, Travelling and Personal	640 00	6 <b>37</b> 19		2 81
AllowancesS., 6,159.70; P., \$2,221.93; M., \$152	9,290 00	8,533 63		756 37
Purchase of books, circulars, pamphlets, etc.—S	100 00	46 11		53 89
	10,030 00	9,216 93		813 07
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Typewriter—S	215 00	215 00		
	215 00	215 00		
Total, Marine Surveys	76,018 00	77,518 34	2,313 41	813 07
25.—MEDICAL:—				
A-Personal Emoluments	342,066 00	(a) 271,561 83		70,504 17
	342,066 00	271,561 83	•••	70,504 17
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent  College of Medicine				
Servants, five Miscellaneous Student Assistant Surgeons' Subsis-	1,200 00 12,000 00	1,200 00 21,472 22		
tence Allowance Transport Allowance to Assistant Surgeon for		6,710 00 4,904 25		 
Assisting the Warden, Tan Tock Seng Hostel	300 00	300 00		
Carried forward	22,500 00	34.586 47	12,086 47	•••
Carried forward	342,066 00	271,561 83		70,504 17
Carried forward	7,669,689 00	7,101,443 71	200,212 30	768,457 59

(a) Labuan \$3,857.33

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	7,669,689 00	7,101,443 71	200,212 30	768,457 59
25.—MEDICAL—Continued				
Brought forward	342,066 00	271,561 83		70,504 17
B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Brought forward	22,500 00	<b>3</b> 4,586 <i>47</i>	12,086 47	
Medical Students' Hostel Tan Tock Seng Hospital, S.—Miscellaneous,	500 00	451 46		ړس Ωړ
Lighting	500 00	638 80	138 80	48 <u>5</u> 4
Water Supply Maintenance of Tennis Courts and	750 00	497 07	•••	252 93
Football Ground	800 00	799 75		25
Pathological Branch				
Transport—P., \$270.53; M., \$367.12 Stores and Upkeep—S., \$6,388.73;	1,000 00	637 65	•••	362 35
P., \$4,247.43; M., \$1,932.46	12,000 00	12,568 62	568 62	•••
Analysts Branch	•			
Stores—S., \$3,131.37; P., \$685.98 Miscellaneous—S., \$1,270.02; P.,	3,600 00	3,817 35	217 35	•••
\$296.65 Transport—S., \$753.05; P., \$188.87	1,800 00	1,566 67	•••	233 33
Transport—S., \$753.05, F., \$100.07	1,040 00	941 92	•••	98 08
General		·		
Grant to Malacca Medical Mission Bonuses payable to Sisters passing	1,500 00	1,500 00		
Malay Examination	2,500 00			2,500 00
Expenses and Allowances of Medi- cal Officers attending courses of instruction at School of Tropical				
Medicine, etc	5,000 00	11,187 72	6,187 72	
Recruitment of Nursing Sisters, Fees Local Assistance to the S. S. and	750 00	470 46		<i>2</i> 79 54
Legal Assistance to the S. S. and F. M. S. Medical Council	250 00	100 00	·	150 00
	54.490 00	69.763 94	19,198 96	3,925 02
Carried forward	<b>39</b> 6,556 00	341.325 77	19,198 96	74.429 10
Carried forward	7,669,689 00	7,101,443 71	200,212 30	768,457 59

#### Section 3

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1929

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimate	D	Астилі		Over the Estimate	Under ti Estimat	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$	с.
Brought forward	7,669,689	00	7,101,443	71	200,212 30	768,457	59
25.—MEDICAL—Continued							
Brought forward	396,556	00	341,325	77	19,198 96	74,429	19
IN OWNER OWNERS C							
B OTHER CHARGES—Continued					'		
II.—Special Expenditure							
Purchase of Typewriter—P Dental Equipment	1,250 5,000		1,130	5 50	•••	113 5,000	50
Special Equipment, Analysts' Depart- ment—P	600						00
Equipment of the New College of	000	00		. 46			
Medicine Special Pathological Equipment—P. Equipment of Departments of	 650	00	(a) 4,06. 9:	5 51	4,064 36 	 554	49
Bacteriology, Bio-Chemistry and Biology (£500 each) Purchase of a Typewriter, S.,			(a) 1,70	<b>3</b> 9	1,709 39		
College of Medicine			(a) 25	00	250 00		
	7,500	00	7,25	5 76	6,0 <b>23</b> 75	6,267	99
Total, Medical	404,056	00	348,58	1 53	25,222 71	80,697	18
26.—MEDICAL HEALTH BRANCH:—		•					
A—Personal Emoluments	<i>2</i> 90,451	00	(b) 268,82	6 20		21,624	<b>8</b> 0
	290.451	00	268,82	6 20		21,624	<b>8</b> 0
B-OTHER CHARGES		-					
I.—Annually Recurrent							
Transport Allowances—S., \$12,907.41; P., \$14,393.57; M., \$9,565.14; L., \$360 Uniform for Sisters, Nurses, Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, Etc.—S.,	34.860	တ	37.22	6 1 <i>2</i>	2,366 12		
\$848.20; P., \$1,639.40; M., \$992.10; L., \$67.75	4,600	00	3.54	7 45		1,052	2 55
Carried forward	39,460	00	40,77	3 57	2,366 12	1,052	2 55
Carried forward	200,451	00	268,82	6 20	•••	21,62	<sub>4</sub> 80
Carried forward	8.073.745	00	7,450,02	5 24	225,435 01	849,154	4 <i>77</i>

(a) Unestimated

(b) Labuan \$2,200

AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1929					
Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate	
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	
Brought forward	8,073,745 00	7,450,025 24	225,435 01	849,154 77	
26.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH—Continued					
Brought forward	290,451 00	268,826 20	•••	21,624 80	
B—OTHER CHARGES					
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued		·	·		
Brought forward	39,460 00	40,773 57	2 <b>,3</b> 66 12	1,052 55	
Hire of Cinema Films—S	500 00	121 10		378 90	
Purchase of Disinfectants—S	25,000 00	5,599 25		19,400 75	
Expenses in connection with Quarantine Station—S., \$27,654.48; P., \$19,151.61	48,870 oo	46,806 09		2,063 91	
Zymotic Disease, Suppression of— S., \$1,819.16; P., \$3,206.49; M., \$2,163.97	10,000 00	7,189 62		2,810 38	
Miscellaneous—S., \$638.49; P., \$495.26; M., \$288.54	1,800 00	1,422 <i>2</i> 9		<b>37</b> 7 71	
Expenses, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong—P	2,500 00	1,943 16		556 84	
School Inspection Expenses—S., \$222.79; P., \$498.04; M., \$20	1,700 00	. 740 83		959 17	
Ration Allowances for Nurses—S., \$364; P., \$818.55; M., \$859.60	2,400 00	<b>2,</b> 042 15		357 85	
	132,230 00	106 <b>,638 06</b>	2,366 12	27,958 o6	
II.—Special Expenditure					
Anti-mosquito works—S., \$116,147.44; P., \$94,865.39; M., \$32,572.20; L., \$6,607.88	255.000 00	250,192 91		4,807 09	
Transport Expenses—	-55.000 00	(a) 980 00	980 00	4,607 09	
Purchase of Typewriter—S., \$235; P., \$500; M., \$248.10	1,000 00	983 10		 16 90	
	256,000 00	252,156 oi	980 00	4,823 99	
Total, Medical, Health Branch	678,681 00	627,620 27	3,346 12	54.406 85	
Carried forward	8,752,426 oo	8,077,645 51	228,781 13	903,561 62	

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	•••
Brought forward	8,752,426 00	8,077,645 51	228,781 13	903,561 62
·				
27.—MEDICAL, SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	61,937 00	46,672 88	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15,264 12
•	61,937 00	46,672 88	•••	15,264 12
B-OTHER CHARGES				
IAnnually Recurrent				
Electric power and Lighting—S., \$764.57; P., \$187.08; M., \$158.09 Furniture—S., \$291; P., \$97; M.,	1,400 00	1,109 74		<i>2</i> 90 <i>2</i> 6
\$91.65 Medicines and Surgical appliances— S., \$27,027.79; P., \$5,593.06; M.,	500 00	479 65	•••	20 35
\$2,698.56 Miscellaneous—S., \$1,357.45; P.,	42,000 00	35,319 41		6,680 59
\$361.43; M., \$39 Telephones—S Transport—S., \$5,374.44; P., \$994.82;	2,600 00 500 00	1,757 88 653 71	153 71	842 12 
M., \$246.52 Propaganda (Printing, distributing, Etc.)—S., \$4,556.60; P., \$268.10;	6,500 00	6,615 78	115 78	
M., \$174.10 Rent—S., \$540; P., 552; M., \$333.37	6,500 00 4,000 00	4,998 80 1,425 37	 	1,501 20 2,574 6 <b>3</b>
	64,000 00	52,360 34	269 49	11,909 15
II.—Special Expenditure				
Surgical Equipment—S. and P	3,500 00			3,500 00
Total, Medical, Social	3,500 00			3,500 00
Hygiene Branch	129.437 00	99.033 22	269 49	30,673 27
Carried forward	8,881,863 00	8,176.678 73	229,050 62	934.234 89

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	8,881,863 00	8,176,678 73	229,050 62	934,234 89
28.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND				
DISPENSARIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	1,187,365 00	a 1,087,438 35		99,926 65
	1,187,365 00	1,087,438 35		99 <b>,92</b> 6 65
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Government contribution to Hospitals Board	1,071,400 00	922,157 77		149,242 23
Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng Hospital	235,000 00	231,127 <b>6</b> 8		3,872 32
Government contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road—S	2,570 00	2,570 00		
Rent of Out Door Dispensary at Joo Chiat Road	960 00	960 00		
Hospital Telephone Exchange	3,490 00	<b>3,3</b> 05 <b>3</b> 0		184 70
	1,313,420 00	1,160,120 75		153,299 25
II.—Special Expenditure				
Compensation to Sergeant R. Goodacre of the Royal Sussex Regiment for injuries sustained at the General Hospital—S.				
(£100)	•••	(b) 857 14	857 14	•••
		857 14	857 14	•••
Total, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,500,785 00	2,248,416 24	857 14	253,225 90
Carried forward	11,382,648 00	10,425,094 97	229,907 76	1,187,460 79

(a) Labuan \$3,787.49.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	Over the Estimated	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	11,382,648 00	10,425,094 97	<b>229,907 7</b> 6	1,187,460 79
29.—MILITARY EXPENDI- TURE:—		,		٠
÷				1-1-1-19-19-19
Defence Contribution	3,700,000 00	3,775,714 32	75,714 32	
en e	3,700,000 00	3,775,714 32	75,714 32	•••
Local Forces:		1		
A—Personal Emoluments	133,696 00	141,528 65	7,832 65	•••
	133,696 00	141,528 65	7,832 65	•••
B-OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Ammunition—S., \$18,212.48; P., and P. W., \$18,378.23; M., \$12,090.29 Band, Upkeep of—S., \$422.35; P.,	47,830 00	48,681 oo	851 00	•••
\$335.40 Camp Expenses—S., \$13,965.56; P.,	1,500 00	757 <i>7</i> 5		742 25
and P. W., \$4,337.59; M., \$4,486.57 Clothing Necessaries and Personal	<i>2</i> 6,150 00	22,789 72		3,360 28
Equipment—S., \$27,571.44; P., \$15,020.36; M., \$11,700.75 Corps Contingent Fund—S., \$4,460.21; P. and P. W., \$4,240.29,	52,235 00	54,292 55	2,057 55	•••
M., \$3,245.60 Courses for Officers on leave-S.,	12,250 00	11,946 10	<b>,,,</b>	303 90
\$567.91; P., \$307; M., \$243.10 Engineers' Stores—S., \$1,052.24; P.	4,200 00	1,118 01		3,081 99
and P. W., \$153.35 Maintenance of Arms—S., \$2,303.26;	2,250 00	1,205 59		1,044 41
P. and P. W., \$1,333.86; M., \$1,634.18 Maintenance, Volunteer Buildings,	6,644 00	5,271 30	•••	1,372 70
Etc.—S., \$1,613.63; P., \$436.61; M., \$435.69 Office—S. O. L. F. \$501.93;	4,500 00	2,485 93		2,014 07
\$1,112.19; P. and P. W., \$686.96; M., \$744.51 Pension Contribution of Regular Officers—S. O. L. F., \$1,714.28;	3,150 00	3,045 59	•••	104 41
S., \$2,741.45; P. and P. W., \$1,494.15; M., \$1,062.85	7,526 oo	7,012 73		513 27
Carried forward	· 168,235 oo	158,606 27	2,908 55	12,537 28
Carried forward	3,833,696 00	3,917,242 97	83,546 97	
Carried forward	11,382,648 00	10,425,094 97	229,907 76	1,187,460 79

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	ESTIMATED	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	11,382,648 00	10,425,094 97	229,907 76	1,187,460 79
29.—MILITARY EXPENDI- TURE—Continued				
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued				
Brought forward	3,833,696 oo	3,917,242 97	83,546 97	•••
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued			-3/34- 3/	
Brought forward	168,235 00	158,606 27	2,908 55	12,5 <b>37 28</b>
Transport—S. O. L. F., \$1,848.78; S., \$20,297.28; P. and P. W.,		· · ·	,,, ,,	
\$16,274.46; M., \$13,575.71 Upkeep of Ranges—S., \$4,805.53; P. and P. W., \$1,177.08; M.,	53, <i>2</i> 70 <b>0</b> 0	51,996 23		1, <b>27</b> 3 77
\$1,190.42 Unit Training Grant—S., \$4,530.12; P. and P. W., \$1,992.46; M.,	<b>4,3</b> 85 <b>0</b> 0	7,173 03	2,788 03	
\$1,115.68	8,174 00	7,638 26		535 74
	234,064 00	225,413 79	5,696 58	14,346 79
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Gestetner's Duplicator—S. O. L. F Purchase of Motor Cars—S. O. L. F. \$2,000; S., \$2,000; P. and P.	425 00	364 00		61 00
W., \$2,000 Purchase of Gymnasium Apparatus—	6,000 00	6,000 00		·••
P Replacement of Camp Stores—S Replacement of Rifle Barrels, Etc.—S., \$2,253.91; P. and P. W.,	500 00 1,500 00	13 43 1,493 60	 	486 57 6 40
\$1,179.20; M., \$259.95 Purchase of 10 E. P. Tents—S Purchase of Mobilization Stores, R. E.—S	13,937 00	(a) 3,693 06 900 00	 900 00	10,243 94 
Purchase of Mobilization Equipment—M	500 00			500 00
Purchase of Mobilization Equipment—S., \$24,108.56; P. and P.	17,169 00	7,637 73		9,531 27
W., \$14,805.71 Purchase of Rifles and Bayonets—	60,000 00	38,914 27	•••	21,085 73
Purchase of Signal Stores—S.	15,000 00	11,958 52	•••	3,041 48
\$3,019.00; M., \$984.60	6,450 00	4,004 26	•••	2,445 74
Carried forward	121,481 00	74,978 87	900 00	47,402 13
Carried forward	4,067,760 00	4,142,656 76	89,243 55	14,346 79
Carried forward	11,382,648 00	10,425,094 97	229,907 76	1,187,460 79

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	11,382,648 00	10,425,094 97	229,907.76	1,187,460 79
29.—MILITAY EXPENDI- TURE—Continued				
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued				
Brought forward	4,067,760 oo	4,142,656 <i>7</i> 6	89,243 55	14,346 79
II.—Special Expenditure—Contd.				
Brought forward	121,481 00	74,978 87	900 00	47,402 13
Purchase of Vickers and Lewis Guns—S., \$7,964.08; P. and P. W.,				
\$9,212.42; M., \$6,487.19	68 <b>,8</b> 00 00	23,663 69	•••	45,136 31
Building of a Mobilization Store—P. and P. W Construction of new Store Room for	5,000 00	3,186 20		1,813 80
Mobilization and other Stores—S.	33,000 00	21,570 78	•…	11,429 22
Gravelling the remainder of compound at Drill Hall, Beach Road—		<b>-00</b> as		<b>2</b>
Concrete Cover at Bukit Sebukor	3,700 00	188 00	•••	3,512 00
Range—M. Construction of Headquarters build-	T,000 00	735 ∞	•••	<i>2</i> 65 00
ing for Balik Pulau Platoon, Balik Pulau—P	1,000 00	1,850 00	850 00	
Building of a Malay Company Headquarters—M	25,000 00			25,000 00
Construction of a Cooking Range at Camp—M	800 oo	245 00		555 00
Repairs to Camp Huts—M Repair to Eurasian Coy. Volunteer	1,000 00	982 70		. 1 <b>7 3</b> 0
Headquarters—M	500 00			500 00
Improvements to Chinese Coy. Volunteer Headquarters—M	4 005 00			4 225 00
General Repairs, Painting and	4,225 00	•••		4,225 00
limewashing to Chinese Coy.				
Headquarters—S	1,415 00	1,094 48		320 52
Jasin Rifle Range—M	4,000 00		•••	4,000 00
Limewashing to Malay Coy.				
Headquarttrs—S	1,500 00	1,113 98	•••	386 02
Purchase of Ammunition—S Installation of Electric Lights and	•••	(a) 32 00	32 00	•••
Fans at Malay Coy. Head-				
quarters—S	620 00	617 90		2 10
Rifle Range, Bukit Merah—P. W	20,000 00			20,000 00
Carried forward	293.041 00	130.258 60	1,782 00	164,564 40
Carried forward	4,067,760 00	4,142,656 76	89,243 55	14,346 79
Carried forward	11,382,648 00	10,425.094 97	229,907 76	1,187,460 79
	(a) Unestimate	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	11,382,648 00	10,425,094 97	<b>229,907</b> 76	1,187,460 79
29.—MILITARY EXPENDI- TURE—Continued				
Brought forward	4,067,760 00	4,142,656 76	89,243 55	14,346 79
B -OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued	; 			
Brought forward	293,041 00	130,258 60	1,782 00	164,564 40
Cost of the Provision of a Rifle Range in Province Wellesley in		•••	<b></b> .	•••
1929 Erection of Shed for Field Ambul-	.,	(a) .13,500 00	13,500 00	•••
ance—S Construction of new Headquarters,		(a) 100 00	100 00	•••
P. and P. W. Volunteer Corps Purchase of Ammunition for the		(a) 29 90	29 90	· '
Command Rifle Meeting 1929 Upkeep allowances to the members		(a) 250 00	250 00	•••
of the Motor Cyclists Platoon S. V. C. to compensate them for				
the use of their motor bicycles on Military duties for the the Quarter				
beginning 1st July, 1928 Purchase of Arms and Equipment—		(a) 180 00	180 00	<b>**</b>
S Amount required for transport P.		(a) 290 40	290 40	•••
and P. W. to meet the 1928 expenditure wrongly charged to the				
1929 transport vote Erection of Store Malacca		(a) 1,399 00		•••
Furniture for the Balik Pulau Platoon Club House, cost of		(a) 162 55 $(a)$ 319 00		••• •
Building of a 30 yards range at the Headquarers M. V. C, cost of				<b></b>
Purchase of a Duplicator and a Filing Cabinet for the P. and		(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	•••
P. W. Volunteer Corps Erection of temporary Headquarters		(a) 265 oc	265 00	•••
Office at the Drill Hall, Beach Road, S., cost of		(a) 590 93	<b>5</b> 90 93	
Metalling a part of the square at Headquarters, P. and P. W. V. C.,	•••	(a) 590 93	390 93	
Penang Contribution towards the cost of a		(a) 2,358 52	2,358 52	
billiard table for the Malay Coy.  Headquarters—P		(a) 500 oc	500 00	
Carried forward		<del> </del>		
Carried forward		<b>_</b>		14,346 79
Carried forward			<del> </del>	1,187,460 79

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimate	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	11,382,648 00	10,425,094 97	229,907 <i>7</i> 6	1,187,460 79
29.—MILITARY EXPENDI- TURE—Continued				
Brought forward	4,067,760 00	4,142,656 76	89,243 55	14,346 <b>79</b>
13.—OTHER CHARGES—Contd.			*	
II.—Special Expenditure—Contd.				
Brought forward	293,041 00	151,203 90	22,727 30	164,564 40
Cost of surveying a piece of land at Bukit Mertajam for purpose of constructing a Rifle Range for				
P. W. V. F		(a) 87 80	87 8o	•••
Construction of new Malay Volun teer Headquarters—P		(a) 500 00	500 00	•••
	293,041 00	151,791 70	23,315 10	164,564 40
Total, Military Expenditure	4,360,801 00	4,294,448 46	112,558 65	178,911 19
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—	·	:		·
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS				·
Salaries of Acting Officers Temporary Allowance to Senior	00 000,001	140,280 12	40,280 12	
Service Married Allowance	330,000 00	379,081 10	49,081 10	•••
Temporary Allowances—Clerical and	225,000° 00	252,097 49	27.097 49	
Subordinate Services	600,000 00	696,555 69	96,555 69	
Allowance on Pensions	200,000 00	186,007 86		13,992 14
Allowance on W. & O. Pensions Housing Allowance—S., \$3,904.82;	20,400 00	16,395 37		4,004 63
P., \$2,245.11 Balance of Joint S. S. and F. M. S. Expenditure 1928 p a y a b l e to	8,500 00	6,149 93		2, <b>35</b> 0 07
F. M. S Allowance to Clerks who have passed	75,454 00	48,270 10		<i>2</i> 7,183 90
the Book-keeping Examination	2,150 00	1,680 00		470 00
Overtime Allowance Transfer Allowance to Subordinate Officers—S., \$567; P., \$266.05;	5,000 00		4.880 73	
M., \$214.50 Payment of a bonus to Mr. Тан Теік Сноон, Clerk Class II, Treasury,	2,000 00	1,047 55		952 45
Penang, for overtime work		(a) 140 00	140 00	
Carried forward	1,568,504 00	1.737.585 94	218,035 13	48,953 19
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14.719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

Section 3

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued		·		
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent			`	
Brought forward	1,568,504 00	1,737,585 94	218,035 13	48,953 19
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident				
Payments to Officers passing Bar Examinations Expenses and Instruction of Cadets	1,500 00			1,500 00
and Police Probationers Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., \$3,898.87; P., \$1,385.06; M.,	7,500 oo	14,875 85	7,375 85	·
\$467.07 Destruction of Wild Beasts—M	7,100 00 200 00	5,751 00 78 10		1,349 00 121 90
Miscellaneous S., \$32,955.47; L., \$84; P., \$370.72; M., \$311.57 Telephone Subscriptions, Miscella-	25,824 00	33,721 76	7,897 <i>7</i> 6	
neous—S Advertising charges for all Depts.—	7,500 00	7,287 72		212 28
S Washing of Peons' clothing for all	5,000 00	5,428 07	428 07	•••
Depts.—S Expenditure in connection with the preparation of the Law Report of	2,000 00	1,806 00		194 00
the Colony Raffles College Contribution towards	4.800 00	5,417 54	617 54	•••
expenses of Preservation of Historical Build-	50,000 00	50,081 75	81 <i>7</i> 5	•••
ings—M Rent Allowance for Subordinate	100 00	17 05		82 95
Civil Service Association—P Returns under Christian Marri-	720 00	<b>72</b> 0 0 <b>0</b>		•••
age Ordinance—S Stationery—S., \$16,968.46; P., \$8,043.11; M., \$3,492.41; L.,	τ50 00	153 50	3 50	•••
\$279.85	30,350 00	28,783 83		1,566 17
Teachers' Allowances, Etc Subscription to "Lembaga Malayu"	3,500 00 2,970 00	4.603 01 2,922 17	1,193 01	47 83
Carried forward	149,214 00	161.737 35	17,597 48	5,074 13
Carried forward	1,568,504 00	1,737,585 94	218,035 13	48,953 19
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual.	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	<b>342,466</b> 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
Brought forward	1,568,504 00	1,737,585 94	218,035 13	48,953 19
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Brought forward	149,214 00	161,737 35	17,597 48	5,074 13
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident—Contd.				
Wharfage Dues, British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P. Contribution to Boy Scouts' Association—S., \$3,000; P.,	20,000 00	18,661 71		1,338 29
\$1,500; M., \$1,400; Headquarters Expenditure, \$1,500 Contribution to the Girl Guides	7,400 00	7,400 00		•••
Movements in Malaya Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for	2,000 00	2,000 00		•••
Stenography and Typewriting Periodicals and Law Books—S.,	500 00	300 00		200 00
\$3,230.13; P., \$183.28; M., \$279.01 Loss on working Penang Hill Rail-	4,100 00	3,692 42		407 58
way Johore Causeway Lock—Cost of	5,000 00	4,155 63	•••	844 37
working Contribution for production of Hand	500 00	610 36	110 36	•••
Book of British Malaya	1,000 00	798 82		201,18
Treasury				
Children's Concert Fund	500 00	•		500 <b>0</b> 0
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£21) Contribution to Rural Boards—S., \$414,701.37; P., \$78,918.46; P. W.,	180 00	τ8ο οο		
\$276,270.18; D., \$93,282.07; L., \$17,672.91	903,218 00	880,844 99		<b>22,373</b> 01
Contribution under section 23 of the Singapore Improvement Ordinance		573,036 21		11,963 79
Carried forward	1,678,612 00	1,653,417 49	17,707 84	42,902 35
Carried forward	1,568,504 00	1,737,585 94	218,035 13	48,953 19
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	<b>342,466 4</b> 1	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				l
Brought forward	1,568,504 00	1,737,585 94	218,035 13	48,953 19
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Brought forward	1,678,612 00	1,653,417 49	17,707 84	42,902 35
Treasury—Continued				
Crown Agents, Allowance (£140) Crown Agents, Contingencies Imperial Institute (£750) Insurance Fund Libraries—P., \$5,000; M., \$1,000	1,200 00 9,750 00 6,429 00 7,000 00 6,000 00	1,200 00 9,020 30 6,428 57 160 25 6,000 00	  	 729 70 43 6,839 75
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable in India, Ceylon and Hongkong Contribution to Hospital for Tropical				1,183 26
Diseases (£25) School of Tropical Medicine—Grant	215 00	214 29		71
to (£100) Royal Asiatic Society—Annual grant	858 00			8 <u>5</u> 8 oo
to the Funds of (£20) Contribution towards British Engineering Standards Association	172 00	171 43		57
(£20) Contribution to Tropical Diseases	172 00	171 43		57
Bureau (£200) Subsidy to Municipal Commissioners, Penang, for Power Station	1,715 00	1,714 29		· 71
at Prai Share of the expenditure of the Office International D'Hygiene	30,000 00	27,687 18		2,312 82
Publique (£26.5.0) Expenses of the firing of the Time	225 00	250 68	25 68	•••
Gun Contribution towards Recruitment and training of Officers for the	1,200 00	1,339 66	1 <b>39 6</b> 6	•••
Agricultural Departments of non- self governing Dependencies (£151) Contribution to Victoria League	1,295 00	1,294 29		71
(£200)	1,715 00	1,714 28		72
Carried forward	1,747,308 00	1,710,350 88	17,873 18	54,830 30
Carried forward	1,568,504 00	1,737.585 94	218,035 13	48,953 19
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14.719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

(a) Credit Balance.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
Brought forward	1,568,504 <b>00</b>	1,737,585 94	218,035 13	48,953 19
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued			***************************************	
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Brought forward	1,747,308 00	1.710,350 88	17,873 18	54,830 30
Colonial Engineer				
Municipal Assessment—S., \$160,000; P., \$31,221; M., \$9,000 Tamil Immigration F u n d Ordin- ance—S. S. S., \$16,240; P.,	201,000 00	200,221 00		779 00
\$1,944; P. W., \$3,379.21; M., \$3,722 Water Supply to Public Buildings—	60,500 00	25,285 21		35,214 79
S., \$6,936.13; P., \$8,496.15 Conservancy of Latrines, Govern-	13,000 00	15,432 28	2,432 28	•••
ment Buildings—P., \$14,681.03 M., \$1,128.10 Maintenance and renewal of furni- ture for Government Offices—S.,	14,240 00	15,809 13	1,569 13	<b></b>
\$4,968.45; P., \$1,894.90; P. W., \$733.75; M., \$614.44; L., \$144.20 Maintenance and renewal of furniture for Government Quarters—S., \$14,256.20; P., \$2,886.52; P. W.,	8,850 00	8,355 74		494 26
\$962.19; M., \$1.803.75; L., \$148.05 Household Requisites, China, Glass. Linen and Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets B u n g a 1 o w s—S.,	17.750 00	<i>2</i> 0,056-71	2,306 71	
\$4,476.74; P., \$2,977.03; M., \$988.90	8,500 00	8.442 67		57 33
Maintenance of Crag Hotel, Penang Hill	4,000 00	2,407 71		1,592.29
Maintenance of land at Ang Mo Kio—S	1,000 00	922 50		<i>77</i> 50
Johore Causeway Maintenance of Lighting	2,500 00	1,455 00		1,045 00
Unoccupied Government Quarters, Caretakers for	2,000 00	1,869 40		130 60
Carried forward	2.080.648 00	2,010,608 23	24,181 30	94,221 07
Carried forward	1,568,504 00	1,737.585 94	218,035 13	48,953 19
Carried forward	15,743.449 00	14.719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1929

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
:	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued		, ,	,	
Brought forward	1,568,504 00	1,737,585 94	218,035 13	48,953 19
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued		,	,	
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Brought forward	2,080,648 00	2,010,608 23	24,181 30	94,221 07
Private Secretary	1			) <del>1</del> 1
Entertainment of Distinguished Visitors	1'4,400 00	6,193 28	···	8,206 72
	2,095,048 00	2,016,801 51	24,181 30	102,427 79
II.—Special Expenditure				
Expenses of War Loan Furniture (new or additional) for Govt. Quarters—S., \$37,953.39; P., \$8,502.75; P. W., \$5,426.93;	50 00	29 99		<i>2</i> 0 01
M., \$4,475.42; L., \$145.53 Furniture (new or additional) for Govt. Offices—S., \$19,594.61; P., \$2,499.54; P. W., \$1,971.25; M.,	59,250 co	56,504 02		2,745 98
\$3,480.28; L., \$99.32 Imperial Bureau of Entomology—	25.850 00	27.645 00	1,795 00	
Contribution to (£250) Interest on S. S. War Loan	2,14 <b>3 0</b> 0 200,000 00	2,142 86 170,079 94		14
Contribution to the Imperial Bureau of Mycology (£300) Payment of interest to the Municipal	2,572 00	2,571 43	•••	29,920 <b>0</b> 6
Commissioners, Penang, in connection with the removal of the Pitt Street, Police Station Contribution to St. Giles Home for	1,650 00	1,650 oo		•••
Lepers (£50)	429 00	428 57		43
Carried forward	291,944 00	261,051 81	1,795 00	32.687 19
Carried forward	3.663.552 00	3,754,387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14.719.543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,465 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued			Į.	
Brought forzward	3,663,552 00	<b>3.</b> 754,387 45	· 242,216 <b>43</b>	151,380 98
	·		)	
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—Special Enpenditure—Contd.			•	
Brought forward	291,944 00	261,051 81	1,795 00	32,687 19
Contribution to Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society Strangers' Home for Asiatics in	500 00	500 00		<b></b>
London (£100) Contribution towards the building of	858 00	857 14		86
Raffles College	5 <b>0,000 0</b> 0	77,014 33	27,014 33	•••
Contribution to Institute of Medical Research, K. L Contribution to Funds of British Empire Leprosy Relief Association	30,000 00	50,000 00	20,000 00	•••
(£50) Contribution towards expenses of Epidemiological Intelligence Bu-	430 00	428 57	•••	1 43
reau	3,000 00	3,000 00	···	
Contribution to Venereal Disease Clinic—St. Andrew's Hospital Furniture including Linen, Crockery,	1,800 00	1,800 00	<b></b>	••• ·
etc., for New Holiday Bungalow at Frasers' Hill	4,000 00	5,934 52	1,934 52	). 
Contribution towards cost of Penang Water Supply Contribution by S. S. Government	100,000 00	100,000 00		
towards building joint S. S. and F. M. S. Agricultural School Share of cost of construction of	20,000 00	<b></b>		20,000 00
new road from Chancery Lane to Holland Road Grant to Singapore Flying Club	161,750 00 20,000 00	 27,000 00	 7,000 <b>00</b>	161,750 <b>0</b> 0
Carried forward	684,282 00	527,586 37	57,743 85	214,439 48
Carried forward	3,663,552 00	3,754,387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14.719.543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
Brought forward	3,663,552 00	3.754.387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Contd.				
Brought forward	684,282 00	527,586 37	57,743 85	214,439 48
Contribution by S. S. Govt. towards the Malayan Section of the Inter- national Colonial Marine and Flemish Art Exhibition at	_			
Antwerp in 1930 Equipment of Govt. Offices in Fullerton Building including	8,000 00			8,000 00
electric clocks Bonus to Mr. W. D. Horne for	10,000 00	4,313 76	•••	5,686 24
passing examination in Hokien, Elementary Standard Cost of rubber statistical work dur-	•••	(a) 500 00	500 00	•••
ing the year 1929—Colony's share of  Acquisition of Lot 379 for the	•••	(a) 2,700 00	2,700 00	
erection of new school buildings at McAlister Road, Penang Colony's contribution for 1929 towards the cost of the Malay		(a) 13,257 95	13,257 95 	 
States Information Agency, Malaya House, London (£2,000) Contribution to Municipality, Singapore, towards acquisition of land		(a) 17,142 86	17,142 86	
for an open space near Church Street—S Donation to the Po Leung Kuk		(a) 150,000 00	150,000 00	
Endowment Fund—S Expenditure in connection with the		(a) 700 00	700 00	
investigation into and report on the question of extending Weld Quay, Penang and improving the Sungei Pinang River—P		(a) 10,703 18	10,703 18	
Carried forward	702,282 00	<del>                                     </del>	252,747 84	228,125 72
Carried forward			242,216 43	151,380 98
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate		
_	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98		
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued		·				
Brought forward	3,663,552 00	3,754, <b>3</b> 87 45	242,216 43	151,380 98		
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued						
II.—Special Expenditure—Contd.						
Brought forward	702,282 00	726,904 12	252,747 84	228,125 72		
Payment of fee to Mr. ATKIN BERRY for the valuation of the immovable property of Abraham Frankel deceased Acquisition of a piece of land situate in the Settlement of Singapore and Mukim of Paya Lebar and	•	(a) 3,680 oo	3,68o oo			
Ulu Bedok	•••	(a) 152,331 25	152,331 25	•••		
Acquisition of a piece of land as site for coolie lines at Nibong Tebal Making up Kelantan Road— Government's share of the cost	•••	(a) 988 50	988 50			
of—S	•••	(a) 143 50	143 50	•••		
Maps required for Military purposes, cost of:—	•••	(a) 12,955 62	12,955 62	•••		
Acquisition of a piece of land for Police requirements Entertainment expenses in connec-	•••	(a) 13,150 75	13.150 75	•••		
tion with the visit of H. M. S. Kent in Labuan Preliminary expenses of the investigation of future water supplies in P. W. including the payment of Survey Coolies, the Assistant	, •••	(a) 500 00	500 00			
Engineer's transport and other Miscellaneous expenditure		(a) 645 00	645 oo			
Clearing of the Jarak River, Province Wellesley		(a) 4.000 00	4,000 00			
Counsel's fees for defending Asiatic Inspector Judge, Police—S		(a) 200 00	200 00			
Carried forward	702,282 00	915,498 74	441,342 46	228,125 72		
Carried forward	3,663,552 00	3.754.387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98		
Carried forward	15.743.449 00	14.719.543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98		
(a) Unestimated						

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
and an	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543,43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued			(	j
Brought forward	3,663,552 00	3.754,387.45	242,216 43	151,380 98
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued			<b>)</b>	
II.—Special Expenditure—Contd.				•
Brought forward	702,282 00	915,498, 74	441,342 46	228,125 72
Contribution towards the creation of an Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies (£308), Annual Contribution for 3 years from 1929 Singapore Town Improvement Scheme—Acquisition of sites at Alexandra Road and Kampong		(a) 2,640 00	·	•••
Java Erection of a temporary fence surrounding the garden of the new Vernacular School for boys at	<b></b> ,	(a) 117,397 25 <sub>3</sub>		
Bayan Lepas—P		(a) 424 20	424 20	: ···
Malacca Water Supply Acquisition of a piece of land as a	•••	(a) 17,726 70	17,726 70	• • • •
reserve for a Civil Aerodrome Contribution towards the mainten- ance of the Imperial Agriculture		(a) 31,651 oo	31,651 00	
Bureau (£150)  Acquisition of a piece of land adjoining the Maternity Hospital, Penang, as a site for a clinic and		(a) 1,285 71	1,28 <u>5,</u> 71 !	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
quarters Colony's share of Mr. Burkill's allowance and cost of stationery from December, 1927 to July, 1928 for the compilation of a		(a) 14,299 79	14,299. 70	
Dictionary of the Economic Products of the Malay Peninsula		(a) 1,075 92	1,075 92	,
Carried forward	702,282 00	1,101,999 22	627,842 94	228,125 72
Carried forward	3,663,552 00	3.754.387.45	242,216 43	151,380 98
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	. 342,466 41	1,366,371 98

<i>;</i>			147 E/ES 1141 E/E	
HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,74 <b>3</b> ,449 òo	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
20MISCELL ANEOUS				
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued	,			·
Brought forward	3,663,552 00	3,754,387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued			,	
Brought forward	702,282 00	1,101,999 22	627,842 94	228,125 72
Gratuity to the ship's steward for attending on Inspector SHERIDAN Replacement of the concrete by a tiled floor and walls of the opera-		(a) 85 71°	85 71	
tion theatre at St. Andrew's Hospital Singapore, cost of Contribution to the Victoria League as the S. S. share of the emoluments and allowances of Mr.		(a) '800 00	800 00	
MORKILL in respect of the period 20-31st, December, 1928		(a) 55 29	55 29	
Acquisition of a piece of land for a Police Post, S., cost of	·	(a) 6,400 00	•	
Contribution towards the Penang War Memorial	•••	(a) 1,578 oo		
Acquisition of two pieces of land,		(a) 22,300 00		
Deficiency in the cash in transit account, Treasury—S Purchase of one pair Lodameter—S. Aerial Survey of the Mangrove		(a) 71 25 (a) 900 00		·
Forests of the Dindings Contribution to cost of Quarantine		(a) 32 80	32 80	
Camp at Padang Besar Writing off difference of the P. W.		(a) 24,154 oo	24,154 00	
D. Suspence Account—M		(a) 298 84	. 298 84	
Carried forward	702,282 00	1,158,675 11	684,518 83	228,125 7
Carried forward	3,663,552 00	3,754,3 <sup>8</sup> 7 '45	242,216 43	151,380 9
Carried forward	15.743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
·	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
Brought forward	3,663,552 00	3,754,3 <sup>8</sup> 7 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued				
Brought forward	702,282 00	1,158,675 11	684,518 83	<b>22</b> 8,125 <b>7</b> 2
Acquisition of a portion of Lot No. 164 in Victoria Town Labuan for a Government Road, cost of (£20)		(a) 171 43	171 43	
Acquisition of one acre of land at Bukit Mertajam for extensions to Bukit Mertajam Hospital, cost of Expenses in connection with the		(a) 1,500 00	1,500 00	<b></b> .
S. S. Team competing in the Junior Kolapore Cup and the Mackinnon's Cup at Bisley Compensation to the relatives of Tan Chan who died as a result of	•••	(a) 1,050 00	1,050 00	
being assaulted in Holland Road Preliminary expenses of the investi- gation in connection with the	<b></b>	(a) 2,000 00	2,000 00	
question of an additional water supply for Prai and Butterworth Expenses incurred in connection with the visit of H. R. H. the		(a) 6,000 oo	6,000 00	•••
Duke of Gloucester to Penang Acquisition of land at Peringgit Payment to the S. H. B. in respect of Sunday working at the wharves		(a) 192 00 (a) 22,189 00	192 00 22,189 00	 
during 1928—S Furnishing and painting the Medical Mission Town Dispensary,	•••	(a) 15,131 70	15,131 70	••
Malacca, cost of Acquisition of land at Bukit Merta- jam on which new workshop for		(a) 258 35	258 <b>3</b> 5	·••
the P. W. D. are to be built, cost of		(a) 1,500 00	1,500 00	,
Carricd forward	702,282 00	1,208,667 59	734,511 31	228,125 72
Carried forward	3,663,552 00	3.754.387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
Carried forward	15.743.449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
Brought forward	3,663,552 00	3,754,387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued				
Brought forward	702,282 00	1,208,667 59	734,511 31	228,125 72
Land required for the Improvement of Railway	•••	(a) 350,000 oo	350,000 00	· <b></b>
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to Common Fund (£100)	· <b>··</b>	(a) 857 14	857 14	
Acquisition of Lot No. 1265 in the Mukim of Banda Hilir, M., cost of	•	(a) 29,428 90	29,428 90	•••
Cost of fencing the Cherok Tokun Stone at P. W	···	(a) 126 21	126 21	
Writing off of the value of petrol found short at the survey of the P. W. D. Stores—P. W	•••	(a) 39 68	39 68	
Loss in exchange due to the conversion of £3,341,000 sterling @ 2/4 to the dollar equivalent to \$28,637,142.85		(a) 18,557 14	18,557 14	
Acquisition of a piece of land in Geylang Road, S., cost of	•••	(a) 19,761 24	19,761 24	•···
Writing off the loss on account of loan due by Major C. J. Allison under the War Service Land Grant				
Scheme	•••	(a) 24,392 17	24,392 17	•••
Purchase of two wharves at Labuan	•••	(a) 19,400 00	19,400 00	
Carried forward	702,282 00	1,671,230 07	1,197,073 79	228,125 72
Carried forward	3,663,552 00	3.754. <b>3</b> 87 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14.719.543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued	•			
Brought forward	3,663,552 00	3,754,3 <sup>8</sup> 7 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued			•	
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued				
Brought forward	702,282 00	1,6 <b>7</b> 1,2 <b>3</b> 0 07	1,197,073 79	228,125 72
Expenditure in connection with the visit of Mr. Sands, Agricultural Officer to Labuan		(a) 100 00	100 00	
Purchase of household requisite, i.e., Linen, China glass and Cutlery for the Cadets' quarters in the District Office—B. M		(a) 250 I3	<b>25</b> 0 13	
Writing off of the loan advanced to K. K. NAIDU, Peon Treasury, Penang, for the purchase of a bicycle		(a) 40 00	<b>40 0</b> 0	
Compensation to Mrs. Boon Hor for injuries sustained in an accident		(a) 268 00	<b>26</b> 8 00	•••
Refund to Asiatic Petroleum Co., for overpayment of duty on benzine and kerosene by them, Penang		(a) 318 60	318 60	<b></b>
Expenses incurred in connection with the visit of H. R. H. the Duke of Gloucester		(a) 4,897 98	4,897 98	•••
Colony's share of the Malaya stand at the Imperial Fruit Show, Man- chester, 1928 (£73.19.4)		(a) 634 00	634 00	
Installation of a chlorimation plant for use in Labuan		(a) 1,357 32	1,357 32	. •••
Carried forward	702,282 00	1,679,096 10	1,204,939 82	228,125 72
Carried forward	3,663,552 00	3,754,387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
Carried forward	15.743.449 00	14.719.543 43	<b>342,4</b> 66 41	1,366,371 98

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS				
SERVICES—Continued				
Brought forward	3,663,552 00	<b>3,754,3</b> 87 45	<b>2</b> 42,216 43	151,380 98
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued				
Brought forward	702,282 00	1,6 <b>79,09</b> 6 10	1,204,939 82	<b>22</b> 8,125 72
Cost of levelling the two football grounds at Beach Road—S Purchase of the quarters on Pringgit Hill, Malacca, together with the furniture belonging to the F. M.		(a) 625 oo	625 00	•••
S. Government and to make provision for the cost of sanitary installation for these quarters Writing off the loss on account of	•••	(a) 21,250 00	21,250 00	•••
Tapsland Estate under the War Service Land Grant Scheme Refund to Mr. A. Anthonysamy, late clerk, special class Post Office, Penang, for extra rent	•••	(a) 13,395 03	13,395 03	•••
charged him for sharing his quarters with another Share due to the F. M. S. Government out of the proceeds realised		(a) 124 80	124 80	
by the sale of the S. T. Tongkol Expenses incurred by the visit of the		(a) <b>23</b> ,037 12	23,037 12	•••
Malayan Delegation to the Fourth Pacific Science Congress held at Java—Colony's share of the Acquisition of land at Bukit Merta-		(a) 452 85	452 85	
jam for sites for the erection of quarters for subordinates Site for quarters for 16 attendants	•••	(a) 3,500 oo	3,500 00	•••
Sungei Bakap Hospital, cost of	•••	(a) 1,203 oo	1,203 00	•••
Carried forward	702,282 00	1,742,683 90	1,268,527 62	228,125 72
Carried forward	3,663.552 00	3.754.387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
Brought forward .	3,663,552 00	3,754,3 <sup>8</sup> 7 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued				
Brought forward	702,282 00	1,742,683 90	1,268,527 62	<b>22</b> 8,125 72
Fee to Mr. D. J. MURNAME, Municipal Water Engineer for report on the Bukit Panchor Water Supply Contribution towards the erection of a temple—S Payment of claim for extras by Messrs. J. Samuel White & Co., Ltd., the Builders, in connection	 	(a) 500 00 (a) 1,000 00	500 00 1,000 00	
with the construction of S. Y. Sca Belle II (£2,000) Organised Rat destruction in	····	(a) 17,142 86	17,142 86	•••
Malacca Withdrawal of deposits which were		(a) 1,695 10	1,695 10	•••
transferred to revenue—P Compensation to TAN AH FOOK Lighthouse Serang, Marine,	<b></b>	(a) 50 70	<b>50</b> 70	
Singapore for the loss of a thumb in the course of his duty Contribution towards the cost of erecting a creche for the child	•••	(a) 250 00	<b>25</b> 0 <b>0</b> 0	····
welfare society of Singapore Land reserved for open spaces	•••	(a) 13,750 oo	13,750 00	
Rochore Road Block Land reserved for open spaces	•••	(a) 94,631 oo	94,631 00	•••
Palembang Road Block Value of Lot 1793, Telok Blanga	•••	(a) 72,461 00 (a) 2,246 00	72,461 00 2,246 00	•••
Acquisition of land in district of Toal Payoh		(a) 46,500 <b>00</b>		•••
Value of Lot 56, Telok Blanga, Tiong Bahru Scheme	•••	(a) 15,754 <b>oo</b>	46,500 00 15,754 00	•••
Carried forward	702,282 00	2,008,664 56	1,534,508 28	228,125 72
Carried forward	3,663,552 00	3,754,387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
Carried forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98

Section 3

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED 1929

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
Brought forward	3,663,552 00	3,754,387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued II.—Special Expenditure—Continued	·		•	
Brought forward	702,282 00	2,008,664 56	1,534,508 28	228,125 72
Expenses incurred in connection with the visit of Their Majesties the King and Queen of Siam Purchase of a house at Kulangsu Amoy for occupation of officers		(a) 3,389 47	3,3 <sup>8</sup> 9 47	
learning Chinese		(a) 27,250 oo	27,250 00	•••
Maintenance of two wharves at Labuan Colony's share of the 1929 Assess-		(a) 600 00	600 00	•••
ment on Edinburgh and Renong Houses—P		(a) 1,359 68	1,359 68	•••
Contribution towards purchase of a site for building a mosque—P Bonus to Mr. Ng Yong Thye of the External Audit Department, S. S.		(a) 569 oo	569 00	<b></b>
for passing Book-keeping exami- nation Writing off the balance of the loan		(a) 200 00	200 00	•••
advanced to Mr. J. R. Horn, late Settlement Officer, Malacca Writing off the difference between the value of goods shown on Sus-		(a) 200 00	200 00	•••
pense Account (General) and that realised at the Auction Sale—S		(a) 3,025 52	3,025 52	
Epenses in connection with visit of the Opium Commission		(a) 3,191 60	3,191 60	
Printing of the Law Reports of the Colony		(a) 920 89	920 89	
Payment of a subsistence allowance of \$50 p.m. to Sapper S. BOLTER of S. V. C. Royal Engineer as a result of an injury sustained while on Volunteer duty		(a) 428 33	428 33	
Carried forward	702,282 00	<del>                                     </del>		228,125 72
Carried forward	3,663,552 00	<u> </u>	242,216 43	
Carried forward	15,743,449 00		342,466 41	1,366,371 98

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	15,743,449 00	14,719,543 43	342,466 41	1,366,371 98
30.—MISCELLANEOUS				
SERVICES—Concluded				
Brought forward	3,663,552 00	3,754,387 45	242,216 43	151,380 98
B-OTHER CHARGES-Concluded				
II.—Special Expenditure—Concluded				
Brought forward	702,282 00	2,049,799 05	1,575,642 77	<b>228</b> ,125 72
Acquisition of the Renong and Edinburgh House lands, Penang, belonging to F. M. S. Railways Cost of the extra fixtures required		(a) 500,000 oo	500,000 00	
on the s.s. Talma for the purpose of carrying deportees to China		(a) 806 44	806 44	•••
A—Personal Emolument				
Salary and flying pay of Flight Lieut. S. H. GASHELL of the Singapore Flying Club—S Allowance to the officer performing the duties of Warden of Mines, Negri Sembilan for 6 months @ \$100 p.m. commencing from 1st		(a) 3,902 33	3,902 33	
May, 1929, for giving advice and supervision when required regarding mining at Malacca Grant of an allowance of \$10 a month from 1st April, 1929, on account of additional work in connection with the Part work in Connection with the Connection wi		(a) 600 00	600 00	•••
nection with the Petroleum Store, Labuan Bonus in connection with Re-settle-	•••	(a) 90 00	90 00	•••
ment Work, Malacca	•••	(a) 3,625 oo	3,625 00	•••
	702,282 00	2,558,822 82	2,084.666 54	228,125 72
Total, Miscellaneous Services	4,365,834 00	6,313,210 27	2,326,882 97	379,506 70
Carried forward	20,109,283 00	21,032,753 70	2,669,349 38	1,745.878 68

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c
Brought forward	20,109,283 00	21,032,753 70	2,669 <b>,3</b> 49 <b>3</b> 8	1,745,878 68
31.—MONOPOLIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	395,988 00	(a) 374,051 69	•••	21,936 31
B-OTHER CHARGES		:		
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Working Expenses—S., \$615,388.87; P., \$46,432.49; M., \$6,193.14; L., \$880 Rent Allowances for Supervisors,	1,150,000 00	668,894 50		481,105 50
Etc.—S., \$2,885.48; P., \$524.09 M., \$132 Maintenance of Government S h o p s—S., \$263,979.75; P.,	7,680 <b>∞</b>	3,541 57		4,138 43
\$97,791.33; M., \$34,815.63; L., \$480; X'mas Island, \$1,136.01	585,000 00	398,202 72		1 <b>8</b> 6,797 28
	1,742,680 00	1,070,638 79		672,041 21
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of three Motor Vans—S. Opium Packing Plant—Cost of	12,492 00	12,492 00	•••	•••
Machinery, Buildings and Land Purchase of one Milner's Safe—S.	377,000 00	213,074 93		163,925 07
Purchase of Weighing Machine—M. Government Opium Shops Capital	300 00	200 00	•••	100 00
Account Purchase a new Motor Launch—P.	30,000 00	(b) 7,752 62 24,850 00	•••	7,752 62 5,150 00
	419,792 00	242,864 31	•••	176,927 69
Total, Government Monopolies	2,558,460 00	1,687,554 79	•••	870,905 21
32.—MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	25,682 00	24,170 89		1,511 11
	25,682 00	24,170 89	•••	1,511 11
B—OTHER CHARGES I.—Annually Recurrent Raffles Museum and Library				
Government Grant Publication of the Bulletin, Raffles	28,000 00	28,000 00		•••
Museum	1,000 00	1,000 00	•••	•••
	29,000 00	29,000 00		•••
Total, Museum and Library Raffles	54,682 00	53.170 89		1,511 11
Carried forward	22,722,425 00	22,773,479 38	2,669,349 38	2,618,295 oo

(a) Labuan \$6,091.48 (b) Unestimated and Credit Balance

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c
Brought forward	22,722,425 00	22,773,479 38	2,669,349 38	2,618,295 00
33.—POLICE : —				
A—Personal Emoluments	2 706 <b>2</b> 72 00	(a)2,372,017 02		334,354 98
· ·	2,706,372 00		•••	334,354 98
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
(A).—Transport and Subsistence Allowances		·		
Transport and Travelling Allowance s—S., \$75,723.28; P.,				
\$36,726.42; M., \$13,617.03; L., \$579.03 Maintenance Police Motor Vehi-	133,780 00	1 <i>2</i> 6,645 <i>7</i> 6		7,134 24
cles—S., \$8,479.94; P., \$1,906.85 Maintenance Police Bicycles—S., \$745.95; P., \$470.89; M., \$319.07	14.300 00	10 <b>,3</b> 86 <i>7</i> 9		3,913 21
\$745.95; P., \$470.89; M., \$319.07 Conveyance and Maintenance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., \$47,209.24; P., \$16,672.61; M.,	2,250 00	1,535 91		714 09
\$6,748.02 Repatriation of Vagrants—S.,	64,977 00	<b>7</b> 0,629 87	5,652 87	-••
\$21,894.10; P., \$7,780.76 Motor Vehicles for Inspectors, S. S. Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—	23,000 00 4,800 00	29,674 86 5,965 00	6,674 86 1,165 00	···
S., \$5,896.82; P., \$623.11 Maintenance and Repairs of Boats	т8, <u>5</u> 00 оо	6,519 93		11,980 <b>07</b>
and Motor Launches—S., \$5,525.86; P., \$870.83; M., \$86.40	9,600 00	6,483 09		3,116 91
(B).—Stores and Equipment				
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., \$4,849.31; L., 13.50 Clothing and Accourrements—S.,	7,100 00	4,862 81		2,237 19
\$79,529.20; P., \$21,412.63; M., \$7,953.07; L., \$1,128.09	126,500 00	110,022 99		16,477 01
Carried forward	404,807 00	372,727 01	13,492 73	45,572 72
Carried forward	2,706,372 00	2,372,017 02		334.354 98
Carried forward	22,722,425 00	22,773,479 38	2,669.349 38	2,618,295 oo

(a) Labuan \$14,287.71

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated .	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	22,722,425 00	22,773,479 38	2,669,349 38	2,618,295 oo
33.—POLICE—Continued				
Brought forward	2,706,372 00	2,372,017 02		334,354 98
B-OTHER CHARGES-Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				•
Brought forward	404,807 00	372,727 OI	13,492 73	45,572 72
(C).—Rewards and Secret Service				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$16,000; P., \$1,109.25; M., \$152 Gambling Suppression F u n d—S.,	14,500 00	17,261 25	<b>2</b> ,761 <b>2</b> 5	
\$1,700; P., \$225.47 Special Branch—S	1, <b>750 0</b> 0 4,000 00	1,925 47 4,000 00	175 47 	•••
(D).—Expenses of Instruction				
Language Bonuses—S Purchase of Books and Materials of	2,000 00	2,175 00	175 00	•••
instruction—S (E).—Buildings and Grounds	· 800 00	<b>77</b> 7 07	•••	22 93
Furniture and Fittings for Police Stations and Barracks—S.,				
\$3,794.45; P., \$4,989.38; M., \$56 Lighting—S., \$18,071.75; P.,	11,750 00	8,839 83	•••	<b>2</b> ,910 17
\$8,964.68; M., \$807.11; L., \$51 Maintenance of Telephones—S	2/9,994 00 11,070 00	27,894 54 8,405 39	•••	2,099 46 2,664 61
Maintenance, Telephone Exchange between Sitiawan, Perak, and	11,0,0	©, <b>40</b> 5 <b>3</b> 9		2,004 01
Lumut—D	180 <b>0</b> 0	•••		180 00
Rent of Telephone Circuit from Tebong Police Station to Tampin Exchange—M Barrack Conservancy and Mainten-	410 00	410 00		
ance of Compounds—S., \$11,469.77; P., \$7,408.43; M.,	_			
\$2,850; L., \$31.81 Water Supply—S., \$23,851.80; L., \$123	22,580 00 17,630 00	21,760 01 23,974 80	6,344 80	819 99
Cassial Assessed				 
	521,471 00	490,150 37	22,949 25	54,269 88
	2,706,372 00	2,372,017 02		334,354 98
Carried forward	22,722,425 00	22,793,479 38	2,669,349 38	2,618,295 00

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1929

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	. \$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	22,722,425 00	22,773,479 3	2,669,349 38	2,618,295 00
33.—POLICE—Continued				
Brought forward	2,706,372 00	2,372,017 02	.,.	334,354 98
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Concluded				
Brought forward	521,471 00	490,150 37	22,949 25	54,269 88
(F).—Miscellaneous.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$8,577.89; P., \$6,993.13; M., \$1,782.47; L., \$141.95				
Maintenance of Fire Engines and Fire Appliances—P	19,966 00	17,495 44		2,470 56
Burial of Unclaimed Dead—S., \$2,720; P., \$668.50	600 00	47 53		552 47
Police Depôt, Miscellaneous—M R a t i o n s for Prisoners—S., \$4,535.40; P., \$1,574.48; M.,	3,910 00 392 00	3, <b>3</b> 88 50 248 24		521 50 143 76
\$1,314.28 Sign-boards for Eating-shops—P Weights and Measures Branch—S., \$214.59; P., \$3.91; M., .90; L.	7,100 00 750 00	7,424 16 472 50	324 16 	 277 50
\$12 Contribution to cost of Examination	772 00	231 40		540 60
of Police Probationers Repairs to Band Instruments	150 00 200 00	171 43 78 49	21 43	 121 51
(G).—Official Censor of Cinemato- graph Films.	·			
Travelling Allowances Miscellaneous	720 00 1,510 00	335 o <sub>3</sub> 853 37	 	384 97 656 63
	557.541 00	520,896 46	23,294 84	59,939 38
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of 15 Safes—S Purchase of 30 Bicycles—S Purchase of 250 Beds, Rank and	1,400 00 3,000 00	1,400 oo 	•••	3,000 00
File—S	2,250 00	1,479 78		770 22
Carried forward	6,650 00	2,879 78		3,770 22
Carried forward	3,263,913 00	2,892,913 48	23,294 84	394,294 36
Carried forward	22,722,425 00	22,773,479 38	2,669,349 38	2,618,295 00

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	* c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	22,722,425 00	22,773,479 38	2,669,349 38	2,618, <b>295 00</b>
. 33.—POLICE—Continued		:		
Brought forward	3,263,913 00	2,892,913 48	23,294 84	394,94 36
B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued				
Brought forward	6,650 00	2,879 78	· · ·	3,770 22
Purchase of New Furniture—S Purchase of One Camera—S	2,600 00 250 00	2,998 50 	<b>398</b> 50	 250 00
Purchase of Motor Launch and 2 Motor Boats—S	20,700 00	17,800 00		2,900 00
Purchase of 12 Typewriters—S	2,700 00 1,500 00	2,700 00 1,498 25		 1 <b>7</b> 5
Purchase of 2 Grass Cutting Machines—S	250 00	250 00		- <i>73</i>
Purchase of I Light Motor Truck—S	2,700 00	2,698 00	•••	2 00
Purchase of One 17-Feet Motor Launch for Woodlands—S	1,850 00			1,850 00
Purchase of 100 Revolvers, S Purchase of 100 Automatic Pistols	3,300 00	2,984 64	•••	315 36
S	3,300 00	•••	•••	3,300 00
Purchase of One 35-Feet Motor Launch for Marine Station—P Purchase of 2 Morris Lorries (Com-	9,000 00	8,738 31	••• .	261 69
mercial I Ton Truck)—P Purchase of Fire Extinguishing	5,000 00	4,954 58	•••	45 42
Appliances—P	8,750 00	4,691 60	•••	4,058 40
Purchase of 6 Bicycles—P Purchase of 3 Safes for Marine, Carnarvon and Magazine Police	600 00	595 00	•••	5 00
Stations—P	600 00	600 00		•••
Purchase of 6 Typewriters—P	1,350 00	1,350 00	•••	
Purchase of 2 Super Elts Motors—P.	700 00	662 20	•••	37 80 50 33
Purchase of 20 Revolvers—P Purchase of Fire Extinguishers—M.	600 00	540 67 92 50	•••	59 33 17 50
Purchase of 9 Revolvers—M	300 00	270 43	•••	20, 57
Purchase of one Sampan for Marine Police Station—M	100 00		•••	, 100 00
Payment for assistance required in censoring		(a) 1,482 00	1,482 00	
Carried forward	72,910 00	57.786 46	1,880 50	17,004 04
Carried forward	3,263,913 00	2,892,913 48	23,294 84	394,294 36
Carried forward	22,722,425 00	22.773.479 38	2,669.349 38	2,618,295 00

Section 3

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ . c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	22,722,425 00	2 <b>2,7</b> 73,479 38	2,669,349 38	2,618,295 00
33.—POLICE—Continued				•
Brought forward	3,263,913 00	2,892,913 48	23,294 84	394,294 36
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—Continued				
Brought forward	72,910 00	57,786 46	1,880 50	17,004 04
Pension contribution in respect of Gulam Rasool for the period of 3rd May, 1927 to 30th November, 1928, 1st December, 1928 to 24th				
January, 1929 Purchase of 150 Beds and Char-	•••	(a) 751 90	751 90	•••
poys—S Purchase of 4 Filing Cabinets—S Purchase of material for Traffic	••• •••	(a) 698 15 (a) 380 75	698 15 380 75	
Appliances—S Purchase of protection apparatus	•••	(a) 103 00	103 00	
for the police Purchase of 100 S. M. L. E. Rifles		(a) 231 00	231 00	•••
complete with bayonets—S	•••	(a) 6,261 13	6,261 13	
Official Censor of Cinematograph Films				
Purchase of New Projector and Spools-Censor's Office—S Removing, Re-erecting and Rewinding Generator and Switch-	1,036 00			1,036 0
board-Censor's Office—S.  New Lights and Fans, Removing and Refixing old fittings-Censor's	250 00		••• ·	250 O
Office—S	400 00		•••	<b>4</b> 00 0
	74,596 00	66,212 39	10,306 43	18,690 O
Total, Police	3,338,509 00	2,959,125 87	33,601 27	412,984 4
Carried forward	26,060,934 00	25,732,605 25	2,702,950 65	3,031,279 4

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	26,060,934 00	25,732,605 25	2,702,950 65	3,031,279 40
34.—POLITICAL INTELLIGENCE BUREAU:—				
A-Personal Emoluments	9,270 00	9,241 00	•••	29 00
	9,270 00	9,241 00	•••	29 00
B-OTHER CHARGES				
I,—Annually Recurrent			Ì	
Political Intelligence				
Miscellaneous	3,268 00	1,438 37		1,829 63
Malay Pilgrimage				
Supervision of Malay Pilgrims	7,900 00	16,532 53	8,632 53	
	11,168 00	17,970 90	8,632 53	1,829 63
Total, Political Intelligence Bureau	20,438 00	27,211 90	8,632 53	1,858 63
35.—POST OFFICE:—  A—Personal Emoluments	1,429,349 00	(a)1,263,694 43		165,654 57
	1,429,349 00	1,263,694 43		165,654 57
B-OTHER CHARGES			•	
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Allowance—Fixed Conveyance  Do. —Overtime  Do. —Postal Service  Do. —Travelling  Assessment and Registration Fees on Tamil Labour	13,424 00 \$3,750 00 2,000 00 4,466 00	11,212 44 30,856 18 1,570 00 4,845 59	  379 59	2,211 56 2,893 82 430 00 
Compensation Conservancy Contingent Expenses Conveyance of Mails Bounties Do. do. Foreign Do. do. by Road Do. do. by Train	3,450 00 3,000 00 2,780 00 7,900 00 62,500 00 85,000 00 13,730 00 70,000 00	82 30 1,786 73 10,383 38 60,701 77	 2.483 38   4,629 65	1,711 00 2,917 70 993 27  1,798 23 114,228 02 2,624 72 
Carried forward	302,000 00	179,684, 30	7,492 62	129,808 32
Carried forward	1,429,349 00	1,263,694 43	•••	165,654 57
Carried forward	26,081,372 00	25,759,817 15	2,711,583 18	3,033,138 03

(a) Labuan \$4,685.00 (b) Cerdit Balance

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	26,081,372 00	25,759,817 15	2,711,583 18	3,033,138 03
35.—POST OFFICE—Continued				
Brought forward	1,429,349 00	1,263,694 43	•••	165,654 57
B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Brought forward	302,000 00	179,684 30	7,492 62	129,808 32
Expenses of Officers on Transfer	2,050 00	1,359 86	•••	690 14
Lighting and Power	16,550 00	15,053 35		1,496 65
Mail Bags Maintenance, Repairs and Running	7,000 00	2,970 07	•••	4,029 93
of Motor Vehicles	24,570 00	17,570 59		6,999 41
Maintenance of Telegraphs and				7,7,7,7
Telephones	45,350 00	30,624 20		14,725 80
Maintenance of Wireless	12,000 00 500 00	6,558 82	•••	5,441 18
Miscellaneous Transport  Normal Renewals of Plant	7,800 00	379 25 5,220 38	•••	120 75 2,579 62
Printing	3,220 00	3,031 51		188 49
Stationery	25,330 00	10,507 81		14,822 19
Technical Instruction	1,100 00	45 17		1,054 83
Uniform Clothing	14,100 00	11,078 00		3,022 00
Works Chargeable	1,750 00	246 40		1,503 60
· Workshop Repairs	7,100 00	11,604 02	4,504 02	•••
	470,420 00	295.933 73	11,996 64	186,482 91
II.—Special Expenditure				
Erection of two sets of two Unit				
Coolie-lines—S	4,000 00	2,397 89	•••	1,602 11
Reconstruction Penang Hill Telephone System	9,000 00	7 490 94		
Reorganisation of the Posts and	9,000 00	7,489 84	• •••	1,510 16
Telegraphs Departments, General				
Expenses of	722 00	116 38		605 62
Bicycles	5,250 00	3.628 27		1,621 73
Furniture	1,690 00	1,018 14		671 86
Letter Boxes Motor Vehicles	3,500 00	2,064 06	•••	1,435 94
Drinting Machine	14,800 00 800 00	12,582 64 784 10	•••	2,217 36
Reconstruction Penang Telephone	000 00	704 10		15 90
and Telegraph System	67,000 00	43,627 84		23,372 16
Safes	1,850 00	1,605 01		<sup>2</sup> 44 99
Sites for Post Offices—S	3,400 00	7.039 10	3,639 10	•••
Telephone and Telegraph Develop-	245 500 00	00		
ment Typewriters	345,500 00 1,300 00	89,135 10	 58 50	256,364 90
Wireless Development	3,225 00	1,358 50 60 50	50 50	3,164 50
Wireless Experiments in Singa-	J.=_J	30 30		3,104 30
pore:—Cost of—S		(a) 65 98	65 98	•••
Motor Cycles two for—P	•••	(a) 493 04	493 04	
	462,037 00	173,466 <b>3</b> 9	4,256 62	292,827 23
Total, Post Office	2,361,806 oo	1,733,094 55	16,253 26	644,964 71
Carried forward	28,443,178 00	27.492,911 70	2,727,836 44	3.678.102 74

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$. c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	28,443,178 00	27,492,911 70	2,727,836 44	3,678,102 74
36.—PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	124,247 00	121,484 13	•••	2,762 87
	124,247 00	121,484 13	•••	2,762 87
B-OTHER CHARGES		-		
I.—Annually Recurrent				•
Furniture and Repairs  Gas and Electric Current  Machinery Maintenance and Repairs  Miscellaneous  Overtime Wages  Purchase of Type Sundries  Purchase of Stereo Metal  Purchase of Linotype Metal  Purchase of Printing Paper and  Requisites	400 00 6,000 00 3,250 00 3,000 00 1,000 00 500 00 1,000 00	300 40 4,632 44 2,537 27 3,273 33 1,444 21 527 34 389 67 1,016 89	 273 33 444 21 27 34  16 89	99 60 1,367 56 712 73 110 33 6,407 67
India Rubber Stamp Sundries Purchase of Linotype Sundries	750 00	89 28 578 99		10 72 171 01
Maintenance of Electric Equipment	1,200 00	775 6í		424 39
	107,700 00	99,157 76	<i>7</i> 61 <i>77</i>	9,304 01
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of extra requisites for Machine room, Composing room and Bindery Purchase of Harrild's Rotary Perforating Machine No. 2 Purchase of 2 Dickinson's small Job Ruling Machines No. 2, 36 inch	1.000 00 2,000 00 1,300 00	922 65 1,401 68 1,231 01	 	77 35 598 32 68 99
Purchase of Electric Motor and Erection of Shafting	1,000 00	894 02		105 98
Purchase of Timson Rotary Print- ing Press Conversion of a passenger lift and	20,000 00	····		20,000 00
installation in the Government Printing Office for the purpose of carrying type forms Cost of special printing machinery including erection Cost of converting all the linotypes		(a) 2,500 00 (a) 3,178 53	2,500 00 3,178 53	
in the Printing Office from Gas to Electricity	•••	(a) 587 90	587 90	•••
·	25,300 00	10,715 79	6,266 43	20,850 64
Total, Printing Office	257,247 00	231,357 68	7.028 20	32,917 52
Carried forward	28,700,425 00	27,724,269 38	2,734,864 64	3,711,020 26

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1929

	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.		
j .	28 700 425 00	l * *	\$ c.	\$ c.
DDICONC	20,700,425 00	27,724,269 <b>3</b> 8	3,734,864 64	3,711,020 26
37.—PRISONS:—				
A-Personal Emoluments	227,029 00	(a) 227,752 46	723 46	•••
	· 227,029 00	227,752 46	723 46	•••
B-OTHER CHARGES				•
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$8,923.80; P., \$1,596.95; M., \$898.96; L., \$17 Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S.,	8,850 oo	11,436 71	2,586 71	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
\$6,889.10; P., \$1,753.76; M., 201.31 Clothing for necessitous Prisoners	9 <b>,3</b> 00 00	8,844 17	•••	455 83
on discharge—S Gratuities to Prisoners on dis-	1.200 00	1,245 54	<b>4</b> 5 54	•••
charge—S., \$2,151.38; P., \$42.20 Lighting—S., \$7,021.24; P.,	1,820 00	2,193 58	373 58	•••
\$1,726.46; M., \$272.36; L., 15.30	7,195 00	9,035 36	1,840 36	•••
Materials for Manufactures—S., \$6,780.19; P., \$241.42 Maintenance of Telephones—S Miscellaneous—S., \$10,019.85; P.,	7,750 00 838 00	7,021 61 827 24	 	728 39 10 76
\$1,313.88; M., \$1,076.79; L., \$54.51 Passages of Prisoners—S., \$1,075.77; P., \$215.41; M.,	15,000 00	12,465 03		2,534 97
\$486.38; L., \$25 Passages of Sub-Warders—S.,	2,925 00	1,802 56		1,122 44
\$485.45; M., \$100 Photographic Materials—S.,	1,200 00	585 45		614 55
\$1,302.97; P., \$388.55 Rations—S., \$108,496.16; P., \$15,983.45; M., \$5,724.82; L.,	1,700 00	1,691 52		<b>8</b> 48
\$103.53 Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,832.31; P.,	119,100 00	130,307 96	11,207 96	•••
\$1,220.48; M., \$84 Water Supply—S., \$17,104.47; P.,	4,700 00	5,1 <b>3</b> 6 <i>7</i> 9	436 79	•••
\$408.97	8,450 00	17,513 44	9,063 44	•••
\$484.47; P., \$135; M., \$70	740 00 50 00	689 47		<b>5</b> 0 53
Allowance for Deputy Matron—M. Upkeep of Motor Van—S	50 00 600 00	66 00 714 96	16 00 114 96	•••
Repairs to Machinery, S	1,000 00	138 00		862 00
	192,418 00	211,715 39	25,685 34	6,387 95
Carried forward	419,447 <b>0</b> 0	439,467 85	26,408 80	6,387 95
Carried forward	28,700,425 00	27,724,269 38	2,734,864 64	3,711,020 26

(a) Labuan \$60.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	28,700,425 00	27,724,269 38	2,734,864 64	3,711,020 26
37.—PRISONS—Continued				
Brought forward	419,447 00	439,467 85	26,408 80	6,387 95
B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued		•		
IISpecial Expenditure				
Renewing Locks and Keys of Cells-P	2,200 00			2,200 00
Purchase of Typewriter—M Installation of Electric Dynamo—S.	200 00 500 00	200 00 		 500 00
Remodelling the water system in the Prisons—S Providing alarm signals in the Prison S., including a motor	•••	(a) 3,946 15	3,946 15	•••
syren at the main entrance—Cost of		(a) 484 93	484 93	•••
Purchase of an Imperial Type- writer—S Special Services Reward Fund		(a) 215 00 (a) 24 00	215 00 24 00	•••
	2,900 00	4,870 08	4,670 08	2,700 00
Total, Prisons	422,347 00	444-337 93	31,078 88	• 9,087 95
38.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPART-				
MENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	450,5 <b>3</b> 0 <b>00</b>	(b) 43 <b>3</b> ,148 45	•••	17,381 55
	450,530 00	433,148 45		17,381 55
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Books and Papers—S., \$171.24; P., \$170.02; P. W., \$52.89; M., \$95.70; L., \$50 Drawing Materials—S., \$1,642.44;	605 00	539 85	•••	<b>6</b> 5 15
P., \$278.36; P. W., \$195.63; M., \$248.21; L., \$67.70	2,700 00	2,432 34	•••	267 66
Carried forward	3,305 00	2,972 19	•••	332 81
Carried forward	450,530 00	433,148 45		17,381 55
Carried forward	29,122,772 00	28,168,607 31	2,765,943 52	3,720,108 21

(a) Unestimated. (b) Labuan \$8,538 53

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1929

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	29,122,772 00	28,168,607 31	2,765,943 52	3,720,108 21
38.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPART- MENT—Continued				
Brought forward	450,530 00	433,148 45		17,381 55
B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—Continued				
Brought forward	3,305 00	2,972 19	•••	<b>332</b> 81
Fees for an Annual Check of the Stores in the P. W. D. Store—S. Surveying and Drawing Instruments—S., \$407.74; P., \$196.10;	600 00			600 00
P. W., \$179.68; M., \$194.15; L., \$144.05 Miscellaneous—S., \$529.82; P., \$201.06; P. W., \$96.77; M.,	1,700 00	1,121 72		578 28
\$291.06; P. W., \$96.77; M., \$11.45; L., \$99.33 Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop—S., \$3,996.64; P., \$2,589.39; P. W.,	1,070 00	1,028 43		41 57
\$1,606.73; M., \$695.79; L., \$249.77 Travelling Allowances—S., \$23,978.91; P., \$13,909.74; P. W.,	9,650 00	9,138 32		511 68
\$8,829.15; M., \$9,448.07; L., \$724.80 Irrigation Travelling Allowances—	59 <b>,3</b> 88 <b>o</b> o	56,890 67		2,497 33
M Telephone subscription for the	2,000 00	1,020 00		980 00
P. W. D. Store—S	584 00	516 45	•••	67 55
	78,297 00	72,687 78		5,609 22
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of 3 Typewriters—S Purchase of 2 Typewriters—M Purchase of 1 Typewriter—P. W	645 00 280 00 200 00	645 00 280 <b>00</b> 200 00	 	 
Purchase of 1 Iron Safe—P. W Purchase of 2 New Century 20 H.P. Petrol Locomotives	250 <b>0</b> 0	237 59 (a) 10,762 00	 10,762 00	12 41
	1,375 00	12,124 59	10,762 00	12 41
Total, Public Works Department	530,202 00	517,960 82	10,762 00	23,003 18
Carried forward	29,652;974 00	28,686,568 13	2,776,705 52	3,743,111 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	29,652,974 00	28,686,568 13	2,776,705 52	3,743,111 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECUR- RENT EXPENDITURE:—				
A.—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
SINGAPORE				
Maintenance of reserve roads and lands Maintenance of Roads in the Botani-	2,000 00	1,517 70		482 30
cal Gardens Maintenance of Roadsround	2,500 00	994 <i>2</i> 0		1,505 80
Government Buildings Maintenance of Rochore River from	15,000 00	14,068 13	•••	931 87
Victoria Bridge to the Sea  Maintenance of Street lighting,	3,000 00	2,708 00		<b>292</b> 00
Goodwood Hill  Surveys of proposed R o a d s and taking borings in connection with	990 00	792 00	•••	198 00
Public Works generally	5,000 00	4.982 57		17 43
	28,490 00	25,062 60		3,427 40
PENANG .				
Maintenance of Hill roads Maintenance of Quay frontage Maintenance of reserve Roads and	10,000 00 1,000 00	9,512 68 920 <b>00</b>	 	487 32 80 00
Lands Maintenance of roads Round	3,450 00	3.455 17	5 17	,
Government Buildings Surveys of proposed R o a d s and	5,000 00	4,957 85		42 15
taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	1,200 00	1,182 00	•••	18 00
	20,650 00	20,027 70	5 17	627 47
DINDINGS				
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	500 00	477 62		22 38
	500 00	477 62		22 38
Carried forward	49.640 00	45.567 92	5 17	4.077 25
Carried forward	29,652,974 00	28,686,568 13	2,776.705 52	3,743.111 39

Section 3

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Açtual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	29,052,974 00	28,686,568 13	2,776,705 52	3,743,111 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS RECUR-				
RENT EXPENDITURE:—Contd.				. , ,
Brought forward	49,640 00	45,567 92	5 17	4,077 25
A. –ROADS; STREETS, BRIDGES		·		
AND CANALS—Continued				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Maintenance of Krian Bund Maintenance of Reserve Roads and	1,000 00	982 50	•••	17 50
Lands Clearing drainage Channels	1,500 00 9,500 00	1,489 53 8, <i>2</i> 99 34		10 47 1,200 66
Maintenance of Muda Bund Surveys of proposed Irrigation	5,000 00	5,000 00	•••	•••
Works	3,000 00	9,000 00	6,000 00	
	20,000 00	24.771 37	6,000 00	1,228 63
MALACCA				
Irrigation, Surveys of proposed Irrigation works Maintenance of drainage channels Surveys of proposed Roads and	3,000 00 500 00	2,048 65 <b>3</b> 87 82	 	951 35 112 18
taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	400 00	351 80	•••	48 20
	3,900 00	2,788 27	•••	1,111 73
LABUAN				
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings Maintenance of reserve Roads and	300 00	286 29	•••	13 7
Lands	200 00	199 80	•••	20
	500 00	486 09	•••	13 9
Carried forward	74,040 00	73,613 65	6,005 17	6,431 52
Carried forward	29,652,974 00	28,686,568 13	2,776,705 52	3,743,111 30

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	29,652,974 00	28,686,568 13	2,776,705 52	3,743,111 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—Contd.				
Brought forward	74,040 00	73,613 65	6,005 17	6,431 52
B-BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS				
SINGAPORE			;	l.
Current Repairs (General) Current Repairs (Electrical) Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs to and running expenses of	<i>2</i> 94,505 00 8,600 00	253,108 <b>08</b> 8,460 19	 	41,396 92 139 81
Dredger Mudlark Maintenance and running expenses	35,000 00	34,998 14		ı 86
of Dipper Dredge	50,000 00	9,863 83		40,136 17
of Dredger Tembakul Steam Tug and six Hopper Barges Maintenance of Beacons Maintenance of small Lighting	75,000 00 2,000 00	50,796 02 1,989 <b>3</b> 9	 	24,203 98 10 61
Plants	2,000 00	1,997 47	•••	2 53
in Public Buildings Maintenance of electrical services	33,000 00	. 28,194 84	•••	4,805 16
in Government Quarters  Maintenance of electric lift at Government House including	4,500 00	4,277 81		222 19
energy Maintenance of electric lights, fans and gas in Government House and	500 00	466 66		33 34
other residences in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of electric lighting to roads in Government House	9, <b>0</b> 00 <b>00</b>	8,827 22		172 78
Domain, including energy Maintenance of electric lights on	1,200 00	974 11	<b></b>	225 89
road to G. O. C's. Quarters, including energy  Maintenance of grounds connected	600 00	523 40		76 6o
with Public Buildings and Govern- ment Quarters	12,000 00	11,817 82	•••	182 18
Carried forward	527,905 00	416,294 98		111,610 02
Carried forward	74,040 00	73,613 65	6,005 17	6,431 52
Carried forward	29,652,974 00	28,686,568 13	2,776.705 52	3,743,111 39

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	<i>2</i> 9,652,974 <b>0</b> 0	28,686,568 13	2,776,705 52	3,743,111 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—Contd.				
Brought forward	74,040 00	73,613 65	6,005 17	6,431 52
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS:—Contd.				
Brought forward	527,905 00	416,294 98		111,610 02
Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery Maintenance of sea and river walls	700 00	369 85	•••	330 15
within Harbour Limits Minor Works and Alterations	5,000 00	4,194 63		805 37
(General) Minor Works and Alterations	43,600 00	35,721 27		7,878 73
(Electrical) Sanitary Services in Peons' Quarters	10,000 00	9,752 74	•••	<b>247</b> <i>2</i> 6
Mackenzie Road Maintenance of the General Hospi-	3,250 00	2,118 03		1,131 97
tal and Fullerton Building Up-keep of Goodwood Estate	70,000 00 1,600 00	50,640 68 1,499 10		19,359 32 100 90
of most or desired most in				141,463 72
CHRISTMAS ISLAND	662,055 00	520,591 28	•••	
Current Papaira	600.00			3 83
Minor Works and Alterations	600 00 350 00	596 17 350 00	•••	
	950 00	946 17		3 83
PENANG				
Current Repairs (General) Current Repairs (Electrical)	136,500 00 5,500 00	120,941 43 4,528 40	••• .	15,558 57 971 60
Clearing silt in the navigable portion			•••	
of Sungei Pinang Maintenance of grounds connected	500 00	481 42		18 58
with Government Buildings Maintenance of fans and lights in	4,500 00	4,291 61	•	208 39
Public Buildings Maintenance of fans and lights in	4,500 00	4,460 50		<b>3</b> 9 <b>5</b> 0
Government Quarters	2,500 00	2,713 46	213 46	•••
Maintenance of Beacons Minor Works and alterations	5,000 00 20,530 00	7,878 31 18,756 48	2,878 31	 1,773 52
Maintenance of Penang Hill Water		_	•••	
Supply	5,000 00	4.973 56		26 44
	184,530 00	169,025 17	3,091 77	18,596 60
Carried forward	921,575 00	764,176 27	9,096 94	166,495 67
Carried forward	29,652,974 00	28,686.568 13	2,776,705 52	3,743.111 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual .	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	29,652,974 00	28,686,568 13	2,776,705 52	3,743,111 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS RECUR- RENT EXPENDITURE:—Contd.				
Brought forward	921,575 00	764,176 <i>2</i> 7	9,096 94	166,495 67
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS:—Contd.				
DINDINGS .				
Current Repairs Household requisites, china, glass,	9,000 00	8,102 54		897 46
linen and cutlery in Rest Houses Maintenance of grounds connected	1,000 00	705 31	•••	294 69
with Government Buildings Maintenance of electric lights and	<b>300</b> 00	298 98		I 02
fans in Government buildings and quarters  Minor Works and alterations	500 00 4,000 <b>0</b> 0	227 32 3,41 <u>7</u> 68	···	272 68 582 32
	14,800 00	12,751 83	•••	2,048 17
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Current Repairs Maintenance of grounds connected	60,800 00	54.537 33		6,262 67
with Government Buildings  Maintenance of fans and lights in	500 00	664 72	164 72	•••
Public Buildings Maintenance of sea and river walls	500 00 500 00	711 59 491 04	211 59 	 8 96
Minor Works (General) Minor Works (Electrical)	14,450 00 1,000 00	17,787 40 1,705 14	3,337 40 705 14	•••
` ,	77,750 00	75,897 22	4,418 85	6,271 63
MALACCA				
Current Repairs (General) Current Repairs (Electrical) Household requisites, china, glass,	61,000 00 5,100 00	50,424 54 4,521 8 <b>7</b>	 	10,575 46 578 13
linen and cutlery in Rest House Maintenance of electric lights and	600 00	415 20		184 80
fans in Public Buildings including energy  Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Government Quarters	3,200 00	2,598 04		601 96
including energy	1,600 00	1,348 76		251 24
Carried forward	71,500 00	59,308 41		12,191 59
Carried forward	1,014,125 00	852,825 32	13,515 79	174,815 47
Carried forward	29,652,974 00	28,686,568 13	2,776,705 52	3,743,111 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	29,652,974 00	28,686,568 13	2,776,705 52	3,743,111 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—Contd.				
Brought forward	1,014,125 00	852,825 32	13,515 79	174,815 47
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS:—Contd.				
MALACCA—Continued				
Brought forward	71,500 00	59,308 41		12,191 59
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	2,600 00	2,769 94	169 94	•••
Maintenance of grounds and roads connected with Public Buildings Maintenance of Malacca River.	3,000 00	2,984 81		15 19
repairs to and running expenses of Dredger Maintenance of river walls, quays	7,500 00	4,027 07		3,472 93
and groynes Minor Works	1,300 00 15,500 00	1,299 83 12,610 06	•••	1 <i>7</i> 2,889 94
Upkeep of Pringgit Hill Roads and Lands Maintenance of fans and lights in	900 00	537 83	<b></b>	362 17
Government buildings and quarters, Jasin	<b>7,600</b> 00	3,614 13	•••	3,985 87
	109,900 00	87,152 08	169 94	22,917 86
LABUAN				
Current Repairs Household requisites, china, glass,	6,000 <b>00</b>	5,996 44	•••	3 56
linen and cutlery in Rest House	250 00	248 11	•••	1 89
Maintenance of grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	200 00	199 04	•••	96
Maintenance of Telephone System	150 00	148 03	•••	1 97
Minor Works and Alterations  Maintenance of electric and g a s lighting sets in Government	4.500 00	4.499 73		27
Quarters Maintenance of sea walls and Jetty	300 00 150 00	299 98 150 00	•••	
	11,550 00	11,541 33	•••	8 67
Total, Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure, S. S	1,135,575 00	951,518 73	13,685 73	197,742 00
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	•	·	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY			•	
A-ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS		·		
SINGAPORE			1	
Asphalting roads round Govern- ment Buildings Botanical Gardens—Remetalling	5,000 00	4,990 58		9 42
and asphalting certain portion of road (to complete)	2,500 00	2,338 79		161 21
Colonial Secretary's Bungalow— Road to back premises of the H ospital Roads—Remetalling, asphalting and construction of	1,485 00	1,480 47		4 53
new approach to Administration Block H o s p i t a 1, Tan Tock Seng's—	9,000 00	7,530 67		1,469 33
Approach roads and paths to Assistant Surgeon's Bungalow New Deck to Kandang Kerbau Dis-	5,000 00	4,873 75		126 25
pensary Bridge Reconstruction of Tessensohn Road from Balestier Road to J. C. S. A.	2,000 00	720 08		1,279 92
Club Remetalling Malcolm Road from	3,500 00	3,379 55	•••	120 45
junction of Mount Rosie Reconstruction of road from Moul-	5,000 00	4,995 78	•••	4 22
mein Road to V. D. Clinic Block re-vote Making up the road at Havelock	3,500 00 5,500 00	3,335 00	 	165 00 5,500 00
Road—half the cost of		(a) 2,381 40	2,381 40	
•	42,485 00	36,026 07	2,381 40	8,840 33
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Widening and surfacing the public path to the District Office—Cost of		(a) 914 00	914 00	•••
	•••	914 00	914 00	
Carried forward	42,485 00	36,940 07	3,295 40	8,840 33
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3.940,853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
·	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30.788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY:—Continued		·		
Brought forward	42,485 00	36,940 07	3,295 40	8,840 33
A—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES				
AND CANALS—Continued				
PENANG		•		
Quarters, No. 68A, Scotland Road—Metalling and asphalting approach road Quarantine Station and River Road—Making up and tar metal-	600 00	597 47		· 2 53
ling roads	3,000 00	2,743 56		256 44
	3,600 00	3,341 03	•••	258 97
PROVINCE WELLESLEY	•			
Muda River Bridge—Further protection of Raising and strengthening Muda River Bund Block Re-vote Bridge at Nibong Tebal	5,000 00 40,000 00 65,000 00 	4,977 05 7,016 46  (a) 99,204 39	  99,204 <b>3</b> 9 99,204 <b>3</b> 9	22 95 32,983 54 65,000 00  98,006 49
MALACCA				
Roads on Pringgit Hill Estate— Repairs to and re-asphalting Residency—Widening approach road Reforming and asphalting approach	2,000 00 8,500 <b>00</b>	2,471 87 6,882 58	471 87 	<i>.</i> 1,617 42
roads to Godowns on North Reclamation	2,000 00	1,908 13		91 87
	12,500 00	11,262 58	471 87	1,709 29
Carried forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,6 <b>3</b> 8,086 <b>8</b> 6	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	168, <u>5</u> 85 ∞	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS				
SINGAPORE				
CHINESE SECRETARIAT AND LABOUR				
Chinese Protectorate—Rebuilding	240,000,00	268,849 02	28,849 02	
Depôt for labourers including quarters for Boarding Officer and Travelling Inspector  Examination shed for Immigrants at Teluk Ayer for Monopolies,	240,000 00 57,500 00	27,715 17		 29,784 83
Protectorate and Police	80,000 00	•••	•	80,000 00
Education Delia Management				
Quarters for heads at Radin Mas, McNair Road and Upper Seran- goon Road Schools Quarters for Vernacular School	105,500 00	<b>34,20</b> 2 59	<b></b>	71,297 41
Teachers at Siglap—Two Reformatory—Quarters for 2nd	10,500 00	8,678 78		1,821 22
Assistant Superintendent Reformatory—Quarters for two	5,500 00	4,103 30	•••	1,396 70
Watchmen School, New Raffles Girls'—Kitchen	3,000 00	2,134 03	•••	865 97
for instruction School, Upper Serangoon—Level-	3,000 00	2,159 39	•••	840 61
ling, turfing, fencing and draining school field Schools, Vernacular, eight—Replac-	4,000 00	3,996 46		3 54
ing slats by windows School, Vernacular, Siglap—Raising	8,675 00	5,990 00	•••	2,685 00
and extension of	2,400 00	1,735 20		<b>6</b> 64 80
•	520,075 00	359,563 94	28,849 02	189,360 o8
Carried forward	168,585 oo	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3.940,853 39

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790, <b>3</b> 91 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				*
Brought forward	168,585 oo	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued				
SINGAPORE—Continued	520,075 00	359,563 94	28,849 <b>02</b>	189 <b>,360 08</b>
School, Vernacular, Boys', Geylang—Extension of School, Vernacular, Tanglin	20,000 00	12,931 75		7,068 25
Besar—Extension of School, Trade—Erection of, and Quarters for Mechanic Instructors and servants including site, drain-	12,000 00	110 17	<b></b>	11,889 83
ing, levelling, turfing and fencing ground	65,000 00	22,531 70		42,468 30
School, English Elementary, Upper Serangoon—Erection of a new	13,000 00	25.141 69	12,141 69	•••
School, Outram Road—Rebuilding latrines	8,000 00	2,777 82		5,222 18
School, English Elementary, Pasir Panjang—Erection of a new	100,000 00	63,665 73		36.334 27
School, English Elementary, Bukit Panjang—Preparation of site for	20,000 00	6,410 00		13,590 00
Forests				
Quarters for two Forest Guards at Kranji reserve	2,500 00	2.567 55	67 55	•••
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Herbarium—Raising and construc- tion of galleries	18,000 00	10,193 31	<b></b>	7,806 69
Governor				
Government House—Construction of garage for 12 cars Government House—Removal of	18,000 00	1,020 58		16,979 42
stable to another site	5,500 00		•••	5,500 00
Carried forward	802,075 00	506,914 24	41,058 26	336,219 02
Carried forward	168,585 00	162,751 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788.549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued				
Brought forward	802,075 00	506,914 24	41,058 <i>2</i> 6	336,219 02
SINGAPORE—Continued			,	
LEGAL	'			
Magistrates' Court—Cells at Supreme Court—Conversion of vault into record room including	26,000 00	22,689 59		3,310 41
racks and fittings	7,500 00	3,009 01		4.490 99
MARINE				
Beacon with aga light on outer shoal, Singapore Roads—Erection of	35,000 00	4,708 15		30,291 85
Lighthouse, Horsburg—Extension of pier	5,000 00	5,000 00		
Lighthouse, Sultan Shoal—New light at	30,000 00			30,000 00
Mount Faber—Erection of a new Transit House at	8,500 00	6,821 03		1,678 97
Obelisk, New, at Siglap  Quarters for the Time Ball	2,200 00	2,182 21	•••	17 79
Observer, New	28,000 00	23,879 77		4,120 23
MEDICAL				
College of Medicine—Laboratory fittings and furniture for Hospital, General—One block of 12	16,000 00	16,000 00		
servants' rooms Hospital, General—Additiona	16,000 00	3,148 10		12,851 90
boilers and alterations to existing boilers and piping at Hospital, Mental, Trafalgar		4.323 95		676 05
Estate—Thresh disinfector including house and boiler	12,000 00	10,392 49		1,607 51
Carried forward	993,275 00	609.068 54	41.058 26	425.264 72
Carried forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3.940.853 39

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B-BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS-Continued				
Brought forward	993,275 00	609,068 54	41,058 26	425,264 72
SINGAPORE—Continued				
Medical—Continued				
Hospital, Tuberculosis—Erection of	40,000 00	862 01	•••	39,137 99
Leper Camp, Male, Trafalgar Estate  —Erection of	100,000 00	63,136 48	•••	36,863 52
Laboratory, Analyst's—Extension to, including benches and fittings, also new tiffin shed and watchman's shelter Mortuary, Tan Tock Seng—En-	11,000 00	8,067 15		2,932 85
largement and improvement of lighting and ventilation	5,000 00	4,966 91	. •••	33 09
Outdoor Dispensary, Kandang Kerbau, for Females	21,500 00		•••	21,500 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Reconstruction of Camps 2 to 6	11,000 00	8,141 57	•••	2,858 43
Monopolies				
Examination post at Woodlands, with sleeping, cooking and sanitary accommodation for one European Supervisor and six native Revenue Officers Store, New, at Treasury steps	6,000 00 5,500 00	874 99 		5,125 01 5,500 00
Museum and Library, Raffles				
Raffles Museum and Library— General repairs to floor, roof and ceilings of old building Raffles Museum Shelter for three	16,000 00	8,033 09		7,966 91
departmental cars	2,500 00	2,441 50		58 50
Carried forward	1,211,775 00	705,592 24	41,058 26	547,241 02
Carried forward	168,585 oo	162,741 58	102,071 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

Section 3

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ . c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY:—Continued				
Brought forward	168,585 oo	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued				
Brought forward	1,211,775 00	705,592 24	41,058 <i>2</i> 6	547,241 02
SINGAPORE—Continued				
Police			•	
Barracks at Maxwell Road, including Traffic Office	350,000 00	301,520 65	·	48,479 35
Bungalow for Police Inspectors at Tanah Merah—Erection of	25,000 00		•••	25,000 00
Detective Station and quarters for staff Office and two projecting rooms for Official Censor of Cinematograph	100,000 00	16,475 32		83,524 68
Films	22,000 00		•••	22,000 00
Police Depôt, Thomson Road	285,491 00	314,160 85	28,669 85	•••
Police Post, Jurong Road	4,000 00		•••	537 13
Police Post, Holland Road Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barrackes	3,500 00	2,242 19 20,884 67		1,257 81 79,115 33
Police Barracks, Telok Ayer—New	45,000 00	20,004 07	•••	45,000 00
Police Inspectors' Quarters, Thomson Road—Two Police Recreation Ground, Robin-	35,000 00	18,049 90	•••	16,950 10
son Road and Parade Ground, People's Park	8,000 00		•••	8,000 00
Police Station, Tanjong Pagar— Rebuilding of	189,999 00	177,793 70		12,205 30
Police Station, Havelock Road— New married quarters	55,000 00	14.772 04		40,227 96
Police Station, New, Barracks and Quarters at Joo Chiat	100,000 00	57,775 09		42,224 91
Police Station, Beach Road, New, and Quarters	100,000 00	3,187 50		96,812 50
Police Station, Sepoy Lines—New married quarters	48,000 00	19,572 20		28,427-71
Police Station, Paya Lebar—New, and Quarters	75,000 00			75,000 00
Carried forward	2,757,765 00	1,655,489 31	69,728 11	1,172,003 80
Carried forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30.788.549 00	29,638,086 86	2.790,391 25	3.940.853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.,	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ ι.
Brought forward	<b>3</b> 0,788,549 <b>0</b> 0	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY:—Continued				
Brought forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued				
Brought forward	2,757,765 oo	1,655,489 31	69,728 11	1,172,003 80
SINGAPORE—Continued				
Police—Continued				
Police Station, Woodlands—New, and Quarters Police Station, Bukit Panjang—	15,000 00	843 60	•••	14,156 40
Additional married quarters Police Station, Kandang Kerbau-	9,000 00	6,990 00		2,010 00
Quarters for two Inspectors Police Station, Central—New latrines and bath rooms for ser-	35,000 00	15,936 68		19,063 32
vants to Inspector's Quarters Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—	5,000 00	1,750 00	•••	3,250 00
Garage for three cars and lorry Police Station, Geylang—Garage	4,000 00		•••	4,000 00
for two cars	3,000 00	1,102 94	•••	1,897 06
Postal				
Bungalow, Convalescent Post Office Clerks'—Erection of Post Office, Sub, New, at Geylang with quarters for Sub-Post-	30,000 00	<b></b>	<b></b>	30,000 00
masters, Postmen and Telegraph Messenger	32,000 00	7,824 30	•••	24,175 70
Post Office, Sub—Conversion of a room in Raffles Institution into	3,250 00	2,751 87	•••	498 13
Prisons				
Prison Hospital—Conversion of the upper floor of, into a Tuberculosis				
Ward Prisons—Rebuilding Sub-Warders'	5,060 00	4,630 48	•••	429 52
Quarters, Outram Road	50,000 00	20,640 66	•••	29,359 34
Carried forward	2,949,075 00	1,717,959 84	69,728 11	1,300,843 27
Carried forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 <b>00</b>	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL-				
LANEOUS WORKS—Continued		·		
Brought forward	2,949,075 00	1,717.959 84	69,728 11	1,300,843 27
P. W. D.				
Coolie Lines, P. W. D., in Town  Dredgings—Transport of, from Singapore River to Dumping	12,000 00	10,158 83	•••	1,841 17
ground (Mount Zion Reclamation) Malay Settlement—Development Pier, New, to replace Johnston's	65,000 00 20,000 00	64,990 15 18,463 70	•••	9 85 1,536 <b>3</b> 0
Pier Reclamation of Crown Land in	200,000 00	9,564 50	•••	190,435 50
Serangoon Road	85,000 00	73,387 57	•••	11,612 43
Reclamation of Crown Land at Keppel Harbour Tanjong Rhu Convalescent Bungalows—Filling in and raising low-	13,000 00	11,396 06	•••	1,603 94
lying land including approach road	6,000 00	4,400 00	•••	1,600 00
Teluk Ayer Basin—Dredging and construction of quay walls	200,000 00	18,062 39	•••	181,937 <b>6</b> 1
QUARTERS				
Quarters for Subordinates—Supply of stoneware sinks Quarters for Subordinates, 140 sets Quarters, P e o n s ', Mackenzie	3,100 00 300,000 00	2,003 20 409,969 76	 109,969 76	1,096 80 
Road—Annexes (Sanitary) to	12,000 00	11,844 87	•••	155 13
Quarters for Kebuns (Separate Block) for Mount Rosie Houses Quarters, 7, Class III	10,000 00 258,000 00	8,760 60 147,554 24		1,239 40 110,445 76
Carried forward	4,133,175 00	2,508,515 71	179,697 87	1,804,357 16
Carried forward	168,585 oo	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued			·	·
Brought forward	168,585 ∞	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
BBUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— Continued				
Brought forward	4,133,175 00	2,508,515 71	179,697 87	1,804,357 16
SINGAPORE—Continued				
Sanitation				
Alterations to Government House sewerage system and new sewerage system to all permanent buildings within Covernment House				
ings within Government House Domain Hospital and Government Quarters	75,300 00	57,545 29	••.	17,754 71
at Kandang Kerbau—Sanitary installation for Quarters, No. 12, Hospital	20,000 00	23,287 20	3,287 20	•••
Avenue—Installation of water carriage sewerage system School, Vernacular, Arab Street—	2,700 00	2,169 78	<b></b>	530 22
Sanitary installation for Block Re-vote Quarters, Class III, six at Mount	3,000 00 762,500 00	2, <b>3</b> 03 00 	•••	697 00 762,500 00
Rosie including approach road, water main and electric light cable Quarters, Class III, two behind Labrador Villa, Pasir Panjang		(a) 6,450 96	6,450 96	
including approach road, water main and electric light cable Quarters, Class II, two at Mount		(a) 53,297 78	53,297 78	
Faber including approach road, water main and electric light cable Quarters, Class II, one on the sight of 49, Keppel Road, including		(a) 61,605 79	61,605 79	•••
metalling approach road, electric light cable	·	(a) 34.948 43	34,948 43	· · · · ·
Carried forward	4.996,675 00	2,750,123 94	339,288 03	2,585.839 09
Carried forward	168,585 <b>oo</b>	162.741 58	102,971 66	108.815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3.940,853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
·	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	<i>2</i> 9,638,086 <b>8</b> 6	<b>2,790,391 2</b> 5	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
Brought forward	4,996,675 00	2,750,123 94	<b>33</b> 9,288 03	2,685,839 09
SINGAPORE—Continued				
Installation of sanitary fitting in the house at Mount Rosie Bungalow at Faser Hill—Erection	•••	(a) 57,991 46	57,991 46	•••
of P. W. D. Store, New Workshop	•••	(a) 45,344 32	45,344 32	•••
Dipper Dredge	•••	(a) 9,290 37 (a) 28,556 49	9,290 37 28,556 49	•••
Removal of existing river wall near Elgin Bridge and dredging to new line				
Goodwood Hill, Installation of	•••	(a) 1,450 00	1,450 00	•••
sanitary system with a septic tank Government Houses near Newton—	•••	(a) 90,332 58	90,332 58	•••
Connection of, with sewer	•••	(a) 17,880 65	17,880 65	•••
Police Station, Orchard Road— Erection of Quarters for Inspec- tors, Sub-Inspector, Interpreter				
and married men, etc Quarters for Assistnt Health	•••	(a) 13,573 42	13,573 42	•••
Officer—Rural Erection of a bathing pagar at the		(a) 5,438 oo	5,438 00	•••
Warders Holiday Bungalow at Katong		(a) 200 00	200 00	
Erection of a new, Poh Leung Kuk	•••			•••
Home	•••	(a) 2,083 56	2,083 56	•••
Assistant Teachers including sites School Vernacular Geylang Boys' Quarters for Head Teacher and two	•••	(a) 4,369 80	4,369 80	•••
Assistant Teachers including site School Vernacular, Tanjong Katong School, Raffles Girls'—Alterations	•••	(a) 586 o8	586 o8	•••
to training school and Quarters to form Quarters for Teachers		(a) 3,644 50	3,644 50	•••
School, Raffles Girls'—New and Teachers Quarters		(a) 438 73	438 73	•••
Carried forward	4,996,675 00		620,467 99	2,585,839 09
Carried forward .	168,585 oo	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790.391 25	3,940,853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued			·	
Brought forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.			·	
Brought forward	4,996,675 00	3,031,303 90	620,467 99	2,585,839 09
SINGAPORE—Continued		·		
Marine—Erection of a signal station at Tanjong Blayer Police—Alterations to the adminis-		(a) 12,436 62	12,436 62	
tration block at Central Police Office—Cost of		(a) 5,966 77	5,966 77	
Erection of a garage at the Cadets' Bungalow		(a) 6,943 09	6,943 09	
Quarters for two Assistant Surgeons, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital		(a) 2,309 62	2,309 62	
Rochore Police Station—Demolition of old Inspectors' Quarters and extensions of married quarters with offices for A. S. P. and	·			
Inspector Post Office—Sub, at Katong Addi-		(a) 1,349 46	1,349 46	
tional Quarters for 6 Postmen Labrador Villa, Pasir Panjang—		(a) 997 00	997 00	•••
Erection of bathing Pagar Quarters for Peons and other Sub-		(a) 5,000 00	5,000 00	•••
ordinates at Mckenzie Road— Erection of a three storey Block of School, English Elementary Boys' Serangoon—Erection of including		(a) 3,452 16	3,452 16	<del>.</del>
site outhouses and quarters for servants and draining, turfing and fencing school field (McNair)  Erection of six additional quarters for servants, three additional garages and the installation of		(a) 3,460 67	3,460 67	
modern sanitary arrangements for Raffles (Old Girls' School), Flats		(a) 7.4 <b>79</b> 56	7,479 56	
Carried forward	4,996,675 00	3,080,698 85	669,862 94	2,585,839 09
Carried forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,911 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3.940,853 39

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.		·		
Brought forward	4,996,675 00	3,080,698 85	669,862 94	2,585,839 09
SINGAPORE—Continued				
Cost of six isolated cells at Singapore Prisons	•••	(a) 5,998 77	5,998 <i>7</i> 7	•••
Erection of temporary quarters for a Veterinary Inspector at the temporary Quarantine Station at Teluk Ayer Reclamation—Cost of	•••	(a) 1,651 32	1,651 32	
Quarters—Extensions to Flagstaff House	•••	(a) 6,000 oo	6,000 00	•••
Installation of modern sanitation and drainage in the Government Quarters at Mount Faber	•••	(a) 9,576 51	9,576 51	
Post Office, General, New	•••	(a) 34,806 56	34,806 56	· •••
Hospitl, New Mental		(a)198,368 11	198,368 11	•••
Sanitary Installation to the Honourable the Chief Justice's Quarters, Nassim Hill		(a) 4,719 04	4,719 04	
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Police				
Additional quarters for married Police	15,000 00	9,432 61		5,567 39
	5,011,675 00	3.351,251 77	930,983 25	2,591,406 48
Carried forward	168,585 oo	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ · c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,6 <b>3</b> 8,086 <b>8</b> 6	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued	·		-	
Brought forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
Brought forward	5,011,675 00	3,351,251 77	930,983 25	2,591,406 48
PENANG				
Education				
Garages for Education Department		·		
Quarters, Green Lane—Three additional	1,800 00	1, <b>7</b> 95 75	•••	4 25
Perak Road Elementary School—	·	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
Erection of a new, for 500 boys including quarters for European				
and local staff Quarters for local staff of the Free	100,000 00	74 <b>.999</b> 49		25,000 51
School—Eight	61,000 00	41,194 34	•••	19,805 66
School, Girls', Sungei Glugor— Provision of a temporary building	1.750.00	1,163 00		
School, Girls', Pulau Betong—Pro-	1,750 00	1,103 00	•••	587 00
vision of a temporary building with pit latrines	1 ##O 00	T 250 00		
School, Boys', Batu Maung—Pro-	1,750 00	1,350 00	•••	400 00
vision for a temporary building with pit latrines	1 770 00			
School, Boys', Batu Maung—Pro-	1,750 00	1,450 00	•••	300 00
vision of Quarters for Head	<b>.</b>	2 200 00		
Teacher	5,200 00	2,000 00	•••	3,200 00
MEDICAL December 1				
Hospital, General—Reconstruction and Extension of	350 000 00	156,226 95		193,773 05
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak-Ex-	33	3-, 73	•••	-30,773 -3
tension of Eurasian Ward by 4	6,200 00	5,801 88		398 12
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Ex-	0,200 00	,,,001 003	•••	. 390 12
tension to Camps E. and F. 54 huts with pipe water supply from				
the Reservoir, latrines and bath-				
rooms	34,000 00	36,901 36	<b>2,9</b> 01 <b>3</b> 6	•••
Monopolies				
Quarters, Class IV, three, including water and light installation	64,000 00	45.143 77		18,856 23
Carried forward	5.639.125 00	3.719.278 31	933.884 61	2,853,731 30
Carried forward				
·	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	<i>2</i> 9,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940.853 39

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
Brought forward	5,639,125 00	3,719, <i>2</i> 78 31	933,884 61	2,853,731 30
PENANG—Continued				
Police				
Police Barracks, Patani Road— Quarters for 4 kebuns and 3 chauffeurs and kitchen and latrine for A. S. P's., servant Police Station, Bayan Lepas—Re- construction of including Inspec-	7,700 00	3,578 80		4,121 20
tors' and Clerks' Quarters and barracks Police Station, Carnarvon Street— Erection of Interpreters', Sub-	65,000 00	43,526 53	<b></b>	21,473 47
Inspectors' and Sergeant-Majors' Quarters at Police Station, Marine—Rebuilding, and erection of Quarters for one European Inspector and four	25,000 00	51 50		24,948 50
Boarding Officers Quarters for four European Inspec-	100,000 00	154 17		99,845 83
tors	55,000 00	19,765 08		35,234 92
P. W. D.				
Babington Estate—Main surface drainage at Penang Hill Development Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak— Corrugated cement Asbestos roof	6,000 00 176,095 00	<b>2,6</b> 57 <b>2</b> 0 156,091 96	 	3,342 80 20,003 04
over 8 kitchens of Camps at Strawberry Ravine, Penang Hill—	7,000 00	<b>4,9</b> 10 <b>7</b> 0		2,089 30
Construction of main drain in masonry	8,500 oo	8,458 13		41 87
Carried forward	6,089.420 00	3,958,472 38	933,884 61	3,064,832 23
Carried forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	168,585 <b>oo</b>	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
Brought forward	6,089,420 00	3,958,472 <b>3</b> 8	933,884 61	3,064,832 23
PENANG—Continued				
Quarters				•
Quarters for Subordinates (100)— Erection of Quarters for Penang Hill Railway	90,000 00	114,992 38	24,992 38	
Staff	23,500 00	23,500 00	•	•••
Sanitation			 	
Residency—Sanitary installation Block Re-vote Erection of a new house on the site of the dilapidated quarters for the	9,000 00 315,000 00	7,117 09 		1,882 91 315,000 00
Senior Puisne Judge Quarters for a Malay Woman Teacher at the New Girls' School		(a) 6,148 20	6,148 20	•••
at Kelawei—Construction of Repairs to the Town Club Government Girls' School—Erection of Annex provision of an	 	(a) 2,940 26 (a) 1,325 26	2,940 <i>2</i> 6 1,325 <i>2</i> 6	 
approach road and preparation for a play ground		(a) 28,956 99	28,956 99	
Quarters, Clerks, Government Hill Bungalow—Reconstruction of		(a) 26,130 12	26,130 12	•••
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Improvement of Police Station at Batu Ferringhi and		(a) 8,502 60	8,502 60	
Pound Quarters—Erection of for Sub- Inspectors, cable jointer, linesmen		(a) 2,820 86	2,820 86	
in the vicinity of New Exchange at Madras Lane		(a) 2.787 36	2,787 36	
Carried forward	6,526,920 00	4.183,693 50	1,038,488 64	3,381,715 14
Carried forward	τ68,585 oo	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
Carried forward	30.788,549 00	29.638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

#### Section 3

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 1929

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
•	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued	·	·		
Brought forward	168,585 oo	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
Brought forward	6,526,920 00	4,183,693 50	1,038,488 64	3,381,715 14
PENANG—Continued		•		
Quarters, Class III, two—Erection of	· •••	(a) 9,604 56	9,604 56	<b></b>
Quarters for 40 peons including site School, Green Lane, Penang	 	(a) 19,440 46 (a) 25,734 41	19,440 46 25,734 41	••• i · ·
Quarters, Class IV, two—Erection of		(a) 14,91 <b>3</b> 51	14,913 51	•••
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Additional accommodation including dressers' and attendants' quarters		(a) 4,000 00	4,000 00	13
New, Poh Leung Kuk House at Penang—Erection of		(a) 2,230 IO	2,230 10	•••
Alterations for improving the accoustees and ventilation of the Supreme Court		(a) 2,983 oo	2,983 00	•••
School Girls', Kampong Paya—New with pit latrines		(a) 809 75	809 75	•••
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak— Landing sheds for females		(a) 6,657 II	6,657 11	
Quarters for Senior Boarding Officer		(a) 235 00	235 00	13:14 m.) 13:14 m.) 14:14 m.)
Police Station, Carnarvon Street Club House for S. C. S. A.—Erec-		(a) 19,938 37	19,938 37	***
tion of		(a) 21,894 70	21,894 70	r na ÷)
Police Station at Penang Hill		(a) 7.555 60	7,555 60	1.5
Carried forward	6,526,920 00	4,319,690 07	1,174,485 21	3,381,715 14
Carried forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
· Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 <b>3</b> 9

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued	٠			
Brought forward	168,585 00	162,741 58	102,971 66	108,815 08
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	6,526,920 00	4,319,690 07	1,174,485 21	<b>3,3</b> 81,715 14
PENANG—Continued				•
Providing fenders to protect the sides of Church Street Pier		(a) 5,340 00	5,340 00	
Erection of 2 one unit quarters— Cost of		(a) 1,987 34	1,987 34	
Quarters for Deputy Port Health Officer		( <i>a</i> ) 10,298 88	10,298 88	
Maternity Hospital—Additions and Alterations		(a) 280 00	280 00	
Schools, Malay Girls'—Erection of		(a) 750 00	750 00	
2 new School Free, Penang, Green Lane—	•••	(0) /30 00	7,50 00	•••
Erection of eight quarters for Local Staff		(a) 4,609 24	4,609 24	
Repairs and alterations to the building known as "Bon Accord"		(0) 2,925 82	2,925 82	
	6,526,920 00	4,345,881 35	1,200,676 49	3,381,715 14
DINDINGS				
Education				
School, Girls', Pengkalan Bahru— Provision of a temporary building with pail latrines	3,800 00	3,776 25		23 75
Forests				
Quarters for an Assistant Conserva- tor of Forests at Lumut	24,000 00	18,890 40		5,109 60
Carried forward	27,800 00	22,666 65		5,133 35
Carried forward	6,695,505 00	4,508,622 93	1,303,648 15	·
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	

Heads and Sur-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	. \$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	<i>2</i> 9,6 <b>3</b> 8,086 <b>8</b> 6	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	6,695,505 00	4,508,622 93	1,303,648 15	3,490,530 22
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
Brought forward	<i>2</i> 7,800 00	22,666 65	•••	5,133 35
MEDICAL				
Hospital, Lumut—One operating theatre Block Re-vote District and Court House, New Retaining walls at foot of cliff in	8,800 00 42,000 00 	6,624 92  (a) 832 44	  8 <b>3</b> 2 44	2,175 p8 42,000 oo 
front of General Hospital, Lumut—Construction of Erection of Coolie lines (10 rooms) New Reservoir and Pipe Track,	 	(a) 3,253 34 (a) 3,328 10	3,253 <b>3</b> 4 3,328 10	 
Lumut Erection of additional accommoda-	•••	(a) 8,427 25	8,427 25	•.••
tion for the Lumut Hospital Reconstruction of the Police Barracks at Pangkor		(a) 29,209 66 (a) 2,744 88	29,209 66 2,744 88	•••
PROVINCE WELLESLEY Education			·	·
School, Boys', Permatang To' Jaya—Additional accommodation School, Boys', Padang Manora—	4,000 00	3,991 35		8 65
Extension of School, Boys', Tanah Liat—Exten-	4,000 00	3,574 55		<del>42</del> 5 45
sion of School, Boys', Permatang Pauh	4,000 00	3,544 40	,	455 60
Extension of School, Boys', Sungei Duri—Erection of Quarters for Head Teacher	5,000 00	3,680 09	<i>,</i>	1,319 91
at	4,000 00	3,704 94		295 06
Carried forward	99,600 00	95,582 57	47,795 67	51,813 10
Carried forward	6,695,505 <b>o</b> o	4,508,622 93	1,303,648 15	3,490,530 22
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	. \$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				-
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
Brought forward	6,695,505 00	4,508,622 93	1,303,648 15	3,490,530 22
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Ctd.				
Brought forward	99,600 00	95,582 57.	47,795 67	51,813 10
School, High, Bukit Mertajam— Additions to School, Boys', New, Malay, Sungei Derkaka (Permatang Toh Kandu)	3,000 00	2,892 44		107 56
with pit latrines and quarters for Teacher—Erection of	17,000 00	16,999 80		20
MEDICAL				
Hospital, Sungei Bakap—Erection of kitchens for male ward	3,000 00	2,660 76	•••	339 24
Hospital, Sungei Bakap—Quarters for 16 attendants Hospital, Butterworth—Reconditioning of Servants' Quarters	16,000 00			16,000 00
including new kitchens and 3 extra Quarters	10,000 00	9,112 12		887 88
Quarters for a Sanitary Inspector at Kapala Batas—Erection of	3,000 00	2,924 21		75 <i>7</i> 9
Quarters for a Dresser, Sungei Bakap Hospital—Erection of		3,683 00		317 00
POLICE				,
Police Station, Sungei Bakap—Rebuilding kitchens to quarters	6,300 oc	6,025 00		275 00
Postal				
Coolie Lines, Nibong Tebal— Erection of two rooms Coolie Lines, Simpang Ampat—	. 3,000 00	2,981 50		18 50
Erection of two rooms	3,000 00	2,999 43		57
Carried forward	. 167,900 0	145,860 83	47,795 67	69,834 84
Carried forward	6,695,505 0	4,508,622 93	1,303,648 15	
Carried forward	30,788,549 0	0 29,638,086 86	2,790.391 25	3,940,853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued	•			
Brought forward	6,695,505 00	4,508,622 93	1,303,648 15	3,490,530 22
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Co.atd.	·	:		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Ctd.				
Brought forward	167,900 00	145,860 83	47,795 <sup>°</sup> 67	69,8 <b>3</b> 4 <b>8</b> 4
Quarters		·		
Quarters for Peons at Butter- worth—Erection of Quarters for four Subordinates at Butterworth—Erection of	15,000 00 37,000 00	14,189 75 31,274 57		810 25 5,725 43
Veterinary	37,000 00	J-7-7 4 37	•••	5,/25 43
Quarantine Station, Butterworth— Alterations to Microscope Room and New Store Room and lavatory accommodation to Veterinary Inspectors' Quarters Block Re-vote	2,400 00 100 600 00	2,359 85 		40 15 100,600 00
One Class II house at Butterworth— Erection of		(a) 42 20	42 20	
School for 70 Girls at Bagan Tuan Kechil (Temporary building)		(a) 2,499 21	2,499 21	
School for 60 Girls at Sungei Bakap (Temporary building)		(a) 230 33		
School, New, for boys and quarters for two Teachers (Permanent Building at Nibong Tebal)	·			
Police Station, Butterworth, Offices and Lock-up—Erection of new		(a) 4,483 62		
Quarters for one Assistant Engineer		(a) 17,529 45		
at Sungei Bakap—Erection of Quarters for a P. W. D. Inspector		(a) 1,662 74		
at Bukit Mertajam—Erection of Quarters for European Surveyor at	•••	(a) 4.982 79	4.982 79	
Bukit Mertajam—Erection of	•••	(a) 9,529 68	9,529 68	
Carried forward	322,900 00	234,645 02	88,755 69	177,010 67
Carried forward	6,695,505 00	4,508,622 93	1,303,648 15	3,490,530 22
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1929

AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1929				
HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
The second secon	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	<b>3</b> 9,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	6,695,505 00	4,508,622 93	1,303,648 15	3,490,530 22
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—				
Brought forward	322,900 00	234,645 02	887,755 69	177,010 67
Quarters for Assistant European Operator, Wireless Station, Pena- ga, including purchase of site School, Vernacular, boys' Pulau Kra—Erection of a temporary		(a) 16,763 69	16 <b>,763 6</b> 9)	<b></b>
building Erection of a new building for the installation of the rugby press	•••	(a) 49 00	49 00	,
receiving apparatus at Penaga Wireless Station		(a) 1,697 16	1,697 16	•••
	322,900 00	253,154 87	107,265 54	177,010 67
MALACCA				
Agriculture				
Quarters for Padi Inspector, Alor Gajah	2,000 00		•••	2,000 00
DISTRICT OFFICES				
District Office, Jasin—Extension to Government Buildings and Quar-	2,500 00	2,230 00		<b>27</b> 0 00
ters, Jasin-Wiring	00 000,11	6,802 66		4,197 34
Education				
School, Vernacular, New, Rumbia, with quarters well and latrines School, Vernacular, New, Lereh, with Teacher's quarters, well and	17,300 00	9 <b>,01</b> 9 <b>5</b> 0		<b>£,280</b> 50
latrines	25,800 00	9,600 00	•••	16,200 00
Carried forward	58,600 .00	27,652 16	•••	30,947 84
Carried forward	7,018,405 00	4,761,777 80	1,410,913 69	3,667,540 89
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	7,018,405 00	4,761,777 80	1,410,913 69	3,667,540 89
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
MALACCA—Continued				
Brought forward	58,600 00	27,652 16	•••	30,947 84
School, Vernacular, New, Durian Tunggal, with quarters, well and latrines	20,000 00	13,381 00	•••	6,619 <b>0</b> 0
School, Vernacular, New, Punggor, with quarters, well and latrines	12,500 00	12,411 70	•••	<b>88</b> 30
School, High, New-Erection of, including Quarters, etc.	100,000 00	99,967 02	•••	32 98
Quarters for Teachers at Jasin and Merlimau	6,500 00	5,754 76	•••	745 24
Forests		•		
Office for Assistant Conservator of Forests and Clerk at Jasin	5,400 00	3,976 81	•••	1,423 19
Quarters for Forest Clerks at Jasin Quarters for two Forest Guards at 21st mile, Ayer Pasir to Tebong	4,500 00	3,290 00	•••	1,210 00
Road Quarters for two Forest Guards at	2,500 00	2,576 64	<i>7</i> 6 64	•••
Kesang Quarters for two Forest Guards	2,500 00	1,653 55		846 45
near Nyalas Police Station	2,500 00	2,377 96	•••	122 04
MEDICAL				
Garage for Travelling dispensary and cars for Health Department and Assistant Surgeon, Alor				
Gajah Hospital, Durian Daun—Recon-	1,700 00	1,400 00	•••	300 00
struction of Quarters for unmarried dressers,	150,000 00		•••	150,000 00
Jasin	4,500 00		•••	4,500 00
Carried forward	371,200 00	174,441 60	<i>7</i> 6 64	196,835 04
Carried forward	7,018,405 <b>00</b>	4,761,777 80	1,410,913 69	3,667,540 89
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	7,018,405 00	4,761,777 80	1,410,913 69	3,667,540 89
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
MALACCA—Continued		·		
Brought forward	371,200 00	174,441 60	76 64	196,835 04
Police				
Police Barracks, Nyalas—Reconstruction of, with separate kitchens	6,000 00	5,723 17	<b></b>	276 83
Postal				
Post Office, General—New Post Office, Sub, at Alor Gajah	36,850 <b>00</b> 19,000 <b>00</b>	253 48 3,000 00	•••	36,596 52 16,000 00
P. W. D.				
New Reclamation from Bastion to Rest House Quarters, New, on Pringgit Hill Estate—Extending cement concrete drains to connect with outlet	50,000 00	32,095 31	<b></b>	17,904 69
drains of	3,000 00		•••	73 38
Quay Wall—Construction of Rest House—Additional accom-	25,000 00	237 49	•••	24,762 51
modation to	47,000 00	10,158 62	•••	36,841 38
Quarters  Quarters, Class III, at Pringgit  Hill—two	65,000 00	43,745 04	•••	21,254 96
Veterinary				
Quarters for Veterinary Inspector, Pengkalan Rama Block Re-vote Quarters for Notice Servers at	10,000 00 255,800 00		 	10,000 00 255,800 00
Masjid Tanah and Alor Gajah		(a) 250 00	250 00	•••
Carried forward	888,850 00	272,831 33	326 64	616,345 31
Carried forward	7,018.405 00	4,761,777 80	1,410,913 69	3,667,540 89
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

			Y	
Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	ACTUAL	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	7,018,405 00	4,761,777 80	1,410,913 69	3,667,540 89
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd				
MALACCA—Continued				
Brought forward	888,850 <b>oo</b>	272,831 33	326 64	616,345 31
Lighthouse, One Fathom Bank, special repairs to		(a) 16,872 59	16,872 59	•••
Police Station, New, at Masjid Tanah		(a) 3,311 65	<b>3.3</b> 11 65	•••
Malacca River—Dredging mouth of	·	(a) 12,264 27	12, <b>2</b> 64 <b>2</b> 7	•••
Quarters, Class III, one at Alor Gajah		(a) 17,214 92	17,214 92	
Quarters for Subordinates, 46 sets including preparation of sites	•••	(a) 20,225 79	20,225 79	•••
Filling in New High School site	•••	(a) 4,478 83	4,478 83	•••
Erection of proper latrines in Schools, Police Station and Government buildings generally		(a) 241 59	241 59	
Carried forward	888,850 00	347,440 97	74.936 28	616,345 31
Carried forward	7,018,405 00	4.761,777 80	1,410,913 69	3,667,540 89
Carried forward	30,788,549 00	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	.\$ <i>c</i> .	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
Brought forward	-	29,638,086 86	2,790,391 25	3,940,853 39
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued				
Brought forward	7,018,405 00	4,761,777 80	1,410,913 69	3,667,540 89
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
MALACCA—Concluded				
Brought forward	888,850 oo	347,440 97	74,936 28	616,345 31
Police Station, Central—Additions and alterations to Barracks Quarters—Erection of a set of	•••	(a) 1,262 02	1,262 02	
quarters at Jasin	•••	(a) 4,300 00	4,300 00	
	888,850 00	3,530,002 99	80,498 30	616,345 31
LABUAN				
Marine				
Lighthouse, Pulau Pappan—Erection of new oil store Lighthouse, Pulau Pappan—One additional room, verandah, kitchen and covered—way	650 <b>oo</b> 850 <b>oo</b>	638 o8 850 oo		11 92 
Medical				
Hospital—New set of kitchens Hospital—New set of Attendants'	975 00	970 20		4 80
Quarters P. W. D.	1,225 00	1,222 75		2 25
Workshop, New, at back of Government Offices 5" Water mains, stop valves, etc.— Renewal of Construction of a new Dam for	950 oo 9,000 oo	945 45 9,018 83		4 55 
Reservoir		(a) 5,541 83	5,541 83	•••
	13,650 00	19,187 14	5,560 66	23 52
Total, Public Works, Extraordinary	7,920,905 00	5,133,967 93	1,496,972 65	4,283,909 72
Carried forward	38,709,454 00	34,772,054 79	4,287,363 90	8,224,763 11

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimated	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	Under the Estimate
	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	38,709,454 00	34,772,054 79	4,287,363 90	8,224,763 11
41.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
A-Personal Emoluments	312,464 00	274,446 03		38,817 97
	312,464 00	274,446 03	•••	38,017 97
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Instruments and Materials Contingencies Survey and Demarcation Expenses Allowances and Field Transport Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles, Etc. Repairs to Instruments Preparation of Maps Boundary Marks—M  II.—Special Expenditure  Extra Clerical assistance Payment of half share Military Maps U. M. S. (Kedah) Erection of a strong room and store, Malacca—Cost of  Total, Survey Department	14,000 00 1,200 00 88,000 00 23,000 00 13,500 00 900 00 7,500 00 10,000 00  1,620 00 1,209 00 2,829 00 473,393 00	10,774 20 1,143 05 77,437 43 21,345 00 10,480 30 552 80 3,801 30 8,216 59  133,750 67  1,176 20 228 00  (a) 1,799 83 3,204 12 411,400 82	       1,799 83	3,225 80 56 95 10,562 57 1,655 00 3,019 70 347 20 3,698 70 1,783 41 24,349 33 443 71 981 00  1,424 71 63,792 01
42.—TRANSPORT				
Passages under the Passage Concession Circular Other Passages for Officers to and from the Colony Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$11,553.34;	135,000 00	174,293 02 167,758 12	39,293 02 47,758 12	
P., \$214.89; M., \$1,356.28; L., \$1,576.75	9,400 00	14,701 26	5,301 26	•••
Total, Transport	264,400 00	356.752 40	92,352 40	
Carried forward	39,447,247 00	35.540,208 oi	4,381,516 13	8,288,555 12

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	39,447,247 W	35,540,208 01	4,381,516 13	8,288,555 12
43.—TREASURY				
A-Personal Emoluments	89,758 00	88,853 41		904 59
	89,758 <b>oo</b>	88,853 41		904 59
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,390.99; P., \$448.49, M., \$86.28 Purchase of Stamps—S. S Transport (Probate)—S. \$120; P. Nil. Expenses of Probate Inquiries Transport and Travelling Allowances	1,325 00 30,000 00 195 00 50 00	1,925 76 11,742 29 120 00  720 00	600 76  	 18,257 71 75 00 50 00
II.—Special Expenditure	32,290 00	14,508 05	600 76	18,382 71
Purchase of one Typewriter—S	260 00	260 00		•••
	260 00	260 00	•••	•••
Total, Treasury	122,308 00	103,621 46	600 76	19,287 30
44.—VETERINARY				
:Personal Emoluments	56.712 00	52,872 72	•••	<b>3,83</b> 9 <i>2</i> 8
BOTHER CHARGES	56,712 00	52,872 72	•••	3,839 28
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., \$659.77; M., \$340.17 Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances—P Transport, Travelling and Personal	780 00 <b>434</b> 00	999-94 411-81	<b>2</b> 19 94 	22 19
Allowances—S., \$2,893.14; P., \$3,143.27; M., \$1,943.25 Water Supply—S Clothing for Additional Constables—S., \$144; Clothing for Peons and	9,292 00 100 00		 	1,312 34 10 91
Caretakers, P., \$185.67	404 00	329 67		74 33
Carried forward	11.010 00	9,810 17	219 94	1,419 77
Carried forward	56,712 00	52,872 72	•••	3,839 28
Carried forward	39.569,555 00	35,643,829 47	4,382,116 89	8,307,842 42

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimate	ACTUAL	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Brought forward	39,569,555 00	35,643,829 47	4,382,116 89	8,307,842 42
44.—VETERINARY—Continued				
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS—				
Brought forward	56,712 00	52,872 72		3,839 28
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
Brought forward	11,010 00	9,810 1 <b>7</b>	219 94	1,419 77
Clothing for crews of Motor Launch—S Suppression of Cattle Disease—M. Suppression of Contagious Disease—P	50 00 500 00 1,500 00 100 00 500 00 3,500 00 3,500 00 2,000 00 20,510 00	48 00  1,561 48 65 80 380 00 457 38 211 72 634 45  13,169 00		2 00 500 00  34 20 120 00 3,042 62 138 28 365 55 2,000 00 7,622 42
Purchase of a microscope and equipment for a laboratory—S		(a) 2,125 54	2,125 54	•••
	2,640 00	2,125 54	2,125 54	2,640 00
Total, Veterinary	79,862 00	68,167 26	2,406 96	14,101 70
Grand Total	39,649,417 00	35,711,996 73	4,384,523 85	8,321,944 12
	Dedi	ict Excess		4,384,523 85
	Net	Saving	•••	3,937,420 27

(a) Unestimated.

THE TREASURY.
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1930.

C. D. AHEARNE,

Acting Treasurer, S. S

#### STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE No. 24 OF 1928.

HEAD OF EXPEN	NDITURE				Amount
			•		\$ c.
6.—General Clerical Service	•••				18,382 38
7.—Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor	and Resid	lent			24,602 31
19.—Imports, Exports and Statistics					13,734 62
21.—Land and District Offices					14,739 06
24.—Marine Surveys		•••	•••		1,500 34
29.—Military Expenditure:—					
" I Defence Contrib	ution	•••	•••		75,714 32
30.—Miscellaneous Services			•••		1,947,376 27
34.—Political Intelligence Bureau	•••	•••	•••		6,773 90
37.—Prisons	•••	•••	•••		21,990 93
42.—Transport	•••	•••	•••		92,352 40
			То	tal	2,217,166 53
				\$ c.	4
Deduct sums paid in accordance with Lav	w Head 2	(Pensions	, etc.)	14 00	
Head 29 Military Expenditure			75	714 32	75,728 32
			Balar	ice	2,141,438 21

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1930

C. D. AHEARNE,

Acting Treasurer, S. S.

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

#### RECAPITULATION

OF

#### **EXPENDITURE**

With personal emoluments distinguished from other charges

1929

#### RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

			1929	
He	ads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates	(a) Personal Emoluments	(b) Other Charges	Total
		\$ <i>c</i> .	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
4.	The Governor	103,529 62	31,390 86	
5.	Civil Service	713,641 06	1	134,920 48
6.	General Clerical Service	1,028,547 38	•••	713,641 06
7.	Colonial Secretary, Resident Council- lors and Resident			1,028,547 38
8.		115,661 77	47,791 54	163,453 31
	Secretary to High Commissioner  Agricultural Department	7,587 00	3,391 09	10,978 09
9. 10.	1d;+	30,152 83 21,098 18	30,288 98	60,441 81
11.	Andit External		3,053 84	24,152 02
12.	Chinaga Sagratariat	6,531 30 53,966 26	1,631 99	8.163 29
13.	Co On and in S sinking		20,369 21	74,335 47
14.	Factoriantian!	11,050 37 8,129 05	22,125 53	33,175 90
15.	Education	8,129 05 1,418,799 36	16,901 71 9,188 45	25,030 76
16.	Fighania			1,427,987 81
17.	Forests	20,935 94 25,531 54	18,321 01 56,816 86	39,256 95
18.	Gundam Ratanianl	85,679 95	25,660 88	82,348 40
19.	Imports Exports and Statistics	43,487 77	-	111,340 83
20.	Labour Donortmont	14,906 85	· -	52,034 62
21.	Land and District Offices	175,461 07	6,740 58	21,647 43
22.	Local	324,877 41	93,170 99 28,829 23	268,632 06
23.	Marine	282,688 54		353,706 64
24.	Marine Surveys	68,086 41	357,¢85 57	639,774 11
25.	Medical	271,561 83	9,431 93	77.518 34
26.	Medical Health Branch	268,826 20	77,019 70	348,581 53
27.	Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	46,672 88	358,794 07	627.620 27
28.	Medical, Hospital and Dispensaries		52,360 34	99,033 22
29.	Military Expenditure, Local Forces	1,087,438 35	1,160,977 89	2,248,416 24
30.	Miscellaneous Services		377,205 49	518,734 14
31.	Monopolies	1.737,585 94 374,051 69	4,575,624 33	6,313,210 27
32.	Museum and Library, Raffles	24,170 89	1,313,503 10	1,687,554 79
33.	Police	2.372,017 02	29,000 00 587,108 85	53,170 89
34.	Political Intelligence Bureau	9.241 00	• • •	2,959,125 87
35.	Post Office		17,970• 90 469,400     12	27,211 90
<b>3</b> 6.	Printing Office	1,203,094 43	•	1,733,094 55
37.	Prisons	227,752 46		231,357 68
38.	Public Works Department	433,148 45	0 0	444,337 93
41.	Survey Department	274.446 03	<i>(</i>	517,960 82
43·	Treasury	88.853 41		411,400 82 103,621 46
44.	Veterinary	52,872 72	14,768 05 15,294 54	103,621 46 68,167 26
	-	13,355,695 74	10,387,990 66	23,743,686 40

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

#### STATEMENT OF

#### ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1929

LIABILITIES				ASSETS		
		ن •	ن •		ن ••	÷
Deposits:—				Investments:—		
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund	:	44,496,922 88		Colony		
	:	1,757,410 62		enue Keplacement Keserve Fund	805 040 25	
Mercantile Marine Fund	: :	807,763 25		Mercantile Marine Fund		
	:			:	37	
Malacca and Districts, Miscellaneous	:	223,830 70				2 4 28 649 45
Singapore Harbour Board	:			Imprests		
: <b>:</b>	:			Transit	:	162,073 48
			52,084,096 28	Loans:		
	;	;	324 438 45	Municipalities	1.000.872 45	•
Suspense Account		: :	a 3.762.169 92	ment		
eciation Account	:	:	25,000 00	nt	4,080,683 98	
				Trengganu Government	2,300,000 00	
suco [				:	4,888,193 37 2,683 525 50	
·				Singapore Cricket Club		
S. S 7% Loan 1921–1926	÷	:	200 00	:	15,000 00	
S. 51% War Loan 1918	:	:	2,900 00	S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme	101,645 66	
က်	:	:	35,100 00	Singapore Improvement Trust	250,000 00	15.346 667 17
Suralne			(b) 83 204 616 75	gency A	:	125,756 73
:	:	:	C/ 010,102,00/0/		 :	
	Total	:	139,438,521 40	Total	:	139,438,521 40
(a) Includes:—			€ <del>0</del>		· ·	oi ••
Coin for re-minting and Subsidiary Silver Coin	:	:	2,660,034 44	Brought forward	10,162,651 00	2,247,787 00
Interest Currency Commissioners	:	:	56,570 39	Police Station, Tanjong Pagar		
•		٠. جو		:	201 860 00	
	•	362.000 00		School. Trade—Erection of		
:	:			English Elementary Upper Serangoon	15,589 00	
	:			Police Station, Joo Chiat	65,000	
5.5. war Service Land Grants Scheme For Building Dwelling Houses	: :	86,300 00 416,487 00		Malay Settlement Development  New Rerlamation from Bastion to Rest House, Malacca	80,777 00	
•			2,247,787 00			10,709,001 00
(2): Expenditure on certain Services in Excess Estimates	rcess of			(3) EXPENDITURE ON SERVICES AS DETAILED ON PAGE 3 OF 1929 ESTIMATES	:	8,309,863 00
Raffles College Buildings Development of Penang Hill	: :	20,014 60			!	21,266,651 00
nt Scheme	: :	7,759,419 00		(c) Includes:—	1	
٧ay	:	2,288,320 00		Fixed Deposits	:	6,500,000 00
Barracks Maxwell Road	:	46,355 00		in various Loans	:	55,736,285 92
Carried forward	ward	10,162,651 00	2,247,787 00	Ü	C. D. AHBARNE	,
					Ag. Tronnurer,	er, S.S.

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

#### STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S

AND

# OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND'S INVESTMENTS

ON

31st DECEMBER, 1929

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31sT DECEMBER, 1929

Description of Stock	of Stock				ж	Nominal Value of Stock	inal f Stock		Actual Price Paid	o.	Value Decemb	Value on 31st December, 1929	
						<b>\$</b>		<del>ა</del> :	*	ડં	v.		ં
Fixed Deposits	:	:	:	:	:	6,500,000	8	:	6,500,000	:	000.005,9	00	:
					:	6,500,000	00	÷	6,500,000	:	6,500,000	8	
1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				<u> </u>	;	*		·	•	   	•	   	ا ن ا
Ck of	: :	: :	: :	::	t. 4.	168,450 323,000	88	::	175,695 336,840	17 23	166,765 319,770	20.	දු :
Do. 1897 Do. 1913 (Penang)	: :	: :	: :	: :	4 4	53,500	88	::	53,500	: :	49,755	55	: :
S.S. and F M.S. Victory Loan	:	: :		:	ις.	100,000	8	:	105,000	:	104,500	8	:
				İ	:	794,950	20	:	821,035	40	780,290	8	20
Come of India I and 1000/47				<u> </u>	<u> </u>   .	Rs.	a.	ģ	65   65	0;	•		۶. د
Do. 1865 Do. 1865 Do. 1842/43	:::	: : :	:::	 : : :		18,500 900	: : :	:::	8,127 412	37	8,153 396	96 33 0	81 67
			•	<u> </u>	-  - 	26,000	:	:	13,599	48	a 12,680	. 8	48
Crown Agents—				-	-					.			
(a)—Surplus Balances Investment Fund	T FUND					¥	ં	ā.	49	ů.	٠ų	Ś	Å.
Cevlon 1940	;	;	Stock		~	20.849			147.505		17.513	~	8
1956	<b>:</b> :	: :		 : :	4.	207,427	.91	9	1,686,607	:8	190,833	12	' :
Do. 1927/52	:	:		- <u>-</u>	ا	31,394	13	7	203,064	£ ;	22,918	7	4
Tangkong 1916/43 Jamaica 1934	: :	: :		: :	£2.4	<b>5,0</b> 00 <b>8</b> 82	::	: :	7.087	20 2	4,400 837	: 18	: :
49	:	:	•	:	34	14,151	4.		98,859	22	11,321	7	w <b>c</b>
7	: :	: :		: :	. v	100.000	<b>-</b> :	 - :	855,000	ਨ :	000'66	2 :	3 :
	:	:	•		.4c.	63,260	0	: : '	517,955	03	58,832	יטי	4
Natal 1914/39	:	:	•	:	34	150,800	4	·n	80,638	27	9,288	<b>v</b>	2
9/54		: :		 : :	34	1,790	∞	: 2	12,086	2.2	1,593	6	10
Trinidad 1922/44		:	•	:	e .	16,200	:	 :	108,308	57	13,284	: 4	: 0
Conversion 1944/64 "A."	: :	: :			4 v	200,000	: :	: :	597.864	7 %	b c 69.663	. 41	0 m
	:	: :	•	-	4.	640,239	6	9	5,400,416	8 8		18	7
Funding Loan 1960/90	:	:			4:	308,748	∞	<b>∞</b>	2,313,528	8	287,136	-	:
New Zealand 1944  London County 1945/85	:	:			4. 4 4. 4	00,000	:	:	401,250 806,794	: 80	93,000	:	:
}	•	: :		: ;	34.8	25,000	: :	: :	175,990	32	20,500	: :	: :
New Zealand 1935/45		:	·		ູ່ທີ	45,000	:	:	383,739	82	44,550	:	፥
Do. 1947		:		<u>:</u>	45.4	52,746 31 700	 	o -	434,674	3:	48,527	«	:=
1940	: :	: :		 : :	- C	16,174	, o	 ' :	120,622	45	13,748	٠ <b>٠</b>	, <b>∞</b>
		Carried	Carried forward		       :	2,796,669	19		17,222,314	59	1,980,563	13	3
				-	-			-					

rescribuon of Saca													
	Bre	Brought forward	ward .			2,796,669	s. 19	d.,	\$ 17,222,314	59	1,980,563	s. 13	3.
New South Wales 1933	:	:	Stock .	4		31,089	15	1	249,225	10	28,291	13	5
	:	:	. "		-	33,000	:		35,124	42	4,074	: :	: :
Do. 1922/32	: 8	: :			+ ~·	3,900		:	33,345	:	3,783	:	:
			. :	· · ·		000'6	::	:	75,081	43	8,730	:	:
1924/34 Debs.	:	:		5	_len	1,200	:	:	10,002	98	7,104	:	:
Do. 1925/35		:		:	~~	2,100	:		18,086	+ 1 1	o	12	:
North British Aluminium Co., Ltd., Gtd. Deb. Stock 1931/55	beb. Stock 1	931/55		4 u	-601	87,500	:	:	87 647	14	6 10,199	18	6
Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates Ltd., Gtd.	Deb. Stock	x 1930/45			_	25,000	:	: :	203,571	43		12	
Stanton Ironworks Co., Ltd., Gtd. Deb. 5td	OCK 1931/42			: 4	h1-6	450,000	:		3,898,739	50		10	:
Treasury 1934 E Bonds	:	:	. "	:	~1	1,363,359	. 4	1	11,772,644	55	1,366,767	12	•
Cape of Good Hope 1916/36	: :	: :		4		59,024	11	:	468,735	62	54,892	16	
	:	:			40	14,650	15	-	101,257	82	11,720	77	00
	:	;				5,584	7	0 4	58,293	200	4,703	2 0	
Brighton 1945/75	:	:	. "		04	6,034	15	- :	85.214	75	9,905	16	1
Natal 1934/44	:	:			kı	2 500	CT	: :	19,233	85	2,250	:	:
	: :	: :	. "	: :	-to	10,100	: :	:	75,108	42	8,383	:	:
outh	: :				q	56,666	6	6	483,292	74	56,099	16	00
Victoria 1924/34	:	:	. :		-tc	5,195	7	11	43,448	82	5,039	10	
Do Bonds	:	:	:		-det-	11,000	::	: `	91,992	64	10,670	: 4	•
West Australia 1920/35	:	:			-doar-	5,108	18	+	126.045	60	14 400	13	_
:	:	:			-10100	16,000	: 4	: 00	72,043	: #	8,007	: 4	00
Birkenhead 1940/60	:	:			+	3 400	0	. :	21,458	15	2,448	:	:
1015/35	: :	: :	,,		-40	800		1	6,144	98	889	:	:
Union of South Africa 1945/75	: :	: :			79	000'09	:	:	513.000	: 6	000,09	:	:
Do. 1940/60	:	:				20,000	:	:	426,964	67	000'64	:	:
						5,143,737	1	1	37,223,178	30	4,297,186	3	11
On Fixed Deposit	:	:	**	:		180,000	:	;	1,542,857	14	180,000	:	:
						5,323,737	7	1	38,766,035	44	4,477,186	3	11
A Transfer of the state of the											\$ 38,375,881	89	
(0)-LIGUID DALANCES INVESTMENT A/C													1
Queensland 1930	:	:	Stock	.:	Hea	25,000	:	:	207,572	79	24,500	:	:
	:	:	**	4	-4cq-	374,660	-	9	7,483,151	69	871,943	1	5
E	:	:	"		400-	500,000	: .		2 854 308	12	329.706	18	
Do. 1932/34 Do 1931/33	: :	: :	: :	: :	4. +	42,336	19	1	356,556	46	41,278	10	7
					1	1,278,432	12	10	10,901,679	90	d £ 1,267,428	10	:
					İ						\$ 10,863,672	98	
(c)—Cash Lent to Joint Colonial Fund	:	:	=	-	-	710,500	:	:	000'060'9	00	710,500	:	:
					1	710,500	:	:	000,000,9	00	710,500	:	:
											\$ 6,090,000	:	
			TOTAL			:	:	:	63.092,349	38	\$ 62,622,525	88	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND ON 31st DECEMBER, 1929

Descrip	tion of Stock			%	Nomina	l Value tock	e of	Actual Pri paid	ce		ue on ec., 19	1 <b>29</b>
								_				
				•	£	s.	d.	\$	c.	£	<b>s</b> .	d.
r. Guiana	1949/69	Stock		5	103,627	11	11	865,912	30	103,627	11	1
r Honduras	1941/71	"	••••	4	1,308	13	5	9,535	67	a 1,109	14	1
eylon	1936/51	**	•••	6	9,813	13	5	90,961	28	10,108	1	
do.	1939/59	*1	•••	4	10,800	17	5	80,038	86	10,368	16	1
do.	1934/59	**	••••	31/2	28,439	10	3	192,337	28	21,614	•••	1
do.	1940	"	•••	3	21 090	14	1	144,956	53 32	17,505	5	1
iji old Coasi	1946/53	*1	•••	5	9,500	11		83,313	12	9,405	 9	•
do.	1945/70 1956	**	•••	6	40,032 307,339	10	3	384,614 2,464,296	04	44,836 282,752	7	+
do. do	1939/59	"	•••	4 <del>1</del> 4	7,809	17	11	57,891	87	6,482	4	•
do.	1934/59	**	•••	3 <del>1</del>	15.611	19	10	103,004	60	11,552	17	
do.	1927/52	**	•••	3	14,267		8	88,172	39	10,414	18	
longkong	1918/43	**	•••	3 <del>1</del>	8,500			61,961	14	7,140		
imaica	1941/71	"	•••	4 1/2	2,500			19,596	86	2,300	•••	:
do.	1919/49	"		3 1	14,511	1	2	97,686	15	11.608	16	1
enya	1946/56	"		6	96,790	4	2	932,171	14	107.437	2	•
do.	1948/58	"		5	88,496	4	4	760,724	07	87,611	5	
do.	1950	"		41	208,068	7	7	1,694,838	13	193,503	11	1
lauritius	1930/55	"		31	2,195	9	10	14,726	54	1,624	13	ا ا
ligeria	1936/46	"		6	5,323	1	9	49,891	07	5,482	15	
do.	1949/79	"		6	75,146	8	10	732,060	40	83,412	11	١.
do.	1947/57	"		5	309,936	7	11	2,672,516	68	344,029	7	1
đo.	1963	"		4	192,996	7		1,438,987	64	162,116	18	
ierra Leone	1938/63	"		4	4,943	12	11	37,257	37	4,103	4	
do.	1929/54	"		31	14,262	13	5	94,781	21	11,267	10	ŀ
. Nigeria	1930/55	"	•••	3 <del>1</del>	42,395	2	6	284,462	24	32,644	. 4	1
. S.	1935/45	"	•••	4 1/2	8,843	5	3	72,377	61	8,224	4	
do.	1937/67	**	•••	3 <del>1</del>	145,990	•••	2	973,466	85	109,492	10	
rinidad	1922/44	11	•••	3	17,866	16		118,692	61	14,650	15	
onsolidated	1957 or after	**	•••	4	1,763,619	5	10	13,071,242	60	1,463,804		l
Conversion Loan	1944/64 " A "	**	•••	5	4,824	10	:::	25,878	75	3,015	.8	١.
do.	1940/44	**		41	371,408	9	10	3,(62,338	51	347,266	18	1
do.	1944/64	**	••••	5	168,000	•••	:::	1,440,000		a 167,790	•••	٠.
, do.	1961/or after	**	••••	31/2	230,612	3	11	1.483,409	89	171,229	11	ĺ
unding Loan	1960/90	"	•••	4	140,356	8	5	925 586	32	120,004	14	
ndia do.	1950/55 1958/68	**	•••	41	52,856	1	5	414,099	96	44,134 62,625	16	
do.	1930/00 1931/or after	,,	•••	41	75,000	•••		585,000 466,285	72	50,000	•••	
ondon County	1945/85	"	•••	31/2 41/2	80,000 10,000	•••		81,000	1	9,300	•••	٠٠
lew Zealand	1947	**	•••	7명 4형	27,990	•••		222,709	71	25,750	 16	٠.
do.	1944	,,		4 d	72,000	•••		586,285	71	66,960		::
do. do.	1933/43	**	- 1	4 4	127	 8	10	991	32	109	12	:
do. do.	1943/63	**		4	10,828	i	10	80,402	40	9.095	11	ı
do.	1940	"		31	50,484	i	10	367,911	21	42,911	9	•
Palestine	1942/67 Gtd.	"		5	8,000			69,009	29	a 8,030	19	1
Queensland	1940/60	"		3₽	24,000			158,400		17,040		١.
anganyika	1948/68 Gtd.	"		41/2	7,000			57,900		a 6,738	2	•
ransvaal	1923/53 Gtd.	"		3	48,000	•••		329,142	86	39,600		١.
reasury	1930	"		5 <del>1</del>	480	5	5	17,606	25	481	9	ĺ
reasury Bonds	1932/34	"		41	71,549	11	1	607,142	01	70,118	11	ĺ
Var Loan	1929/47 Gtd.	"		5	384,531	15	4	3,290,219	55	385,493	1	1
ape of Good Hope	1916/36 Gtd.	"		4	2,000	•••		93,600		11,160		١.
do.	1929/49	,,		31	39,358	2	11	271,560	95	31,486	10	ĺ
do.	1933/43	,,		3	8,500	•••		56,829	85	6,800	•••	١.
latal	1929/49	"		3	21,714	18	5	138,224	96	16,069		1
do.	1934/44	,,		3 <del>1</del>	36,152	6	10	258.504	94	30,006	8	1
Inion of South Africa	'.	**	}	5	32,000	•••		279,771	43	31,680	•••	
do.	1945/75	**	•••	5	66,000	•••		565,269	88	66,000	•••	
ictoria	1945/75	"		5	13,000	•••		110,530	28	11,700	•••	
Vest Australia	1942/62	"	•••	4	8,360	1	11	59,569	96	6,102	17	ı
anada	1930/50	,,	•••	3 <del>1</del>	85,000			599,970	84	68,000		<u> </u> -
					5,732,160			44,397,627	12	5,106,932		
on Deposit at the We					9,784	10	1	83,867 15,428	18	9,784	10	
On Special Deposit		 Total	•••		1.800 5,743,745	<del></del> 7		15,428	58 88	1,800 5,118,516	10	-
		TOTAL	•••		J,/T3,/T3	1	•••	77,730,344	1 00	1 2,110,210	10	1

(a) Cost price, less brokerage, no quotation available

(b) at exchange 2s 4d to the Dollar

THE TREASURY, SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1930

C. D. AHEARNE,

Acting Treasurer, S. S



# LOAN ACCOUNT

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1929

Shroatener Hasson Roatener   Contraction of Orders under the Tunjong Pager Dock   26,48,954   45	LIABILITIES	··	٠,	ASSETS	••	3
Stock ((4,163,35) 35,68;894   29   1 mm. 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pager Companion of Outstanding Delevements of the Tanjong Pager Construction Winster 1,3000000   17,936,571				SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD:—		
Stock (£4,163,33)   Stoc	LOAN RAISED IN 1907 :				48. 48. O.44	¥
3157148   57   Panior Beard   1.200,000	;	15.685.874	8	Ordinance, 1905 Sedemotion of Outstanding Debentures of the Taniong	40,403,934	î
3. Tanjong Page Construction Works	•	t for the form	•	Dock Board	1,300,000	8
Stock (£4250,000)   23,571428   S7   Item 6   Item 7 and 3   Park 1 Dock "—Purchase of and Improvements and Recognition of Wharves   460,895				3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works:—  (1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, includi John Aird's claim of £325,000	17,936,571	£3
1	LOAN RAISED IN 1910;-			PENANG HARBOUR BOARD:-		•
Hem 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of Recoonce (\$P\$0.000) borrowed from the Federated Relayment States on account of Penang Flee	:	23,571 428	22		,	(
Malay States on account of Penang Pier			3		460,895	<u></u>
Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Municipal Water Works   Mulcipal Water Works   Mulc				Malay States on account of Penang Pier	1,633,079	85
MUNICIPALITIES:				4. Singapore Harbour Works	320,137	=
Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works				MUNICIPALITIES:—		
Cost of conversion (1907 Loan)   Loan Expenses:—					4,484,460	8
Loan Expenses:—  Loan Expenses:—  Discount on Issue Price 1\$\frac{1}{4}\$\frac{1}{1907}\$ (1907 Loan) 428.571 43  Underwriting Commission 1\$\frac{4}{1}\$\frac{1}{1910}\$ (1907) 1.060,714 29  Brokers for arranging underwriting \$\frac{1}{2}\$\frac{1}{1910}\$ (1907) 235,714 29  Brokers for arranging underwriting \$\frac{1}{2}\$\frac{1}{1910}\$ (1907) 235,714 29  Crown Agents' Commission at \$\frac{1}{2}\$\frac{1}{1910}\$ (1907) 211,704 37  Discount to Bond-holders (1907) 211,704 37  Do. Stock-holders (1907) 23,005 68  Composition Stamp Duty (1907) 23,009 29  Do. Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907) 24,123 43  Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907) 24,123 44  Loss on Exchange (1910) 7,412 14  Loss on Exchange (1910) 7,412 14  Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) \$\frac{1}{2}\$					1,250,000	8
Discount on Issue Price 1x (1907 Loan) 428,571 43  Underwriting Commission 1x (1907) 1,606,714 29  Underwriting Commission 1x (1910) 235,714 29  Brokers for arranging underwriting 4x (1907) 235,714 29  Crown Agents' Commission at 4x (1907) 107,142 86  Discount to Bond-holders (1910) 117,857 14  Discount to Bond-holders (1907) 25,360 68  Composition Stamp Duty (1907) 25,360 68  Composition Stamp Duty (1907) 44,731 43  Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907) 44,731 43  Loss on Exchange 25,042 68  Less interest received 1,730,043 37  Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,658,160 oo 3,388,205				•		
Do.   4\$\forall x  (1910)   1,060,714 29   428,571 43   1910   1,060,714 29   428,571 43   1910   235,714 29   428,571 43   1910   235,714 29   1910   235,714 29   1910   28,928 57   1910   28,928 57   1910   28,928 71   28,928 71   28,92				on Issue Price 1g (1907 Loan) 428,571	•	
Underwriting Commission 1% (1997 ,, ) 428,571 43				41,000,1 ( 1,000,714		
Brokers for arranging underwriting \$\frac{1}{2}\text{(1910} \times \text{)} \text{23,714 29} \\ \text{Do.} \text{Crown Agents' Commission at \$\frac{1}{2}\text{(1907} \times \text{)} \text{(1910} \text{)} \text{)} \\ \text{Discount to Bond-holders} \\ Disc				(1907 ,, ) 428,571		
Crown Agents' Commission at \$1 (1910) 58,928 57  Crown Agents' Commission at \$2 (1910) 117,857 14  Do. Stock-holders (1907) 251,004 237  Composition Stamp Duty (1907) 253,039 29  Do. Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907) 7,412 14  Loss on Exchange (1910) 7,412 14  Less int :rest received 1,581,789 07  Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) \$193,452 1,658,160 00  3,388,205				(1910 ,, ) 235,714		
Crown Agents' Commission at \$\frac{1}{1}\text{(1907}\tau, \text{(1907}\tau, \text{(1907}\text{(1910}\text{(1910}\text{(1910}\text{(1910}\text{(1910}\text{(1910}\text{(1910}\text{(1910}\text{(1910}\text{(1907}\text{(1910}\text{(1907}\text{(1907}\text{(1907}\text{(1910}\text{(1907}\t				(1907 ;; ) (1907 ;; )		
Discount to Bond-holders (1910) 117,857 14  Discount to Bond-holders (1907) 21,704 37  Do. Stock-holders (1907) 22,305 68  Composition Stamp Duty (1907) 22,303 29  Do. Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907) 47,321 43  Loss on Exchange 20,042 68  Less int-rest received 1,730,043 37  Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,658,160 00  3,388,205  Total 59,257,302				at 12 (1907 ", 214,285		
Discount to Bond-holders (1907 ,, ) 211,704 37  Do. Stock-holders (1910 ,, ) 25,360 68  Composition Stamp Duty (1910 ,, ) 223,039 29  Composition Stamp Duty (1910 ,, ) 147,321 43  Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 ,, ) 25,168 13  Do. Loss on Exchange ,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				(1910 ,, ) 117,857		
Composition Stamp Duty (1910 ,, ) 223,030 20 Composition Stamp Duty (1907 ,, ) 223,039 29 Do. Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1910 ,, ) 7,412 14 Loss on Exchange 20,042 68 Less int:rest received 1,581,789 07 Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,658,160 00 3,388,205				70,112 ( " 2011)		
Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1910, 11) 147,321 43  Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907, 11) 25,168 13  Do. 1007, 110 25,168 13  Loss on Exchange 20,042 68  Less int-rest received 1,730,045 37  Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,658,160 00  3,388,205  Total \$9,257,302				01ders (1910 ;, ) 25;300 Duty (1007 ; ) 227,030		
Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 ,, ) 25,768 13  Loss on Exchange 20,042 68  Less int:rest received 1,581,789 07  Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,658,160 00  3,388,205  Total 59,257,302				(1010 ) 147,321		
Loss on Exchange (1910) 7,412 14  Loss on Exchange 20,042 68  3,311,834 44  Less int :rest received 1,730,045 37  Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,658,160 00  3,388,205  59,257,302 86  Total 59,257,302				Telegrams, etc. (1907 ,, ) 25,168		
Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,730,045 37  Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,658,160 oo 3,388,205  Total 59,257,302				(1910 ,, ) 7,412		
59,357,302 86  Less int :rest received 1,581,789 07  Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,658,160 00  Total 59,357,302						
59,357,302 86 Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 1,558,160 co 3,388,205				3,311,834		
59,257,302 86 Sp.257,302 86				:	Ş	
59,257,302 86 Total 59,257,302	•				3,388,205	37
		59,257,302	8		59,257,302	8

• Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government

C. D. AHEARNE,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

THE TREASURY, SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1980

#### Section 5

#### LOAN ACCOUNT

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1929

Liabilities				Assets
£	s. d.	\$	с.	£ s. d. \$ c.
S.S. 6% Inscribed Stock 1936 to 1951 5,155,000  S.S. 4½% Inscribed	<b>0</b> 0	44,185,714	29	6 Per cent Loan Cash transferred to F.M.S. Government 4,897,705 3 6 Loan Expenses 257,294 16 6 2,205,384 21
Stock 1935 to 1945 4,200,000	00	36,000,000	00	4½ PER CENT LOAN Cash transferred to F.M.S. Government 3,910,812 15 9 Loan Expenses 289,187 4 3 2,478,747 54
Tota	.1	\$80,185,714	29	Total \$80,185,714 29

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1930

C. D. AHEARNE,

Acting Treasurer, S. S.



# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# STATEMENT OF

# FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT

1929

# Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1929 and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date

		Amount	SINKING FUND										
Designation of Debt or Loan Aurthority Star	Out- standing	Out-		Amount of Stock			Cost Price			Market	Market Value		
		£			E	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937-67	Straits Setilements Ordinance No. 98 (Loan)	6,913,352	Hull Corporation 1925/55- " Newcastle Corporation 1945/55 " Newport 1928/68 " Nottingham Corporation 1920/60 " Plymouth (Devonport)	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	199,032 9,822 24,958 4,341 11,703 946 135,595 11,936 14,599 7,406 58,211 43,400 600 26,478 20,128 14,935 356,180 22,162 32,229 61,801 25,302 75,000 39,830 20,000 1,200 40,070 5,540 23,022 1,545 15,916 3,018 7,146 1,360 600 3,671 2,388 2,250	15 14 13 1 16 14 1 1 9 14 4 4 8 8 0 0 0 17 11 1 4 5 14 1 3 1 4 1 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 11 4 10 2 9 2 6 7 7 9 1 0 0 0 11 1 11 1 0 0 6 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0	187,090 8,593 21,419 3,727 9,013 126,408 10,303 10,380 7,128 58,202 42,967 479 29,379 22,628 14,937 306,440 17,327 27,698 46,589 23,454 68,250 34,747 19,975 1,200 40,188 4,818 1,937 1,385 12,176 2,118 5,492 955 462 3,881 1,731 1,541	15 7 3 2 10 16 0 0 17 8 5 1 10 16 11 1 16 8 10 0 13 5 0 10 3 12 16 11 1 11 13 12 16 14 1 19 17 9	9 11 2 8 7 11 9 5 11 6 2 9 7 5 11 6 2 9 7 7 5 1 1 3 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	186,623 8,571 25,707 3,646 8,894 1,060 124,747 9,907 10,803 6,813 64,614 42,966 444 27,273 22,342 16,578 299,191 17,065 26,750 46,351 21,127 62,625 33,457 19,975 1,197 39,769 4,654 1,680 1,406 11,619 2,082 5,217 1,088 450 1,719 1,507	1 18 8 10 17 6 9 5 15 14 13 0 0 0 5 14 2 8 6 6 3 3 5 3 0 0 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	33 33 66 44 111 111 92 20 00 33 33 111 100 66 111 100 66 111 100 66 111 100 100
			Corporation 1920/60 ,, Southampton 1920/60 ,, Swansea Corporation	3 3	11,430 1,761	16 6	5	7,801 1,270	18	11 0	7,772	19	(
			1930/70 ,,	3½	57,111 1,373,918	7	7	1,227,308	3	9	1,213,934	10	9
			On Deposit at the Westminster Bank	•••	941	9	8 8	941	9 9	8 8	941	9	8
			Cash Balance in the Crown Agents Account at the Bank of England		938	9	2 2	938	9	2 2	938	9	2
								230	-	4			_
			Total		1,375,798	6	5	1,229,188	2	7	1,215,814	9	7

C. D. AHEARNE,
Ag. Treasurer, S. S.

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1929—Continued

Amount Outstanding	<del>69</del>	a 15,074,300 (a) No Sinking Fund. Guaranteed by His Majesty's Government	s b 5,155,000 b) Lent to F M.S. Government	b 4,200,000
Legal Authority		Ordinance No. 175 (Victory Loan)	Ordinance No. 182 (Straits Settlements Loan No. II)	
Designation of Debt or Loan		5% Straits Settlements and Federated Ordinance No. 175 (Victory Malay States Victory Loan	6% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock   Ordinance No. 182 (Straits Settlements Loan No. II)	4½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock

THE TREASURY, SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1930

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# MUNICIPALITIES

AND

# OTHER LOCAL BODIES

1929

# RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore	Ordinance 135 (Municipal)	Set out in the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity	Consolidated Rate of 12 % on annual value of property (5 % only on Agricultural Land) Improvement Rate of 2 % on annual value of property levied under The Singapore Improvement Ordinance and paid to The Singapore Improvement Trust. Water Rate of 8 % on annual value of property within area known as Water Limits An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board), is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property (\$1,597,742): also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy char-	of property General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property Agricultural Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Munici- pal Commissioners and paid
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca	Do.	Do.	ges, etc., etc. Rates on immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents	annual value of property 5 % only on agricultural land Improvement rate of 2% on annual value of property Water rate of 4% on annual value of property within area known as water limits An additional 2% on annual value of property levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board) is collected by the Commis- sioners and paid to the
The Rural Board, Singapore	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal). Vide Notification No. 658 of 1929	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees Contribution from Government	Education Board \$114,721.00 on annual value Education Rate 1 %
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) Vide Notification No. 273 of 1924	the Ordinance Do	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate Taxes on Carriages Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous Contribution from Government	Rubber Assessment 1½ cents per Tappable Tree Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per house on joint service by meter 10 cents per 1000 gallons with a minimum of \$3 a quarter An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment and 20% on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No. 114 (Education)

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
\$15,727,127	<b>\$</b> 15,897,408	\$49,338,769 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	•	President and 24 other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore  All nominated by the Governor
<b>\$5</b> ,073,023	<b>\$4</b> ,966,438	\$13,395,479 (approx.) (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	Do.	••••	Municipal Commissioners (thirteen including the Presi- dent). All appointed by the Governor
<b>\$517,587</b> .85	<b>\$</b> 454,921.09	<b>\$241,040.86</b>	Do.	·······	The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All nominated by the Governor
\$742,495  Revenue proper \$327,718 Including Govt. con- tribution which was repaid at the end of the year \$414,777.00	<b>1</b> 678,605	Nil.	Do.		Commissioner of Lands, Singapore, Senior Executive Engineer, Chief Health Officer and five other members nominated by the Governor in Council
Revenue proper \$100,104 45 Govt. contribution \$96,724.00	<b>\$</b> 185 <b>,231</b> .32	Nil.	Do.		A Board of four Members with the Collector of Land Revenue as Chairman

<sup>\*</sup> This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

# RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) Vide Notification No. 2091 of 1924	exercisable by and	Rates on immovable property (\$310,381.39) water charges, Taxes, Licences, Fees and Contribution from Government	on annual value of pro
The Rural Board, Dindings	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 742 of 1922	Do.	Rates on Lands and houses \$13,618.23 Taxes 5,109.00 Licences 283.00 Fees 5,670.30  Total \$24,680.53	nance 114 (Education) On Land 5% of annual value (\$3,633.23) On house 10% of annua value (\$9,985.00) Education Rate 1% Water rate in Lumut Town ship at 30% on House Assessment = \$1,030.34
The Rural Board, Malacca	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Do.	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$570,165.81  Contribution from Government	Assessment on land bearing Rubber \$311,836.28 On Land without Rubber 5% of annual value \$3,360.88 On house 10% of annua value \$38,304.43 Education Rate 1% and it case of Rubber Assessmen
The Rural Board, Labuan	Section 388 of Ordin- ance No. 135 (Muni- cipal)	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisables by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 66/23	Rates on immovable property and Taxes Licences, Fees	House Assessment at 15% and 10% for Victoria Town Area, 71 for Suburba Area and 5% for Countr Area. Rubber Land Assessment is levied in accordance with Ordinanc No. 188
The Education Board	Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board)	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1929 (2) School Fees  (3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes]  (4) Government Contribution (5) Interest on Bank Account (6) Income from Tunku Sayid Hussain's Trust (7) Sale of Basketry (8) Evening Class fees  (9) Rubber Assessment (10) Sale of Certificate (11) Miscellaneous	\$177.10 \$2.00
			(11) Miscellaneous Receipts (12) Sale of Rubber	\$4,921.82 \$719.51

#### Section 7

### AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Notifications of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
Revenue proper. \$451,921.19 Gont. contribution, \$282,859.32	<b>\$</b> 73 <b>+</b> ,780.51	<b>N</b> il.	No Electors		A Board of eleven Members under the Chairmanship of the District Officer, Province Wellesley, appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper \$51,538.48 Govt. contribution, \$93,032.62	<b>\$</b> 144,571.10	Nil.	Do.		The Resident Councillor, Penang, as Chairman, the District Officer, Dindings, as Vice-Chairman, the Deputy Colonial Engineer, Penang, the Senior Health Officer, Penang, and two unofficial members appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. \$570,165 81  Govt. contribution, Nil-	\$823,552.23	Nil.	Do.		The Chairman and nine other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper, \$17,102.55 Govt. contribution, \$19,000.00	<b>\$</b> 36,102.55	Nil.			The Resident, Labuan as Chairman, the Health Officer the Officer-in-Charge P. W. D. and two unofficial members appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. \$1,209,738.63 Govt. ontribution. Nil.	<b>\$</b> 1,407,853.52	Nil.			Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four ex-officio, two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly

<sup>\*</sup> This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Hospital Board	Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board)	amount of fees to be charged in all Hos-	1. Hospital Bills	<b>\$332,30</b> 2.59
:	·	pitals and Asylums and to receive same	2. Government Contributions	<b></b>
	,	2. To disburse all sums voted by Gov- ernor in Council for the purposes of Hos- pitals and Asylums	3. Interest	<b>\$3,150</b> .59
	:	3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums	Misc. Receipts     Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund	<b>\$</b> 474.09 <b>\$</b> 859.00

#### AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Notification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
Singapore † \$942,286.27 Penang \$543,441.44 Malacca \$101,286.64  Total \$1,587,014.35  Revenue Gove. proper contribution Singapore \$330,780.27 \$505,500.00 Penang \$186,641.44 \$356,800.00 Malacca \$21,086,64 \$80,200.00	Malacca \$105,381.79 Total \$1,420,856.82				Board consists of twelve members with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman. Six ex-officio, four to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly

<sup>\*</sup> This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt 

† Including Labuan

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# PUBLIC WORKS

**SINGAPORE** 

1929

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated winder Repair  SINGAPORE  PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE  (4)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS  Maintenance of Receive Roads and Lands Maintenance of Receive Roads and Lands Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Garciens of Roads and Government Buildings  Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings  Maintenance of Roads and darking Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill Maintenance of Street Lighting Plants Maintenance of Receives of Drudger Maintenance of Beterica Beroses of Drudger Maintenance of Beterica Services in Public Buildings of Electrical Services in Maintenance of Street Light Fans and Gas in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights are not to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Greening Committee House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Geteric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Geteric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including concerns Maintenance of Geteric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Geteric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Geteric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Geteric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Geteric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Geteric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Geteric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of G.O.C's Quarters includ		·		
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE  (A).—ROADS, STEREIN, BRIDGES AND CANALS  Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings Maintenance of Roads and taking being in connection with Public Works generally  TOTAL  PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MINCELLANEOUS WORKS  Current Repairs (General) Supplied to the Senting Services of December (General) Supplied to the Senting Services of December (General) Supplied to the Sen	Describe the Work and where situated	Constructing or		
Maintenance of Reaerve Roads and Lands Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Maintenance of Roads from Government Buildings Maintenance of Roads from Government Buildings Maintenance of Roads from Government Maintenance of Roads from Government Maintenance of Roads from Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Cleuric Lights on road in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Morents and Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Maintenance of G	SINGAPORE	·	<b>\$</b> c.	
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gar-lens Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally Total PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MINCELLANEOUS WORKS  Current Repairs (General) Current Repairs (Electrical) Maintenance of Running Expenses of Dipper Dredge "Mudlark" Maintenance of Beteric Expenses of Dredger "Tembaku" Steam Ting and Six Hopper Barges Maintenance of Electrical Services in Government House and other Residences in Government House and other Residences in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights or road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Guarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Guarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Guarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Guarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Building	PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Garlens Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill  Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally  TOTAL  PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS  Current Repairs (General) Current Repairs (General) Current Repairs (General) Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark" Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Six Hopper Barges Maintenance of Beacons Maintenance of Beacons Maintenance of Electrical Services in Government Quarters Maintenance of Electric Lighting to roads in Government House and other Resingenery Maintenance of Electric Lighting to roads in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Co.C.C. Quarters including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Glounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Glounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Glounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Guarter Maintenance of Glounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarter Maintenance of Glounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Guarter Maintenance of Glounds con	(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS	·		
Maintenance of Ronds round Government Buildings Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Saa Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally  TOTAL  PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS  Current Repairs (General) Current Repairs (General) Current Repairs (General) Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark" Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark" Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark" Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark" Maintenance of Beacons Maintenance of Beacons Maintenance of Beacons Maintenance of Electrical Services in Government Quarters Maintenance of Electric Lighting roads in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Electric Lighting roads in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glockeric Lighting Connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glockeric Lighting Connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glockeric Lighting Connec	Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical			]
Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill	Maintenance of Roads round Government			
Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill  Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally  TOTAL  PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS  Current Repairs (General) Current Repairs (Electrical) Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark" Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Buildings and Gas in Government Quarters Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House and other Residences in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights for road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights for road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights for road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters including energy Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters including energy Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of Glouds connected with Public Buil	Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria	} Maintaining     .		Budget for 1929
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally  TOTAL  PUBLIC WORKS, RECURKENT EXPENDITURE  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MINCELLANEOUS WORKS  Current Repairs (General)	Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill		1	
TOTAL  PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS  Current Repairs (General) Current Repairs (Electrical) Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark" Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dipper Dredge "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Six Hopper Barges Maintenance of Barges Maintenance of Electrical Services in Public Buildings Maintenance of Electrical Services in Government House including energy Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government House including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Electric Lighting ro roads in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights for noads in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery	borings in connection with Public Works			
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS  Current Repairs (General)		Surveying		J
EXPENDITURE  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS  Current Repairs (General)	IOTAL		28,490 00	
Current Repairs (General)  Current Repairs (Electrical)  Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark"  Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark"  Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Six Hopper Barges  Maintenance of Beacons  Maintenance of Beacons  Maintenance of Small Lighting Plants  Maintenance of Electrical Services in Public Buildings  Maintenance of Electrical Services in Government Quarters  Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lighting to roads in Government House Domain, including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights for roads to G. O.C's Quarters including energy  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery	PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		·	
Current Repairs (Electrical)  Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark"  Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Six Hopper Barges  Maintenance of Beacons  Maintenance of Small Lighting Plants  Maintenance of Electrical Services in Public Buildings  Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government House including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of Delectric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy  Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery  Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery		·		
Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark"  Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dipper Dredge Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Six Hopper Barges Maintenance of Beacons Maintenance of Small Lighting Plants Maintenance of Electrical Services in Public Buildings Maintenance of Electrical Services in Government Quarters Maintenance of Electric Light at Government House including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights or roads in Government House Domain, including energy Maintenance of Electric Lights or road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery		)	'	)
Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dipper Dredge  Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Six Hopper Barges  Maintenance of Beacons  Maintenance of Small Lighting Plants  Maintenance of Selectrical Services in Public Buildings  Maintenance of Electrical Services in Government Quarters  Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government House including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights or roads in Government House Domain, including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights or road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery	Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger		3,000 00	
Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Six Hopper Barges Maintenance of Beacons Maintenance of Small Lighting Plants	Maintenance and Running Expenses of		Í	
Hopper Barges	Maintenance and Running Expenses of		50,000 00	
Maintenance of Small Lighting Plants  Maintenance of Electrical Services in Public  Buildings  Maintenance of Electrical Services in Government Quarters  Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government  House including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lighting to roads in Government House Domain, including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery  To the Maintenance of Top on the Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery  To the Maintenance of Top on the Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery  To the Maintenance of Top on the Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to Government Quarters  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters	Hopper Barges			
Maintenance of Electrical Services in Government Quarters	Maintenance of Small Lighting Plants			
Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government House including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lighting to roads in Government House Domain, including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery	Maintenance of Electrical Services in		<b>33,000 0</b> 0	
Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy	Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government	Maintaining	4,500 00	Budget for 1929
dences in Government House Domain, including energy	Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas		500 00	
Maintenance of Electric Lighting to roads in Government House Domain, including energy  Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery	dences in Government House Domain,		9.000 00	
Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery	Maintenance of Electric Lighting to roads in		17,000 00	
G.O.C's Quarters including energy  Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery  Grant 16	energy Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to		1,200 00	
Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery   700 00	G.O.C's Quarters including energy Maintenance of Grounds connected with		600 00	
Carried forward 528,605 00	Public Buildings and Government Quarters  Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery	}		<u> </u>
į į į į į į į į į į į į į į į į į į į	Carried forward		528,605 00	

which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1929 .

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1929	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1929	Remarks
			<b>\$</b> c.	\$ v. '	•
	January, 1929 Do. Do. Do. Do.	Finished	1,517 70 994 20 14,068 13 2,708 00 792 00 4,982 57 25,062 60		
Colonial Revenue	January, 1929 Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.	<b>F</b> inished	253,108 08 8,460 19 34,998 14 9,863 83 50,796 02 1,989 39 1,997 47 28,194 84 4,277 81 466 66 8,827 22 974 11 523 40 11,817 82 369 85 416,664 83		

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.—Ctd  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued  Brought forward  Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits  Maintenance of the General Hospital and Fullerton Building  Minor Works and alterations (General)  Minor Works and alterations (Electrical)  Sanitary Services in Peons' Quarters, Mackenzie Road  Up-keep of Goodwood Estate  TOTAL  PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY  (A).—BOADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND	} Maintaining	\$ c.  528,605 00  5,000 00  70,000 00  43,600 00  10,000 00  3,250 00  1,600 00	Budget for 1929
Asphalting roads round Government Buildings  Botanical Gardens—Remetalling and asphalting certain portion of road (to complete) Colonial Secretary's Bungalow Road to back premises of the  Hospital Roads—Remetalling Asphalting and Construction of new approach to Administration Block  Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Approach roads and paths to Assistant Surgeon's Bungalow  New Deck to Kandang Kerbau Dispensary Bridge  Reconstruction of Tessensohn Road from Balestier Road to J.C.S.A. Club  Remetalling Malcolm Road from junction of Mount Rosie  Reconstruction of road from Moulmein Road to V. D. Clinic  Wt. 281-29 Making up the road at Havelock Road—Half the cost of	Repairing Do. Constructing Repairing Constructing Do. Repairing Do. Do. Constructing	5,000 00 2,500 00 1,485 00 9,000 00 5,000 00 2,000 00 3,500 00 5,000 00 2,500 00 39,485 00	Budget for 1929
(B).—BUILDIN(48 AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS  CHINESE SECRETARIAT AND LABOUR  Chinese Protectorate—Rebuilding Depot for labourers including quarters for Boarding Officer and Travelling Inspector Examination Shed for Immigrants at Teluk Ayer for Monopolies, Protectorate and Police  Carried forward	Constructing Do. Do.	240,000 00 57,500 00 80,000 00 377,500 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	W hen commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1929	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1929	Rem <b>a</b> rks
			<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.·	
	January, 1929 Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Finished  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.	416,664 83 4,194 63 50,640 68 35,721 27 9,752 74 2,118 03 1,499 10 520,591 28		Wt. 1504-29 \$5,000 transferred to Current Repairs (general)
Colonial Revenue	January, 1929 April, 1929 January, 1929 May, 1929	Finished Do. Do. Unfinished	4,990 58 2,338 79 1,480 47 7,530 67		
ວວ	April, 1929 August, 1929 May, 1929 March, 1929	Finished Do. Do. Do.	4,873 75 720 08 3,379 55 4,995 78	••• ••• •••	
	May, 1929 April, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Do. Do.	3,335 00 2,381 40 36,026 07		By Warrant 281-29
	January, 1929 May, 1929	Unfinished Do.		268,849 02 <b>27,71</b> 5 17	Spent in 1927, \$5.88 ,, in 1928, \$25,134.50 Wt. 281-29 \$59,865.50
)	December, 1929	Do		296,564 19	Re-voted for 1930

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
SINGAPORE.—Continued			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—Ct		\$ c.	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—Continued	i		
Brought forward		377,500 00	
EDUCATION		377,500 00	
Quarters for heads at Radin Mas, McNain Road and Upper Serangoon Road Schools Quarters for Vernacular School Teachers at	Construction	105,500 00	.  }
Siglap—Two Reformatory—Quarters for 2nd Assistant	t Do.	10,500 00	
Superintendent Reformatory—Quarters for two Watchmen School, New Raffles Girls'—Kitchen for	Do. Do.	5,500 00 3,000 00	
instruction School, Upper SerangoonLevelling,	Do	3,000 00	
turfing, fencing and draining School field Schools, Vernacular, eight—Replacing slats	Improving	4,000 00	
by Windows School, Vernacular, Siglap—Raising and	Do	8,675 00	
extension of School, Vernacular, Boys' Geylang Exten-	l Do	2,400 00	
sion of School, Vernacular, Tanglin Besar - Exten-	1 D <sub>0</sub>	20,000 00	
sion of School, Trade—Erection of and Quarters for	Do	12,000 00	
Mechanic Instructors and servants including site, draining, levelling, turfing and	. 1		
fencing ground School, English Elementary, Upper Seran-	Congtonating	65,000 0 <b>0</b>	
goon—Erection of a new School, Outram Road—Rebuilding latrines	Do.	13,000 00	
School, English Elementary, Pasir Panjang —Erection of a new		8,000 -00	Budget for 1929
School, English Elementary Bukit Panjang— Preparation of site for	Constructing	100,000 00	
FORESTS	Levelling	20,000 00	
Quarters for two Forest Guards at Kranji reserve	Constructing	2,500 00	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL			
Herbarium—Raising and Construction of galleries	Improving	18,000 00	
GOVERNOR		•	
Government House—Construction of garage for 12 cars Government House—Removal of stable to	Constructing	18,000 00	
another site	Demolishing	5,500 00	
LEGAL			
Magistrates' Court – Cells at Supreme Court — Conversion of Vault into record room including racks and fittings	Constructing	26,000 00	
· ·	Converting	7,500 00	
Carried forward		835,575 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued

Fund from which the Expense are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	finished of Expenditure up to		Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ o.	
			· ·	<b>29</b> 6,564 19	
)	July, 1929	Unfinished	; 	34,202 59	
	June, 1929	Finished	8,678 78		
	Do. July, 1929	Do. Do.	4,103 30 2,134 03		
	March, 1929	Do	<b>2,159</b> 39		
	May, 1929	Do.	3,996 40	·	
	July, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Do.	5,990 00		
	June, 1929	Do.	1,735 20		
	May, 1920	Do.	12,931 75		
	June, 1929	Unfinished		110 17	
ခ	November, 1929	Do.		22,531 70	Warrant 281-29 <b>\$</b> 35,000
Revenue	January, 1929 September, 1929	Finished Do.	25,141 69 2,777 82	 •-	Warrant <b>2</b> 81-29 <b>\$1</b> 5,588.82
	Do.	Unfinished	···	63,665 73	
Colonial	Do.	Do.	1	6,410 00	
	April, 1929	Finished	<b>2,</b> 567 55		
	August, 1929	Unfinished		10,193 31	·
	March, 1929	Finished	1,020 58		
		Unfinished			Work not carried out
	February, 1919	Do.		2 <b>2</b> ,689 59	
)	July, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Finished	3,009 01		
•			76,245 56	456,367 <b>2</b> 8	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
SINGAPORE.—Continued		<b>\$</b> c.	
UBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—Ctd.			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS.—Continued			
Brought forward	:	835,575 00	
MARINE			
Beacon with aga light on outer shoal, Singapore Roads—Erection of Lighthouse, Horsburgh—Extension of pier Lighthouse, Sultan Shoal—New Light at Mount Faber—Erection of a new Transit House at Obelisk new at Siglap Quarters for the Time Ball Observer—New	Constructing Improving Constructing  Do. Do. Do.	35,000 00 5,000 00 30,000 00 8,500 00 2,200 00 28,000 00	
MEDICAL			
College of Medicine—Laboratory fittings and furniture for Hospital, General—One block of 12 servants, rooms	Improving Constructing	16,000 00 16,000 00	
Hospital, General—Additional boilers and alterations to existing boilers and piping		,	
Hospital, Mental, Trafalgar Estate Thresh disinfector including house and boiler Hospital, Tuberculosis—Erection of	Altering Constructing Do.	5,000 00 12,000 00 40,000 00	
Leper Camp, Male, Trafalgar Estate—Erection of Laboratory, Analyst's—Extension to including benches and fittings, also new tiffin	Do.	100,000 00	 
shed and Watchman's shelter Mortuary, Tan Tock Seng—Enlargement	Improving	11,000 00	Dudger for 1328
and improvement of lighting and ventilation Out-door Dispensary, Kandang Kerbau for	Do.	5,000 00	
Females Quarantine Station St. John's Island Re-	Constructing	21,500 00	
construction of Camps 2 to 6	Improving	11,000 00	
MONOPOLIES			
Examination post at Woodlands, with sleeping, cooking and sanitary accommodation for one European Supervisor and six native Revenue Officers  Store, new, at Treasury steps	Constructing Do.	6,000 00 5,500 00	
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES			
Raffles Museum and Library—General repairs to floor, roof and ceiling of old building	Repairing	16,000 00	
Raffles Museum Shelter for three Departmental cars	Constructing	2,500 00	
Carried forward		1,211,775 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed When commenced unfinished Traininged, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1929	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to Present date 1929
\$ c.	. <b>\$</b> c.
76,245 56	456,367 28
June, 1929 August, 1929 December, 1929 Unfinished 5,000 00 Unfinished	4,708 15
April, 1929 Do. Do. Finished Unfinished	6,821 03  23,879 77
March, 1929 Finished 16,000 00	
August, 1929 Do. 3,148 10	
July, 1929 Do. 4,323 95	
September, 1929 Unfinished	10,392 49
Becember, 1929 Do	862 01
December, 1929   Do.       March, 1929   Do.       June, 1929   Do.       May, 1929   Finished   4,966 91	63,136 48
June, 1929 Do	8,067 15
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Unfinished	Work not carried out
April, 1929 Finished 8,141 57	
August, 1929 Unfinished Do	874 99 Work not carried out
June, 1929 Finished 8,033 09	
Do. Do. 2,441 50	
130,482 89	575,109 35

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses		Authority under which it is executed	
SINGAPORE.—Continued		s	c.		
JBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—Ctd.					
B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—Continued					
Brought forward	•	1,211,775	00		
POLICE					
Barracks at Maxwell Road including Traffic					
Office Bungalow for Police Inspectors at Tanah	Constructing	350,000	<b>0</b> 0		
Merah—Erection of Detective Station and quarters for staff	Do Do.	25,000	0() 00		
Office and two projecting rooms for Official					
Censor of Cinematograph Films	Do.	22,000	00		
Police Depôt—Thomson Road	Do.	285,491	00		
Police Post—Jurong Road Police Post—Holland Road	1)o. Do.	4,000 3,500	00		
Pearls Hill—New Sikh Barracks	Do.				
Police Barracks, Telok Ayer—New	Do. Do.	100,000	<b>0</b> 0		
Police Inspectors' Quarters, Thompson Road —Two	Do.				
Police Recreation Ground, Robinson Road	150.	35,000	00		
and Parade ground, People's Park Police Station, Tanjong Pagar—Rebuilding of Police Station, Havelock Road—New	Do. Do.	8 000 189,999	00 00		
married quarters Police Station, new, Barracks and Quarters	Do.	55,000	00		
at Joo Chiat	Do.	100,000	00	}	
Police Station, Beach Road—New and Quarters Police Station. Sepoy Lines—New married	Do.	100,000	00		
Quarters	Do.	48,000	00	Budget for 1929	
Police Station, Paya Lebar—New and Quarters Police Station, Woodlands—New and	Do.	75,000	00		
Quarters	Do.	15,000	00		
Police Station, Bukit Panjang—Additional Married Quarters	Do.	9,000	00		
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Quarters for two Inspectors	Do.	35,000	00		
Police Station, Central—New Latrines and bathrooms for servants to Inspector's Quarters					
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau-Garage	Improving	5,000	00		
for three Cars and Lorry Police Station, Geylang—Garage for two Cars	Constructing Do.	4,000 3,000	00 00		
POSTAL					
Bungalow, Convalescent Post Office Clerks'—					
Erection of Post Office, Sub, New, at Geylang with quarters for Sub-Postmasters, Postmen	Do.	30,000	00		
and Telegraph Messengers	Do.	32,000	υo	1	
Post Office, Sub-Conversion of a room in Raffles Institution into	Converting	3,250	00		
Carried forward	Ĭ			-	
Carried forward	•••	2,894,015	00		

Section 8

Works, etc., Singapore. - Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1929	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1929	Kemarks
			· \$ c.	\$ <i>v</i> .	•
	<b></b>		130,482 89	575,109 35	
]	January, 1929	Unfinished		301 <b>,520</b> 65	Warrant 358-29, \$21,355, Spent in 1928 \$103,645
	 May, 1929	Do. Do.	 	 16,475 3 <b>2</b>	Re-voted for 1930
		Do.	•••		Work not carried out (Wt. 281-29, \$56,560.45
	January, 1929 September, 1929 December, 1929	Do. Do. Do.	 	314,160 85 3,462 87 2,242 19	Spent in 1924, \$1,612.85 ,, 1925, \$45,952.76 ,, 1926, \$145,117.51 ,, 1927, \$180,660.95
	July, 1929 	Do. Do.	•••	20,884 <b>67</b> 	Re-voted for 1930
	September, 1929	Do.		18,049 90	
	December, 1929 January, 1929	Do. Do.	 	177,793 70	Do. Warrant 281-29, \$26,047.82
	November, 1929	Do.		14,772 04	
enne	August, 1929	Do.		57,775 09	
Reve		Do.		3,187 50	
Colonial Rev	May, 1929	Do.		<b>19,572</b> 29	
Colo		Do,			Re-voted for 1980
	July, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Do.		843 60	
	June, 1929	Finished	6,990 00		
	September, 1929	Unfinished		15,936 68	
	June, 1929	Finished	1,750 00		
	July, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Unfinished Finished	 1,102 94	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Work not carried out
		Unfinished			Do.
	November, 1929	Do.	•••	7,824 30	
}	June, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Finished	2,751 87		
			143,077 70	1,549,611 00	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
SINGAPORE.—Continued		\$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Ctd.				
(B)BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS				
WORKS.—Continued				
Brought forward	•••	2,894,015 00		
PRISONS				
Prison Hospital—Conversion of the Upper floor of, into a Tuberculosis Ward Prisons—Rebuilding Sub-Warders' Quarters, Outram Road	Converting Constructing	5,060 00 50,000 00	li ·	
Coolie Lines, P.W.D., in Town Dredgings—Transport of, from Singapore River to Dumping ground (Mount Zion Reclamation)  Malay Settlement—Development Pier, new to replace Johnston's Pier Reclamation of Crown Land in Serangoon Road  Reclamation of Crown Land at Keppel Harbour  Tanjong Rhu Convalescent Bungalows Filling in and raising low-lying land including approach road  Teluk Ayer Basin—Dredging and Construction of quay walls  QUARTERS  Quarters for Subordinates—Supply of Stoneware Sinks Quarters, Peons' Mackenzie Road—Annexes (Sanitary) to  Quarters for Kebuns (Separate Block) for	Do.  Installing Constructing Improving Do. Do. Constructing Installing Constructing Installing	12,000 00 65,000 00 20,000 00 200,000 00 85,000 00 13,000 00 200,000 00 3,100 00 300,000 00	Budget for 1929	
Mount Rosie Houses Quarters, 7, Class III  SANITATION  Alterations to Government House sewerage system and new sewerage system to all permanent buildings within Government House Domain  Hospital and Government Quarters at Kandang Kerbau—Sanitary installation for Quarters No. 12 Hospital Avenue—Installation of water carriage sewerage system School, Vernacular Arab Street—Sanitary Installation for	Constructing Do.  Altering Installing Do. Do.	10.000 00 258,000 00 75,300 00 20,000 00 2,700 00 3,000 00		

## Works, etc., Singapore - Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amor of Expenditur 1929	unt	If unfinishe Amount of Expenditure of present da 1929	of up to	Remarks
			\$	c	\$	<b>c</b> .	·
			143,077	70	1,549 611	00	·
	September, 1929 Do.	Unfinished Do.			4,630 20,640	48 66	
	October, 1929	Unfinished			10,158		·
	April, 1929 January, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Progressing Do. Unfinished	··· •••		64,990 18 463 9.564	15 70 50	Wt. 1231-29 \$110,000 transferred
	Do. April, 1929	Progressing Unfinished	73,387 	57	11,396	<b>0</b> 6	y Wt. 886-29 \$268 deleted Wt. 624-29 \$11,000 deleted
Kevenue	May, 1929	Do.			4,400	00	
Colonial Revenue	June, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Do.			18,062	39	
	April, 1929 January, 1929	Fini <b>s</b> hed Unfinished	2,003 	20	 4 <b>09,</b> 969	76	Wt. 1231-29 \$110,000
	May, 1929 August, 1929 January, 1929	Finished Unfinished Do.	11,844  	87	 8,760 147,554	60 24	
	<b>M</b> ny, 1929	Finished	<b>57,</b> 545	29			Wt. 1329-27 \$6,000 deleted
	September, 1929	Unfinished			23,287	20	Wt. 1525.29 \$4,000
	May, 1929	Finished	2,169	78			
t	March, 1929	Do,	2,303	00			
			<b>2</b> 92,331	4 i	2,301,489	57	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimate Exp <b>e</b> nse		Authority under which it is executed
SINGAPORE.—Continued		\$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—Ctd.				
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS				
WORKS.—Continued				
SANITATION—Continued				
Brought forward		4,234,175	00	
Wt. 281-29. Dipper Dredge	Constructing	28,068	05	
Wt. 281-29. Removing of existing river walls near Elgin Bridge and dredging to		20,000		
new line Wt. 281-29. Bungalow at Fraser's Hill—	Demolishing	6,000	00	
Erection of	Constructing	51,675	99	
Wt. 281-29. Quarters, Class III, two behind Labrador Villa, Pasir Panjang inclu-				
ding approach road, water main and electric light cable	Do.	51,803	27	
Wt. 281-29. Quarters, Class II, one on the site of 49 Keppel Road including install-				
ing approach road, electric light cable Wt. 281-29. Quarters Class II, two at	Do	34,949	03	
Mount Faber including approach roads	13.	<b>50.004</b>		
water main and electric light cable Wt. 281-29. Goodwood Hill—Installation	Do.	58,324	<del>1</del> 1	
of sanitary system with a septic tank Wt, 281-29. Government houses near	Installing	99,072	56	
Newton—Connection of with Sewer Wt. 281-29. Mount Rosie—Installation of	Do.	32,392	00	
sanitary fittings in the houses at	Do.	61,766	75	
Wt. 281-29. Police Station, Orchard Road —Erection of quarters for Inspectors Sub-	<b>a</b> :	<b></b>	<b>a</b>	
Inspector, Interpreter and married men etc. Wt. 281-29. Coolie Lines P.W.D. in Town	_	53,804	28	Budget for 1929
—Erection of Wt. 281-29. Quarters for Assistant Health	Do.	2,638	90	
OfficerRural Wt. 281-29. Erection of a bathing pagar	Do.	5,438	00	
at the Warders' Holiday Bungalow at	Do.	3,500	00	
Katong Wt. 281-29. Poh Leung Kuk Home—Erec-		ł		
tion of a new Wt. 281-29. School, Vernacular, Geylang	Do.	7,057	27	
Boys'—Quarters for Head Teacher and two Assistant Teachers including site	Levelling	7,487	90	
Wt, 281-29. School, Vernacular, Tanjong KatongQuarters for Head Master and	1.0			
two Assistant Teachers including site Wt 281-29. School, Raffle Girls'—Altera-	Do.	629	19	
tions to training school and quarters to	41.	4.040		
form quarters for Teachers Wt. 281-29, School, Raffles Girls' New	Altering	4,968	99	
and Teachers' Quarters Wt. 281-29. Prison, Civil—Extension of	Constructing	8,746	72	
water flushed sewerage system to Wt. 281-29. Marine—Erection of a Signal	Installing	499	05	
Station at Tanjong Berlayer	Constructing	12,913	<b>5</b> 0	
Administration block at the Central Police	A 14 '	0.057	, .	
Office—Cost of	Altering	6,357	1.5	,
Carried forward		4,772,268	01	

Section 8

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amous of Expenditure 1929	nt	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up present date 1929	ı	Remarks
			\$	c.	<b>\$</b> c.		
		•••	29 <b>2</b> ,331	41	<b>2,</b> 301,489 5	57	
)	February, 1929	Finished	28,556	49		1	Warrant 1246-29, \$500
	December, 1929	Dυ.	1,450	00			
	January, 1929	Unfinished			1	32	·
	Do.	Finished	53,297	78			Warrant 281-29, \$1,500
	Do.	Do.	34,948	43			
	Do.	Unfinished			61,605	79	Warrant 1701-29, \$3,500
[ 	February, 1929	Do.			90,882	58	
	April, 1929	Finished	17,880	65			Warrant 792-29, \$9.600
enu	January, 1929	Uufinished			57,991	46	
Revenue	February, 1929	Do.			13,578	42	
Colonial	January, 1929	Do.			1,781	58	
င္တေ	February, 1929	Finished	5,438	00			
	October, 1929	Unfinished			200	00	
	January, 1929	Finished	2,083	56			
	August, 1929	Do.	4,369	80			
	September, 1929	Do.	586	08			
	January, 1929	Do.	3,644	50			
	Do.	Unfinished			488	73	
		Do.					Re-voted for 1930
	April, 1929	Do.			12,436	62	
	Do.	Finished	5,966	3 77	,		
			450,553	47	2,585,194	07	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
SINGAPORE—Continued		<b>\$</b> c.		
UBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Ctd.				
B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued				
SANITATION—Concluded				
Brought forward		4,772,268 01		
Wt. 281-29. Erection of a garage at the Cadets' Bungalow	Constructing	7,000 00	1	
Wt. 358-29. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Quarters for two Assistant Surgeons Wt. 358-29. Police Station Rochore—	Do.	2,319 65		
Demolition of old Inspector's Quarters and extension of married Quarters with Offices for A.S.P. and Inspector Wt. 358-29. Post Office, Sub, at Katong,	Improving	6,236 28		
additional quarters for 6 postmen Wt. 358-29. Labrador Villa, Pasir Panjang	Do.	1,215 1!		
—Erection of bathing pagar Wt. 358-29. P.W.D. Store—New Workshop Wt. 358-29. Quarters, Class III, six at	Constructing Improving	5,000 00 12,000 00		
Mount Rosie including approach road, water main and electric light cable Wt. 358-29. Quarters for Peons and other	Constructing	<b>6,462</b> 15		
Subordinates at Mackenzie Road—Erection of a three storey block of Wt. 358.29. School, English, Elementary	Do.	3,794 93		
Boys' Serangoon—Erection of, including site outhouses and quarters for servants and draining, turfing and fencing school field (McNair)	Levelling	3,941 22		
Wt. 358-29. Post Office, Sub, Tanglin— Extension of	Improving	1,514 51	D 1 . # +000	
Wt. 229-29. Erection of Stalls adjacent to the present Tiffin Room for Clerks—Cost of	•	3,500 00	Budget for 1929	
Wt. 599-28. Prisons Cost of six isolated cells at Singapore Prisons	Do.	6,000 00		
Wt. 694-29. Veterinary Surgeon 2406-29 Veterinary—Erection of temporary quarters for a Veterinary Inspector at the temporary Quarantine Station at Teluk Ayer Reclamation—Cost of	Do.	2,500 00		
Wt. 418-29. Education—Erection of six additional quarters for servants three additional garages and the installation of modern sanitary arrangements for Raffles (Old Girls' School) Flats	Do.	14,000 00		
Wt. 972-29. Installation of modern sanita- tion and drainage in the Government Quarters at Mount Faber	Installing	9,600 00		
Wt. 1047-29. Postal—Post Office, General —New	Constructing	<b>35,5</b> 26 <b>39</b>		
Wt. 1296-29. Medical Hospital, New Mental Wt. 757-29. Extension to Flagstaff House Wt. 1329-29. Sanitary Installation to the	Do. Improving	4,199 00 9,995 00		
Honourable the Chief Justice's Quarters— Nassim Hill Wt. 1496-29. Improvements to the Colonial	Installing	6,000 00		
Secretary's House	Improving	8,500 00	) 	
Total		4,921,572 25		

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	W hether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amor of Expenditur 1929	unt	If unfinishe Amount of Expenditure of present da 1929	of up to	Remarks
			8	c	\$	с.	•
			450,553		2,585,194	07	
	May, 19 <b>2</b> 9 Do	Finished	6,943	09			G 4' 1000 000 000 15
	D0	Do.	2,309	62			Spent in 1928, \$29,680.15
	July, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Unfinished			1,349	46	
	August, 192	Finished	997	00			
	October, 1929 May, 1929	Do. New Scheme	5,000 9,290	00 87			
	January, 1929	Finished	6,450				
	1)0.	Do.	3,452	16			
Colonial Revenue	June, 1929 	Do. Do. Unfinished (new scheme)	3,460 	67			Work
lonia	September, 1929	Finished	5,998	77			
Co	October, 1929	Do.	1,651	32			
	July, 1929	Unfinished	•••		7.479	56	
	September, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Finished	9,576	51			
	January, 1929	Do.	34,806	56 56			
	Do.	Do.			198,368	11	Wt. 1328- <b>2</b> 9 <b>\$</b> 217,7 <b>2</b> 5
	September, 1929	Do.			6,000	00	Wt. 1115-29 \$2,505
	November, 1929	Do. Do.			4,719		Revoted for 1930
			540,490	50	2,803,110	24	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
SINGAPORE, RURAL BOARD  Public Works  1.—Annually Recurrent		\$ c.	
Clearing Canal and Drainage Channels Maintenance of Coolie Lines Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of Payment to Municipality for Supply of water and light in Rural Board Area Payment to Municipality for supply of water in Rural Board Area Contribution to cost of Municipal Fire Brigade Clearing and maintenance of Ulu Pandan Stream (3rd year) Provision of Survey Coolies for Rural Board Surveys Total, Annually Recurrent	Maintaining	6,000 00 3,000 00 150,000 00 27,000 00 2,900 00 150 00 1,200 00 189,350 00	
Construction of Coolie Lines	Constructing Do. Do. Do. Quarrying Constructing Do. Do. Purchasing Constructing Do. Do. Po. Do. Do.	5,500 00 20,000 00 200,000 00 10,000 00 100,000 00 4,000 00 17,500 00 38,000 00 6,500 00 5,500 00 6,000 00	Budget for 1929
Total. Special Expenditure		522,765 35	

Section 8

Works, etc., Singapore, .-- Concluded

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1929	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1929	Remarks
	January, 1929 Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Pinished Do. Do.  Do. Do. Do.	5,640 86 2,917 41 145,953 99  14,654 14 2,000 00 110 40 1,188 78 172,465 58	  	Warrant 877-29
Colonial Revenue	November, 1929 February, 1929 January, 1929 September, 1929 Do. Do. Do. Do. May, 1929 January, 1929 May, 1929 September, 1929 September, 1929	Unfinished Finished Do. Unfinished Scheme altered Unfinished Finished Do. Do. Do. Unfinished Finished	19,952 84 193,039 85 100,000 00 3,984 87 49,558 84 15,126 54 37,164 99 5,936 00 4,541 24 8,765 35	1.849 05 4,696 75 44.847 46 2,731 08	(\$9,000 transferred from item 13 page 186; \$33,940.57 transferred from item 5 page 186  (\$38,000 deleted \$28,059.43 transferred from item 5 page 186  \$9,000 transferred to item 3 page 186
			438,070-52	51,124 31	

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# PUBLIC WORKS

**PENANG** 

1929

Section 8

### Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PENANG  PUBLIC WORKS  (A).—RECURRENT EXPENDITURE  ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES  AND CANALS		<i>4</i> 5	
Penang  1. Maintenance of Hill Roads	 	10,000 00 1,000 00 8,450 00 5,000 00 1,200 00	Budget of 1929
Dindings  1. Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS  WORKS	Maintaining	500 00	Budget of 1929
Penang  1. Current Repairs	Repairing	130,500 00 5,500 00 500 00 4,500 00 4,500 00 2,950 00 9,000 00 5,000 00	Budget of 1929
TOTAL, PENANG		184,530 00	

not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1929

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	
	} January, 1929	Finished {	9,512 68 920 00 3,433 72 4,957 85 1,188 00		
Colonial Revenue	∫anuary, 1929	Finished	20,01 <b>2</b> 25		·
	<b>Јаниагу, 1929</b>	Finished {	120,941 43 4.528 40 481 42 4,466 81 4,160 50 2,711 85 7,878 31 4,973 35 18,756 48	  	Excluding \$6 000 transferred.  Vide Wt. 1,469 and Wt. 1,518  (Including \$450 transferred from Minor works. Wt. 1,650 (Including \$4,000 transferred from Current Repairs. Wt. 1,518/29  (Including \$2,000 transferred from Current Repairs. Wt. 1,468 and transfer of \$450 Wt. 1,650
			169,198 55		and transfer of \$450 Wt. 1,050

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS,  RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS  WORKS—Continued		\$ c.	
Dindings  1. Current Repairs 2. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in rest-house 3. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings 4. Maintenance of electric lights and faus in Government Buildings and Quarters 5. Minor Works and Alterations  Total, Dindings	Repairing  Maintaining  Additions and Alterations	9,000 00 1,000 00 300 00 500 00 4,000 00	Budget of 1929
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY  (A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND  CANALS  Penang  1. Quarters No. 68A, Scotland Road—Metalling and Asphalting approach road  2. Quarantine Station and River Road—Making up and tar metalling roads  Total  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS	Construction	600 00 3,000 00 3,600 00	) Budget of 1929
Penang  1. Garages for Education Department Quarters, Green Lane—Three additional  2. Perak Road Elementary School—Erection of a new, for 500 boys including quarters for European and local staff  3. Quarters for local staff of the Free School—Eight  4. School, Girls', Sungei Glugor—Provision of a temporary building  5. School, Girls', Pulau Betong—Provision of a temporary building with pit latrines  6. School, Boys', Batu Mang—Provision of a temporary building with pit latrines  7. School, Boys', Batu Maung—Provision of Quarters for Head Teacher  ('arried forward)	Construction	1,800 00  75,000 00  61,000 00  1,750 00  1,750 00  5,200 00  148,250 00	Budget of 1929

Section 8

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1929	Kemarks
		·	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	
	January, 1929	Finished {	8,113 80 705 31 298 98 227 32 3,417 68 12,762 59	,	
Golonial Revenue	January, 1929 Do.	Finished {	597 47 2,743 56 3,341 03		
	July, 1929 July, 1928 April, 1929 July, 1929 Do.	Finished Unfinished Do. Finished Do.	1,795 75  1,163 00  1,350 00	74,999 49 35,521 02 	{ Excluding \$25,000 deleted Wt. 1,352
	Do. Do.	Do. Unfinished	1,450 00  5,758 75	2,000 00 	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		<b>s</b> c	
PENANG—Continued		<b>8</b> c	•
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARYContinued			
B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS—Continued			
Brought forward		148,250 00	,
8. Hospital, General—Reconstruction and Extension of	1	350,000 00	
9. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Extension of Eurasian Ward by 4 rooms 0. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Extension to		6 <b>,2</b> 00 00	
Camps E. and F. 54 huts with pipe water supply from the Reservoir, latrines and bathrooms		41,069 91	
I. Quarters, Class IV, three, including water			
and light installation 2. Police Barracks, Patani Road—Quarters for 4 kebuns and 3 chauffeurs and kitchen		64,000 00	
and latrine for A.S.P.'S., servant  3. Police Station, Bayan Lepas – Reconstruction of including Inspector's and Clerk's Qu	·	7,700 00	
arters and barracks  Police Station, Carnaryon Street-Erection		73,814 02	l i
Sergeant Major's, Quarters at 5. Police Station, Marine—Rebuilding, and		25,000 00	
erection of Quarters for one European Inspector and four Boarding Officers		100,000 00	, ] ]
3. Quarters for four European Inspectors	Construction	<b>55,000 0</b> 0	11
Babington Estate—Main surface drainage at B. Penang Hill Development		6,000 00 176,095 00	1 1
<ol> <li>Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Corrugated cement Asbestos roof over 8 kitchens of Camps at</li> </ol>		<b>7,</b> 000 00	
0. Strawberry Ravine, Penang HillConstruction of main drain in masonry 1. Quarters for Subordinates (100) Erection		8,500 00	11
of	1	115,000 00	1
2. Quarters for Penang Hill Railway Staff 3. Residency—Sanitary installation		23,500 00	11
4. Penang Government Bungalow. Garden— New House for Sub-overseer at		9,000 00 4,900 00	
5. School, Girls,' Kampong Paya—New, with pit latrines		1.660 00	11
6. School, Free, Penang. Green Lane - Erection	İ	_	
of eight quarters for local staff 7. Government Girls' SchoolErection of an annexe, provision of an approach road		11,687 68	Warrant 345
and preparation of playing ground  8. School, Green Lane, Penang		37,870 93	9 1
9. Schools, Malay Girls,'—Erection of two new	ز	57,325 <b>2</b> 0 1,333 45	1 1
Carried forward		1,330,906 19	

Section 8

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	W hether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1929	Kemark <b>s</b>
		·	\$ c.	\$ c.	•
		·	<b>5</b> ,758 75	112,520 51	
	January, 1929 June, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Unfinished Finished	 4,8 <b>2</b> 1 18	156.2 <b>2</b> 6 95	
	May, 1928 March, 1929	Unfinished Do.	 	36,901 36 45,143 77	Including Revote of \$7,069 91. Wt. 315
	June, <b>192</b> 9	Finished	3,578 80		
	August, 1928	Unfinished	<b></b>	43,526 53	(Including Revote of \$8,814 02. Wt. 345
evenue	November, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Do.		51 50	
Colonial Revenue	Do. July, 19 <b>29</b> August, 1929 January, 1924	Do. Do. Do. Do.	  	154 17 19,765 08 2,657 20 156,040 71	
	May, 1929	Finished	4,910 70		`
	April, 1929	Do.	8,458 13		( Including paterning of
	August, 1925 January, 1929 Do.	Unfinished Finished Do.	23,500 00 7,117 09		Including extension of 
	••	Unfinished			
	May, 1928	Finished	809 75		
	March, 19 <b>2</b> 8	Do.	<b>10</b> ,282 56		
	May, 1928 January, 1924 December, 1926	Do. Do. Do.	28,956 99 25,734 41 750 00		
			124,678 36	687,980 16	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
•				
PENANG—Continued		. <b>\$</b> c.		
PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued				
B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS				
WORKS—Continued				
Brought forward		1,830,903 19		
0. School, Malay Boys, Balik Pulau—Erection of a new, including Teacher's Quarters		_		
and site		493 75		
—Reconstruction of		26,244 14		
ventilation of the Supreme Court 3. Quarters for Senior Boarding Officer		2,985 <b>0</b> 0 11,500 00		
<ol> <li>Quarters for Senior Boarding Omeer</li> <li>Quarters, for Deputy Post Health Officer</li> <li>Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak — Extension of Eurasian Ward by 4 rooms and a dining</li> </ol>		12,000 00		
hall		990 24		
of 7. Leper Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak— Additional accommodation including		8,571 62		
Dressers' and Attendants' Quarters 88. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Landing		4,127 37		
Shed for females		6,658 00 289 69	Warrant 345	
10. Police Station at Batu Ferringhi and pound		5,200 00		
11. Police Station, Carnaryon Street 12. Police Station at Penang Hill	Construction	22,482 97 7,822 40		
3. Quarters—Erection of, for Sub-Inspector, Cable Jointer, Linesman in the vicinity of new exchange, Madras Lane		4,921 50		
14. 'lub House for the Subordinate Civil Service		i i		
Association—Erection of	11	22,750 00 13,116 90		
6. Quarters, for 40 Peons, including site	11	21,210 72		
7. Quarters, Class IV, two—Erection of 8. Erection of 2 one-unit quarters—Cost of	11	15,497 95 1,987 34		
19. Providing fenders to protect the side of Church Street Pier		7,500 00		
50. New Po Leung Kuk Home at Penang—Erec-				
tion of 51. Erection of a new house on the site of the dilapidated quarters for the Senior Puisne		2,230 29	Woment 94	
Judge 52. Repairs to the Town Club		20,000 00 2,000 00	Warrant 24 ,, 79	
53. Quarters, for a Malay Woman Teacher at the New Girls' School at Kelawei		3,057 00	,, 85	
54. Repairs and alterations to the building known as "Bon Accord."		3,200 00	,, 1,048	
55. Cost of building a house for the Fire Engine	]	2,000 00	,, 1,184	
TOTAL, PENANG		1,559,743 07		

Section 8

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued

		finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	,	Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1929	Remarks
			<b>\$</b> c		<b>\$</b> c.	
			124,678 3	6	687,980 16	
	October, 1927 October, 1928 June, 1928 May, 1929 Do.	Finished  Do.  Do.  Unfinished  Do.	· ·	.2	  235 00 10,298 88	
	June, 1928 May, 1927	Finished Do.	980 7 8,502 0	70 30		
levonue	July, 1923 June, 1928 September, 1924 November, 1928 September, 1925	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	2,820 8 19,938 8	11 10 86 87		{Including extension of \$758. Warrant 424
Colonial Revonue	July, 1928  January, 1929  March, 1928  Do.  July, 1928	Do.  Do.  Unfinished Finished Do. Do.	2,787	56 46 51	21,894 70  	
	Do. October, 1924	Do. Do. <b>Do.</b>	5,340	34 (x) 10		
	June, 1929 September, 1929	Unfinished Do.			6,148 20 1,325 26	
	April, 1929 September, 1929	Finished Do. Unfinished	2,925	26 82		-

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether			
	Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
PUBLIC WORKS,  EXTRAORDINARY—Continued  (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS  WORKS—Continued  Dindings  1. School, Girls', Pengkalan Bahru—Provision of a temporary building with pail latrines 2. Quarters for an Assistant Conservator of Forests at Lumut  3. Hospital, Lumut—One operating theatre 4. District Office and Court House—New 5. Coolie Lines—Erection of (10 rooms) 6. Retaining wall at foot of cliff in front of General Hospital, Lumut—Construction of 7. New Reservoir and pipe Track, Lumut 8. Erection of additional accommodation for the Lumut Hospital 9. Reconstruction of the Police Barracks at Pangkor  10. Police Station at Lumut—Rebuilding  Total, Dindings  Rural Board, Penang Island	Construction	3,800 00 24,000 00 8,800 00 5,000 00 3,388 13 6,151 22 10,209 67 22,972 00 2,754 88 27,000 00 124,075 90	Budget of 1929  Warrant 345	
(B).—Other Charges  1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance  Total, Penang Island		7,500 00	Budget of 1929	
I.—Annually Recurrent  1. Clearing Drainage Channels 2. Maintenance of Country Water Supply 3. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges 4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines 5. Maintenance of Drains 6. Road Improvements 7. Compensation for Trees on roadside 8. Village Drains 9. Minor works and Repairs  Total, Penang Island	Maintaining	3,000 00 1.200 00 90,000 00 1,000 00 500 00 8,000 00 250 00 1,000 00 1,000 00	Budget of 1929	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amo of Expenditu	unt	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up present date	to to	Remarks
			\$	<b>c</b> .	8	σ.	
1	1000		0.570				
Revenue	August, 1929  March, 1929  July, 1929  July, 1927  June, 1928	Finished Unfinished Do. Finished Do.	3,776  8 <b>32</b> 3,328	25 44 10	18,89 <b>0</b> 6,6 <b>24</b>	40 9 <b>2</b>	
Colonial Revenue	June, 1927 April, 1927 January, 1929	Do. Do. Unfinished	3,253 8, <b>427</b> 	34 25	  29 <b>,209</b> (	66	
	September, 1928	Finished Unfinished	2,744 		54,724	98	
	January, 1929	Finished	1,290	00			
Revenue			1,290				
Rural Board Revenue	January, 1929 Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Finished Do, Do, Do, Do, Do, Do, Do, Do, Do,	2,529 1,124 85,175 421 309 6,414 10 319 692	80 75 23 81 77 75 60 67 91	  		
			96,998	69			

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS,		\$ c.	
EXTRAOR DINARY—Continued			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS—Continued			
RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND—Ctd.			
II.—Special Services			
1. Widening Road from Municipal limit to		25,000 00	
Tanjong Tokong  2. Kampong Masjid, Bagan Telok Kumbar Path  —Construction of		5,450 00	
3. Road from Telok Kumbar to Gertak Sanggul —Construction of		10,000 00	
4. Improving road at 111 mile Batu Ferringhi 5. Water Supply for Bayan Lepas Village		9,000 00 3,000 00	
6. Concrete decking and casting for girders of bridge No. 2/3 on Penara Bukit Road, Balik Pulau		1,100 00	
7. Concrete pavement to front and sides and fixed louvers along front of market Balik Pulau		2,600 <b>0</b> 0	
8. Incinerator at Sungei Pinang Village 9. Four Compartment latrine, Bayan Lepas		350 00 	• :
<ol> <li>Six Compartment latrine, Teluk Kumbar</li> <li>Concrete drain in Sungei Pinang Village</li> <li>Outlet drain through private land at Telok</li> </ol>		1,700 00	Budget of 1929
Kumbar 13. Concrete drains in Bayan Lepas Village		1,000 00 5,000 00	
<ul><li>14. Fourteen iron dust bins</li><li>15. Coolie lines extension at Ayer Itam for 6</li></ul>		800 00	
coolies	Construction	2,000 00 3,800 00	
lengthening culvert to improve corner  17. Concrete decking and casing for girders of bridge No. 2/40 on Main Road, Sungei			
Nibong		8,700 00	11
19. Widening Road Junction in Bayan Lepas Village including land acquisition		1,700 00	
20. New Bridge over Sungei Klean 21. Remetalling and asphalting road from		2.000 00	
Ginting to Pulau Betong  22. Remetalling and asphalting Paya Terubong Road for 14 pula from Aver Itam Village		2,051 73	
Road for 1½ mile from Ayer Itam Village 23. Lines for 7 scavenging coolies at Tanjong Tokong and 8 at Bukit Pulau		1,383 97 5.000 00	Supplementary Budget Ve
24. Surveys for new water supply for Balik Pulau Plain	11	<b>2</b> .481 98	
25. Incinerators with Sheds for Glugor and Batu Ferringhi		2,000 00	1:
26. Acquisition of site for coolie lines 27. Concrete drain in Balik Pulau Village	J	2,500 00 3,500 00	11
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND		102.917 68	

Works, Etc., Penang-Continued

Fund from which he expenses re defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up t present date	o Remarks
			<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b>	
	January, 19 <b>2</b> 9 Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Finished Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	1,993 40 1,978 08 698 34 973 56 26,858 27 4,912 95 490 17	   	
Rural Board Revenue	January, 1929 Do.  April, 1929 July, 1929 June, 1929 July, 1929 Do. Do. June, 1929 Do. Do. June, 1928 March, 1929 December, 1928 June, 1929	Finished Do. Do. Do. Unfinished Do. Do. Finished Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	18.971 7 4,986 4 2,929 4 4,433 8 10,044 853 2,094 7,954 450 3,852 3,987	71 45 45 2,000 2,005 68 90 50 50	Including \$8,000 Supplementary Budget No. 1  45 00) 85  { Excluding \$102.50 transferred to Item 14  { Including \$102.50 transferred from Item 11
		,	78,438	87 10,391	80

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a Military

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair  Estimated expenses		Authority under which it is executed	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES		<b>\$</b>		
(B)Other Charges				
I. Annually Recurrent				
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident				
1. Loss on working Penang Hill Railway		5,000 00	Budget of 1929	
Total		5,000 00		
Colonial Engineer				
1. Municipal Assessment	 	32,000 00 11,250 00 10,000 00		
4. Conservancy of Latrines. Government Buildings		, 15, <b>2</b> 50 00		
5. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Offices		2.000 00	Budget of 1929	
6. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters		3,000 00		
7. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Vacation and Cadets bungalow		3,000 00		
8. Maintenance of Crag Hotel, Penang Hill		4,000 00	j	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT		80,500 00		
II.—Special Expenditure			·	
1. Furniture (new or additional) for Govern-		0.000 .00		
ment Quarters, Penang 2. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices		9,000 00	Budget of 1929	
3. Expenditure in connection with the investiga-		2,500 00	,	
tion into and report on the question of extending Weid Quay, Penang and impro-			W 100 K00	
ving the Sungei Pinang River, Penang 4. Erection of a temporary fence Surrounding		19,703 78	Warrant Nos. 122,592, 1,113 1,248 and 1,566	
the Garden of the new Vernacular School for boys at Bayan Lepas, Penang		• 427 00	Warrant No. 241	
5. Colony's Share of the 1929 Assessment on Edinburgh and Penang House, Penang		1,360 00	Warrant No. 1,435	
TOTAL		23,990 78		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
<ol> <li>Clearing Drainage Channels</li> <li>Maintenance of Krian Bund</li> <li>Maintenance of Muda Bund</li> <li>Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands</li> <li>Surveys of proposed Irrigation Works</li> </ol>	Clearing  Maintaining Surveying	9,500 00 1,000 00 5,000 00 1,600 00 9,000 00	Budget of 1929 Do. Do. Oo. Budget of 1929 and Warrant No. 973-29	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY		26,000 00	110. 0/0-20	

Section 8

Works, Etc., Penang-Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	· When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amor of Expenditur	unt	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up present date	to to	Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
	•						
	August, 19 <b>2</b> 8 June, 1929	Finished Do.	21,545	40			Including extension of \$450
	February, 1929 June, 1929 May, 1929	Do. Unfinished Finished	4,519 9,979  2,956	50 14 63	3 <b>,2</b> 69 	84	Theiliding extension of \$100
	Do.	Do.	719	54			
	Do. Do.  May, 1929	Do. Do.  Finished	890 480  620	00	  		Deleted Do.
Revenue	Do. ' June, 1929 Do.	Do. Do. Do.	543 1,403 544	50 00 30	 		
Rural Board Revenu	August, 1929 May, 1929	Do. Do.	876 1,680	86 00·	 		
Kura	Do.	Do.	426	40			
	May, 1928 Do.	Untinished Finished Do.	317 1,960	46 07	5 <b>2</b> 3	54	·
	Do.	Do.	1,367	68			
		Unfinished					
ļ	July, 1928	Do.			625	26	
1	November, 1928	Finished	2,000	00			
	  November, 1929	Unfinished Do. Finished	 3,447	24			;
			56,276	72	4,418	64	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
Rural Board, Dindings		<b>\$</b> c.		
(O).—PUBLIC WORKS				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
1. Bruas River, Clearing	)	2,000 ()()	  }	
2. Clearing—Drainage Channels		2,000 00		
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		700 00		
4. Maintenance of Water Supplies	Maintaining	1,000 00	Budget of 1929	
5. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges		27,500 00		
6. Road Improvements		5,000 00		
7. Current Reparis and Minor Works		500 00		
Total, Rural Board, Dindings	<b></b>	38,700 00		
Special Exponditure	·			
L. Damestellin and Apphyling 9 miles of Damen	,			
1. Remetalling and Asphalting 2 miles of Damar Laut-Batu Hamper Road		12,000 00	1	
2. Titi Panjang Road Extension 3. Re-construction of Old Wooden Bridges and		19,000 00		
Culverts in Reinforced concrete 4. Extending Retaining wall and forming coast		5,000 00		
road at Kampong Bahru 5. Pangkor Cooly Lines—Addition of 4 rooms		<b>4,500</b> 00 <b>4,500</b> 00	   } Budget of 1929	
6. Pangkalan Bahru Cooly Lines—Construction of permanent Cooly Lines 8 rooms		8,000 00	Jungor of Inte	
7. Segari Cooly Lines—Addition of 3 rooms	Construction	3,000 00 4,000 00		
8. Lumut—Quarters for Road Sub-overseer 9. Lumut Cooly Lines—Addition of 10 rooms		11,000 00	li	
10. Refuse bins		900 00 2,897 50	]]	
12. Asphalting Main Roads 13. P. W. D. Coolie Lines (4) and Store at		8,000 00		
Damar Laut		500 00 3,85 <b>2</b> 50	Supplementary Budget No.	
15. Roadside Drains, Segari Village 16. Improvement of Village Wells		4,000 00 1,000 00		
	·			

Section 8

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley -- Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Ac Amount Expenditu	of	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$	c.	<b>\$</b> c.	
	January, 1929  Do.  Do.  April, 1929 February, 1929  May, 1929	Finished  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.	55,256 489 711 491 17,787 985	52 59 04 40 89	   	Transfer of \$4,000 to "Minor Works" Vide Wt. 1268-29  Include extension of \$720 Vide Wt. 319-29  Includes extension of \$4.000 Vide Wt. 1268-29
Colonial Revenue	March, 1929 June, 1929 September, 1929 June, 1929 Do. September, 1929	Finished Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	3,991 3.574 3,544 3,680 3,704 2,892	35 55 40 09 94 44	   	
5	Do	Do. Unfinished	<b>2,660</b>		Nil.	Re-vote 1930
	July, 1929 May, 1929 September, 1929 April, 1929	Finished Do. Do. Do.	9,112 2,924 3,683 6,025	12 21 00	••• ••• •••	
	October, 1929 September, 1929 May, 1929 August, 1929	Do. Do. Do. Unfinished	2,981 2,999 14,189			Do.
	August, 1929	Finished	2,359 85,323		25,121 35  25,121 35	<i>D</i> 0.

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses		Authority under which it is executed	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY  - Continued		\$	o.		
			1		
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANE-					
OUS WORKS—Continued					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Continued					
Brought forward		143,700	00		
19. Erection of New Telephone Exchange Building at Bukit Mertajam 20. School for 70 Girls at Bagan Tuan Kechil		27,000	00	Warrant No. 1254-29	
(Temporary Building) 21. School for 60 Girls at Sungei Bakap (Tem-	Do.	2,600	00	Warrant No. 179-29	
porary Building) 22. School, new for Boys and quarters for two	Do.	720	00	Do.	
Teachers (Permanent Building at Nibong Tebal)	1)o.	4,500	00	Do.	
23. Police Station, Butterworth, Offices and Lock-up—Erection of new	Do.	35,000	00	Do.	
24. Quarters for one Assistant Engineer at Sungei Bakap—Erection of	Do.	1,908	56	Do.	
25. Quarters for a P.W.D. Inspector at Bukit Mertajam—Erection of	Do.	5,000	00	Do.	
26. Quarters for 4 Subordinates at Butterworth —Erection of	Do.	6,1 <b>5</b> 5	31	Do,	
27. Quarters for European Surveyor at Bukit Mertajam—Erection of	Do.	9.548	6 <b>6</b>	Do.	
28. Quarters for Assistant European Operator Wireless Station, Penaga, including pur-					
chase of site	Do.	17,952	00	Do.	
tion of a temporary building 30. Erection of a new building for the instal-	Do.	714	04	Do.	
lation of the Rugby Press Receiving Apparatus at Penaga Wireless Station	Do.	1,750	00	. <b>Do.</b>	
31. Quarters, one Class II house at Butterworth  —Erection of	Do.	33,000	00	Warrant No. 194-29	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY		289,548	57		
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS					
OHIVI DO	[				
<ol> <li>Muda River Bridge—Further protection of</li> <li>Raising and strengthening Muda River Bund</li> <li>Bridge at Nibong Tebal</li> </ol>	 	5,000 40,000 106,500	00 00	Budget of 1929 Do. Warrant No. 179-29	
Grand Total		151,500	00		

Nature, which have been undertaken at Province Wellesley during the year 1929

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actua Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	
	June, 1927 January, 1927	Unfinished Do		54,085 79 17,514 91	
1 1	<del> </del>			71,600 70	
	October, 1927	Do.		155 71	
,				71,756 41	
	January, 1929 Do. Do.	Finished Do. Do.	31,221 00 1,944 00 8,496 15		Excluding #2 250 transferred Warrant 1,302
	Do.	Do.	14,685 98		Including extension of \$2,250 Warrant 1,302
	Do.	Do.	1,894 90		
	Do.	Do.	<b>2</b> ,853 0 <b>2</b>		
	<b>Do.</b> Do.	Do. Do.	2,977 03 2,407 71		
			66,479 79		
9					
Кечепио	January, 1929	Finished	8,502 75		
Colonial	Do.	Do.	2,499 54		
Colo	March, 19 <b>2</b> 8	Do.	8,369 72		
	January, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Do.	424 20		
1					
			19,796 21	-	
	February, 1929 January, 1929 Do. Do. Do.	Finished Do. Do. Do Do. Do.	8,299 34 982 50 5,000 00 1,499 53 9,000 00	  	∫ Includes extension of \$6,000
,	170.	170.	24,781 87		vide Warrant 973-29
			22,101 0/		

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether con- structing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued		<b>\$</b> c.		
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANE- OUS WORKS	·			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Continued				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing	56,800 00	{ Budget of 1929 and Warrant No. 1268-29	
2. Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings	1	500 00	D	
3. Maintenance of Fans and Lights in Public Buildings		1,220 00		
4. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls 5. Minor Works (General)		500 00 18,450 00		
6. Minor Works (Electrical)	Additions and alterations	1,000 00	No. 1268-29	
Total		-0	-	
TOTAL		78,470 00	_	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY				
1. School, Boys', Permatang to Jaya—Additional			,	
accommodation 2. School, Boys', Padang Manora—Extension of	Erecting Do.	4,000 00	Budget of 1929	
3. School, Boys', Tanah Liat—Extension of	Do. Do.	4,000 00 4,000 00	Do. De.	
4. School, Boys', Permatang Pauh—Extension of 5. School, Boys', Sungei Duri—Erection of	Do.	5,000 00	Do	
Quarters for Head Teacher at	Do.	4,000 00	Do.	
6. School, High, Bukit Mertajam—Additions to	Do.	3,000 00	Do.	
7. School, Boys', New, Malay, Sungei Derhaka				
(Permatang Toh Kandu) with pit latrines and quarters for Teacher—Erection of	Do.	17,020 00	Do.	
8. Hospital, Sungei Bakap—Erection of kitchens for male ward	Do.	3,000 00	Do.	
9. Hospital, Sungei Bakap-Quarters for 16	:			
attendants o. Hospital, Butterworth—Reconditioning of	Do.	16,000 00	Do.	
Servant's Quarters including new kitchens and 3 extra Quarters	Do.	10,000 00	Do.	
11. Quarters for a Sanitary Inspector at Kapsla Batas—Erection of	Do.	3,000 00	Do.	
22. Quarters for a Dresser, Sungei Bakap Hospital—Erection of	Do.	4,000 00	Do.	
13. Police Station, Sungei Bakap—Rebuilding kitchens to quarters	Do.	6,300 00	Do.	
14. Coolie Lines, Nibong Tebal—Erection of two rooms	Do.	3,000 00	Do.	
15. Coolie Lines, Simpang Ampat—Erection of two rooms	Do,	3,000 00	Do.	
6. Quarters for Peons at Butterworth—Erection of	Do.	15,000 00	Do.	
77 Quarters for four Subordinates at Butterworth —Erection of	Do.	37,000 00	D <sub>0</sub> .	
18. Quarantine Station, Butterworth - Alterations to Microscope Room and New Store Room	20.	3,,000		
and lavatory accommodation to Veterinary	n.		De	
Inspector's Quarters	Do.	2,400 00	Do.	
Carried forward		143,700 00		

Section 8

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amo of Expenditu	unt	lf unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$	с.	\$ c.	
			3			
	•••		85,323	19	25,121 35	
		Unfinished	••		Nil.	Re-vote 1930
	February, 1929	Finished	2,499	21	· <b></b> .	·
	March, 1929	Do.	230	33		
	February, 1929	Do.	4,483	62		
	November, 1929	<b>Unfinis</b> hed			17,529 45	Do.
	January, 1929	Finished	1,662	74	•••	
	February, 1929	Do.	4,982	79		
	March, 1929	Do.	6,153	22	····	
enne	January, 1929	Do.	9,529	68	•••	
Colonial Rev	February, 1929	Do.	16,763	69		
oloni	March, 1929	Do.	49	00	•••	
	January, 1929	Do.	1,697	16		
	May, 1929	Unfinished		10	 42 20	Re-vote \$25,000 for quarters,
	,,					( Class III  -
		;	133,374	63	42,693 00	
	 					-
	July, 1929 January, 1929 Do.	Finished Unfinished Do.	4,977	05	7,015 46 99,204 39	
			4,977	05	106,220 85	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether con- structing or under repair	Estima <b>t</b> ed expenses	Authority under which it is executed
Rural Board, Province Wellesley		<b>\$</b> c.	
(O).—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—Annually Recurrent			
t. Asphalting	Asphalting	25,000 00	Budget of 1929
2. Ferries	Maintaining	20,000 00	Budget of 1929 and Sup.
3. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian	Do.	2 400 00	Budget 3-29 Budget of 1929
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
5. Maintenance of Water Supply	Do.	16,800 00	Budget of 1929 and Sup.
6. Markets	Do.	1,000 00	Budget 3-29 Budget of 1929
7. Minor Works and Repairs	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
8. Mukim Roads	Do.	7,000 00	Do.
9. Roads and Bridges	Do.	171,261 00	Budget of 1929 and Sup.
10. Village Drains Repairs to	Do	1,700 00	Budget 4-29 Budget of 1929
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY	•••	248,661 00	
(D).—PUBLIC WORKS			
Special Expenditure			
<ol> <li>Back Lanes at Butterworth</li> <li>Bukit Panchor Water Supply—Erection of Water Tank at Sungei Bakap of 200,000</li> </ol>	Erecting	10,000 00	Budget of 1929
gallons capacity and pumping machinery at Nibong Tebal to supply to above Tank 3. Concrete catchment for Water Supply,	Do.	42,653 00	Budget of 1929 and Sup. Budget 1-29
Pulau Kra 4. Construction of Bridges and Culverts	Constructing Do.	15,000 00 10, <b>0</b> 00 00	Budget of 1929 Do.
5. Construction of drains in Villages 6. Construction of concrete drains in Bukit Mertajam	Do.	13,750 oc 7,6co oo	Budget of 1929 and Sup. Budget 4-29
7. Coolie Lines for Conservancy Coolies at Nibong Tebal—Erection of	Erecting		Budget of 1929
8. Coolie Lines for Conservancy Coolies at	Do.	22,000 00	Do,
9. Coolie Lines (6 rooms) at Peranti Quarry— Erection of	Do.	2,489 co	Budget of 1929 and Sup. Budget 4-29 Budget of 1929
Carried forward	D0.	4,500 00	Budget of 1929
Carrieu jerwara		127,992 00	

Section 8

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	·
Rural Board Revenue	January, 1929 Do. June, 1929 May, 1929 January, 1929 Do. March, 1929 January, 1929 Do. May, 1929	Finished Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	24,036 05 19,964 15 2,398 07 2,324 07 16,754 26 971 80 965 12 5,171 14 171,151 13 1,691 34		Includes extension of \$4,000 Sup. Budget 3-29  Includes extension of \$3,200 Sup. Budget 3-29  Transfer of \$8,739 to "Improvement of Main Roads" Sup. Budget 4-29
Rur	April, 1929 June, 1929 February, 1929 Do. August, 1929 November, 1929 June, 1929 May, 1929	Unfinished  Do.  Do. Finished Unfinished Unfinished Finished Do.	7,599 9  2,488 5 4,400 0	5,199 65  17,950 00	Do. Do. Transferred of \$2,250 to "Improvement of Main Roads" Re-vote 1930 Do. Transferred of \$7,011 to "Improvement of Main Roads"

		<del>,</del>	·
Describe the Work and where situated	Whether con- structing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		·	
RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE		\$ c.	
WELLESLEYContinued			
(D).—PUBLIC WORKS—Continued			
Special Expenditure.—Continued			
Brought forward		127,992 00	
10. Dust Bins	Erecting	4,900 co	
II. Extension of Lorry Drivers Quarters, Bukit Mertajam by 4 rooms	Do	3,800 00	Budget of 1929
12. Improvement of Main Roads 13. Triangular Junction—People's Park, Railings		218,000 00	
seats, trees etc 14. Compensation for lands acquired for Back	Erecting	2,000 00	Sup. Budget 2-29
Lanes at Bukit Mertajam  15. Incinerators in Kapala Batas, Telok Ayer	Acquiring	400 00	
Tawa, Sungei Puyu and Sungei Dua 16. 8" and 6" pipes from Vernacular School,	Erecting	2,400 00	Budget of 1929
Jalan Bahru to Prai 17. Market, Bagan Tuan Kechil—Erection of		52,000 00 30,000 00	Sup. Budget 1-29 Budget of 1929
18. New Road, Bukit Mertajam—Construction of	Constructing	16,000 00	Sup. Budget 1-29
<ul> <li>19 Metalling Seong Lane – Nibong Tebal Village</li> <li>20. Public Dhoby Houses at Butterworth—</li> </ul>		1,300 00	
Erection of	Erecting	10.000 00	
Quarters for Sub-overseer or supervisor at Penanti Quarry—Erection of	Do.	6,700 00	Budget of 1929
22. Scarifiers for Road Rollers 23. Scavinging Lorry Garage at Nibong Tebal—	• . •	3,300 00	
Erection of 24. Sungei Kechil—Kampong Besar Mukim Road	Erecting Constructing	2,000 00 3,000 00	
25. Market at Butterworth—Erection of	Erecting	27,015 00	Sup. Budget 1-29
26. New Ferry Road—Bagar, Luar to Prye 27. Two 14-ton Dennis Lorries—Purchase of	Constructing Maintaining	63.640 00	Sup. Budget 1 and 192-29
28. Two 6-ton and two 10-ton petrol or oil road	_		
rollers (Barford and Perkins) purchase of 29 Two 300 gallon and six 160 gallon asphalt	Do.	4,599 00	
boilers—Purchase of	Do. Do.	2,784 00 4,983 00	
31. Survey and Construction of about one mile of new road connecting Sungei Duri with			Num Budget
Jawi Kedah Road 32. Filling Land on North side of Krian River	Constructing	რ,ვიი იი	Sup. Budget 1-29
for erection of coolie lines and granite depôt 33. Filling the New Road at Bukit Mertajam	Do.	5,000 00	
with earth 34. Bukit Panchor Water Supply—10" Main	Do.	1,722 00	<u> </u>
from Nibong Tebal Pumping Station to service storage tank at Sungei Bakap	Erecting	67,000 00	}
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLKSLEY		667,685 00	
		<del>.</del>	

Section

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> _c.	
			24,486 51	33,884 01	
)	May, 1929	Finished	4,896 00		,
	July, 1929 January, 1929	Do. Do.	3,796 72 217,934 <b>02</b>		Includes extension of \$18,000
	December, 1929	Unfinished		1,340 00	vide Sup. Budget 4-29 Re-vote 1930
		Do.			
		Do.			Do.
	August, 1929 June, 1929	Do. Do.	•••	3,838 83 2.961 95	Do. Do.
	November, 1929 Do.	Do. Finished	 1,241 70	11,116 o5	Do.
enue	May, 1929	Do.	9,552 05		
Rural Board Revenue	Do. September, 1929	Do. Do. 	6,573 30 2,823 19 	 	Do.
Rural Bo	June, 1929 September, 1929 January, 1929 Do.	Finished Unfinished Do. Finished	2,962 23   9 54		Do.
	Do.	Do.	470 15		
		· • •	· <b>··</b>		
	Do. Do.	Do. Do.	2,306 13 3,954 94		Do.
	April, 1929	Do.	5,973 57		
	February, 1929	Do.	4,943 25	••	
	January, 1929	Do.	1,236 40		Do.
	December, 1929	Unfinished		46 79	Do.
			293,159 70	108,670 55	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES		<b>\$</b> o.	
OTHER CHARGES			
I. –Annually Recurrent			
1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance	•••	15,000 00	Budget of 1929
2. Maintenance and Renewal of furniture for Government Offices	<b>M</b> ain <b>ta</b> ining	750 00	Do.
3. Maintenance and Renewal of furniture for Government Quarters	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
II.—Special Expenditure			
1. Furniture (New or additional for Govern-	0 11:		
ment Quarters, Providing  2. Furniture (New or additional) for Government Offices, Providing	Providing Do.	2,200 00	Do.
3. Writing off of the value of petrol found short at the Survey of the P. W. D.	Do.	39 68	Warrant No. 743-29
<ul> <li>4. Site for quarters for 16 Attendants, Sungei Bakap Hospital—Cost of a</li> <li>5. Preliminary Expenses of the investigation in connection with the question of an addi</li> </ul>	Acquiring	2,000 00	Do. 1,185-29
tional water supply for Prai and Butterworth  6. Preliminary of Household Requisites i. c. Linen, china, glass and cutlery for the Cadets Quarters in the Distrit Office,	Maintaining	6,000 00	1)0. 601-29
Bukit Mertajam 7. Acquisition of land at Bukit Mertajam on which New Workshop for the P.W.D. are	Providing	250 13	Do. 879-29
to be built - Cost of 8. Cost of fencing the Cherok Tokun Stone	Acquiring	1,500 00	Do. 560-29
at P.W.  9. Preliminary Expenses of the investigation of future of water supply in Province Wellesley, including the payment of survey	Providing	150 00	Do. 728-29
coolies, the Asst. Engineer's Transport and other Miscellaneous Expenditure	Maintaining	645 00	Do. 179-29
of the		4,000 00	Do. do.
Mertajam for extension to Bukit Mertajam Hospital—Cost of	Acquiring	1,500 00	Do. 5 <b>7</b> 9-29
12. Acquisition of a piece of land as sites for coolie lines at Nibong Tebal	Do.	1,400 00	Do. 163-29
TOTAL		41,934 81	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley—Concluded

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	
	February, 1929 Do. Do.	Finished Do. Do.	3,379 21 733 75 995 69	•	·
Revenue	April, 1929 February, 1929 June, 1929 December, 1929	Do. Do. Do. Unfinished	5,426 93 1,971 25 37 68		Re-vote 1930
Colonial Revenue	June, 1929 July, 1929	Finished Do.	6,000 00 250 13		70
	October, 1929  Do.  June, 1929	Do, Do, Do,	1,500 00 126 21 645 00	 	
	March, 1929  June, 1929	Do Do. Do.	4,000 00 1,500 00 988 50	 •-	
			27.259 35		

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# PUBLIC WORKS

**MALACCA** 

1929

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA  PUBLIC WORKS,  RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		<b>\$</b> c.	•
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS  1. Maintenance of Drainage Channels 2. Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Repairing 	500 00 400 00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE  PUBLIC WORKS,  RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		900 00	•
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS  1. Current Repairs (General) 2. Current Repairs (Electrical) 3 Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Rest House 4. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Public Buildings including energy 5. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Government Quarters including energy 6. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds 7. Maintenance of Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings 8. Maintenance of Malacca River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger 9. Maintenance of River Walls, Quays and	Do.	61,000 00 5,100 00 600 00 3,200 00 1,600 00 2,600 00 7,500 00	Colonial Estimates, 1929
Groynes  10. Minor Works  11. Upkeep of Pringgit Hill Roads and Land  12. Maintenance of Fans and Lights in Government Buildings and Quarters, Jasin  Total, Recurrent Expenditure	Do. Repairing Do. Maintaining	1,300 00 15,500 00 900 00 	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY  BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS  REVOTES  1. Roads on Pringgit Hill Estate, Repairs to and re-asphalting	Repairing Constructing	2,000 00 8,500 00	
3. Reforming and asphalting approach roads to Godowns on North Reclamation  **Carried forward**	Do	2,000 00	J

## which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1929

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Kemarks
			<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	
	5th Feb., 1929 4th Nov., 1929	Finished Do.	387 82 351 80 789 62	 	·
Colonial Revenue 1929	8th Feb., 1929 7th Feb., 1929 26th March, 1929 21st Jan., 1929 29th Jan., 1929 Do. 11th Feb., 1929 21st Jan., 1929 4th Feb., 1929 Do. Do. 10th April, 1929	Finished	50,624 52 4,523 12 415 20 2,946 69 1,212 66 2,779 16 2,984 61 4,027 07 1,299 88 12,616 56 833 88 4,223 65		Extension of \$900 Warrant 1234/28  A. N. 1437/29 \$250 Transfer from item 6, P. 137  Extension \$1,300 Warrant 1234/28  A. N. 1437/29 Transferred to item 7, P. 137
	6th Sept., 1929 6th May, 1929 Do.	Unfinished Do. Finished	 1,909 18 1,909 18	1,745 15 873 65  2,618 80	

Describe the Work and where situated	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
•	1		
MALACCA—Continued		<b>8</b> c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Ctd.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS—Continued			,
Revotes—Continued		•	ŧ
Brought forward		12,500 00	:
4. Quarters for Padi Inspector, Alor Gajah	Constructing	2,000 00	
5. District Office, Jasiu, Extension to 6. Government Buildings and Quarters, Jasin,	Do	2,500 00	
Wiring	Do.	11,000 00	·
7. School, Vernacular, New, Rumbia with quarters, well and latrines	Do.	17,800 00	·
8. School, Vernacular, New, Lereh, with Tea- cher's quarters, well and latrines	Do.	25,800 00	
9. School, Vernacular, New, Duran Tunggal with quarters, well and latrines	Do.	20,000 00	
10. School, Vernacular, New, Punggor, with quarters well and latrines	Do.	12,500 00	
11. School, High, New—Erection of, including Ouarters	Do.	100,000 00	
12. Quarters for Teachers at Jasin and Merlimau 13. Office of Assistant Conservator of Forests	Do.	6,500 00	
and Clerk at Jasin	Do.	5,400 00	
14. Quarters for Forest Clerk at Jasin 15. Quarters for two Forest Guards at 21st mile	Do.	4,500 00	,
Ayer Pasir to Tebong Road 16. Quarters for two Forest Guards at Kesang	Do. Do.	2,500 00 2,500 00	
17. Quarters for two Forest Guards near Nyalas Police Station	Do.	2,500 00	
18. Garage for Travelling Dispensary and Cars, for Health Department and Assistant	150.	2,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1929
Surgeon, Alor Gajah	Do.	1,700 00	,,
19. Hospital, Durian Daun—Reconstruction of 20. Quarters for unmarried dressers, Jasin	Do. Do.	150,000 00 4,500 00	
21. Police Barracks, Nyalas—Reconstruction of,		·	
with separate kitchens 22. Post Office, General, New	Do. Do.	6,000 00 36,850 00	1
23. Post Office, Sub, at Alor Gajah	Do.	19,000 00	1
<ul> <li>24. New Reclamation from Bastion to Rest !Iouse</li> <li>25. Quarters, New, on Pringgit Hill Estate— Extending cement concrete drains to</li> </ul>	Do.	50,000 00	
connect with outlet drains of 26. Quay Wall—Construction of	Do.	3,060 00	1
27. Rest House—Additional accommodation to	Do.	25,000 00 47,000 00	
28. Quarters, Class III, at Pringgit, two	Do.	65,000 00	
29. Quarters for Veterinary Inspector, Pengkalan Rama	Do.	10,000 00	
30. Quarters for Assistant Surgeon, Health Branch			
31. Filling in new High School site	Do. Do.	12,000 00 4,714 00	
32. Erection of proper latrines in Schools, Police Stations and Govt. Buildings generally	Do.	1,459 00	
33. Quarters for Subordinates, 46 sets including preparation of sites	Do.	98,694 00	
Carried forward	ŀ	762,417 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
	;		<b>8</b> <i>c</i> .	\$ c.	
	·		• •		
			1,909 13	2,618 80	
	 25th April, 1929	Finished	2,230 00		Postponed
	<b>2</b> 3rd Mar., 1929	Do.	6,802 66		
i I	4th July, 1929	Do.	9,019 50		
	19th Aug., 1929	Unfinished	•••	9,600 00	
	6th Oct., 1929	Finished	13,381 00		
!	10th July, 1929	Do	12411 70		
	5th June, 1929 7th Sept., 1929	Unfinished Finished	5,751 76	99,967 52	
	7th June, 1929 6th June, 1929	Do. Do.	3,976 81 3,290 00		
e, 1929	28th June. 1929 	Do. Do	1,776 64 2,453 55	·	
	12th June, 1929	Do.	<b>2,</b> 457 96		
Colonial Revenue	17th ()ct., 1929	Do	1,400 00 		
Cole					
	15th Oct., 1929 6th June, 1929 20th Dec., 1929 21st Jan., 1929	Do. Unfinished Do. Do.	5,723 17  	253 48 3,000 00 32,717 51	Extension \$1,400 Wt. 417-29 Plus Revote \$50,000 Wt. 174-29
	6th June, 1929 6th Sep , 1929 2nd Oct., 1929 6th June, 1929	Finished Unfinished Do. Do.	2,933 82  	237 49 10,158 62 43,745 04	·
	•••		•••		
	26th Jan., 1929	Finished	 4,570 13		Sup. Warrant 174-29 Do.
	6th Feb., 1929	Do.	241 5 <b>9</b>		Do.
}	6th Sep., 1929	Unfinished		20 <b>,22</b> 5 79	Do.
			80,332 42	222,524 25	

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued	,	\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Ctd.		;	•
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS  WORKS—Continued		:	
REVOTES—Continued			:
Brought forward		762,417 00	
<ul> <li>34. Quarters, Class III, one at Alor Gajah</li> <li>35. Motor Garage at Durian Daun Hospital for travelling dispensary and two lorries, etc.</li> <li>36. Police Station, Central, additions and alterations to Barracks</li> <li>37. Lighthouse, One Fathom Bank, Special repairs to</li> <li>38. Police Station, New at Masjid Tanah</li> <li>39. Quarters for Notice Server, Jasin</li> <li>40. Quarters for Notice Servers, Masjid Tanah and Alor Gajah</li> <li>41. Erection of a set of quarters at Jasin</li> <li>42. Malacca River, Dredging Mouth of</li> <li>43. Repairs to the wall on the river bank at the back of the Government Monopolies at Riverside</li> <li>TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY, REVOTES</li> </ul>	Constructing  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Po.  Do.  Do.	18,175 00 4,800 00 21,252 00 16,913 00 3,500 00 1,900 00 298 00 7,000 00 7,000 00 865,350 00	Colonial Estimates, 1929
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES OTHER CHARGES			,
ANNUALLY RECURRENT		·	
Municipal Assessment     Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance     Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings	  Maintaining	9,000 00 11,000 00	
<ul> <li>4. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Offices</li> <li>5. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for</li> </ul>	Do.	1,240 00	
Government Quarters  6. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets'	Do.	2,000 00	
Bungalowa	Do. 	25,240 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	<b>8</b> c.	
					t 1
				·	
		,			
ing to	•••	••• ·	80,332 42	22 <b>2,524 2</b> 5	
1					
	16th Jan., 1929	Finished	17,214 92		Sup. Warrant 174-29
	<b></b>	7 <b>334</b> 7 7			Sup. Wt. 174-29
	22nd Jan., 1929	Unfinished		1,268 32	Do.
	5th Feb., 1929 4th Feb., 1929	Finished Do	16,87 <b>2</b> 59 3,311 65 		Do. Do. Warrant 174-29
	4th Feb., 1929	Dø.	250 00		
	24th Oct., 1929 22nd Oct., 1929	Unfinished Do:		4,300 00 12,960 09	Do. 507-29 Do. 174-29
					Do. 1,116- <b>2</b> 9
192		a trans	117,981 58	241,052 66	
Colonial Revenue 1929		;			
lonial 1					
Co				·	
İ					
i					
	20th Feb., 1929 14th Jan., 1929	Fini <b>shed</b> Do.	9.000 0 4,111 0		
	22nd Jan., 1929	Do.	1,128 S	5	
	Do	Do.	615 1		A.N. 1437-29 \$200 transferred to item 2, P. 101
	4th Feb., 1929	Do.	1,860 6		10 Rem 2, F. 101
}	22nd Jan., 1929	Do.	1,115 3		A.N. 1437-29 \$200 transferred
		.,.	17,831 0	7	from item 3, P. 137

4. Purchase of the Quarters on Pringgit Hill, Malacca together with the furniture belonging to the F.M.S. Government  Total, Special Expenditure  RURAL BOARD  PUBLIC WORKS  Annually Recurrent  1. Clearing Rivers and Canals  2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Suboverseers Quarters  3. Maintenance of Rukim Roads  3. Maintenance of Rukim Roads  4. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges.  5. Maintenance of Concrete drains in Village Areas  6. Improving Corners and Straightening Roads  7. Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical, Jasin  8. Opening up Granite Quarries  9. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry  10. Current Repnirs (General)  11. Minor Works  12. 22,50 00  33,548 81  Clearing  22,000 00  Do. 250,000 00  Do. 250,000 00  Constructing  5.00 00  Constructing  Do. 20,000 00  Do. 20,000 00  Do. 20,000 00  Do. 20,000 00  Do. 20,000 00  Constructing Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas  3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen  3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen  1. Special Revonstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas  3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen  2. Den G,500 00  Do. 7,500 00				
MALACCA—Continued PUBLIC WORKS—Continued OTHER CHARGES—Continued SPECIAL EXPERDITURE  1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters	Describe the Work and where situated	Constructing or		
MALACCA—Continued PUBLIC WORKS—Continued  MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued  OTHER CHARGES—Continued  Special Experiture  1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Offices  3. Writing off the difference in the P. W. D. Suspense n/c Malaco  4. Purchase of the Quarters on Pringgit Hill, Malaca together with the furniture belonging to the F.M.S. Government  Total, Special Expenditure  1. Clearing Rivers and Caulals  2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Suboversers Quarters  3. Maintenance of Mikim Roads  4. Multiconnece of Mikim Roads  5. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges  6. Improving Corners and Straightening Roads  7. Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical, Jeni  8. Opening up Grante Quarries  9. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Massury  10. Current Repoirs (General)  11. Minor Works  12. Special Revenative General)  12. Constructing General)  13. Special Revenative and Traces of Roads  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village  Areas  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village  3. Special Revenative and Traces of Roads  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village  4. Public Works Annually Recurrent  1. Special Revenative and Traces of Roads  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village  3. Special Revenative and Traces of Roads  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village  4. Public Works Annually Recurrent  1. Clearing 205,950 (0)  20,000 00  20,000				
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued  OTHER CHARGES—Continued  SPECIAL EXPENDITURE  1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters			\$ c.	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued OTHER CHARGES—Continued  SPECIAL EXPENDITURE  1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters ment Quarters 2. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Offices 3. Writing off the difference in the P. W. D. Suspense a/c Malacca 4. Purchase of the Quarters on Pringgit Ilil, Malacca together with the furniture belonging to the F.M.S. Government  TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE  RURAL BOARD PUBLIC WORKS Annually Recurrent 2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Sub- oversers' Quarters 3. Maintenance of Mikim Roads 4. Maintenance of Mikim Roads 5. Maintenance of Coolies, Streets and Bridges 5. Maintenance of Condes, Streets and Bridges 6. Improving Corners and Straightening Roads 7. Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical, Jasin 9. Opening up Granite Quarries 9. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masoury 10. Current Repairs (General) 11. Minor Works 12. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads 2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas 3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two olimen and two wivemen  Do. 7,500 00  Constructing Do. 6,500 00  Constructing Do. 7,500 00	MALACCA—Continued		, i	
OTHER CHARGES - Continued SPECIAL EXPENDITURE  1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters 2. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Offices 3. Writing off the difference in the P. W. D. Suspense n/c Malacca 4. Purchase of the Quarters on Pringit Hill, Malacca together with the furniture belonging to the F.M.S. Government  TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE  RURAL BOARD PUBLIC WORKS  Annually Recurrent 2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Subovererser's Quarters 3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Subovererser's Quarters 3. Maintenance of Mikim Roads 4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Bridges 5. Maintenance of Coolie Lines 6. Improving Corners and Straightening Roads 7. Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical, Jusin 9. Opening up Granite Quarries 9. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry 10. Current Repairs (General) 11. Minor Works 12. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads 2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas 2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas 2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas 3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two olimen and two wiremen  Do. 6,500 00  Constructing Do. 6,500 00  Do. 6,500 00  7,500 00  7,500 00	PUBLIC WORKS-Continued			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE  1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters and Collices	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES - Continued			·
1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters 2. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Offices 3. Writing off the difference in the P. W. D. Suspense a/c Malacca 4. Purchase of the Quarters on Pringgit Hill, Malacca together with the furniture belonging to the F.M.S. Government  TOTAL, Special Expenditure  RURAL BOARD  PUBLIC WORKS  Annually Recurrent  1. Clearing Rivers and Canals  Ruintenance of Coolie Lines and Suboverneers' Quarters  2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Sridges  3. Maintenance of Concrete drains in Village Areas  6.000 00  6,000 00  298 84  Supplement Warrant 554-  Supplement Warrant 1946  Clearing 20,000 00  Do. 33,548 81  Clearing 3,000 00  Do. 250,000 00  Do. 250,000 00  Do. 38,550 00  Do. 250,000 00  Do. 30,000 00  Constructing Bridges and Culverts in Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical, Jasin  9. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Massary  10. Current Repairs (General)  11. Minor Works  Special Expenditure  1. Special Reconstruction of Roads including inprovements of Gradients and Traces of Roads  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas  3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two ollmen and two wiremen  3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two ollmen and two wiremen  4. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two ollmen and two wiremen  5. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two ollmen and two wiremen  1. Do. 7,500 00	OTHER CHARGES - Continued			
ment Quarters	SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Suboverneers of Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Bridges.   Maintenance of Coorerete drains in Village Areas   Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical, Jasin   Masonry   Maintenance of Plants and Culverts in Masonry   Maintenance of Gradients and Traces of Roads   Reconstruction of Koads   Maintenance of Coracter Repairs (General)   Maintenance of Special Expenditure   Do. 2,000   Od. 2	ment Quarters	•••	6,000 <b>00</b>	]
Supplement Warrant 554-   Supplement Warrant 554-   Supplement Warrant 554-   Supplement Warrant 554-   Supplement Warrant 554-   Supplement Warrant 554-   Supplement Warrant 1944   Supplement Warra	ment Offices		6,000 00	
Supplement Warrant 1944	Suspense n/c Malacca 4. Purchase of the Quarters on Pringgit Hill,	•••	298 84	Supplement Warrant 554-29
RURAL BOARD PUBLIC WORKS  Annually Recurrent  1. Clearing Rivers and Canals 2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Suboverseer's Quarters 3. Maintenance of Mukim Roads 4. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges 5. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges 6. Improving Corners and Straightening Roads 7. Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical, Jasin 8. Opening up Granite Quarries 9. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry 10. Current Repairs (General) 11. Minor Works  12. Opening Rivers and Canals 13. Opening up Granite Quarries 14. Do 15. Do 10. 000 00 11. Minor Works  15. Do 10. 000 00 11. Minor Works  16. Do 17. Opening Up Granite Quarries 18. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads 18. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen 19. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen 19. Clearing 20,000 00 25,000 00 25,000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	Malacca together with the furniture belonging to the F.M.S. Government		2 <b>1,25</b> 0 00	Supplement Warrant 1946-29
PUBLIC WORKS  ANNUALLY RECURRENT  1. Clearing Rivers and Canals	Total, Special Expenditure		33,548 81	
1. Clearing Rivers and Canals	RURAL BOARD			
1. Clearing Rivers and Canals	PUBLIC WORKS			
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Suboverseers' Quarters	Annually Recurrent			
Overseers' Quarters	1. Clearing Rivers and Canals	Clearing	29,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges  5. Maintenance of concrete drains in Village	overneers' Quarters	Maintaining	3,000 00	
5. Maintenance of concrete drains in Village Areas				
6. Improving Corners and Straightening Roads 7. Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical, Jasin S. Opening up Granite Quarries S. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry Masonry Maintenance of Plants and Culverts in Masonry Do. 10. Current Repairs (General) Do. 11. Minor Works More Annually Recurrent Do. 20,000 00 Do. 2,000 00 Do. 357,000 00  Constructing Do. 357,000 00  Constructing Do. 20,000 00 Do. 2,000 00  Constructing Do. 2,000 00  Constructing Do. 357,000 00			200,000 100	
7. Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical, Jasin	Areas 6. Improving Corners and Straightening Roads	_	1	
8. Opening up Granite Quarries 9. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry 10. Current Repairs (General) 11. Minor Works 12. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads 12. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas 13. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen  14. Constructing  5,000 00  20,000 00  10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.				Colonial Estimates, 1929
9. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry				
10. Current Repairs (General)	9. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in	_		
11. Minor Works		I		
Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads Constructing  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas Do. 6,500 00  3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen Do. 7,500 00				11
1. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads Constructing 205,950 00  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas Do. 6,500 00  3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen Do. 7,500 00	TOTAL, PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT		357,000 00	
1. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads Constructing 205,950 00  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas Do. 6,500 00  3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen Do. 7,500 00	SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads Constructing 205,950 00  2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas Do. 6,500 00  3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen Do. 7,500 00				
2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas Do. 6,500 00  3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen Do. 7,500 00	improvements of Gradients and Traces of	Construction	905 050 00	
3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, two oilmen and two wiremen Do. 7,500 00	2. Construction of concrete drains in Village			
	3. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers,			
	4 Lerch Bridge 5% mile Tg. Kling Road			
Extension of wing walls Do. 3,500 00  5. Additional Market on extension to existing	5. Additional Market on extension to existing	_ `		
Market at Jasin Do. 1,500 00   6. Store at Sungei Baru Do. 1,500 00				
7. Two large tar boilers 3,000 00		l .		<b>[</b> ] .
Carried forward 229,450 00	Carried forward		229,450 00	

Section 8

Works, Etc., Malacca -- Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c	<b>\$</b> c.	
	20th June, 1929 25th April, 1929 	Finished Do. Do. Do.	4,475 42 8,480 28 298 84 21,171 00 29,425 54		•
Colonial Bevenue, 1929	31st Mar., 1929 4th Feb., 1929 14th Jan., 1929 9th Jan., 1929 5th Feb., 1929 5th Mar., 1929 6th Mar., 1929 5th Mar., 1929 Do. 19th April, 1929 20th Feb., 1929	Finished  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Finished  Do.  Do.  Do.	17,475 62  2,243 33 37,958 38 249,965 60  406 86 2,800 96  5,987 72 4,294 74  19,945 27 4,550 80 1,946 84  347,576 12		
	15th Jan., 1929 28th Jan., 1929 31st July, 1929 6th Nov., 1929 7th June, 1929 3rd July, 1929	Do, Unfinished Do. Do. Finished Do	247,042 48  1,498 24 1,098 87  249,639 59	5,483 <b>22</b> 2,603 25 1,534 99 9,621 46	Sup. Budget 1/29 Do.

÷				
	Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
	MALAGOA G		\$ c.	
	MALACCAContinued			
	RURAL BOARD—Continued			
	PUBLIC WORKS—Continued			
	SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued			
	Brought forward		2 <b>2</b> 9, <b>4</b> 50 00	
8.	Alor Gajah Village Improvement	Constructing	7,500 00	
9,	Purchase of Sites	Constructing	5,000 00	1 !
10.	Incinerator at Pulau Sebang	Constructing	475 00	11
11.	Two new 31-ton Dennis Lorries		16,000 00	
14. 12	Small Irrigation Schemes		6,000 00	
L.J.	Large Irrigation Schemes (Investigation)		2,000 00	11
	Total, Special Expenditure		266,425 00	
	SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET			
1. 2.	Raising Road at 19-191 Jasin Merlimau Road Raising Road at 201-201 and 201-21 Jasin	Constructing	1,282 67	·
	Merlimau Road	Do.	1,471 30	
3.	Tasek Batu Gajah Road	Do.	6,502 00	
4.	Small Irrigation Schemes	Maintaining	6,000 00	1
ð. ø	Large Irrigation Schemes	Do.	2,000 00	1 }
o.	New Market at Kuala Sg. Baru	Constructing	<b>3,71</b> 0 <b>7</b> 0	
8	Making up backlanes in Jasin Village Two new 31-ton Dennis lorries	Do.	4,000 00	1
9.	New Market at Alor Gainh	 Constructing	1,020 00 6,000 00	
10.	New Coolie lines at Kesang Pajak, 5 rooms	Constituening	6,000 00	
	with well and latrine	Do.	2,625 00	
11.	Clearing of Kesang River	Do	6,000 00	
12.	Public latrine at Alor Gajah Public latrine at Merlimau	Do.	1,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1929
14.	Improvement to Drains in Jasin Village	Do.	1,000 00	1,22
	consequent on re-survey	Do.	1.068 95	
15.	Batang Malaka Scheme	Do.	10,000 00	1
10.	Alor Gajah, Water Supply Scheme	Do.	90,232 00	
18.	Electric light supply for Jasin Construction of Public Wells in Rural Board	Do.	40,065 44	
	Area	Do.	2 <b>4</b> () 4 <b>2</b>	
19.	Construction of incinerators in Village Area	Do,	3,252 65	
20.	Purchase of sites		5,000 00	
<b>4</b> L.	Metalling and asphalting car stand at Pulau Sebang		_	
<b>22</b> .	Metalling and asphalting site for car stand at Jasin Village		659 00	
<b>2</b> 3.	Deviation of corner at 71 mile Kandang		107 32	
	Jasin Road Serkam Earth Road		3,667 21	
<b>2</b> 5.	Septic Tank at Sg. Rambei		3.549 00	ļ.
26.	A Drainage Channel through Alor Gajah		760 00	1
	village		8,700 00	
27.	Remetalling Kandang Merlimau Road		19,600 00	
28. 90	Sign Board for Mukim Roads		828 00	
30	Acquisition for land at Pulau Sebang		4,000 00	1
~ <b>~</b> .	A double 15' Span Bridge and wing walls and pilings at 4 bridges at Gadek	Constant	8 000 00	
31.	Repairing River Bank at Pulau Gadong	Constructing Repairing	6,000 00 <b>2,800</b> 00	}
	Total, Supplementary Budget		243,141 66	
			245,141 00	

Section 8

Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amou of Expenditure	int	If unfinishe Amount of Expenditure u present date	p to	Remarks
			\$	с.	\$	c.	
		· <b>··</b>	249,639	59	9,621	<b>4</b> 6	
)	5th July, 19 <b>2</b> 9 Do. 8th June, 1929	Unfinished <b>Do.</b> Finished	  315	00	7,525 2,526 	00 00	
	6th July, 1929 3rd April, 1929	Unfinished Do.	249,954	59	980 860 21,513		
			210,104				
	4th Feb., 1929	Do.			1,258	<b>3</b> 9	
	14th Mar., 1929 24th Jan., 1929 18th Jan., 1929	Finished Do. Unfinished	1,311 2,883 	70 04	 1,870	50	
	16th Jan., 1929 4th Feb., 1929	Finished Do.	3,575 	00	2. <b>2</b> 89 2, <b>02</b> 0	30 20	
enue, 1929	9th April, 1929	Finished	5,875	00			
	14th Jan., 1929 13th May, 1929 20th July, 1929	Do. Do Do.	1,000 5,950 2,254	00 00 32	  		
Colonial Rev	6th June, 1929  21st Jan., 1929 20th Feb., 1929	Finished  Unfinished Do.	234 	40	61,078 35 <b>,2</b> 70	99 15	
	7th Dec., 1929 15th Jan., 1929 5th July, 1929	Finished Unfinished Do.	192 	85	1,574 2,526	08 00	
	5th Feb., 1929	Finished	1,255	62			
	7th Aug., 1929	Do.	105	70			
	28th Jan., 1929 4th Feb., 1929 29th Aug., 1929	Do. Do. Do.	3,445 6,017 3,190	04 13 35			
	19th June, 1929 16th Dec., 1929 10th Sept., 1929	Do. Unfinished Finished 	696  18,934 	07 <b>5</b> 3	32 	00	
	21st Aug., 1929	Finished 	4,000 	<b>0</b> 0			
			60,920	75	107,419	61	

# STRAITS SETILEMENTS

# PUBLIC WORKS

LABUAN

1929

Section 8

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
LABUAN		<b>S</b> c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND			
CANALS			
1. Maintenance of Roads round Government			
Buildings 2. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	Maintaining Do.	300 00 200 00	Budget of 1929
Total	<b>5</b>	500 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS			
1. Current Repairs	Repairing	6,000 00	j
2. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House	Maintaining	250 00	
3. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Residency	Do.		
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	200 00	
5. Maintenance of Telephone System 6. Minor Works and Alterations	Do. Constructing	150 00 4.500 00	
7. Maintenance of Gas Lighting sets in Govern-	Maintaining		
War	Maintaining	300 00	
IOTAL		11,400 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS			
1. Lighthouse, Pulau Pappan, Erection of New Oil Store	Constructing	650 co	)
2. Lighthouse, Pulau Pappan—()ne additional Room, Verandah, Kitchen and Covered—			
way	Do.	850 00	
3. Hospital—New set of Kitchen	Do.	975 00	
4. Hospital—New sets of Attendants Quarters	Do.	1.225 00	
5. 5" Water Mains, Stop Valves, etc., renewal of	Do.	9,000 00	
6. Workshop, New, at back of Government Offices	Do.	950 00	
Total		13,650 00	ľ
4 VIAB		1 .3,030 00	

which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1929

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If fluished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	
	January, 1929 Do.	} Finished	299 29 199 80 499 09		•
Colonial Revenue 1929	January, 1929  Do.  Do.  March, 1929  May, 1929  Do.  Do	} Finished	5,996 44  248 11  199 04 148 03 4,553 73 299 98  11,445 33		Credit \$54
	January, 1929		638 08		
	April, 1929 July, 1929 Do. Do.	} Finished	850 00 970 20 1,222 75 8,999 69	 	
	March, 1929	]	945 45	 	

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1929

# Section 9 LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	Substance of Law	Transmitted to England
	Ordinances	
15th Feb., 1929	No. 1—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	28th Feb., 1929
3rd May, 19 <i>2</i> 9	No. 2—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 89 (Widows' and Orphans' Pension)	9th May, 1929
Do	No. 3—An Ordinance to empower revenue vessels owned by the Governments of certain Malay States to operate in the waters of the Colony	Do,
Do.	No. 4—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 31 (Boundaries and Survey Maps)	Do.
Do.	No. 5—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 148 (Registration of Deeds)	Do.
25th April, 1929	No. 6—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 66 (Governors)	Do.
Do.	No. 7—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 188 (Rubber Lands Assessment)	Do.
3rd May, 1929	No. 8—An Ordinance to provide for the granting of Retiring Allowances to certain Nurses in respect of public service in the Colony	Do.
7th June, 1929	No. 9—An Ordinance to vest in the Admiralty and in the Air Council certain rights over portions of the Foreshore and Sea-bed	13th June, 1929
Do.	No. 10—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 56 (Limitation)	Do.
1st July, 1929	No. 11—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law providing for the Levy of Estate Duty payable in respect of the estates of deceased persons	Do.
7th June, 1929	No. 12—An Ordinance to amend the Raffles College Ordinance, 1928	Do.
Do.	No. 13—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 108 (Forests)	Do.

Section 9

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	Transmitted to England
·	Ordinances—Continued.	
7th Aug., 1929	No. 14—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to Trustees	15th Aug., 1929
20th Sept., 1929	No. 15—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 166 (Agricultural Pests)	26th Sept., 1929
21st Sept., 1929	No. 16—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to Stamps	3rd Occ., 1929
27th Sept., 1929	No. 17—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 90 (Railways)	26th Sept., 1929
25th Oct., 1929	No. 18—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)	21st Nov., 1929
8th Nov., 1929	No. 19—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1930	14th Nov., 1929
22nd Nov., 1929	No. 20—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 18.  (Maintenance Orders)	28th Nov., 1929
Do.	No. 21—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 19 (Volunteer Force)	5th Dec., 1929
Do.	No. 22—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1928.	Do.
20th Dec., 1929	Nb. 23—An Ordinance to amend the Cinematograp Films Ordinance, 1928	oh 2nd Jan., 1930
Do.	No. 24—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 15 (Tobacco Duties)	Do

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Orders by the King in Council	
19th April, 1929	Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1927—Direction as to fees	714
10th May, 1929	Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories) (Amendment) Order, 1929	894
20th Dec., 1929	Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1927—Fee payable for the issue of a Straits Settlements Certificate of Airworthiness	2529
11th Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 9	Copyright Mechanical Instruments (Royalties) Order, 1928	45
•	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws	
26th April, 1929	Agricultural Pests (Ordinance No. 166):— Addition to Schedule A to the Plant Importation Rules, 1925	767
15th March, 1929	Architects Ordinance, 1926:— Scale of professional charges confirmed	. 510
11th Jan., 1929	Arms and Explosives (Comance No. 136):— Revokes proclamation of prohibition of export of arms, guns, etc.	
19th July, 1929	Betting (Ordinance No. 133):—  Members and officers of the Singapore Turf Club exempted generally from the provisions under	1434
28th Jan., 1929	Chandu Revenue (Ordinance No. 117): Rules re Registration of Chandu Smokers	201
27th Dec., 1929	Children Ordinance, 1927:— Rules under	2559
11th Oct., 1929	Courts (Ordinance No. 101):— Rules as to fees	1989
31st May, 1929	Crown Lands (Ordinance No. 34):— Rule made under section 2 (2) (b)	1089
22nd Feb., 1929	Deleterious Drugs Ordinance, 1927:— Additions to First Schedule	360
	Drugs as stated exempted from the provisions of the Ordinance	
18th Jan., 1929	Rules under	111
22nd Nov., 1929	Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection (Ordinance No. 137):— Export duties payable under	2291
2nd Aug., 1929	Overstimes allowers	•
Do. 1929	Weighing fees	1531

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, E	rc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Broelamations, Declarations and Orders in Council, Rules and By-Laws-		·
15th March, 1929	Fees (Ordinance No. 27):— Additional passport fees		503
18th Jan., 1929	$Vis\hat{a}$ fees amended		. 112
3rd May, 1929	Do. do		819
19th July, 1929	Do. do		1433
27th Sept., 1929	Do. do		1879
25th Oct., 1929	Do. do		. 2102
22nd Feb., 1929	Foreshores (Ordinance No. 69):—  Declaration re lease of a certain possible and sea-bed at Bagan  Wellesley		395
27th Dec., 1929	Declaration rc lease of a certain possible shore at Pasir Panjang, Singapor of a pier		2568
22nd Nov., 1929	Declaration rc lease of a certain possible shore and sea-bed in Penang for erecting a jetty		2310
Do.	Declaration rc lease of a certain possible shore and sea-bed in Penang for constructing a night-soil depot		2311
1st March, 19 <b>29</b>	Forests (Ordinance No. 108):— Declaration re land as described served forest in extension and fo Balik Pulau Forest Reserve		439
30th Aug., 1929	Declaration re Pandan Forest I reserved forest	Reserve to be a	1720
18th Oct., 1929	Declaration of a reserved forest i Bajau and Lim Chu Kang, Singa		2067
1st Nov., 1929	Declaration of a reserved forest i Bajau and Tuas, Singapore	n the Mukims of	2160
11th Jan., 1929	Declaration re certain portion of Reserve, Dindings, shall cease to		74
12th April, 1929	Declaration re portion of the Reserve shall cease to be part of		685
19th July, 1929	Declaration re land described in cease to be reserved forest	Singapore, shall	1453
16th Aug., 1929	Do. do. do.	do.	1626

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
24th May, 1929	Forests (Ordinance No. 108)—Continued Rules amended	1038
26th July, 1929	Do. do	1505
5th April, 1929	Substituted rule 18	646
27th Dec., 1929	Schedule I, Class I of the Forest Rules, 1927, amended	2569
14th Jan., 1929	Imports and Exports (Ordinance No. 33):— Rules under section 2 (1)	107
3rd May, 1929	King Edward VII College of Medicine (Ordinance No. 224):— Rules 7 to 10 substituted	820
23rd Feb., 1929	Labour (Ordinance No. 197):—  Fee payable by every employer in respect of each labourer during the second quarter of 1929	418
31st May, 1929	Fee payable by every employer in respect of each labourer during the third quarter of 1929	1084
30th Aug., 1929	Fee payable by every employer in respect of each labourer during the fourth quarter of 1929	1 <b>703</b>
29th Jan., 1929	Fee payable by every employer in respect of each labourer engaged during the first quarter of 1930	2354
4th Jan., 1929	Labour Law relating to Indian labourers—Abstract of	3
23rd Feb., 1929	Rates payable for the second quarter of 1929 and number of working days fixed	
31st May, 1929	Rates payable for the third quarter of 1929 and	417
30th Aug., 1929	Rates payable for the fourth quarter of 1929 and	1083
29th Nov., 1929	Rates payable for the first quarter of 1930 and	1704
ist March, 1929	Rules amended	2353
7th June, 1929	Do. do	4 <b>2</b> 0
	Singapore	
5th July, 1929	Land Acquisition (Ordinance No. 49):— Declaration re land in the District of Bedok is needed for the purpose of a Mohammedan Burial Ground	1359

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
	Singapore—Continued	
	Land Acquisition (Ordinance No. 49)—Continued	
20th Dec., 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Bedok is needed for the purpose of road improvement	<sup>2</sup> 535
25th June, 1929	Declaration re lands in the Districts of Bukit Timah (East) and Ulu Pandan are needed for Railway purposes	1324
22nd Nov., 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Bukit Timah is needed for the purpose of an access road	2312
2nd Jan., 1929	Declaration re lands in the District of Changi are needed for Military purposes	<b>2</b> ···
1st Feb., 1929	Declaration re lands in the District of Gaylang are needed for improvement purposes	233
31st May, 1929	Declaration re lands in the District of Gaylang are needed for improvement purposes	1088
25th June, 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Gaylang is needed for the purpose of an extension of police station	1297
19th April, 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Kallang is needed for police purpose	740
8th March, 1929	Declaration re certain pieces of land in the District of Lim Chu Kang are needed for the purpose of an aerodrome	477
3rd May, 1929	Declaration re lands in the Districts of Mandai and Bukit Timah are needed for sites for sub-post offices	<b>8</b> 61
30th August, 1929	Declaration re lands in the Districts of Mandai, Bukit Timah and Jurong are needed for the purpose of widening Bukit Timah Road	1718
22nd Feb., 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Pasir Panjang is needed for educational purposes	396
23rd August, 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Pasir Panjang is needed for educational purposes	1667
18th Jan., 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Pulau Tekong is needed for Military purposes	136
19th April, 1929	Declaration rc land in the District of Pulau Tekong Besar is needed for Military purposes	739

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
;	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
ļ	<b>Singapore</b> —Continued	
15th Feb., 1929	Land Acquisition (Ordinance No. 49)—Continued  Declaration re land in the District of Rochore is needed for the purpose of constructing a road	336
26th April, 1929	Declaration re lands in the District of Rochore are needed for Municipal purposes	·· 791
3rd May, 1929	Declaration re lands in the District of Rochore are needed for Municipal purposes	862
31st May, 1929	Declaration re lands in the District of Rochore are needed for Municipal purposes	1087
3rd <b>M</b> ay, 1929	Declaration rc lands in the Districts of Seletar and Sembawang are needed for the purpose of reconstruction of Seletar Road	863
20th Sept., 1929	Declaration re lands in the District of Seletar (South) are needed for the purpose of an Air Base	1845
1st Nov., 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Singapore Town is needed for police purpose	2159
6th Sept., 1929	Declaration re lands in the District of Telok Blangah is needed for Railway purposes	1 <i>7</i> 61
15th March, 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Toah Payoh is needed for improvement purposes	522
11th Oct., 1929	Declaration re lands in the Districts of Toah Payoh and Ang Mokio are needed for the purpose of an open space	2023
28th March, 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Ulu Pandan is needed for the purpose of a police post	604
16th August, 1929	Declaration rc lands in the District of Ulu Pandan is needed for the purpose of a road improvement	1623
30th August, 1929	Declaration <i>rc</i> lands in the Districts of Ulu Pandan, Pasir Panjang and Telok Blangah are needed for railway purposes	1719
	Penang	
16th August, 1929	Declaration re land needed for the purpose of widening Ayer Itam Road	1624
11th Jan., 1929	Declaration re lands needed for the purpose of the new English School, Perak Road	73

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Deciarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
	Penang—Continued	
22nd Feb., 1929	Land Acquisition (Ordinance No. 49)—Continued  Declaration re land needed for the erection of new school buildings	397
8th Nov., 1929	Declaration re land needed for the purpose of constructing a coast road	2215
6th Dec., 1929	Declaration re lands in the North-East District are needed for the purpose of creating a Malay Settlement	<b>2409</b> .
7th June, 19 <i>2</i> 9	Declaration re land in Prince of Wales Island is for the purpose of a clinic and quarters	1146
5th July, 1929	Declaration re land in Prince of Wales Island is needed for the purpose of hospital extension	1360
23rd August, 1929	Declaration re land in Prince of Wales Island is needed for widening a road junction in Bayan Lepas Village	1668
	Province Wellesley	
1st March, 19 <i>2</i> 9	Declaration rc land in the Central District is needed for the purpose of improvement of the road from Sempang Ampat to Bukit Mertajam	440
31st May, 1929	Declaration re land in the Central District are needed for the purpose of a Rifle Range	1086
28th June, 1929	Declaration re land in the Central District are needed! for the purpose of the extension of Bukit Mertajam! Hospital	1299
28th June, 1929	Declaration re land in the Central District is needed! for the purpose of erection of new Public Works: Department Workshops at Bukit Mertajam	1300
13th Sept., 1929	Declaration re land in the Central District are needed: for the purpose of widening the road from Machange Buloh to Kulim	1800
4th Oct., 1929	Declaration re land in the Central District are needed for the purpose of Government quarters	1963 ·
13th Déc., 1929	Declaration re land in the Northern District is needed for the purpose of erecting Government quarters	2461

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
	Land Acquisition (Ordinance No. 49)—Continued  Dindings	
28th June, 1929	Declaration re lands are needed for the purpose of road extension	1298
9th August, 1929	Declaration re lands needed for the purpose of road improvement	1577
	Malacca	
19th July, 1929	Declaration re land in the District of Ayer Molek is needed for the purpose of a road deviation	1452
22nd Nov., 1929	Declaration re land in the Mukim of Balei panjang is needed for the purpose of a school site	2314
20th Sept., 1929	Declaration re lands in the Mukim of Pringgit are needed for a site of a new hospital	1846
2nd August, 1929	Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927:— Rules amended	1529
18th Jan., 1929	Mohamedan and Hindu Endowments (Ordinance No. 92):— Rules under, Penang	113
8th Nov., 1929	Maintenance Orders (Ordinance No. 181):— Rules amended	2184
16th August, 1929	Proclamation by H. E. the Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia re	1
5th April, 1929	Malay States Leper Asylum (Ordinance No. 71):— Rules under	625
	Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125):— Exemptions under Rule 31 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911	
20th Sept., 1929 5th July, 1929	Motor Launch "Socony II" Steam Launch "Solomon"	
13th Dec., 1929	Exemption from the operation of section 417 Certain steamers of the Osaka Shosen Kaisha	
14th June, 1929	Local Certificates (Masters) Examination Rules, 1926 amended	100
20th Dec., 1929	Load-lines—Order under section 261 (1) re recognition of	. 2489
8th Nov., 1929	Pilgrim Ships Rules, 1929	2183

Section 9

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
	<b>Malacca</b> —Continued	·
8th Oct., 1929	Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125)—Continued Rules for Pilgrim Passes amended	2054
8th Nov., 1929	Singapore Port Rules, 1929	2179
Do.	Penang Port Rules, 1929	2180
Do.	Malacca Port Rules, 1929	2181
Do.	Dindings Port Rules, 1929	2182
1st Feb., 1929	Schedule C in the Second Schedule to the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911, amended	207
3th Dec., 1929	Midwives (Ordinance No. 150):— Date of coming into force in the Rural Board Areas of Singapore, Penang and Province Wellesley	2479
1th Oct., 1929	Minor Offences (Ordinance No. 96):— General Rules, amended	1990
3th Dec., 1929	Rule 27 substituted	2432
7th June, 1929	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135):— Administration and Duties of Officers—By-laws for, Singapore, amended	1173
8th June, 1929	Do. do. do. confirmed	1320
8th March, 1929 3rd May, 1929	Advertisement By-laws, Malacca Do. do. do. confirmed	622 888
2nd Feb., 1929	Advertisement on Buildings—By-laws for the pro- hibition of, Singapore	470
5th March, 19 <b>29</b>	Do. do. do. confirmed	412 540
7th May, 1929	Buildings—By-laws with respect to, Singapore, amended	1007
4th June, 1929	Do. do. confirmed	1234
7th Dec., 1929	Do. do. amended	2582
2nd March, 1929	Buildings—By-laws for Regulation of Class of— Scotts Road and Orchard Road Area, Singapore	591
3rd May, 1929	Do. do. confirmed	886
5th Oct., 19 <b>2</b> 9	Buildings—By-laws for Regulation of Class of— Siglap Area, Singapore	2122
2nd Nov., 1929	Do. do. confirmed	2132 2331

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC	Subs	STANCE OF ()	R <b>DER, ETC</b> .		No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Dec	larations and Rules and By	l Orders by -Laws—Cor	the Governor	
19th April, 1929	Municipal (Ordinan Buildings—By-l	aws for R	egulation of	of Class of—	
	Tanjong Kate	ong District	, Singapor	e, amended	753
3rd May, 1929	Buildings—By-l Tanjong Kato			of Class of—, confirmed	885
19th April, 1929	Buildings-By-l			of Class of-	
3rd May, 1929	Thomson Roa Do.	id Area, Sin do.		confirmed	752 884
20th Sept., 1929	Carlisle Road, S acquired for t				1866
Do.	Conservancy By	-laws, Sing	apore, ame	nded	1865
11th Oct., 1929	Do.	do.	_	confirmed	2045
11th Jan., 1929	Dogs—Amendments to By-laws for the Registration, Control and Destruction of, Penang, confirmed			102	
20th Sept., 1929		and Penang dinance 1887	from the of	municipalities peration of the order in so far	1184
1st Feb., 1929	Fireworks and	Matches By	-laws		260
22nd Feb., 1929	Do.	do.			415
18th Jan., 1929	Hackney Carria confirmed				149
23rd August, 1929	Do.	 do.	•••	amended	1688
10th May, 1929	Hackney Carria	ges—Scale	of rates for	hire of	941
1st March, 1929	Hawkers By-lav	ws. Singano	re, amende	i	456
22nd March, 1929	Do.	do.	confirm		<b>5</b> 93
19th April, 1929	Do.	do.	amende		754
3rd May, 1929	Do.	do.	confirm	ed	887
24th May, 1929	Do.	do.	amende		1049
28th June, 1929	Do.	do.	confirm	ed	1319
1st Nov., 1929	Malacca—Prope Town and Fo		ion of the	limits of the	2171
18th March, 1929	Oxy-acetylene—	-By-laws for	the Contro	l of the Manu-	
wth Annil ross	facture of Do.	 	•••		494
5th April, 1929	Do. Do.	do do		confirmed corrected	659
19th April, 1929				corrected	741
27th Dec., 1929	Sick House By	y-laws, Sing	apore		2581

### LEGISLATION -Continued .

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gozette Notification
i	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
27th Dec., 1929	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135)—Continued Slaughter House By-laws, Singapore	2580
12th July, 1929	Street Stalls, Penang—Draft additional By-law for the Regulation and control of	1430
	Rural Boards	
	Singapore	
16th August, 1929 20th Sept., 1929	Conservancy By-laws amended Do. do. confirmed	1641 1868
5th April, 1929	Creation of, in the Settlement of	658
	. Penang	
11th Jan., 1929	Dogs—Amendments to By-laws for Control, confirmed	. 101
8th March, 1929	Markets-By-laws re Establishment and Regulation	:
5th April, 1929	of	495 661
4th Jan., 1929	Rates, taxes, licences and fees payable—Schedule of N. 42 G. 2	42
12th April, 1929	Second Schedule amended	701
	Province Wellesley	
1st Nov., 1929 29th Nov., 1929	Conservancy By-laws amended Do. do. confirmed	21 <b>72</b> 2383
22nd Feb., 1929	Dogs—By-laws for the Registration, Control and Destruction of amended	472
13th Sept., 1929	Do. do. confirmed	413 1818
8th Feb., 1929	Registration and Licences under Part XIII—Fees payable for	1307
31st May, 1929	Second Schedule—Addition to	1108
15th Feb., 1929	Vehicles, etc.—Schedule of taxes payable under	349
	Dindings	
18th Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1929	Dogs—By-laws for Control of amended Do. do. confirmed	148 350
22nd Feb., 19 <b>2</b> 9	Registration and licences under Part XIII—Fees payable for	414
8th Feb., 1929	Vehicles, etc.—Schedule of taxes payable under	306

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
	Malacca	
10th May, 1929 31st May, 1929	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135)—Continued Advertisement By-laws Do. do. confirmed	942 1110
7th June, 1929	Building Control Area	1172
11th Jan., 1929 18th Oct., 1929	Second Schedule amended Do. do.	95 2088
5th July, 1929	Third Schedule—substitution of	1377
	Labuan	
14th June, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Fourth Schedule amended	1233
11th Jan., 1929	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135) and The Singapore Improvement Ordinance 1927:—  Lands as described in Gaylang Road to be acquired for the purpose of a back-lane	94
17th May, 1929	Lands in the rear of certain houses in Owen Road to be acquired for the purpose of a back-lane	1006
20th Sept., 1929	Lands as described in Prinsep Street to be acquired for the purpose of back-lane	1863
27th Dec., 1929	Lands behind certain houses at Race Course Road and Race Course Lane to be acquired for the purpose of back-lanes N. 2579 G. 104	2579
18th Jan., 1929	Land in Serangoon Road to be acquired for the purpose of a back-lane	147
27th Sept., 1929	Lands behind certain houses at Thomson Road to be acquired for the purpose of back-lane	19 <b>2</b> 6
28th June, 1929	Lands behind certain houses at Thomson Road to be acquired for the purpose of a back-lane	1317
6th Dec., 1929	Lands behind certain houses at Waterloo Street to be acquired for the purpose of a back-lane	2423
4th Oct., 1929	Lands as described in Singapore to be acquired for the purpose of a back-lane	1977
18th Jan., 1929	Pawnbrokers (Ordinance No. 61):— Licence fees for certain country divisions, Malacca	114

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.				No. of Gazette Notification	
	Proclamations, Declarations and in Council, Rules and I	3y-Laws(		vernor		
	Labuan—Co	ontinuca				
1st March, 19 <i>2</i> 9	Pensions Ordinance, 1928:— Regulation 26 amended				419	
12th July, 1929	Poisons (Ordinance No. 91):- Lead Tetra-ethyl Rules				1383	
Do.	Lead tetra-ethyl and sim pounds declared to be p		containing 	com-	1398	
30th August, 1929	Rules amended	•••	•••		1694	
18th Oct., 1929	Schedule A—addition to I	Part I	•••		2053	
30th Aug., 1929	Substances as stated deem	ed to be p	oisons		1695	
	Police Force (Ordinance No.	16):		}		
30th Aug., 1929	Regulations amended	•••	•••		1696	
13th Sept., 1929	Do. do.	•••	•••		1783	
20th Sept., 1929	Do. do.	•••	•••		1821	
14th Oct., 1929	Do. do.	•••	•••		1934	
1st Nov., 1929	Ports (Ordinance No. 130):— By-laws amended	- 	•••		2141	
	Singapore Ha	rbour Boar	ď		•	
24th Jan., 1929 1st March, 1929	Scale of rates amended Do. do.				156 421	
Do.	Do. do.	•••			422	
Do.	Do. do.	•••	•••		423	
28th June, 1929	Do. do.				1271	
Do.	Do. do.				1 <i>2</i> 72	
	Penang Harb	our Board				
31st May, 1929	Scale of rates amended				1056	
19th July, 1929	Do. do.	•••	•••		1435	

Section 9

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.			No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Declaration in Council, Rules	•		
0.1 7	Post Office (Ordinance N			
28th June, 1929	Rates of postage on Do. do.	parceis amended		1274
19th July, 1929	Do. do.	do.	•••	1448
26th July, 1929	Do. do.	do. do.	•••	1504
2nd August, 1929	_		•••	1548
6th Sept., 1929		do.		1760
27th Sept., 1929	Do. do.	do.	•••	1910
4th Oct., 1929	Do. do.	do.		1961
11th Oct., 1929	Do. do.	do.	•••	2021
18th Nov., 1929	Do. do.	do.		2214
20th Dec., 1929	Do. do.	do.		2533
15th Feb., 1929	Regulations amended			315
7th June, 1929	Savings Bank Rules a	mended		1125
15th Nov., 1929	Do. do.	•••		2249
23rd Jan., 1929	Selling price of regist	ered letter envelo	pes	2113
	Quarantine and Preven	ntion of Disease	e (Ordinance	
4th Jan., 1929	No. 157):— Rules amended	•••		6
24th Jan., 1929	Rule 42 substituted	•••		158
27th Sept., 1929	Raffles College Ordinanc Provident Scheme Rt			1878
4th Jan., 1929	Registration of Schools ( General Regulations f ments			4
5th April, 1929	General Regulations	for Tamil Schools	s	626
1st Feb., 1929	Kok Kok Night School	ool, Singapore, d	lecl <b>are</b> d to be	208
	Rubber Lands Assessm 1928:—	ent (Amendment	) Ordinance,	
5th April, 1929	Average selling price Do. do.	of No. 1 latex rul do.	bber for the	645
58h July, 1929	quarter ending 30th			1358
4th Oct., 1929	Average selling price third quarter of 192		ubber for the	. 1962

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
	Rubber Lands Assessment (Amendment) Ordinance	
	Rural Board, Singapore	
11th Jan., 1929	Rate payable for the year 1929 in respect of each tappable rubber tree N. 76 G. 3	76
12th April, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the first quarter of 1929	686
12th July, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the second quarter of 1929	1430
11th Oct., 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber re- moved during the third quarter of 1929	2022
	Rural Board, Penang	
1st Feb., 19 <i>2</i> 9	Rate payable in respect of tappable rubber tree	237
Do.	Rate payable in respect of rubber lands	238
10th May, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the first quarter of 1929	9 <del>24</del>
26th July, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the second quarter of 1929	1506
1st Nov., 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the third quarter of 1929	2158
	Rural Board, Province Wellesley	
1st Feb., 1929	Rate payable in respect of rubber and tappable tree	239
26th April, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the first quarter of 1929	788
19th July, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the second quarter of 1929	1451
18th Nov., 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the third quarter of 1929	2069

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
:	Rubber Land Assessment (Amendment) Ordinance 19 <b>28</b> —Continucd	
	Rural Board, Dindings	
1st Feb., 1929	Rate payable in respect of rubber and tappable trees	240
26th April, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the first quarter of 1929	790
26th July, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the second quarter of 1929	1507
18th Oct., 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the third quarter of 1929	2070
	Rural Board, Malacca	
1st Feb., 19 <i>2</i> 9	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber on which export duty under Ordinance 196 has not been paid	234
Do.	Rate payable in respect of tappable rubber tree	237
26th April, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the first quarter of 1929	-3 <i>7</i>
9th August, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the second quarter of 1929	1576
25th Oct., 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the third quarter of 1929	2114
	Rural Board, Labuan	
5th July, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the first quarter of 1929	1357
26th July, 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the second quarter of 1929	1508
18th Nov., 1929	Rate payable in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the third quarter of 1929	207 I
13th Nov., 1929	Sale of Food and Drugs (Ordinance No. 139):— Recission of notification prohibiting the importation into the Colony of Bean curds packed in tins	2250
4th Jan., 1929	Seditious Publications (Ordinance No. 151):—  Cancels order made in notification No. 617 of 1926  N. 5 G. 2	617

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued	
18th Jan., 1929	Singapore Improvement Ordinance, 1927:—.  Dickenson Hill and District—Scheme for the layout and development of, amended	1 <b>46</b>
	Grove Road and East Coast Road—Plan showing the proposed regular line of street approved	257
1st Feb., 1929	Grove Road and Joo Chiat Road, etc.—Plan showing a proposed new arterial road approved	590
4th June, 1929	Grove Road and Serangoon Road—Plan showing a proposed new road approved	1232
1st Nov., 1929	Race Course Improvement Scheme—Scheme known as the N. 2170 G. 92	2170
25th Oct., 1929	Tanjong Katong Road to Joo Chiat Road—Scheme for the proposed new road from	2139
15th Feb., 1929	Thomson Road, Moulmein Road, Kampong Java Road, Race Course Road and Rangoon Road— Plan showing the proposed layout of the area	347
25th Oct., 1929	Waterloo Street and Middle Road—Scheme for the layout and development of the corner of	2131
24th Jan., 1929	Singapore Traction (Ordinance No. 75A):— Sanctions the opening for traffic of a trolley bus route as stated	157
22nd <b>Mar</b> ch, 1929	Sanctions the opening for traffic of a trolley bus route in Jalan Besar and Bencoolen Street etc	548
<i>2</i> 6th April, 19 <b>2</b> 9	Societies (Ordinance No. 116):— Dissolution of the "Keng Tye Kee Funeral Association", Malacca	782
5th July, 1929	Dissolution of the "Kia Lam Piat Su" Club, Singapore	1351
1st March, 1929	Dissolution of the "Kia Nam" Club, Singapore	430
3rd <b>M</b> ay, 1929	Dissolution of the "Wa Sing" Club, Singapore	853
11th Oct., 1929	Stamp Ordinance, 1929:— Date of coming into force	2017
13th Dec., 1929	Statistics (Ordinance No. 183):— Migration Statistics Rules, 1930	2431
19th <b>Apri</b> l, 1929	Substitution of Schedule A	713

# LEGISLATION—Concluded

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Concluded	
30th August, 1929	Telegraphs (Ordinance No. 55):— Establishment of telegraphs at the Sub-Post Office at Raffles Institution, Singapore	1698
5th July, 1929	Radio telegrams will no longer be accepted to Burma through the Commercial Wireless Station	1330
11th Oct., 1929	Rules amended	1988
22nd March, 1929	Scale of fees prescribed for the issue of a temporary licence for the experimental use of wireless transmitting and receiving apparatus	547
24th May, 1929	Telephone Rules, 1930	1013
5th July, 1929	Do. do. amended	1329
30th August, 1929	Do. do. do	1697
1st Nov., 1929	X'mas Greeting Telegrams—Rules under	2140
15th Feb., 1929 30th Dec., 1929	Tobacco Duties (Ordinance No. 158):— Rules under Do. amended  Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Ordinance No. 129):—	314 2588
23rd Aug., 1929	Cancellation of Orders 10 and 11 made under section 11 N. 1685 G. 73	1685
28th March, 1929	Rescinds order re speed limit of 10 miles per hour in certain villages in Province Wellesley	601
31st, May, 1929	Rescinds order re prohibiting the use by motor buses of McArthur Road, Labuan	1106
11th Oct., 1929	Rules amended	2042
3rd May, 1929	Order made under section 11	883
17th May, 1929	Order re lorry prohibited from using certain Mukim Roads, Malacca	1004
13th Aug., 1929	Trustees Ordinance, 1929:—  Date of coming into force	1601
27th Sept., 1929	War Loan (Conversion Loan) Ordinance, 1919:— Rule under	1881
4th Jan., 1929 28th June, 1929	Miscellaneous: — Ceylon Pension Minutes—Notice rc Do. do	7 1270
17th May, 1929	Normal Classes, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States—Rules for	952
21st June, 1929	Queen's Scholarships, Straits Settlements—Regula- tions for amended	1250

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1929

Nil

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

Under this heading should be included a statement showing the conditions of appointment to the various Councils

1929

# EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

# RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1929

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
		•	
His Excellency Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, M.C.S., G.C.M.G., G.B.E.	3rd June, 1927 to 20th Oct ,	Ex-Officio	Governor and Commander-in- Chief
His Excellency Sir Casimir Cartwright van Straurenzee, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G	1929		Major-General, Commanding Hi
His Excellencey HARRY LIONEL	to 8th Mar.,	"	Majesty's Troops
PRITCHARD, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O	9th Mar., 1929	,,	" "
Sir Hayes Marbiott, M.C.S., K.B.E., C.M.G	25th Dec., 1925 to 28th Dec.,	"	Colonial Secretary
JOHN Scott, с.м.с	1928 12th Feb , 1929	"	<b>)</b> )
Meadows Frost, m.c	8th July, 1928	"	Resident Councillor, Penang
MICHAEL HENRY WHITLEY	12th Oct., 1925 10 4th April,	,,	Attorney-General
WALTER CLARENCE HUGGARD, & C	1929 13th July, 1 <b>9</b> 29	,,	1) ),
MALCOLM BOND SHELLY	7th May, 1928	,,,	Treasurer
HARRY VENUS TOWNER	to 2nd Oct.,	,,	Colonial Engineer
BERTRAM WALTER ELLES	1929 16th Nov., 1928	19	Resident Councillor, Malacca
Sir David Galloway	5th Feb., 1927 to 4th Feb.,	<b></b>	For term of two years
ARNOLD PERCY ROBINSON	1929 25th Nov., 1927	···	" "
FRANK ARTHUR PLEDGER	5th Feb., 1929	<b></b>	1) ))
ACTING MEMBERS			
John Scott, C.M.G	21st Oct., 1929	Ex-Officio	Officer Administering the
George Hemmant, C.M.G.	29th Dec., 1928 to 12th Feb., 1929	,,	Government Acting Colonial Secretary
Richard Page	5th April, 1929 to 13th July, 1929	"	Acting Attorney-General
Christopher Dominic Ahearne	8th March, 1929	,,	Acting Treasurer

# EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

# RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1929

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
George Sturrock	. 3rd Oct., 1929 to 3rd Jan., 1930	Ex-Officio	Acting Colonial Engineer
John Bagnall	23rd Aug., 1929		During absence on leave of Mr. F. A. PLEDGER
Charles Valentine Miles	12th Nov., 1928 to 5th Oct 1929	<b></b> .	During absence on leave of Mr. A. P. Robinson
÷			. •
;			
			• 

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

### RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
His Excellency Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, M.c.s., G.C.M.G., G.B.t	3rd June, 1927 to 20th Oct., 1929	····	Ex-Officio
His Excellency Sir Casimir Cartwright van Straubenzer, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	17th June, 192; to 8th Mar., 1929	<b></b>	"
His Excellency HARRY LIGHEL PRICHARD, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O	9th Mar., 1929	···	<b>33</b>
Sir Hayes Marriott, M.C.S., K.B.E., C.M.G	25th Dec., 1925 to 28th Dec., 1928	•••	· •
Јони Scott, с.м.е	12th Feb., \$929	•••	,,
Meadows Frost, M.C	8th July, 1928	•••	<b>39</b>
MICHAEL HENRY WHITLEY	12th Oct., 1925 to 4th April, 1929	•••	,,
WALTER CLARENCE HUGGARD, K.c	13th July, 11929	•••	11
Malcolm Bond Shelley	7th May, 1928	•••	>>
HARRY VENUS TOWNER	11th June, 1927 to 2nd Oct.,	····	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
BERTRAM WALTER ELLES	1929 16th Nov., 1928	•••	"
RICHARD OLAF WINSTEDT, C.M.G., D. LITT	29th Aug., 1924		"
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN	25th Jan., 1927	•••	"
ALBERT LAUNCELOT HOOPS	1st Jan., 1923		11
HAROLD FAIRBURN	10th July, 1928	C. O. D. of 30-8-1928	Three years
George Gordon Wilson	5th May, 1928	C. O. D. of 10-7-1928	,, ·
John Bagnall	24th Nov., 1926	C. (), D. of 28-1-1927	v
John Matthewson Milne	3rd May, 1928	C. O. D. of 3-7-1928	"
T'AN CHENG LOCK	1st Jan., 1929	C. O. D. of 6.4-1929	"
Mohamed Unus bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1927	C. O. D. of 28-4-1927	,,
HENBY EDWIN NIXON	12th Feb., 1929	C. O. D of 20-4-19:29	"
QUAR BENG KER, O.B.E	4th June, 1926 to 3rd June,		"
Palgrave Simpson	1929 5th Feb., 1927	C. O. D.	,,
NOEL LEICESTER CLARKE	11th April, 1927	of 28-4-1927 C. (). D. of 13-6-1927	,,

# LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

# THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1929

Qualification, if any	Payn ent, if any, to Member	If elected, from what source Election Ex- penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
	·		Governor and Commander-in- Chief
•			Major-General Commanding His Majesty's Troops
. •	τ	1	<b>)</b> )
			Colonial Secretary
			Resident Councillor, Penang
			Attorney-General
			,, Treasurer
			Colonial Engineer
			Resident Councillor, Malacca  Director of Education
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs
	·		Principal Civil Medical Officer Inspector General of Police
			Superintendent, Government Monopolies
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Singapore Elected by Chamber of Commerce,			
Penang			Re-appointed
			Re-appointed
			Term expired  Re-appointed

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Continued)

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
GUY CUTHBERT CLARKE	3rd Aug., 1927	C. O. D. of 12-9-1927	Three years
SEE JIN CHAN	29th Oct., 1927	·	.Do.
Arnold Percy Robinson	26th Nov., 1927	C. O D. of 18-1-1928	Do.
FRANK ARTHUR PLEDGER	3rd May, 1928	C. O D. of	Do.
Husein Hasanally Abdoolcadeb	25th July, 1928	3-7-1928 C. O. D of 27-9-1928	Do.
LIM CHENG EAN	12th June, 1929	. <b></b>	Do.
ACTING MEMBERS			
John Soott, C.M.G	21st Oct., 1929	Ex-Officio	•••
George Hemmant, c.m.g	29th Dec., 1928 to 12th Feb.,	"	<b></b>
Richard Page	1929 5th April, 1929 to 13th July,	"	
Christopher Dominic Ahearne	1929 8th Mar., 1929	,,	
George Sturrock	3rd Oct., 1929 to 3rd Jan.,	"	
Francis Thomas Tree	1930 8th May, 1929	"	
Alexander McKenzie	3rd July, 1929 to 14th Nov.,	•••	•••
Andrew Skone Kelman Macdonald	1929 2nd May., 1929 to 16th Nov.,	•••	<b></b>
Percy Malcolm Robinson	1929 9th April, 1929 to 30th Dec.,		•••
William Atkinson Fell	1929 29th Aug., 1929		<b></b>

# LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Concluded)

# LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1929.—Continued

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected from what source Election Ex- penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			•••
			···
			•••
			•••
			•••
			Officer Administering the Government Acting Colonial Secretary
			Acting Attorn y-General
			Acting Treasurer
			Acting Colonial Engineer
			Acting Commissioner of Lands
			Vice Mr. H. E. Nixon, on leave
			Vice Mr. G. C. CLARKE, on leave
			Vice Mr. P. SIMPSON, on leave
			Vice Mr. F. A. PLEDGER, on leave

.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# ESTABLISHMENTS

1929

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS

1929

### INDEX

				Pac	GE	
GOVERNOR				4	1	
CIVIL SERVICE	•••	•••.		•	5	
			Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Lahuan
GENERAL CLERICAL SER	VICE		9	26	37	42
SECRETARIAT	•••	•••	43	•••		•••
RESIDENT COUNCILLORS			•••	I 2O	162	
RESIDENT			•••			•••
SECRETARY TO HIGH CO	MMISSIONER		43	•••	. • •	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTI	MENT		44	•••		
Audir	•••		45	120	162	
AUDIT, EXTERNAL		•••	45	1 20	•••	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT	•••	• • • •	46	120	162	•••
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	·		46	121		
DISTRICTS			56	129	•••	i <b>7</b> 9
EDUCATION	•••		47	121	162	179
FISHERIES	•••	•••	53			•••
Forests	•••	•••	54	128	16;	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL			55	128	•••	•••
LABOUR DEPARTMENT	•••		56	131	165	•••
LAND AND REGISTRY OF	DEEDS		56	129	165	
LEGAL	•••		57	131	167	179
MARINE			60	1 32	167	179
MARINE SURVEYS	•••	• • •	62	134	•••	•••
MEDICAL			62	134	168	180
MILITARY EXPENDITURE			79	141	170	•••
Monopolies		• • •	80	142	170	180
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY,	RAFFLES		83	•••		• •
POLICE	•••	•••	83	143	170	180
POLITICAL INTELLIGENCE	BUREAU	•••	92	•••	•••	
POSTS AND TELFGRAPHS	•••	•••	93	146	171	180
Printing		•••	107	•••		•••
Prisons	•••		110	156	1/4	180
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTM	MEN'T	•••	112	157	174	180
STATISTICS		•••	115	159		•••
SURVEY DEPARTMENT			116	159	175	•••
TREASURY			118	161	178	• • •
VETERINARY	• • •		119	161	178	•••

Oppiok		Name		Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
THE GOVERNOR						
Governor		Sir Hugh Clifford, G.C.M.G., G.B.R. a Officer Administering the Government	} } - {	3rd June, 1927 Do. 21st Oct., 1929 27th Jan., 1929	<i>ð</i> £5,5(N)	Govt. House Duty Alice. c £1,500
Aide-de-Camp		Lieut. Frederick Chick, p.s.o.	{	28th Dec., 1928 30th Nov., 1928	d \$4,200	Govt. House Horse Allce. \$480 p.a.
Second Aide-de-Camp	•••	Capt. C. J. Corbin	{	25th Mar., 1929 Do.	3,600	Govt. House Horse Allce. \$480 p.a. in the event of the 1st A. D.C. not drawing the Allowance
Private Secretary	••	Anthony Hyde ø	{	12th Dec., 1929 19th Dec., 1924	f g 1,200	Free Quarters
Office Assistant		William Henry Especkerman	{	22nd Apl., 1928 20th Jan., 1913	h 3,720	
Shorthand Typists	Ş	George Edward Bogaars	{	18th Feb., 1920 Do.	3,000	
•		Arnold Oswald Taylor	{	1st Dec., 1921 14th Nov., 1921	2,880	
Orderly		Pakeertamby Shaik Madar	{	lst <b>Ma</b> y. 1927 Do.	<b>6</b> 2 <b>4</b>	Free Quarters
Foreman Gardener .		······	{	<b></b>	600	Tree Surries

a—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. b-£2,750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. c-£750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. d-\$2,100 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. c-£600 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. c-£600 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. c-£600 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. c-£600 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States.

Орріск	Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
		٦			
CIVIL SERVICE					
Staff		l			
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	Hon'ble Mr. dohn Scott, c.m.g.	{	27th Jan., 1929 Do.	a \$23,400	
Resident Councillor, Penang	Hon'ble Capt. Meadows Frost	{	8th July, 1928	<b>b</b> 16,800	
CLASS I A.	•		17th Nov., 1898		
	Maluulm Dand Shallor	ſ	7th May, 1928	15,600	
Treasurer, S. S	Malcolm Bond Shelley	į	13th Nov., 1902		
Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S	Richard Olaf Winstedt, c.m.o.	{	10th May, 1923	c 14,400	
Resident Councillor, Malacca	Bertram Walter Elles	{	14th Nov., 1902 8th July, 1928	14,400	
Under Secretary, S. S	George Hemmant, c.m.c.	1	15th Nov., 1900 19th Nov., 1924	14,400	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs	Arthur Mitchell Goodman	\{\}	27th Nov., 1903 25th Jan., 1927	14,400	
		ì	20th Nov., 1909		
Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S. S	George Gordon Wilson	{	1st Jan., 1928 13th Oct., 1899	14,400	
Supernumerary Officer	Roland John Farrer d	{	1st Jan., 1925 6th Nov., 1896		
CLASS I B.		(	oth Nov., 1890		
District Judge and First Magis-					
trate, Singapore	Cecil Harry George Clarke	}	5th July, 1927 15th Nov., 1900	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang	Norman David Mudie	}	23rd Oct., 1927	12,600	ĺ
District Judge, Singapore	John Lynd McFall	Ì	30th Oct., 1907 30th Dec., 1928	12,600	
Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore	William Alfred Noel Davies e	{	19th Nov., 1910 23rd Dec , 1920	1 <b>2,</b> 600	·
Senior District Officer, Province		1	6th Dec., 1908 1st Jan., 1926	12,600	
Wellesley	Edward Pratt	1	24th Oct., 1898 1st Apl., 1928	1	
Solicitor-General, S. S Registrar of Companies and	John Vivian Gottlieb Mills	{(	21st Oct., 1911	12,600	
Official Assignee, S. S.	Eugene Ernest Colman	{	28th Feb., 1927 21st Oct., 1902	12,600	
Commissioner of Lands, S. S	William Bartley, M.B.E.	}	24th Dec., 1926 13th Oct., 1908	12,600	
Auditor-General, S. S	George Frank Jackson e f	}	24th July, 1919 19th Nov., 1928	6,300	
Public Trustee g	*************	}	1770 1404., 1728		
Deputy Treasurer (A)	Christopher Dominic Ahearne	<b>\}</b>	7th May, 1928	12,600	
Director, Political Intelligence		{	19th Nov., 1910	h 12,600	
Secretary to High Commissioner	Henry Charles Bathurst	l	1st July, 1928	i 12,600	
Supernumerary	Gordon Lupton Ham d	)	19th Nov., 1910 10th Jan, 1927		
_ , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1	{	7th Nov., 1908		
			1	I	I

a—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$3,600 p.a. b—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$4,800 p.a. c—Half recoverable from F.M.S. d—Salary paid by the Municipality. e—Not in the Cadet Service. f—Half-salary only, the other half is chargeable to the available salary of Director of External Audit. g—Appointment to remain unfield; no provision necessary. h—One-third recoverable from F.M.S. i—Three-fourths recoverable from F.M.S.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<del> </del>	
Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CLASS II  (\$10,550-360A-12,000)  Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang; Deputy Treasurer (B.); First Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); First Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Registrar-General of Statistics, S.S. and F. M.S.; Stamp and Probate Officer, S.; Protector of Chinese, S., Asst. Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca; Protector of Chinese, Penang; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang	Norman Kerr Bain Francis Thomas Tree Julian Dudley Hall William Sydenham Ebden Harold Robert Bull Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller Frederick Joseph Morten Louis Victor Joseph Laville Raywood Ingham Joseph Howard Pedlow	Sth Dec., 1928 Sth Dec., 1906 19th Nov., 1927 19th Nov., 1910 Do. 17th Nov., 1911 17th Nov., 1929 17th Nov. 1911 14th Dec., 1929 14th Dec., 1912 Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	\$12,000 11,280 11,280 10,920 10,560 10,560 10,560 10,560	
CLASS III (\$8,760 - 360A - 10,200)		28th Nov., 1925	10,200	
Assistant Official Assignee, S.; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang; Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies and Asst. Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, S.; Supernumerary Officers	Eric Tregear Williams  George Rögnvald Sykes  Nathaniel Asher Sedwick  George Bannerman Kellagher  Bryan Stagg Walton  Frank Kershaw Wilson  Oswald Eric Venables  George Christopher Dodd  Harold Francis Monk  Eric Ernest Falk Pretty  Cedric William Arthur Sennett	28th Nov., 1925 28th Nov., 1913 28th Nov., 1913 28th Nov., 1913 28th Nov., 1913 29th Nov., 1913 29th Nov., 1925 29th Nov., 1913 Do. 28th Nov., 1914 Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	10,200 10,200 10,200	•

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Oppice	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CLASS III—Continued (\$8.760-360A-10,200)	Bertram Reginald Whitehouse { Gerald Hawkins  James Junes Miller  Reginald Bird	9th Jan., 1928 9th Jan, 1915 6th May, 1928 12th Nov., 1920 4th May, 1929 15th Oct., 1919 3rd Nov., 1929 15th Oct., 1919	<b>\$9.1</b> 20 9,120 8,760 8,760	
CLASS IV				
(\$6,840-360 <b>A</b> -8,280)		1001	0.000	
	John Richard Neave	10th Jan., 1925 15th Oct., 1919	8,280	
	Arthur Louis Birse	4th June, 1925 12th Nov., 1920	8,280	
]	William Donald Horne	18th July, 1925	8,280	
	William Newlands Gourlay	27th Mar., 1920 12th Feb., 1926	7,920	
		22nd May, <b>1920</b> 15th Oct., 1926	7,920	
	Arthur Vincent Aston	15th Oct., 1919		
	William Herbert Gatfield, M.C.	20th Dec., 1926   12th Nov., 1920		
Assistant to Attorney-Gene-	Leslie Bertram Gibson	{		
ral, S.; Assistant Official   Assignee, Penang; District	Christopher William Dawson	27th Mar., 1927	7,560	
Officers, Alor Gajah, Christmas Island, Dindings,	Sydney Noel King	(   19th Mar., 1920 (   31st Mar., 1927	7,560	
and Jasin (4); Asst. District		31st Mar., 1920	ŀ	
Officer, Bukit Mertajam; Resident, Labuan; Asst.	Patrick Alexander Bruce McKerron	Do.	7,560	
Controller of Labour, (B)	John Graham Black	8th May, 1927	7,560	
Penang; Third Magistrate, S.; Second Asst. Director of Education (Chinese) S.; Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, S.; Supernume- rary Officers	Richard John Curtis	}   8th May, 1920 }   <b>12</b> th Nov., 1927		
		12th Nov., 1920 20th Nov., 1927		
	George Edward Clayton, M.c.	{   20th Nov., 1920 }   20th Nov., 1923	0	
	William Edward Rigby M.c.	20th Nov., 1920	1	
	Richard William Grant, M.C.	Do.	7,560	
	Edward Victor Grace Day	{   6th April, 1928   12th Nov., 1926		
	Andrew Gilmo r	<b>{   29</b> th Apr., 1928	7,200	
	James Calder	11th July, 1920 29th Apr., 1920	7,200	
	35:13	12th Nov., 1920		
	Stanley Musgrave Middle- brook	} Do.	7,200	
	Stuart Edgar King	2nd July, 1928 12th Nov., 1920	7,200	
		12111 1507., 172		

Class IV - Continued   (\$5,840 - 360 A - 8,280)	Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Saiary showing separately amount of fees receiv- ed during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, fo Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
Arthur Williams   Singapore; Third Magistrate, Singapore; Third Magistrate, Pederick Victor Duckworth District Officer, Butter, worth; Asst. Protector of Chinese, P.; Supernumerary Officers   Arthur Bawtree Cobden Ramsay   Robert Porter Bingham   Edward Cecil Shapleton Adkins   John Francis Fitzgerald Gregg   Bernard Stratton Davis   George Shirley Rawlings   Guth Mor., 1928   4,200   Do.		Richard Moor	17th Nov., 1920 16th July, 1928 12th Nov., 1920 29th Oct., 1928 12th Nov., 1920 22nd Nov., 1928	7,200 7,200	
Passed Cadets   Ramsay	Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Third Magistrate, Penang; Assistant District Officer, Butterworth; Asst. Protector of Chinese, P.; Supernumerary	William Cecil Taylor  Anthony Hyde  Frederick Victor Duckworth  Eric Alfred Winnington Ingram  Robert Porter Bingham	6th June, 1924 19th Dec., 1927 19th Dec., 1924 Do. 19th Dec., 1927 Do. 20th Nov., 1928 20th Nov., 1925 2nd Jan., 1929 2nd Jan., 1926	6,120 6,120 6,120 5,760 5,400	
Kenneth Godfrey Arthur { Do. 4,200 Do.		Ramsay Norman Ward { John Percival Biddulph Edward Cecil Shapleton Adkins { John Francis Fitzgerald Gregg { Bernard Stratton Davis George Shirley Rawlings Cuthbert Henry Whitton Charles Tyson Middleton Walter Eakin Lewis Andrew Conor Boyd Leonard Stanton Freer Kenneth Godfrey Arthur {	14th Jan., 1927 22nd July, 1929 4th Jan., 1928 24th Dec., 1926 Do. 29th Jan., 1927 Do. 4th Jan., 1928 Do. Do. 20th Mar., 1929 Do. 22nd Mar., 1929 Do. Do. Do. Do.	4,800 4,200 4,200 4,200 4,200 4,200 4,200 4,200 4,200 4,200 4,200	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.

Section 12

		,		
Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
THE GOVERNOR				
Clerk, Class II	Tan Ah Bee }	lst Jan., 1925	\$1,680	
Clerk, Class III	Harry Matthew Danker	1st Aug., 1920 1st June. 1929 1st Aug., 1924	960	
COLONIAL SECRETARY	,	100 12119.1, 1021		·
		1st Jan., 1921	2,520	
	Henry Lazaroo { Lewis Hendricks	3rd May, 1911 1st May, 1926	2,160	
Clerks, Class I, five {	Tan Kim Moh	1st Nov., 1916 1st Aug., 1926	2,160	A Book-keeping Allowance of \$180 per annum
CIEFRA, Class I, IIVE	Sheikh Abdul Karim	8th Mar., 1916 1st Jan., 1929	2,040	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Joseph Lee Ah Mun	9th June, 1917 1st Jan., 1929	2,040	
ſ	Haji Mohamed Akram bin S. S	4th Jan., 1917 1st July, 1920 1st July, 1919	1,920	
	Lee Kee Meng {	7th July, 1921	1,920	
	Mohamed Taib bin A. Mo'aid	1st Aug., 1918 7th July, 1921	1,920	
	Cheng Kang Joo	13th Oct., 1916 1st Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Wee Eng Yong	7th April, 1921 19th June, 1922	1,920	
	Chee Kong Tet	1st May, 1920 1st July, 1924	1,800	
	Lionel William Donough	1st June, 1921 1st July, 1924 10th April, 1922	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, sixteen {	Eric Cuthbert Burrows	1st July, 1924 1st April, 1922	1,800	
İ	George Graham Stubbs	1st Jan., 1925 20th Mar., 1920	1,680	
	Augustus Anthony Monteiro	lst Jan., 1925 18th June, 1922	1,680	
	Wee Swee Seng	1st Jan., 1 <b>9</b> 25 6th Aug., 1920	1,680	
	John Fernandez	1st Jan., 1927 9th May, 1921	1,440	
	Edward Augustus D'Souza	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1922	1,440	
	Wee Sian Keng	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,320	
	Tan Swee Poh	1st May, 1928 7th Mar., 1924	1,320	
	Tan Eng Choo	2nd Sept., 1917 Do.	1,320	

Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS-1929

		÷		
Opeick	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent. or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL, SERVICE—Ctd.				
COLONIAL SECRETARY — Continued				
Clerks, Cluss 111, eleven	Andrew Matthews Spruyt  Emanuel Albuquerque  Chan Ah Leong  Azhari bin Sa'aid  Lim Keng Hong  Lim Tow Hoe  Geoffrey Arthur Tessensohn  Anthony Henry Desker  Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed  Abubakar bin Sulong  Wee Niap Seng	28th Nov., 1922 Do. 1st May, 1924 Do. 30th June, 1924 Do. 8th Feb., 1926 Do. 9th Nov., 1926 Do. 1st Jan., 1927 Do. 1st June, 1928 Do. 1st May, 1928 Do. 1st Oct., 1928 Do. 1st Nov., 1928 Do.	\$ 960 960 960 840 780 780 720 720 720	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Clerk, Special Class	S. Goonaratnam Arudpragasam a	b 1st Apl., 1926 14th Mar., 1902	3,000	
Clerk, Class I	S. Rengasamy Maruthamuthu	a lst Jan., 1929	2,040	
Clerk, Class III	Asran bin Haji Abdul Mokti	14th Mar., 1914 27th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,020	
AUDIT				
Olerks, Special Class, three	Ernest Ambrose Pereira { Albert Stanislaus Pereira { John Walter Pereira {	1st Jan., 1925 27th July, 1899 1st Jan., 1925 1st June, 1902 15th Feb., 1926 27th June, 1898	3,120 3,120 3,000	
a-Date of first appointment und	der the FMS Community	,		

a-Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-24

b-Draws acting pay of \$300 p.a. while acting as Chief Clerk.

Section 12

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Princi- pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL				
SERVICE—Ctd.				
AUDIT—Ctd.				
ſ	A. da Silva	1st Jan., 1921 22nd Jan., 1918	<b>\$2.52</b> 0	
	Joseph Lui D'Almeida	1st Jan., 1921 4th June, 1904	2,520	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Ali	1st June, 1922 9th Oct., 1907	2,520	
Clerks, Class I. seven {	Claud Gerard de Souza	1st Jan., 1925	<b>2</b> .160	
in justice in the second of th	Francisco Villaneuva	29th Jan., 1910 16th Mar., 1925	2,160	
	Zainol bin Omar {	13th Aug., 1918 1st Jan., 1929	2.040	
·	Low Leng Soon	lst Oct., 1914 1st, Jan., 1929	2,040	
(	Lee Tan Whye	1st June, 1916 12th Oct., 1921	1,920	
•	}	10th Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1922	1,920	
	Narayanasamy Kastoori Rajoo {	4th Feb., 1921 1st April, 1922	1,920	
	Ho Foo Choon	7th July, 1919 1st June, 1922	1,9 <b>2</b> 0	
	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai {	2nd Feb., 1920 1st Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Soh Choo Seng	lst Feb., 1921	1,56 <b>0</b>	
Clerks, Class 11, eleven	Louis Aeria	1st April, 1926 13th Feb., 1922		
	Wong Ah Soo	1st May, 1926 1st July, 1922	1,560	
	Michael Albert Rodrigo	lst Jan., 1927 14th June, 1920	1,440	
	Quek Seng Yong	1st Jan., 1928 6th Jan., 19 <b>21</b>	1,320	
	Lim Ah Kow {	Ist Jan., 1928 4th Feb., 1921	1.320	
	Ezekiel Reuben	1st July, 1928 6th April, 1921	1,320	
ſ	Chee Kong Min	7th Sept., 1923 Do.	1,020	
	Loo Chong Fah	1st Aug., 1922	960	
	Mohd. Yusop bin H. A. Mokti	Do. 14th Sept., 1922	960	
	Louis Alexis Marie	Do. 27th Jan., 1925	900	
	Tan Seng Kiat	Do. 6th April, 1927	840	
Clerks, Class III, twelve	Lim Kim Hoy	Do. 7th April, 19 <b>2</b> 7	840	
, = 1,	Teo Tien Cheong	Do. 9th Jan., 1928	780	
	Mohamed bin Osman	Do. 18th May, 19 <b>25</b>	900	
	Tan Ah Kow	Do. 1st Oct., 1929	720	
. 1	1.00	Do.		

Office	Name	Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	allowances, if any, for
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
AUDIT, EXTERNAL	Tay Tiang Hoo  H. Arozoo  Kho Soo Chuan	lst Nov., 1929 Do. 19th June, 1929 Do. 25th Sept., 1929 Do.	\$720 660 660	
Clerk, Class I	H. Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1910	<b>2</b> ,520	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Clork, Special Class	Lim Cho Meng	1st July, 1929	2,640	
Clerks, Class I	Soo Ah Lim {	16th Feb., 1905 1st Jan., 1929 2nd Sept., 1915	2,040	٠
Clerks, Class II, two {	Chan Koon Seng { Boey Kong Yan {	6th April, 1922 1st Oct., 1919 1st May, 1926 3rd Jan., 1922	1,9 <b>2</b> 0 1,5 <b>6</b> 0	
Clerks, Class III, two {	Lee Thuan Khek { Lim Joo Soo {	9th Jan., 1928 Do. 12th Jan., 1928 Do.	780 7 <b>20</b>	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Class I	Md. Abubaker {	4th Sept., 1928	2,400	
Clerk, Class II	Md. Noor bin Naina	13th Dec., 1906 1st Oct., 1927 1st May. 1921	1.440	
EDUCATION				
Clerks, Class II, eight {	Gan Eng Thiam Soo Ban Hee Veyana Narayanasamy Lee Eng Hoe	lst Jan. 1921 1st Oct., 1920 14th Oct., 1920 1st July, 1922 12th July, 1917 1st April, 1925 1st July, 1924 1st Feb., 1921 1st Sept., 1921	1,920 1,920 a 1,800 1,800 a 1,800	
	Lee Ah Kun Ong Cheng Leong Sim Kwang Tow Tan Kim Yong	18t Sept., 1921 10th April, 1922 17th May, 1921 14th July, 1924 6th Feb., 1921 1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1928	a 1,800 1,680	
	Tan Kim Yong	16th Jan., 1924	1,320	•

a-Half payable by F. M. S. Government

Section 12

GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.	
EDUCATION—Ctd.  Lee Swei Sarn  Md. Awi bin Kassim    Let June, 1920   \$1,140   1st April, 1926   1,080	
Yap Jong Siang   Bo.   1st June, 1921   Do.   2nd Oct., 1922   Do.   2nd Oct., 1922   Do.   10th Feb., 1926   Do.   1st April, 1927   Do.   2nd Oct., 1927   Do.   2nd Oct., 1926   Do.   2nd Oct., 1926   Do.   2nd Oct., 1926   Do.   2nd Oct., 1926   Do.   2nd Oct., 1927   Do.   2nd Oct., 1928   Do.   2nd Oct., 1928   Do.   2nd Oct., 1922   Do.   2nd Oct., 1923   Do.   2nd Oct., 1924	
FISHERIES (Murugian Ramasamy ( ) Do. 120	
Clerk, Class I Seng Yew Liang {   1st Jan., 1925   1st April, 1912   14th Feb., 1927   Do.   2.280   2	
Clerk, Class II Bastian Joseph Marian Pittal { lst July, 1920 } Unfo	free rnished arters
Clerks, Class II, two { Ramasamy Parthasarathee	
LAND OFFICE AND	
REGISTRY OF DEEDS	
Clerk, Special Class  Janis bin Ali  Low Kim Yin  [Special Class of the content o	
Clerks, Class I, three	

a-Half payable by F. M. S. Government

Овыск		Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an other purpose
GENERAL CLERI SERVICE—Ctd. LAND OFFICE AN REGISTRY OF DEI —Continued	7 D				
Clerks. Class II, four	{	Jidin bin Abdulkadır  Hashim bin Haji Shukor  Abdulrahman bin Abdullah  Ho Chee Hock  Abdullah bin Ali	1st May, 1926 1st Dec., 1923 1st Jan., 1927 8th Feb., 1917 1st Jan., 1927 12th Feb., 1920 1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1921 26th Feb., 1917	\$1,560 1,440 1,440 1,320 1,140	
Clerks, Class III, seven	:	Ang Chwee Seng  Hussien bin Kassim  Ong Guan Chye  Muhammad bin H. Ali  Teo Chwee Chua  Seow Kway Liam	Do.  25th Jan., 1919 Do.  1st July, 1921 Do.  17th Jan., 1927 Do.  1st Jan., 1928 Do.  1st Jan., 1929 Do.  1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,140 1,020 840 780 720 660	
LEGAL		,	]		
SUPREME COURT					
Clerks, Class I, two	{	Arthur Puspalin { E. Toon Hee	1st July, 1921 1st Jan., 1908 1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1910	2,520 2,5 <b>2</b> 0	
Clerks, Class II, two	{	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman  Francis Maximillan Grosse	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1919 1st July, 1921 10th Feb., 1914	1,9 <b>2</b> 0 1,9 <b>2</b> 0	
Clerks, Class III, four	{	Abu Nawas {  Ramasamy Lamit {  Low Hock Kiat {  Ong Bun Chong {	15th May, 1917 Do. 29th Nov., 1920 Do. 19th Aug., 1924 Do. 6th April, 1925 Do.	1,140 1,020 1,020 980	
Attorney-General					
Clerks. Class I, two	{	John Charles Fernandez  Victor Doss	1st July, 1921 15th Jan., 1907 1st Jan., 1929	2,520 2,040	
Clerk, Class II		Tan Siong Teng	1st Oct., 1918 1st Oct., 1928 13th April, 1921	1,320	

Section 12

Office		Name		Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what illowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERIC. SERVICE—Ctd.	AL			•		
Official Assignee's Department						
Clerk, Class I	••	Lye Lian Seng	{	lst Jan., 1929 lst Nov., 1917	\$2,040	
	ſ	Marrimuthu Sithampalan	{	lst Jan., 1921 lst Jan., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three	{	N. Veerasamy	{	1st July, 1922 13th Feb., 1918	1,920	
	l	Leong Ah Kow	{	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1902	1,920	İ
	ĺ	Kasah bin Haji Yunos	{	10th Feb., 1921 Do.	1,020	
	į	Wong Yung Chuan	{	12th Aug., 1924 Do. 11th May, 1928	780	
Clerks, Class III, five	⋠	Bong Kim Sam	{	Do. 2nd June, 1928		
		Seet Hong Hee	{	Do. 30th Nov., 1929	780 660	
	į	Mohamed ali bin Hashim	{	Do. 1023		
CRIMINAL COURTS						
Clerk, Class I		Chan Joo Chua	{	1st Jan., 1929 4th Aug., 1914	2,040	
·	ſ	Pana Rethnasamy	}	7th July, 1921 23rd April, 1918	1,920	
	İ	Ng Hee Yam	Ì	1st July, 1924 9th Sept., 1918	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, five	{	Frederick Rozario	j	1st July, 1924 24th Mar., 1919	1,800	
		Sidney Lazaroo	ĺ	1st Jan., 1925 12th July, 1920	1,680	
	l	Seow Soon Jin	{	lst Jan., 1925 lst Aug , 1922	1,680	
	ſ	Chee Leng Swee	{	31st Jan., 1925 Do.	960	
Charles Charm 111 farm	,	Ponnampalam Krishnar	{	1st Jan., 1926 17th Nov., 1925		
Clerks, Class III, four	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	George Tan	{	1st Sept., 1926 Do.	840	
	į	Neo Cheng Gum	{	3rd May, 1927 Do.	780	
Civil Courts						
•	(	Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail	{	1st July, 1922 9th Mar, 1912	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, two	{	John Paulo	{	1st July, 192: 1st Mar., 1919	2,040	

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial . Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.  LEGAL—Concluded  CIVIL COURTS—Continued	•			
Clerks, Class II, six {  Clerks, Class III, two {  Temporary Clerks, two {  CORONERS	Vythilingam Ponniah  Andrew Chin  Valuppillai Kumarasamy  Murugasu Subramanian  William Moss  Choo Seng Kay  Chua Peng Yam  Thomas Leslie de Souza  Joseph Kang Soon Huat  Mohmed bin Shaik Ali Banamah	1st Jan., 1921 lst April, 1920 lst Jan., 1921 lst July, 1920 lst Jan., 1927 l4th April, 1921 lst Jan., 1927 l1th Sept., 1922 lst Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1918 lst June, 1928 lst May, 1921 l3th Mar., 1922 Do. l9th Aug., 1923 7th Oct., 1929 Do. l7th Dec., 1929 Do.	\$1.920 1,920 1,440 1,440 1,440 1,320 960 720 720	
Clerk, Class III MARINE	Theagarajan Camalapan	29th July, 1926 Do.	780	
Clerk, Special Class  Clerks, Class 1, two	Lim Ah Kwee        {         R. Sinnasamy        {         A. J. Varella        {	1st Jan., 1928 1st May, 1908 1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1910 1st July, 1922 19th Mar., 1912 1st Jan., 1921	2,760 a 2,520 2,520 1,920	An Allowance of \$240 per annum
Clerks, Class II, four {	Woon Chow Tat { Mohd, bin Mohamed Kassim { Louis Joseph { Tan Teng Ban }	8th Sept., 1919 1st July, 1924 1st Mar., 1919 1st July, 1924 12th Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1925 19th Jan., 1923	1,800 1,800 1,680	
Clerks, Class III, six }	Abdul Kadir bin Manap  Tan Yang Chuan {  Paul Ezekiel {  Tan Lye Sia {	1st June, 1919 Do. 1st April, 1925 Do. 18th Aug., 1926 Do. 18th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,140 960 810 780	

a—Draws an allowance of \$120 per annum for signing on and off s amen after office hours, Vide Marine 1197-1907. Also draws an allowance of \$240 per annum while doing Bill Collector's work. Vide Marine 683-27.

Section 12

Орріск	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICECtd.				
MARINE—Continued			:	
1	Lim Kim Fook	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	<b>\$72</b> 0	
	Harold Stanislaus Bruyns	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	680	
MARINE SURVEYS		,		
Clerk, Class I	Omar bin Merhaban	lst Jan., 1921 24th Jan., 1905	2,5 <b>2</b> 0	
	Tan Boon Kwang	6th May, 1922 Do.	<b>9</b> 6 <b>0</b>	
	Tan Alı Chap	2nd Oct., 1924 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III, four {	Louie Simon Cordeiro	1st July, 1929 Do.	720	
	Orcar George da Silva	lst Oct., 1929 Do.	<b>72</b> 0	
MEDICAL	·			
	Yeo Koon Guan	15th Feb., 1926 4th May, 1914	2,160	,
Clerks, Class 1, three	Loh Ghee Koek	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1911	<b>2</b> ,0 <b>4</b> 0	
	Koh Yee Phit	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1918	2,040	
. (	P. J. de Rozario	1st July, 19.9 1st Feb., 1917	1 <b>,92</b> 0	
	Amuldoss Anthony	27th May, 1920 5th Feb., 1918	1,920	
	William Verghese	1st July, 1924 3rd Jan., 1922	1,800	
	Loh Ah Foek	1st July, 1924 15th Mar., 1922	1,800	·
Clerks, Class II, nine {	Thum Chum Loon	1st Jan., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	1,680	
	Thio Chan Boh	lst Jan., 1925 9th Oct., 1922	1,680	
	Vengadasalam Thiagarajan	1st Jan., 1925 14th Feb., 1921	1,680	
	Ong Kim Hock	1st May, 1926 1st Dec., 1922	1,560	
l	Harry Edward Sequerali	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1924	1,320	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Abdullah {	7th July, 1919 Do.	1,080	
	Bernard Ambrose	2nd Oct., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Joannes Anthony Stanislaus	lst Jan., 1925 23rd Feb., 1922	1,140	
	Harold Emanuel de Souza	23rd Jan., 1922 Do.	960	
	Goh Kim Cheh {	14th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,020	
	B. Gobind Sahai {	lst Mar., 1922 Do.	960	
	Yap Cheng Hee {	30th Jan., 19 <b>23</b> Do.	960	

		<del>,</del>		
Oppics	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
MEDICAL—Continued				
1	Yeo Jui Eng	4th Sept., 1924	\$960	
ļ	Ram Raj Tewari {	Do. 2nd Feb., 1926	840	
ļ	Char Van I	Do. 10th May, 1926	840	
ļ	}	100. 15th July, 1926	840	
, ì	Chua Leng Yong { Tan Kim Hoe {	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	780	
	Aloysius Doss {	8th Nov., 1926 15th Jan., 1927	780	
,	Las Chin Hash	Do. 9th Jan., 1928	780	
·	Louis Rozario {	Do. 1st Oct., 1929	660	
Charles Chara III Amonto anno d	}	Do. lst Nov., 1928	780	
Clerks, Class III, twenty-seven {	R. S. Narayanasamy  Choo Kwai Low   {	Do. 1st Jan., 1928	720	
	Abdul Rahman bin Mohsen	1st Mar., 1927 9th Jan., 1928	<b>72</b> 0	·
	C. V. Pestana {	Do. 10th Jan., 1928	720	
,		Do. 1st April, 1928	720	
	Tan Joo Kiat {	26th Feb., 1927 16th April, 1928	<b>72</b> 0	
	Tan Beng Seng { Tan Kim Hock }	Do. 4th Mar., 1929	720	
	Abdul Karim bin Uda	Do. 18th Feb., 1929	660	
	(m. g	Do. 6th May, 1929	660	
	Tan Quee Leng {	15th April, 1929 1st July, 1929	720	
į	Eusope bin Ismail {	Do. 1st April, 1925	900	
	Tewari Dharam Raj	Do. 23rd Nov., 1929 Do.	<b>72</b> 0	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
Volunteer Corps				
ſ	Peli Wah Kok	1st Jan., 1925 1st May, 1912	a b 1,920	
	Richard Cornelius Jayaratne	7th Jan., 1920 Do.	a 1,920	
Clerks, Class II, five {	Fong Piang Choy	3rd Sept., 1924 5th April, 1920	1,800	
	Abdul Ghani bin M. Sahat	1st Jan., 1929 2nd May, 1921	1,200	
,	(Vacant)			
	of Assing Officer at \$150 p.a.	h-Draws Transport	1	<u> </u>

a-Draws salary of Acting Officer at \$150 p.a. b-Draws Transport Allowance

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Oppice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government		Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.  MILITARY EXPENDITURE —Continued				
VOLUNTEER CORPS—Ctd.  Clerks, Class IlI, three	Phuan Ynn Mong { Lim Tian Eng { Lim Kin Phuang {	25th Jan., 1923 Do. 12th April, 1926 Do. 11th Jan., 1929 Do.	\$1,020 840 660	
MONOPOLIES  Clerk, Class II  Clerk, Class III	Lee Jouy Seah { Phua Tian Loh {	1st July, 1924 23rd Aug., 1921 5th Aug., 1926 Do.	1,800 840	
POLICE  Clerks, Special Class, two {	Darma Sundrum { Tan Kee Tong { R. Chandra Saykaran }	5th Sept., 1929 4th June, 1904 1st July, 1928 20th Dec., 1909 1st Jan., 1925 4th Feb. 1918	2,760 2,640 2,280	Draws an Allos, of <b>8240</b> for keeping the accounts of Police Reward Fund from
Clerks, Class I, three	Bernard de Souza {  Joseph Bheem {  Lim Ah Seng }	4th Feb., 1918 1st May, 1926 11th April, 1916 1st Aug., 1926 22nd April, 1917 1st July, 1922 1st Feb., 1918 1st July, 1924	2,160	the Fund
Clerks, Class II, eight	Edwin Joseph Vass { Quek Seng Hoe { Koh Jit Whs } Wong Kum Seng }	7th Feb., 1921 1st Jan., 1925 8rd Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1925 6th Jan., 1921 1st Nov., 1927 1st Jan., 1921	1,800 1,800 1,440	
	Chua Cheng Mong  S. Sithampalam  Sinna Thamby Kulanthai Pillay	lst July, 1928 21st Oct., 1915 lst Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1922	1,320 1,320 1,:00	
; ; !	Mohamed Mustan bin Meera Lebbey  Hassan bin Ahmad  Leow Thoi Hoi	18th Jan., 1918 Do. 20th Jan., 1918 Do. 25th May, 1914 Do.	1,200	

<del></del>	<del> </del>			
OFFICE	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
POLICE—Continued	Teo Chwee Ang	1st Feb., 1915 Do.	\$1,140	
	Ng Chap Song {	28th Aug., 1918 Do.	1,140	
	Abdul Rahim bin Awang	2nd Feb., 1920 Do.	1,080	
	Chua Siam Mong {	13th April, 1921 Do.	1,020	
	Samuel John Rodrigues {	13th July, 1921 Do.	1,020	·
	Abbas bin Haji Assad	lst Oct., 1921 Do.	1,020	
Ì	Choe Siew Hock	5th Jan., 1924	960	
	Maneck Singh	Do. 27th Jan., 1925	960	,
ļ	Chia Chow Kee {	Do. 11th July. 1922	960	
	Valu Pillay Nagalingam	Do. 19th Aug., 1924	960	
	Joseph Chye {	Do. 20th July, 1924	960	
	Narayanasamy Visva Nathan	Do. 21st Feb., 1924	<b>96</b> 0	
Marks Class III shints sight	1	Do. 21st Oct., 1925	900	
Clerks, Class III, thirty-eight	Tan Beng Ilian	Do. 20th May, 1926	900	
.	Yeo Kim Pong	Uo. 27th Jan., 1925	900	
	Sathasivam Rajagopal	Do.	l	
<b>!</b>	Sim Hung Liang {	8th April, 1926 Do.	840	
	Arumugam Veerabagu {	7th Sept., 1926	840	
	Sena Vairakanoo	20th April, 1927 Do.	840	
	Mohamed Akbar bin Kassim	4th May, 1926 Do.	840	
	Tayabali Shaik Sharpali	10th Sept., 1928 Do.	780	
	Tan Huah Quee . {	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	Narayanasamy Raja Ram	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	720	
	Ali bin Abdullah {	Do.	720	
	Khong Cheng Ho	11th Jan., 1928	720	
	Canrad Batchelor	Do. 16th Jan., 1928	720	
	Lyc Swee Fah {	Do. Do.	720	
	Choo Kim Hock {	7th Feb., 1928	720	
	Lin Bara (tr. 1	Do. 18th Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 9	720	
· ·	Lim Boon Teek {	Do.		

# Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Oppick	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
POLICE—Concluded	Koh Kim Soo {	28th Jan., 1929 Do.	\$660	
	Song Beng Chye {	Do.	660	
	Fong Futt Sung {	Do.	660 -	
	Edward Tay	Do.	660	
	Ng Khian Joo	11th Jan., 1929	720	
	Ho Chow Lin	Do. 31st Jan., 1929	660	
	Lim Teck Ho	Do. 1st Feb., 1928	780	
(	Lim teck do {	Do.		
PRINTING OFFICE				
Clerk, Class 1	K. Saparatnam {	1st April, 1923 1st Oct., 1911	<b>2,52</b> 0	
ſ	Wong Yun Fook {	1th Feb., 1921 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, three {	Francis Henry Bodestyne	1st Aug., 1923	1,020	
0.01.10, 0.11.00 1.11	Tay Nam Kiang {	Do. 25th May, 1929	660	
,	, ,	Do.		·
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class I	Emanuel de Rozario	2nd June, 1921 5th Nov., 1907	a 2,520	10% l'emp. Allowance
ſ	Vairamuthu Kandiah	7th Jan., 1924 Do.	930	15% Do.
Clerks, Class III, three	Maruickem Thanapathy	24th Feb., 1927 lst Aug., 1926	720	: 15% Do.
!	Pierre Sebastian {	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Apl., 1928	660	15% Do.
	(	Mu 11pi., 1020		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPART. MENT				
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	   William Nagamuttoo)	1st May, 1926	2 (W)	
Clerks, Special Class, two	Thuraiappa	1st Dec., 1905	3,000	
(	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st May, 1928 1st Jan., 1902	2,760	
Į	Harold Michael Klyne	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1909	2,520	·
<b>!</b>	Song Ong Whatt	7th June, 1922 1st Feb., 1909	2,520	
	Peter Edwin Nonis	1st May, 1926 28th June, 1915	2,160	
Clerks, Class I, six <	Chua Cheng Lim	1st Aug., 1926	2,160	
	Aloysius Louis de Souza	21st Oct., 1914 1st Jan., 1929	2,040	
	John Horatio Joseph Nonis	22nd Jan., 1914 1st June, 1929	2,040	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	Total Total	1st July, 1916		

<sup>(</sup>a) Transport Allowance of \$120 per annum

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Oppick	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, fo Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICA SERVICE—Ctd.	-			
PUBLIC WORKS DEPAR MENT—Continued	Γ-		·	
(1) 1 (2) 27 (3)	Fakir Mohamed	1st Jan., 1921 16th Apr., 1919	\$1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three	Cecil de Souza	1st Jan., 1925   19th Jan., 1922   1st Jan., 1929	1,680 1,200	
	Soo Ah Soo	22nd Mar.,1923 1st Jan., 1922	960	
	Joseph Nonis	Do.	960	
Clarks Class III	Kweh Swee Lim	100 21st Dec., 1926 Do.	840	
Clerks, Class III, six	Wee Teck Soon	25th June, 1926 Do.	840	
	Kanapathy Pillai Nalliah	1st Aug., 1928 Do.	720	
	Tan Teng Seng	9th Nov., 1928 Do.	720	• . •
STATISTICS				
•	. Lim Teong Ghee	lat Jan., 1928   28th April, 1905	2,760	the state of
Clerk, Class I	. James Edwin Fernandez	1st Jan., 1925   1st Jan., 1912	2,280	
	Ang Teck Swie	1st July, 1921 24th Aug., 1916	1,920	
	Karthigaeu Soppiah {	7th July, 1921 8th Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Ng Cheng Soo	7th July, 1921 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
·	Nagappan Saminathen	23rd Sept., 1922 1st Nov., 1913	1.920	
Clerks, Class II, ten	Tan Yew Koh {	1st July, 1924 3rd Aug., 1915	1,800	
	Ramasamy Dorasamy	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1919	1,680	
	Chia Chye May	1st June, 1926 1st June, 1922	1,680	
	Sinnathamby Vaitialingam	lst May, 1926 7th July, 1922	1,560	
	Fong Peck Yew	1st April, 1928 18th Mar., 1921	1,320	
•	Wee Seng Choon	1st Jan., 1929	1,200	
	Arshad bin Abdulaziz	16th Mar., 1921   16th Mar., 19 <b>2</b> 3   4th Feb., <b>1</b> 919	1,140	
•	Chan Keng Fook	16th May, 1923	1,020	
	James Shunmugam Selvadurai	13th Apl., 1921 17th June, 1921	1,020	;·.
	1	l Do. l		

OFFICE  NAME  Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial  Colonial  Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial  pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal		·			
Mohamed bin Abdulrahim   Bansir   Statustics   Ang Kin Leong   Thungavaloo Sundaraji   Raman Govinden   Tau Soo Clana   Tan Chin Teng   Namasivayam Ethirmana   Singam   Sin	Орріск	Name	ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial	Salary showing separately amount of fees receiv- ed during	House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any
Mohamed bin Abdulrahim Bansir					
Mohamed bin Abdulrahim   Sansir   San					·
Ang Kim Leong   24th Nov., 1921   1,020   1st Dec., 1922   960   1st Dec., 1923   930   1st Dec., 1923   930   1st Dec., 1924   940   1st Dec., 1925   960   1st Dec., 1926   1st Dec., 1928   960   1st Jan., 1925   1st Jan				\$1,020	
Thungavaloo Sundaraji   Raman Govinden   Tan Seo Chua   Sundaraji   Raman Govinden   Tan Seo Chua   Sundaraji   Sundaraji   Raman Govinden   Sundaraji   Sundara			24th Nov., 1921	1,020	
Raman Govinden     20th Feb., 1923   930   Do.   22nd Feb., 1923   950   Do.   22nd Mar., 1926   960   18th Jan., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1926   18th Jan., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1926   18th Jan., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   900   22nd Mar., 1925   940   22nd Mar., 1923   840   22nd Mar., 1923   840   22nd Mar., 1924   840   22nd Mar., 1924   840   22nd Mar., 1926   840   22nd Mar., 1926   840   22nd Mar., 1926   840   22nd Mar., 1926   840   22nd Mar., 1926   840   22nd Mar., 1926   840   22nd Mar., 1927   840   22nd Mar., 1926   840   22nd Mar., 1926   840   22nd Mar., 1927   840   22nd Mar., 1926   22nd Mar., 1928   22nd Mar., 1928   22nd Mar., 1928   22nd Mar.	•	}	lst Dec., 1922	960	
Tan Soo Clua  Tan Soo Clua  Tan Chin Teng  Namasivayam Ethirmana {		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		950	
Tan Chin Teng		}		960	
Namasivayam Ethirmana   Singam   Sing		}	Do. 22nd Mar., 1926	960	
Arifin bin Mohamed Akir   Do.   900		Namasivayam Ethirmana (	1st Jan., 1925	900	
Wanjor bin Abubakar   Francis Goh Buan Huat   Substitute   Substitut	Clerks, Class III, twenty-six	,	i	900	
Francis Goh Buan Huat   Stani, 1923   S40   Do.   Do.   S40   Do.   S40   Do.   S40   Do.   S40   Do.   S40   Do.   S40   Do.   S40   Do.   S40   Do.   S70   Aug., 1926   Do.   S70   Aug., 1926   Do.   S70   Aug., 1926   Do.   S70   Aug., 1926   S40   Do.   S70   Aug., 1926   S40   Do.   S70   Aug., 1926   S40   Do.   S70   Aug., 1926   S40   Do.   S70   Aug., 1926   S40   Do.   S70   Aug., 1926   S40   Do.   S70   Aug., 1926   S40   Do.   S70   Do.		Wanjor bin Abubakar		900	
Ismail bin Haji Ali		\ . · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	lst Jan., 1923	840	
Kanagasabay Ampalavanar	,	Ismail bin Haji Ali		8#)	ĺ
Kanagasabay Ampalavanar   Tan Yong Kwang   Tan Yong Kwa		Wee Tian Yew		840	
Tan Yong Kwang    Hendrick Tan		Kanagasabay Ampalavanar	3rd Aug., 1926	840	
Hendrick Tan	•	}	17th April, 1920	840	
Ahmad bin Radi {   15th Oct., 1926   Do.   19th Sept., 1927   Do.   19th Sept., 1927   Do.   29th Dec., 1926   T80   Do.   29th Dec., 1926   T80   Do.   29th Mar., 1927   T80   Do.   18th Mar., 1927   T80   Do.   18th May, 1929   T20   Do.   10th June, 1929   630   Do.   18th July, 1929   G60   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1929   Do.   18th July, 1920   Do.   18th July, 1920   Do.   18th July, 1920   Do.   18th July, 1920   Do.   18th July, 1921   John Sept., 1918   John Sept., 1918   John Sept., 1918   John Sept., 1918   John Sept., 1918   John Sept., 1921   John Sept., 1921   John Sept., 1921   John Sept., 1921   John Sept., 1921   John Sept., 1921   John Sept., 1921   John Sept., 1921   John Sept., 1921   John Sept., 1922   John Sept., 1922   John Sept., 1923   John Sept., 1924   John Sept., 1925   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1926   John Sept., 1		Hendrick Tan	2nd Sept., 1926	840	
Chew Seng Ngai    Chew Seng Ngai   19th Sept., 1927   1920   19th Dec., 1926   780   19th Mar., 1927   780   19th Mar., 1927   780   19th Mar., 1927   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1929   19th Mar., 1921		Ahmad bin Radi {	15th Oct., 1926	840	
Stephen Then		}	19th Sept., 1927	· 840	
Kiong Chai Hock	İ	Stephen Then	29th Dec., 1926	780	
Xavier Arpoudam Colond		Kiong Chai Hock	4th Mar., 1927	780	
Haji Jamil bin Haji Dzafir		Xavier Arpoudam Colond	13th May, 1929	720	
Karuppiah Perisyah   SURVEY DEPARTMENT   Teo Choon Eng   Survey Department   Teo Choon Eng   Survey Department   Survey Depa		Haji Jamil bin Haji Dzafir	10th June, 1929	680	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT  Clerks, Class II, two  Teo Choon Eng . { 1st Jan., 1921   9th Sept., 1918   1,820   1,680   27th Jan., 1921   27th Feb., 1928   720	L	Karuppiah Perisyah	1st July, 1929	660	
Clerks, Class II, two  Richard Vergliese  Richard Vergliese  1,680 27th Jan., 1921 27th Feb., 1928 720	SURVEY DEPARTMENT	<b>'</b>	<b>D</b> 0.		
Richard Verghese {   1st Jan., 1925   1,680   27th Jan., 1921   27th Feb., 1928   720	(	Teo Choon Eng .		1,920	
Clark Class III   Tay Tee Tee	Clerks, Class II, two	Richard Verghese	lst Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Clerk, Class III	Tay Tee Tee {	27th Feb., 1928	720	

<del></del>					
Office	Name	ment a of First ment u Col	Appoint nd Date Appoint the onial rnment	showing	Allowance, or for an
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.	,				
TREASURY					
11001100103.	Edward Fernandez	1st July	y, 1924	<b>\$</b> 3,120	
	Sayna Dorasamy	lst Jan. lst May lst May	7, 1926	3,000	
Clerks, Special Class, four	Low Leng Chuan	1st Jan.	., 1927	2,880	
	Joseph Michael Fernandez	) 9th Jan 1 1st Oct.	, 1927	2.880	
	Rengasamy Murugiah	lst Apl.	., 1919	2,520	
	Albert Victor de Souza	$\begin{cases} 11th Jus \\ 1st Jan. \end{cases}$	ne, 1906 ., 19 <b>2</b> 1	2,520	
		lst Aug	., 1910	a 2,280	
	Lim Boon Hoe	15th Jan 1st Jan.	n., 1918	<b>2,2</b> 80	
	Ramanathan Vaithialingam	1 5th Mai	r., 1913		
	Sih Kim Yow	lst Apl.		a 2,280	
·	Tharumalingam Gopal	4th May 2nd Oct	., 1913	<b>2,2</b> 80	
Clerks, Class I, fourteen	Muttukrishna Tevanathen Pillay	5 5th May 5th Feb		2,280	
Olerks, Class I, Touricel	Leofred Aloysius Joseph	{ lst May 12th Oc	, 1926	2,160	
	Horatio Wilson	lst Jan. 15th Ap	, 1929	2,040	
	Lim Bong Soo	∫ 1st July	, 1929	2,040	
	Woo Kow	27th Fel   1st Jan.	, 1929	2,040	
	Hamid Khan Surrattee	1st Feb.   1st Jan.	, 1929	2,040	
	Cheng Kim Whatt	lst Feb		2,040	
•	Ong Cheng Poh	l 1st May 1st Oct.	, 1918	2,040	
j		16th Fel	b., 19 <b>2</b> 0	1,920	
Clerks, Class 11, twelve	Ismail bin Ahmat	)   14th Apı	ril, 1919		
	Albert Joseph D'Conceicao	{   7th Dec.   23rd Ma	r., 1910	1,920	
	Bong Kim Cheong	1st Jan.,   8th Jan.	, 1920	1,920	
	Godfrey Eric Siddons	{   27th Sep   1st Nov.		1,920	
	Leong Ah Cheng	{ lst July lst Feb.	, 1922	1,920	
	Chua Teck Kim	1st July,   24th Ma	1924	1,800	
	Chia Chye Koon	$\{   1st July, $	1924	1,800	
İ	Pang Pui Kwan	21st Apl   1st Jan.,	1925	1,680	
	Law Ying Fong	1st July   1st Jan.,	1925 ·	1,680	
	Tan Tee Kwang	(  1st July, {  1st Jan.,	1925	1,680	
		8th Aug.			

a-Draws an Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing Government Book-keeping

# Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

OFFICE  NAME  Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint separately amount of fees received allowances, if any Rent, or as Personal Government  Office  Office  NAME  Date of Appoint showing separately amount of fees received during dence; and what allowance, or for fees received during dence the fees received dence the fees received dence	47.44		1		
Donald Joseph Distant   Lee Soo Chuan   Stat March, 1924   1,200   26th May, 1924   1,020   26th May, 1924   1,020   26th May, 1924   1,020   26th May, 1924   1,020   20   20   20   20   20   20   20	OFFICE	Name	ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial	Salary showing separately amount of fees receiv- ed during	Allowance, or for any
Donald Joseph Distant   Lee Soo Chuan   Stat March, 1924   1,200   26th May, 1924   1,020   26th May, 1924   1,020   26th May, 1924   1,020   26th May, 1924   1,020   26th May, 1924   1,020   20   20   20   20   20   20   20			<u> </u>		
Donald Joseph Distant   Lee Soo Chuan					
Lee Soo Chuan	TREASURY—Ctd	Danald Jasanh Distant	1st Jan., 1928	\$1,320	
Section   Sect		,	1st March, 1924		
William Simon Barecho   Sth Aug., 1922   960   Sch Swee Teck   27th Jan., 1925   960   Do.   27th Jan., 1925   960   Do.   27th Jan., 1925   960   Do.   27th Jan., 1925   960   Do.   27th Jan., 1925   960   Do.   27th Jan., 1925   960   Do.   27th Jan., 1925   960   Do.   27th Jan., 1925   960   Do.   27th Jan., 1925   960   Do.   27th Jan., 1925   960   Do.   27th Jan., 1925   840   Do.   17th Jan., 1927   840   Do.   17th Jan., 1927   840   Do.   17th Jan., 1927   840   Do.   17th Jan., 1927   840   Do.   18t Feb., 1927   780   Do.   18t Feb., 1927   780   Do.   18t Feb., 1927   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   780   Do.   18t Nov., 1928   720   Do.   18t June, 1929   720   Do.   18t June, 1929   720   Do.   18t June, 1929   720   Do.   18t July, 1929   720	l.	}	26th May, 1924	ł	
Soh Swee Teck		}	Do.		
Phuah Sian Poh   Suppish Govindasamy   Suppish Govindasamy   Suppish Govindasamy   Sith Many 1925   Do.   Suppish Govindasamy   Sith Many 1925   Do.   Stock 1926   Stock 1929   Stock 19	1	}	Do.		
Suppish Govindasamy		Soh Swee Teck {	Do.		
Lim Kim Leng  Govindasamy Sithambram  Teo Soo Poh  Teo Chiang Choon  Alfred Thomas Meyer  Tan Guan Chuan  Koji Mohamed bin Mohamed Ish Nov., 1928 Ishalk Merican  Teo Mong What  Lim Peng Huan  Tay Kim Tee  Khoo Hock Kin  Loh Meng Whai Boey Keok Seng  Francis Tan Chuan Heng Hussein bin Haji Siraj  Victor Gebrial  Teo Soo Poh  Ishalc Oct., 1926 Ishalc Oct., 1927 Ishalc Oct., 1928 Ishalc Oct., 1929 Isha		Phuah Sian Poh {	Do.		
Govindasamy Sithambram		Suppiah Govindasamy {		900	
Teo Soo Poh		Lim Kim Leng {		840	
Teo Soo Poh {   17th Jan., 1927   Do.   12th Apl., 1926   B40   Do.   12th Apl., 1926   B40   Do.   12th Apl., 1926   B40   Do.   1st Feb., 1527   780   Do.   14th Apl., 1928   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1928   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1928   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1928   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1928   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1928   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1928   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1927   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1927   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1928   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1928   780   Do.   12th Apl., 1928   720   Do.   12th June, 1928   720   Do.   12th June, 1928   720   Do.   12th Apl., 1929   720   Do.   12th Apl., 1929   720   Do.   12th Apl., 1929   720   Tay Kim Tee   Tan Chuan Heng   12th Apl., 1929   720   Tay Kim Tencis Tan Chuan Heng   12th	.	Govindasamy Sithambram	13th ⊃et., 1926	840	
Teo Chiang Choon   Seet Tiong Geok   Seet Tion		Teo Soo Poh	17th Jan., 1927	840	
Seet Tiong Geok   Seet Tiong Geok   Alfred Thomas Meyer   Tan Guan Chuan   Seet Tiong Geok   Seet Ti		Teo Chiang Choon .	12th Apl., 1926	840	
Alfred Thomas Meyer		Seet Tiong Geok	1st Feb., 1927	780	
Clerks, Class III, twenty-two   Tan Guan Chuan		Alfred Thomas Meyer	14th Apl., 1928	780	
Koji Mohamed bin Mohamed   1st Nov., 1928   780   Do.	Clerks, Class III, twenty-two	Tan Guan Chuan .	23rd Apl., 1928	780	
Teo Mong Whatt  Lim Peng Huan  Fay Kim Tee  Khoo Hock Kin  Loh Meng Whai  Boey Kook Seng  Francis Tan Chuan Heng  Hussein bin Haji Siraj  Victor Gabriel  Lim Peng Huan  20th Apl., 1927  Do.  2nd Dec., 1927  720  Do.  11th June, 1928  720  10th Apl., 1929  720  10th Apl., 1929  720  1st July, 1929  17th Apl., 1929  18t Sept., 1929		Koji Mohamed bin Mohamed { Ishalk Merican	1st Nov., 1928	780	
Lim Peng Huan		i i	20th Apl., 1927	780	
Tay Kim Tee  Khoo Hock Kin  Loh Meng Whai  Boey Keok Seng  Francis Tan Chuan Heng  Hussein bin Haji Siraj  Victor Gabriel  2nd Dec., 1927 Do.  11th June, 1928 T20  10th Apl., 1929 Do.  28th May, 1929 Do.  1st July, 1929 13th June, 1929 17th Apl., 1929 Do.  1st Sept., 1929 660		}	2nd Oct., 1928	780	
Khoo Hock Kin   11th June, 1928   720   Do.   10th Apl., 1929   720   10th Apl., 1929   720   Do.   10th Apl., 1929   720   Do.   1st July, 1929   720   13th June, 1929   17th Apl., 1929			2nd Dec., 1927	720	
Loh Meng Whai  Boey Keok Seng  Francis Tan Chuan Heng  Hussein bin Haji Siraj  Victor Gabriel  Loh Meng Whai  10th Apl., 1929 10o. 28th May, 1929 Do. 1st July, 1929 17th Apl., 1929 17th Apl., 1929 10o. 1st Sept., 1929 660		}		7 <b>2</b> 0	
Boey Keok Seng	•	}	10th Apl., 1929	7 <b>2</b> 0	
Do.   1st July, 1929   720   13th June, 1929   17th Apl., 1929   17th Apl., 1929   1900   1		}		<b>72</b> 0	
Hussein bin Haji Siraj		}	Do.	7 <b>2</b> 0	
Hussen bin Haji Siraj  Do.  1st Sept., 1929  660		<b>!</b>	13th June, 1929	•	
Victor (+ahria)		}	Do.		
	l	Victor Gabriel {			
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.					
Clerk, Special Class  Cheang Cheng Lim  Cheang Cheng Lim  Special Class  Cheang Cheng Lim  Cheang Cheng Lim  Special Class	Clerk, Special Class	Cheang Cheng Lim {		2,760	

Section 12

# PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS-1929

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH						
Office		Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	
GENERAL CLERI SERVICE RESIDENT COUNCIL OFFICE						
	{	Supraya Saravanan	. {	1st Jan., 1922 13th Oct., 1904	<b>\$2</b> ,5 <b>20</b>	
Clerks, Class I, three	🕴	Ewe Kung Lim	{	1st Jan., 1929 18th Dec., 1913	2,040	
	ij	Merican bin Mohd, Yusoff	. {	1st Oct., 1929 1st April, 1915	2,040	
Clerk, Class II, one		Khoo Keng Sing	. {	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Oct., 1922	1,200	
		Seow Yeok Seit	. {	14th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
· '.		Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusoff	{	9th Jan., 1929 2nd Mar., 1921	- 1,140	
Clerks, Class III, six	}	Yeoh Ghee Tatt	- {	lst Feb., 1926 Do.	<b>84</b> 0	
-	ij	M. Vengadasalam	11	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	<b>72</b> 0	
	il	V. Ramanujam	$\Box$	1st Sept., 1929 Do,	720	
•	ľ	Ho Beng Wai	{	7th Nov., 1929 Do.	720	• .
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT						
Clerk, Class III		Tung Ghim Huat	1 3	2nd Feb., 1925 Do.	900	
AUDIT						
Clerks, Special Class, two	<b>§</b>	Albert d'Aranjo Charles Edmund Robless	) 2	16th Jan., 1926 2nd Sept., 1902	3,000	
	1	Charles Edmund Robless	1 :	st Jan, 1929 th Dec., 1912	2,520	Transferred to Land Office, Penang, on
	11	Vengadasalam Krishnasamy	1 3	6th Feb., 1920 2nd Feb., 1905	2,520	12-11-29
Clerks, Class I, three	{	Che Teh bin Che Din	1   1	th Aug., 1922 st Jan., 1905	ı	Retired on 30-9-29
	1	Pawanchee bin Hamad Noordin	)   8	st July, 1924 th July, 1912	<b>2,</b> 400	*
•	11	Patrick Raymund Scully	1 1	st Jan., 1922 st Oct., 1914	1,920	
		Benjamin Cyril Rodrigues	$\left\{ \left  \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \end{array} \right  \right\}$	st Jan., 1928 st Sept., 1917	1,320	

### PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

()pfick	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.  AUDIT—Ctd.	Foo Eng Hong	1st Sept., 1928	\$1,200	
Clerks, Class II, six {	Foo Eng Hong          Koh Kim Keat          Abdulah Pawan          Ung Ban Huat          Ho Chooi Seng          Ng Ah Soo          Khaw Chin Tat          Mak Kim Fook          Ibrahim Tajudin bin Che Teh         Koe Kok Peng	22nd Feb., 1928 22nd Feb., 1911 1st Feb., 1926 6th Oct., 1920 1st Dec., 1925 16th Jan., 1919 1st Oct., 1929 21st May, 1924 1st Jan., 1925 Do. 6th April, 1925 2nd Feb., 1925 12th Oct., 1925 1st Jan., 1925 Do. 1st Jan., 1927 Do. 1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,560 1,680 1,200 960 960 960 900 840	21° e
CHINESE PROTECTORATE  Clerk, Class I  Clerks, Class III, three	Lim Ewe Lee  Ng Sek Phooi {  Oh Peng Loon {  Kee Yong Khoon {	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1912 1st April, 1924 Do. 7th Feb., 1927 1st Nov., 1926 17th Aug., 1928	2,040 900 840 780	
INDIAN IMMIGRATION  LABOUR DEPARTMENT  Clerk, Class I	Aloysius Hendricks {	1st Jan., 1927 28th Dec., 1906	<b>2,</b> 400	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Abubakar {	4th Sept., 1928 13th Dec., 1906	2,400	

Section 12
PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office		Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	allowances, if any, fo Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an
GENERAL CLER SERVICE—Ctd CO-OPERATIVE SOCI —Continued. Clerk, Class II		Mohamed Noor bin Naina Mohamed	{	lst Oct., 1927 lst May, 1921	<b>\$</b> 1,440	
EDUCATION						-
Clerk, Class I		Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin		lst Jan., 1929 lst Jan., 1914	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, two	₹ 1	Lim Kean Tee Thumbusamy Krishnasamy	1	st Jan., 1928 15th Feb., 19 <b>22</b>	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, eight	}	Shaik Choonoo Meah  Meera Hussein Merican  Yeoh Eng Liat  Yeoh Oon Tarm  Yeoh Yew Heng  Id, Isa bin Hasan  Fan Kee Seong  Kee Yong Cheang		Do.  1st Mar., 1920 1st April, 1917 5th Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Jan., 1927 Do. 1st Jan., 1928 Do. 1st Jan., 1928 Do. 5th Oct., 1927 Do. th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,820 1,140 1,140 840 840 780 780 780 720	•
LAND OFFICE AND	ı					
Clerks, Special Class	- 71	George Bernard Baptist {	1:	st Sept., 1927 st Jan., 1904 st Jan., 1922	2,880 2,640	Transferred to Medical Dept, on 1-12-29
Clerk, Class 1		Iaji Murshid bin Haji Othman {	1:	t Jan., 1901 t Mar., 1929	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, three	11	Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad { Poh Soo Beng }	1s 2r 1s	oth May, 1916 ot Jan., 1921 and May, 1917 ot Jan., 1922	1,920 1,920	
	1.	Poh Soo Beng {  Jean Leong Kooi {	91	et Apr., 1917 h Aug., 192 <b>2</b> Eth Jan., 1918	1,920	

# Section 12 PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

		1		
Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
		<u> </u>		
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
LAND OFFICE AND				
REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Continued				
	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff	20th July, 1915 1st Mar., 1914	\$1,140	
	Cheah Hock Kheng a }	17th Sept., 1918 Do.	1,140	
	Chembee bin K. Ibrahim (	1st Jan., 1921	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, seven {	John Solomon Daniel (	Do. 16th Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 4	960	
	Chong Weng Kong	Do. 1st May, 1928	780	
	Khoo Cheng Seang {	Do. 5th Jan., 1929	780	
	S. Marimuthu	28th May, 1928 5th April, 1929	720	
Diamika Oppion		Do.	120	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
(m) (1) (1)	Abdul Rahim bin Abass {	1st July, 1925 1st Sept., 1915	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, two (	Sa'ad Mohamed Ally . {	6th April, 1925 4th Mar., 1912	1.680	
ſ	Yoong Voon Ngean {	17th Sept., 1919 27th Jan., 1913	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three {	Lim Chew Keat {	1st April, 1927 1st Oct., 1920	1,140	
	Lim Chew Keat { Wong Ah Lum {	1st Feb., 1929 27th Jan., 1925	960	
Butterworth, P. W.		·		
(	Louis Bonnerges Balavendrum b	18th Feb., 19 <b>27</b> 1st April, 1903	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, two	Pawanchee bin Hamad Noordin	26th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1912	2,400	
(	Ong Beng Kien	1st Aug., 1925 6th June, 1911	1,920	
	Neoh Teng Thye	1st July, 1925 13th Jan., 1917	1,680	
Clerks, Class 11, five {	Subramanian Navaratnam c	1st July, 1925 21st Oct., 1918	1,680	
	Peter Quah	lst Nov., 1927	1,440	
	Kariah Namasivayam c	17th May, 1921 1st Jan., 1929	1,200	
1	Yeap Kok Leong c	12th June, 1920 1st Mar., 1925	1,140	
! !	Kumarayelu Subbiah	21st Oct 1918 8th July, 1925	900	
Clauba Claus III 6		Do. 7th Aug., 1926	900	
Clerks, Class III, five	Tan Seang Hong Teoh Seng Hoo	Do. 14th Dec., 1927	960	
	G. M. Sandosham	1st Dec., 1925 6th Feb., 1929	7 <b>2</b> 0	
		28th Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 9		<u> </u>

<sup>(</sup>a) Rural Board Revenue b—Draws allowances of \$300 and \$180 as Assistant Registrar of Vehicles under Ord. 129 and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles Rural Board respectively c—Paid from Rural Board Revenue

# PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

		T				
Office		Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	allowances, if any, for
GENERAL CLER SERVICE—Cta	ICAL					
DISTRICT OFFICES	—Ctd.					
Bukit Mertajam, P		·				
Clerk, Class I		Lim Guan Chuan a	{	lst Jan., 1929	\$2,040	
	ſ	Heah Ah Khoon	{	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914 9th June, 1928 7th May, 1914	1,920	
			rai (	7th May, 1914 1st July, 1924	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, four	{	Sangarappillai Selvad u Pillay Saminathan Marimuthu Joseph Michael Scully	{	15th Jan., 1919		
		Saminathan Marimuthu	{	1st July, 1924 16th Feb., 1920	1,800	
			{		1,440	
Clerks, Class III, two	}]	Patrick Joseph Cornelius Ong Choon San b	{	1st Apr., 1925 18th Nov., 1903	1,20 <b>0</b> 720	
Nibong Tebal, P. W.	1	Ong Choon San b	{	16 Mar., 1929 10th Dec., 1928	120	
	SOUTH	·	,	1 at 7 am 1000	0.040	
Clerk, Class I	•••	Tay Hooi Soo a	{	1st Jan., 1929 15th June, 1914	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, two	{	Tan Joo Yeow  Kok Yong Kai  Low Teik Liang	{	lst July, 1924 1st Dec., 1918 1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1919 18th Fab. 1929	1,800	
	9	Kok Yong Kai	{	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1919	1,320	
		Low Teik Liang	{	5th Apr., 1927	840	
	11	Rengasamy Sockalingam	{	23rd Åpril, 1928 Do.	i	
Clerks, Class III, five	{	Khor Chong Lay	{	1st Aug., 1921 5th July, 1920	1,020	
	- 11	Md. Ali bin Kadir Mydin	{	12th Jan., 1929 Do.	<b>6</b> 60	
	ij	Lim Say Keong b	{	1st Feb., 1929 16th July, 1926	900	
Dindings						
Clerk, Class I		Robert David	{	lst Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 9 11ht April, 1913	2,040	
		Ch'ng Chin Bee	}	1st July, 1924 7th Feb., 1918	1,800	
		Lim Kean Chye	}	1st Jan., 1925 17th May, 1921	1,680	
Clerks, Class II, five .	∤ ∙	Ong Hock Guan	}	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Sept., 1918	1,440	
		Ong Peng Kuang	}	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1922	1,200	
		Lim Say Locke c	}	lst April, 1929 lst Mar., 1923	1,200	
	[]	Shaik Mydin bin Md. Sherit	$\mathbf{ff} d \left\{ \right $	1st April, 1914 Do.	e 1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three	{ ] ?	Md. Ali bin Md. Arshad	}	2nd April, 1928 Do.	780	
		Amirdam Rayappen f	}	8th Dec., 1913 Do.	1,140	
a-Draws allowance of \$1	80 p.a. a	s Deputy Registrar of Vehicle	s Rura	1	Paid from Pu	

a—Draws allowance of \$180 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board b—Paid from Rural Board Revenue of \$120 p.a.

d—Draws Education Allowance of \$60 p.a.

e—From 1-11-29.

f—Draws Education allowance

Section 12
PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Oppice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAI SERVICE—Ctd.				
DISTRICT OFFICES—Cr	<i>.</i>			
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COUL	r			
Clerks, Class I, three Clerk, Class II Clerks, Class III, two	Shaik Mohamed Tamby Faustin Vincent Emuang Hector Vivian D'Aranjo  V. R. Balakrishna Iyer  Yeoh Tiang Kheng Anthonyrajo Jegarow	1st July, 1924 1st May, 1906 1st Jan., 1925 11th July, 1910 1st Feb., 1926 1st Nov., 1911 1st Feb., 1926 1st Oct., 1920 1st Oct., 1927 1st Jan., 1925 Ist April, 1928 Do.	\$2,400 2,280 2,160 1,560 900 780	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE Clerk, Class 11	Lim Joo Kee	lst Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1922	1 <b>,2</b> 00	
LEGAL				
() fficial Assignee's Department				
Clerks, Class I, two Clerk, Class II Clerks, Class III, two	Peter Alexander Gregory  Laurence Justinian Massang  Thum Swee Tiam  Toh Cheng Hoe	1st July, 1924 1st July, 1906 1st Jan., 1929 1st Aug., 1913 22nd June, 1915 1st April, 1919 1st Jan., 1928 1st Oct., 1927 16th Jan., 1929	780	
	Goh Ewe Chye	Do.		
CRIMINAL COURTS		( 1st Jan., 1922	3,120	
Clerk, Special Class	Samoo Manikram	10th May, 1897 1st April, 1929		
Clerk, Class I	Khoo Soo Bok	1 21st June, 1918 1 1st Jan., 1928		
Clerk, Class II	Charles Stanley Lessler	13th Jan., 1920 15th Feb., 1905		
	Cheah Ah Tok	Do. 23rd Mar., 190		
Clerks, Class III, three	Mohamed Nina Merican	Do. 26th Apr., 192		
	James Alexander Abraham	1 20th Apr., 192 Do.	010	
	13	Tlerk to the Coroner		

a-Draws an allowance of \$60 p.a. as Clerk to the Coroner

Section 12
PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Оггісь	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd  LEGAL—Continued  CIVIL COURTS  Clerk, Class I  Clerks, Class II, two  Clerks, Class III, three	Karumbayaram Subbiah  Tan Hong Keng Lee Cheng Hoe  Ramasamy Kumaravellu  Omar bin Che Long  Othman bin Abdul Rahman {	17th Oct., 1925 2nd Aug., 1912 1st Aug., 1920 18th Aug., 1915 1st July, 1924 5th Sept., 1918 1st Oct., 1927 6th Feb., 1901 5th April, 1929 Do. 2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	\$2,160 1,920 1,800 1,200 720 720	
MARINE HARBOURS Clerk, Special Class Clerk, Class I	Oon Tiang Yeam { Chin Leong Pong {	1st Jan., 1927 22nd May, 1903 1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1913	2,760 2,0 <del>4</del> 0	
Clerks, Class III, two Clerks, Class III, four	Khor Hup Soon  Mohamed Dali bin Mohamed Naina  Singaram Maruthamathu  Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail  Yeap Eng Tee  Ahamad b. Long	1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1916 1st July, 1924 1st Mar., 1921 4th Apr., 1922 24th Jan., 1913 21st Dec., 1922 1st Oct., 1913 16th Sept., 1929 7th Jan., 1929 10th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,920 1,800 1,200 1,200 720 720	•
MARINE SURVEYS		1.11.1007		
Clerk, Class I	Periatamby Ponoosamy {  Mohd. Naina Merican bin {  Mohd. Ghouse Merican {	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1907 22nd Apr., 1927 Do.	<b>2,220</b> 820	

Section 12
PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Oppice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.  MEDICAL DEPARTMENT  Clerk, Special Class	Frederick Dunstan Constantine (	1st Jan., 1929	<b>\$2</b> ,6 <b>4</b> 0	
	Aeria	10th Jan., 1907 1st May, 1921 1st Mar., 1916 1st Jan., 1926 1st Sept., 1916 1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1919 14th Jan., 1927	1,920 1,920 1,440 1,440	·
Clerks, Class II, seven {	Phuah Choon Choe {  Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim {  Tan Ah Choy {  Lim Seang Kooi }	9th Dec., 1918 1st Dec., 1927 17th May, 1921 1st Jan., 1929 3rd Mar., 1920 1st Apr., 1929 24th Apr., 1928 1st Feb., 1928	1,440 1,200 1,200 900	
Clerks, Class III, seven {	Cheah Phee Kheam { Saw Teng Kok { Khor Kok Heang { R. Krishnasamy { Balwant Amra Singh {	Do. 1st May, 1927 Do. 7th Mar., 1927 22nd Jan., 1928 9th Jan., 1928 Do. 1st July, 1928 Do. 2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	780 780 720	
MILITARY EXPENDITUR:  Volunteer Corps  Clerk, Class III	Ang Fng Kim	10th Jan., 1929 10th Oct., 1927 1 lst Mar., 1927 Do.	1	
MONOPOLIES  Clerk, Class I	Lim Kee Chye	{ lst July, 1924 19th May, 1909	2,400	

### PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Oppion	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or a Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
POLICE				
Clerk, Special Class	Mohamed Hashim bin Secunder {	1st Feb., 1926 1st Oct., 1903	\$3,000	
(	Yeoh Choo Lee {	1st Sept., 1916 3rd Apr., 1906	2,400	
Clerks, Class I, two	William Hoachung }	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914	2,040	
	Tay Ewe Chee }	1st July, 1924 1st Sept., 1919	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, three	Ismail bin Che Chee {	let July, 1924 let Jan., 1921	1,800	
	(Vacant) {	,	1,560	
(	Lim Kean Thuan {	1st Sept., 1894 2nd Nov., 1885	1,200	
	Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain	10th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,080	
	Toh Yew Keat {	16th Sept., 1925 Do.	960	
	Ang Eng Seong {	1st July, 1925 Do.	960	
	Toh Cheng Ghee {	9th Nov., 1925 Do.	900	
	Tan Eng Guan {	7th Nov., 1926 Do.	900	
	Hashim bin Itam {	3rd Jan., 19 <b>27</b> Do.	840	
•	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman	1st July, 1926 Do.	840	
Clerks, Class III, eighteen {	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	840	
, , ,	Maruthamuthoo Ponniah {	1st Oct , 1927 Do.	780	
	Anthony Gilbert Chan {	lst Oct., 1927 lst June, 1927	780	
•	Khaw Boon Hai	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	780	
	Geh Choon Keng {	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	.780	
·	Cheah Chee Boo {	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	780	
	Tung Lean Huat {	5th Feb., 1929 Do.	660	
	Ching Kung Lim {	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	660	. "
	Lo Leng Lye	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	720	
	Cheah Teong Chye {	1st April, 1929 Do.	6 <b>6</b> 0	
	<u> </u>	1		

Section 12
PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd. PRISONS					
Clerk, Class II	Ong Chooi Eng	{	1st May, 1928	\$1,320	
·	U. Theseira	}	16th Feb., 1920 3rd May, 1925 1st Feb., 1918	1,140	
Clerk, Class III	f.	(	1st reo., 1918		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPART	-				
	Mohamed Naina Merican	{	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1906	2, <b>2</b> 80	
Clerks, Class I, two	)   (   Victor Boudville	}	1st Jan., 1929 14th Feb , 1911	2,040	
	Choo Seong Guan	}	1st Jan., 1925	1,680	
	i <b>l</b>	}	1st Apr., 1921 1st July, 1925	• 1,680	
	Tee Eng Kheng	}	12th Apr., 1920 1st Jan., 1928	1,320	
Clerks, Class II, five	Balwant Singh	{	9th Oct., 1922 1st Feb., 1928	1,320	
	Choe Seong Eng	{	15th Feb., 1920		
•	Khoo Seng Chye	{	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Abdulrazek	{	7th Oct., 1922 5th July, 1912	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two	Yeoh Chiang Hock	}	25th Aug., 1919	1,140	
D West parmy		,	Do.		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY	(1) Laine Abishawan	j	1st Jan., 1928	2,880	
Clerk, Special Class		•••	14th July., 1902   1st Jan., 1923	2,520	
Clerk, Class I	Singaravelu Munisamy	•••	9th Feb., 1906   1st July. 19 <b>24</b>	1,800	
Clerk, Class II .	. Lee Sie Chong		1st May, 1917 1st Oct., 1922	1,200	
	( Chin Soo Num		22nd Feb., 1910	1	
Clerks, Class III, two	Tan Seang Hoo	₹	19th Jan., 1928 Do.		
STATISTICS			10th Oct., 1927	1,920	
	Mustapha Mohd. Idrus	•	15th Sept., 191' 1st Sept., 19 <b>2</b> 7	1,440	
Clerks, Class II, three	Mohamed Hussain bin Par	tchee ·	1st Sept., 1918	1,200	
	Goh Hock Jin		{   1st Jan., 1929   <b>2</b> 2nd Oct., 19 <b>2</b> 8	1 200	
	Frank Alexander Peterson	ı	{		
•:	Cheah Kim Aw		8th July, 1921 Do.	1,140	
:	Pawanchee bin Slayman		11th Feb., 1924 19th Oct., 1923		
	Khor Kok Tee		1st Sept., 1925	960	
	i l		Do.   1st Jan , 1925	900	
	Pawanteh bin Md. Yusoff		1 16th Jan., 1924	1	<u> </u>

# PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Орріск	Name		Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICA					
SERVICE—Concld.					
STATISTICS—Continued		(	12th Jan., 1925	<b>\$</b> 900	
Clerks, Class III, twelve		{	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	840	
	Leonard Aloysius Doral	{	12th May, 1926		
	Ng Yook Koon	{	12th April, 1926 Do.	840	
	Quah Poh Seng	{	1st July, 1926 Do.	840	
	Khoo Soo Teat	{	1st Oct., 1927 Do,	840	
	Ooi Boon Lay	{	26th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	Lee Cheng Huat	}	1st May, 1929 29th April, 1929	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT	·	`	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
Clerk, Class II	Sigamoney Arokia Dass	{	17th Oct., 1925 1st June, 1921	1,680	
Clerk, Class III .	Lim Say Hock	}	12th Feb., 1925 Do.	900	
TREASURY		(	Ъ0.		
Clerk, Special Class	Albert Augustus Surin	{	20th Jan., 1920	8,120	
	Mayandy Narayanasamy	Pillay }	18th April, 1898 6th Oct., 19 <b>2</b> 5	<b>2,2</b> 80	
Clerks, Class I, three	Ché Wan bin Cheé	}	7th May, 1909 18th Jan., 1921	2,160	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Krishnasamy Singaram	}	21st Oct., 1912 12th April, 1920	2,040	
	Lim Sin Yean	}	21st Sept., 1915 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
		{	1st Dec., 1915 10th Oct., 1927	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four	Cheah Chong Cheng	{	10th April, 1914 1st July, 1924	i	
	Tan Teik Choon	{	1st Sept., 1920 16th Jan., 1926	1,800	
	Khoo Tiang Hooi	{	1st July, 1921	1,560	
	Lim Cheam Aik	{	1st Jan., 1926 15th Sept., 1925	840	
Clerks, Class III, three	Ooi Chong Kin Sim Kooi Chye	{	19th Mar., 1928 15th Jan., 19 <b>24</b>	960	
	Sim Kooi Chye	{	1st Jan., 1929 20th Aug., 1928	780	
STAMP OFFICE	1				
Clerk, Class II	Teow Beng Ee	{	1st Jan., 1929 15th Mar., 1922	1,200	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT					
	ī	1	I .		

Section 12

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Овътск	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Princi- pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE RESIDENT COUNCIL- LOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I  Clerk, Class II  Clerks, Class III, two {  Supernumerary Clerks, two {	Goh Kay Swee          Mohd. Hassan bin Peary Khan         Loo Bian Guan          R. V. Pillay          Pang Keng Leong          R. Paul	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1911 1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1922 16th June, 1926 1st Mar., 1926 1st Jan., 1929 Do. 1st Sept., 1928 Do. 1st Oct., 1928 Do.	\$2,040 1,320 900 720 780 720	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT Clerk, Class II	Lee Teck Chong {	lst May, 1929 1st Mar., 1922	1,200	
AUDIT  Clerk, Special Class  Clerks, Class II, two {  Clerks, Class III, three {	Mohd. Arshad bin H. Omar { Charles Mathew Lopez { Cecil Henry Nunis { Joseline Frank De Costa { Abdul Rahman bin H. Noordin { Wan Chik bin Ali Sha Khan a {	lst Jan., 1928 2nd Dec., 1902 27th May, 1920 25th Jan., 1915 1st Jan., 1929 14th Mar., 1927 Do. 11th Jan., 1927 Do. 15th Oct., 1929 1st July, 1929	2,640 1,920 1,200 780 780 660	
FORESTS  Clerk, Class [1]  Clerk, Temporary	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad { Wee Juan Lee {	22nd Oct., 1928 Do. 9th July, 1929 Do.	960 7 <b>2</b> 0	
INDIAN IMMIGRATION  Clerks, Class III, two {	John Packium { Choe Soon Lee {	lst Oct., 1917 Do. 24th April, 1929 Do.	1,140 660	

(a)—Paid from "Legal. Supreme Court"

# MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office		Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	
GENERAL CLERI	CAL					
SERVICE—Ctd.						
EDUCATION						
Clerk, Class I		Tan Yew Lim	•	1st Jan., 1925	<b>\$2,2</b> 80	
Clerk, Class II		Francis Joseph Pillay	}	28th June, 1909 23rd July, 1923	1.920	
:	ſ	Tan Kah Heng		1st April, 1919 1st Feb., 1926	900	
Club Club xxx a		Toh Seng Hoe	}	8th Dec., 1925 8th Dec., 1925	900	
Clerks, Class III, four		Chelong Permal Retty	{	16th Feb., 1925 11th Jan., 1927	840	
	l	Ahmad bin Lajis	}	Do. 1st Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
LAND AND DISTI	81 <i>C</i> /b		'	00.		
OFFICES	WICZ.					
LAND OFFICE					ŀ	
Clerk, Class 1		John Marinillan (1 1 1	(	lst Jan., 1925	<b>2,2</b> 80	
		John Maximilian Shepherds	on {	2nd Sept., 1910 1st Jan., 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three		Richard Spykerman Tan Kim Swee	{	1st April, 1915 1st Jan., 1925	1,680	
Croran, Class II, thirty	··· ][		{	20th July, 1922 1st Jan., 1929	1,200	
		Wilfred Sta Maria	{	1st July, 1920 13th Mar., 1923	960	
Clerks, Class III, three		Ibrahim bin Haji Yusop	{	11th Dec., 1922 1st July, 1929	!	
Ciorno, Ciana III, tilree	]]	Tiak Ah Chow Sit Ah Ann	{	24th April, 1929 1st Dec., 1929	660 660	
	1	Sit An Ann	{	1st July, 1927	000	
Alor Gajah	1					
Clerk, Class I		Yeo Seng Whatt	{	1st Jan., 1925 25th Feb., 1909	2.280	
		Vincent Arthur Sta Maria	{	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1917	1.920	
Clerks, Class II, three		Vincent Arthur Sta Maria Lim Keng Joo Goh Eng Wee	{	16th Feb., 1925 1st Feb., 1919	1,560	
	ij	Goh Eng Wee	{	1st April, 1929 3rd Sept., 1923	1,200	
		Omar bin Haji Abdulrahman		1st July, 1919 2nd Feb., 1918	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, four	{	Kang Keng Bock Khoo Teck Bong . Mahakavitagai Arthur Perer	{	1st Oct., 1929 21st Feb., 1927 1st Feb., 1924	840	
·		Khoo Teck Bong .	{	[23rd July, 1923]	960	
		Mahakavitagai Arthur Perer	a {	1st Sept., 1928 1st May, 1928	720	
-						-

## MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS- 1929

Orfice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government		Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.  LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—Continued  Jasin  Clerks, Class I, two	{ Reginald De Rozario {    Edward Michael de Rozario {    Tan Quee Seng {    Baba bin Janudin {	lst July, 1924 1st April, 1902 1st Jan., 1929 2nd Feb., 1917 1st July, 1919 19th Feb., 1908 1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1918 7th Jan., 1918	\$2,400 2,040 1,920 1,440 1,140	•
Clerks, Class III, four	John Stephen Pinto   Low Swi Guan   Labunu Hawa Danapala   Lee Kee Siew	Do. 20th July, 1922 29th May, 1921 16th Feb., 1925 Do. 11th Feb., 1925 Do.	1,020 900 840	
LEGAL SUPREME COURT  Registry  Clerk, Class I  Clerk, Class II  CIVIL COURTS  Clerks, Class II, two	Lee Teck Chang { Abu Samah bin Mohd. Junid { Pung Keng Leong {  Augustine Thomazios { James Nonis {	lst Jan., 1929 28th Mar., 1910 11th Feb., 1920 Do. 1st Sept., 1928 Do.  1st Nov., 1924 28th July, 1919 1st July, 1929 1st Mar., 1922	1,080	·
Clark Clary III	Edmund Fernandez { Chee Teck Lim {	1st Sept., 1929 8th July, 1912 1st Jan., 1929 Do.	2,040 720	

# MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

OFFICE  NAME  Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government  Date of Appointment Salary showing separately amount of fees receivallowances, if a Rent, or as Per Allowance, or feel during Allow						
SERVICE—Ctd.   MEDICAL   Clerk, Class I     Vincent Emanuel Dias a   Clerk, Class I     Vincent Emanuel Dias a   Clerk, Class I     Vincent Emanuel Dias a   Clerk, Class I     Clok Kim Tian   Clerk   Class I     Clok Kim Tian   Clerk   Class I     Clerk     Clerk	OFFICE		Namk	ment and Date of First Appoir ment under the Colonial	t- showing t- separately amount of fees receiv ed during	allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Persona Allowance, or for an other purpose
Clerk, Class I						
Clerk, Class II       Cho Kim Tian   .	MEDICAL		·			
A. L. Nunis     St Jan., 1929   Do.	Clerk, Class II		Cho Kim Tian  Liow Ban Poh  Tan Koon Kiat	lst Jan., 1925   lst Mar., 1922   lst April, 1914   lst Dec., 1911   lst Jan., 1921   Do.	1,680 1,140 960	
Cerk, Class II   Authony Francis Fernandis   29th Nov., 1919   1,920   1,920   1				(		
Volunteer Corps   Clerk, Class I			Authony Francis Fernandis	29th Nov., 1919 1st Sept., 1914	1,920	
Clerk, Class II, two   Clerks, Class II, two   Clerk, Class III   Some points of the control o	MILITARY EXPENDI	TURE				
Clerks, Class II, two   Clerks, Class III   Wip bin Sahak   Clerk, Class III   Clerk, Class III   Clerk, Class III   Ho Chee Beng   Clerk, Special Class   Clerk, Special Class   End of the clerk of						
Clerks, Class II, two   Clerk, Class III   Clerk, Class III   Ho Chee Beng   Clerk, Class III   Ho Chee Beng   Clerk, Special Class   C	Clerk, Class I			( 1-4 I 1007	1.440	
Clerk, Class III	Clerks, Class II, two	{	· ·	17th Feb., 1920 1st July, 1929	ł	
Clerk, Special Class   Bong Poh Siew   Stephen Fernandez   Clerks, Class III, four   Clerk	Clerk, Class III		Ho Chee Beng {	11th Jan., 1927	840	
POLICE  Clerk, Special Class Francis de Witt { lst Jan., 1927 12th Mar., 1900 1st Nov., 1922 20th Feb., 1919 1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919 1st Feb., 1924 Do.  Clerks, Class III, four { Lim Cheng Wan Lim Cheng Wan { lst Jan., 1926 1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1926 2nd May, 1927 780 } }  Clerks, Class III, four { Nov. Lim Cheng Wan { lst Jan., 1926 1st Mar., 1926 2nd May, 1927 780 } }				1.4.4		
Clerk, Special Class        Francis de Witt        { lst Jan., 1927 12th Mar., 1900 1st Nov., 1922 20th Feb., 1919 1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919 1st Feb., 1924 Do. 1st Feb., 1924 Do. 1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1926 1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1926 2nd May, 1927       900	Clerk, Special Class		Bong Poh Siew {	26th Sept., 1904	2,640	
Clerks, Class II, two    Pallany Pillay   12th Mar., 1900   1st Nov., 1922   20th Feb., 1919   1st Jan., 1927   1st July, 1919   1st Feb., 1924   Do.   1st Jan., 1926   1st Jan., 1926   1st Jan., 1926   1st Jan., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   2nd May, 1927   780	POLICE					
Clerks, Class II, two   Stephen Fernandez   Abubakar bin Haji Abdul Rahman   Lim Cheng Wan   Kang Kang Swee   Yeo Yoon Watt    Stephen Fernandez   20th Feb., 1919   1st Jan., 1927   1st July, 1919   1st Feb., 1924   Do.   1st Jan., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   1st Mar., 1926   2nd May, 1927   780	Clerk, Special Class		<u> </u>	12th Mar., 1900		•
Clerks, Class III, four { Abubakar bin Haji Abdul Rahman	Clerks, Class II, two	₹1	(	20th Feb., 1919 1st Jan., 1927		
Clerks, Class III, four { Lim Cheng Wan { 1st Jan., 1926   1st Jan., 1926   1st Mar			Abubakar bin Haji Abdul	lst Feb., 1924	960	
Kang Kang Swee	Clerks, Class III, four		1	1st Jan., 1926	900	
} Do.		- 11	Yeo Yoon Watt	1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1926 2nd May, 1927		
			}			

(a)-Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, Malacca

Section 12

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

OFFICE	Name		Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately amount of	Allowance, or for any
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.  PUBLIC WORKS				,	
Clerks, Class I, two {  Clerk, Class II	Chan Teong Hock Wee Eng Guan Husin bin Osman	{	lst Jan., 1929 Sth Mar., 1909 lst Jan., 1929 lst Jan., 1914 lst Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1920	\$2,040 2,040 1,440	
STATISTICS  Clerk, Class II  Clerks, Class III, two	Koh Seng Hok Alfred John Minjoot Yeo Yoon Siang	{ {	10th May, 1920 11th Jan., 1910 11th Jan., 1927 Do. 1st May, 1929 Do.	1,920 840 660	`
SURVEY DEPARTMENT  Clerk, Class I  Clerk, Class III  TREASURY	Loh Chow Eng Joseph Pestana	{	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1916 5th Nov., 1913 2nd April, 1913	2,040 1,200	
Clerk, Class II, three {	Goh Tan Teug  Kana Sedumbrong Chitty  Lim Ting Sun  Mohamed bin Awal  Felix Leong	{ { { {	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1917 16th June, 1926 10th Feb., 1921 1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919 1st Sept., 1928 20th Jan., 1920	2,040 1,560 1,440 1,320	
Clerks, Class III, two {	Felix Leong Tan Kim Seng	{	1st Mar., 1926 17th May, 1921 15th Sept., 1928 16th May, 1928	1,020 780	

# LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

		1	<del></del>	
Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Princi pal be allowed a House or Quarters for His Personal Resi dence; and what Allowances, if any, fo Rent, or as Persona Allowance, or for an other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE RESIDENT'S OFFICE,				
LABUAN, S. S.	·			
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul { Ghani	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1913	<b>\$</b> 2,0 <b>4</b> 0	Special Allowance of \$360 p.a. and Station Allow-
AUDIT				ance \$15 p.m.
Clerk, Class I	(Vacant)			
Clerk, Class II	Cheong Keong Quee {	lst Jan., 1921 lst Jan., 1915	a 1,920	Station Allownnee
Clerks, Class III, two	Tham Ying Yin { Ali Hassan bin Mohamed Edin {	1st June, 1929 2nd Feb., 1925 3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	a 960 b 780	\$15 p.m.
DISTRICT OFFICE				
Clerks, Class III, two {  Clerks. Class III, two {	(Vacant)	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1906 1st Sept., 1922 1st July, 1920 1st May, 1929	1,920 960 660	
MADINE DEBUNGANA	{	Do.	000	
MARINE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III	Peter Joseph Jiew Niuk ('hee {	15th May, 1922 Do.	960	
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III		1st May. 1929 2nd May, 1927	660	•

Орріск	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SECRETARIAT				
Office Assistant	<b></b> {			
Second Office Assistant	Ong Kim Tiang	15th Feb., 1926 1st Jan., 1902	\$3,960	
Confidential Clerk	(Vacant)	100 0 0 11., 1002		
European Shorthand Reporter	Saul Isaac Saul .	10th May, 1921 Do.	9,300	
Councils Clerk	Harry Dunston Klass	1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1907	3,900	
Financial Clerk	Clarence D'Souza	1st Jan., 1925 30th July, 1900	3,780	
Chief Copying Clerk	Tay Soo Chiang	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1902	3,780	
Chief Record Room Clerk	Tan Koh Siew {	15th Feb., 1926 20th July, 1908	3,660	
ſ	Nazar Pereira {	1st July, 1920	3,000	
Shorthand Typists {	Osman bin Abubakar {	21st April, 1913 1st Aug., 1920	3,000	
· (	Vincent Undasan	28th June, 1915 3rd Dec., 1920	1,440	
Copyists {	Cheong Heng Chew {	Do. 1st May, 1928	1,440	
Telephone Clerk	Saravamuthu Vythilingam	Do. 1st July, 1917 18th Dec, 1908	1,410	
Extra Clerk, C. S. Bungalow	(Vacant)	1000		
Record Room Keeper	Rengasamy Coomarasamy	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	456	
Allowance as Malay Writer	Mohd. Taib bin Abdul Mo'aid.	6th June, 1920 Do.	60	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
(1) (0) (	(Vacant)			
Chief Clerk	S. G. Arudpragasam (Acting)			
Copyist	Humbert Oliveiro	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,440	
Stenographer	Kanapathipillai Nadarajah a	5th May, 1920 Do.	3,000	,
Malay Assistant '	Mohamed Al-Johary bin Sheikh Tahir	5th Feb., 1927 Do.	1.320	

a-Date of 1st appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Government on 1st January, 1924

		1		-
()PFICE	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURAL				
DEPARTMENT	(	12th Nov., 19 <b>2</b> 0	<b>\$7,</b> 500	Motor Car Allce.
	James Fairweather {	Do. 28th Jan., 1922	6,900	of \$1,560 p.s. Do.
Agricultural Field Officers {	Frank Reginald Mason	13th June, 1924 7th Oct., 1927	5,400	Motor Car Allee.
l	James Alan Craig {	Do. 2nd June, 1920		of \$720 p.a. Bicycle Allee. of
ſ !	Min bin Haji Ahmad	Do. 6th Nov., 1920	1,680	\$144 p.a.
	Arope bin Mat {	Do.	1,680	Do.
	Mohd. bin Mohd. Sahid	1st Dec., 1922	1,020	Do.
i	Md. Yunus bi 1 Md. Din	22nd Apl., 1924 Do.	960	Do.
Junior Agricultural Assistants {	Mohd. Ismail bin II. Taib	16th May, 1925 Do.	960	Do.
	Mohamed Noordin bin Mohd. { Kassim	19th May, 1925 Do.	960	Do.
	Ahmad bin Jamat {	1st May, 1926 Do.	900	Do.
	Mohd. Sa'aid, bin S. Daud {	15th Jan., 1927	840	Do.
	Samsudin bin Md. Yasein {	Do. 30th Apl., 1927	840	Do.
•	Abdul Kadir bin A. Rahim	1)o. 14th May, 1928	540	
Apprentices {	Chik bin Haniff {	Do. 11th May, 1929	480	
Appronucca	(Vacant) {	Do.		
(	Walah kin Dalat	1st Nov., 1919	5 <b>2</b> 8	Bicycle Allce. of
	<b>\</b> ,, ,, ,	Do. 1st Feb., 1928	480	\$144 p.a. Do.
	}	Do. 1st Nov., 1920	480	Do.
Padi Inspectors	Ismail bin Saikh Salim	Do. 1st Mar., 1920	420	Do.
	Hussein bin Mat {	1st Jan., 1926 1st Mar., 1922	420	Do.
Į.	Abdul Khalil bin H. Taib	Do. 1st Sept., 1920	348	
ſ	Wahin bin Sipit {	Do. 15th Feb., 1922	324	
	Mohd Yusop bin Ibrahim	Do.		
	Abdul Rao bin Abdul Rahman {	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	324	
	Shahabudin bin Ibrahim {	1st Nov., 1924 Do.	300	
	Asha Ari bin Haji Hassan {	3rd Oct., 1925 Do.	289	
Notice Servers	Kling bin Bedol	1st Mar., 1926	264	
	Ibrahim bin Haji Ali	Do.	264	
	Abdul Rahman bin Ismail	lst Feb., 19 <b>2</b> 8 Do.	252	
	Din bin Moidin {	lst Aug., 1924 Do.	240	
•		<u>l</u> .		<u> </u>

# Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

() ppick	Namb	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—Contd.	Baba bin Amin	19th Sept., 19 <b>2</b> 9 Do.	\$240	
	Sa'ayah bin Mohd. Senawi	4th Mar., 1929 Do.	240	
Peons	(Vacunt)  Sabtu bin Jambol  Abdullah bin Shariff	10th Feb., 1927 Do. 1st Mar., 1929	192 180	
AUDIT Verification Officer	W. W. Bachelor	Do.  22nd Apl., 1928 22nd Feb., 1899		
AUDIT, EXTERNAL				
Director of External Audit	George Frank Jackson, A.S.A.A.	19th Feb., 1929 24th July, 1919	12,600	
Senior Assistant Auditor	Alban Frank Mathews, F.S.A.A.	19th Feb., 1929 23rd Aug., 1919	)	
	( Harold Thomas Hedley, A.S.A.A.	22nd Nov., 192 Do.		
Assistant Auditors	Cyril Evens Paddon, A.C.A.	16th May, 1929 Do.		
Clerk, Special Class	. Saw Soon Jin	1st Apl., 1928 28th Mar., 1919	2,640	
	Chuah Chooi Lim	lst Jan., 1926 1st Apl., 1919	2,160	
Clerks, Class I, three	Kailahsum Ratnaswami	1st Apl., 1926 3rd Mar., 1919		
	Hermenegild Oswald Pestana	1st Jan., 1929 1st Aug., 1913		
Clerks, Class II, two	Kavana Ahna Suppian	1st Jan., 1926 lst July, 1917	1,560	
Clorks, Class 11, two	John Wilfred Gammell	<ul> <li>1st July, 1927</li> <li>15th Mar., 1918</li> <li>1st May, 1924</li> </ul>	5 1,440 960	
	Quek Song Quee	18t May, 1324 Do. 26th May, 1924	l l	
	Tan Teck Seah	Do. 19th June, 192		
	Peter Ng Yong Thye	20th Aug., 192 ( 20th Mar., 192	5	
	Lee Tan So	Do.   1st Apl., 1926	840	
	Mok Keng Joo	Do. 19th July, 192	j	
Clerks. Class III, twelve	Hong Peck Hock	17th Feb., 192 1st Jan., 1927		
,	Phuah Cheng Ann	Do. 20th Feb., 192	1	
	Khoo Hooi San			

Оргіак	Name	Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing	allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal
AUDIT, EXTERNAL-Ctd.				
	Charlie Lee        {         Mok Yong Siang        {         Lim Ah Nye        {         Yeo Siew Hiong        {	1st Jan., 1929 23rd Oct., 1928 28th Jan., 1929 Do. 1st July, 1929 Do. 21st Nov., 1929 Do.	\$660 660 660 720	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese	William George Stirling {	23rd Dec., 1922 15th Dec., 1909	10,500	Fixed Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a. (Motor Car Allowance)
Lady Assistant Protector of Chinese	Mabel Winter {	lst Mar., 1929	3,600	·
Chief Translator	Sng Choon Yee {	Do. 1st Nov., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	a 5,100	
Registration Officer	(Vacant)	150 000., 1010	:	
Writers {	(Facant) { Chong Lin Kung }	lst Jan., 1924 llth May, 1906	960	
Inspector	Reginald Augustus Monteiro	11th June, 1917 28th Aug., 1893	b c 3,000	
Chinese Translator	Cheng Hui Ming {	4th July, 1928 4th July, 1927	d 1,620	
Assistant Translator	Leong Chong Poon	11th Sept., 1928 3rd Oct., 1923	e 2,280	
Shorthand Typist	Hubert Leopold van der Beek	1st Mar., 1920 Do.	3,000	
Japanese Interpreter	Kiyoshi Kiriu	25th May, 1929 Do.	1,200	
Boarding Officer Assistant Boarding Officer	Robert Rufus Rangel	1st June, 1927 19th Jan., 1917	b 1,860	
Constant Doutting Officer	Tan Hock Kee {	1st June, 1927 3rd May, 1911	f 1,140	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Officers	(Vuoant)			
(	Che Baba bin Jaudin (Acting)			
Co-Operative Officer	(Vacant) O. L. Velge (Acting) {	•		
Indian Officer	(Vacant) P. T. Nathan (Ag.)	1st Aug., 1926	2,400	Dwaws Carrent
Junior Malay Officers, two	Che Baba bin Jaudin  (Vacant) Puteh bin Tamby { Kechil (Acting)	lst Feb., 1920	4,¥UU	Draws Commut- ed Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Auditor and Accountant	Goh Wee Pah (Acting)			
	'1			

a-Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a. b-Fixed Transport Allowance of \$336 per annum. c-Includes a Pensionable increase of \$300 per annum. d-Includes a Pensionable increase of \$300 per annum. e-Includes a Pensionable increase of \$480 per annum.

Section 12

		_			
Oppion	Name		Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Princi- pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
					,
EDUCATION					
Inspector of Schools	Herbert Thomas Clark	{	1st Nov., 1921 19th Feb., 1905	\$11,700	
Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School	Robert Edmund Smith	{	23rd Mar., 1922 1st Oct., 1911	10,200	Commuted Travelling Allce. \$480
Financial Officer	Arthur Jarrold Black	\{	1st Jan., 19 <b>21</b> Do.	<i>a</i> 3,600	
Stenographer	Jesudoss Muthiah Dorai Raj	{	28th July, 1921 1st Sept., 1920	3,000	
Chinese Inspector of Schools S., M. & L	Li Chi Wa	{	10th June, 1928 Do.	3,840	
Asst. Inspector of Chines Schools, S. & L.	I Line Man Sing	{	16th Aug., 1929 Do.	1,440	
	Edmund Thomas Morttock	{	13th Oct., 1921 Do.	7.200	
	Philip Francis Howitt	{	27th Mar, 1926 23rd Apl., 1926	5,700	
European Masters	Edgar Alfred Hitch Ellis	{	22nd Oct., 1926 18th Nov., 1926	5,700	
	Goodman Ambler	{	6th March, 1910 20th Apl., 1926 9th Oct., 1926 11th July, 1904	l.	
	Montague Butler Brockwell	{		9,600	
	Christopher James Hall	}	12th July, 1929 10th Aug., 1929		
European Art Master	Richard Walker	{	21st Dec., 1923 Do.	0 0,000	
Headmistress, Pearl's Hi School (Superscale Appt.)	1	{	1st Jan., 1924 15th Jan., 1917	<b>7,2</b> 00	
Assistant Superintendent of Physical Education, S. S.		<b>{</b>	23rd Sept.,1927		
F. M. S.	Agnes Mary Waddell	{	22nd Oct., 1927 29th Aug., 1924		
•	Kathleen Elise Berry	{	Do. 2nd Feb., 1926	4.500	
	Mary Milburga Hadley	{	2nd Mar., 1926 5th Feb., 1926 10th Mar., 1926	4,500	
	Grace Margaret Hunter	{	3rd Oct., 1928 2nd Nov., 1928	3,900	Free Quarters
European Mistresses	Catherine Katie McNeish	{	1st Apl., 1922 5th May, 1922	5,700	Do.
	Florence Hankin (neé Banks)	{	28th June, 1928 29th July, 1928		Do.
	Mabel Riley	{	6th Sept., 1929 5th Oct., 1929	3,600	Do.
	Radiance Mary Everson	{	30th Jan., 1929 28th Feb., 1929		Do.
					1

a-Other half payable by F.M.S. Government.

b-Draws Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a.

Оргіск	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued  Assistant Teachers	Bastiampillai William Ayadurai Mohamed Sheriff  Joseph Cornelius Ryan Caleb Charles James Martin John de Cruz Ida Aeria Nicholas Alphonse Roche Ranganaden Balakrishnan Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam John Abraham Percival Francis Aroozoo Velanther Sinnathuray Mary Foston Png Ah Fatt Minny Gibbs (Superscale) Edward Vethayagam Davies Denzil de Souza Karthigasoo Muttusamy Hamid bin Omar Laura Annie de Souza (neé Joseph) Ruth Harriet Mosbergen Syed Alwee Alsree Kathleen Hubbard Winnie Hill (neé Sousa) Jabez Thumboo Ida Russell Esther Mosbergen Edith Constance Padday	1st Feb., 1909 15th Feb., 1909 6th Mar., 1899 Do. 1st Feb., 1917 Do. 20th July, 1908 Do. 1st Apl., 1908 Do. 1st July, 1917 Do. 1st May, 1911 Do. 1st Oct., 1917 Do. 1st Oct., 1918 Do. 1st Apl., 1918 Do. 1st Apl., 1918 Do. 1st Apl., 1918 Do. 1st Apl., 1918 Do. 1st Apl., 1914 Do. 1st Apl., 1914 Do. 1st Apl., 1913 Do. 1st May, 1913 Do. 1st Feb., 1913 Do. 1st Feb., 1917 Do. 1st Feb., 1917 Do. 1st Feb., 1917 Do. 1st Feb., 1917 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1917 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1918 Do. 1st Feb., 1918	\$3,600 1,800 2,640 2,640 3,000 2,400 3,240 3,600 2,400 2,400 2,760 3,600 a 3,600 a 3,600 3,600	Free Quarters
	Ruth Louise Pennefather (neé Ochlers)	1st Apl., 1919 Do.	2,400	

a - Draws First Assistant's Allowance of \$240 p.a.

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

		1		1
Oppice.	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonia! Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Contd.				
<b>(</b>	Clara Mary Piol { Mohamed Ghows {	13th Sept., 1919 19th May, 1919 1st Nov., 1913 1st May, 1920	\$2,400 3,240	
	Leonie Rodrigues,	12th Jan., 1920 Do. 1st Dec., 1917	2,280 2,640	
	Selvanayagam Richard Williams {	Do.		
·	Solomon Kathiravalu { Ramalingam {	24th Feb., 1921 Do.	<b>2,2</b> 80	
	Hyacinth Emily Perreau {	lst Mar., 1921 Do.	2,160	•
	Dulcie Mabel Mary Foston {	Do.	2,160	
	Kathleen Augus	2nd May, 1921 Do.	2,160	
	Mathia Matthew {	1st Apl., 1921 Do.	2,400	
	Benjamin Dudley	8th Feb., 1922 Do.	<b>2,2</b> 80	
	Phoa Hock Seng	Do. 11th July, 1923	1,9 <b>20</b> 1,080	
	Lee Jee Yin, Miss	Do. 1st Feb., 1923	1,680	
	Mona Shelley, " {	Do. 15th Oct., 1923	1,440	
Assistant Teachers {	Elfrida Catherine Machado, Miss	Do. 15th Jan., 1928	1,920	
	Joshua Baruch { Low Kong Lin {	Do. 22nd June, 1923	2,040	
	Rose McIntyre, Miss	Do. 1st Oct., 1923	1,9 <b>2</b> 0	
	Low Ngiong Ing	Do. 12th Sept., 1923	<b>3,24</b> 0	
	Ting Siew Choon	Do. 4th July, 1924	2,520	
	Seva Govinden {	Do. 14th Jan., 1924	2,160	
	Kathleen Alvis {	Do. Do.	1,440	
	Rene Alvis {	Do.	1,200	
	Sybil Perreau	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,080	
	Quan Sye Soh {	25th Apl., 1929 Do.	600	
	Yeoh Yeok Lin	25th Apl., 1929 Do.	600	
	Ang Whatt Kim	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
:	Fam Foong Hee	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
	G. W. I. Perreau	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	600	
į	S. A. Shahab {	30th Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•		L

Office	Name	Date of Appoint ment and date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Contd.				
ſ	Kandiah Arunasalam	{ 6th Feb., 1929	\$600	
	Wong Swee Kun	1st Mar., 1929	600	
	Aaron Wilson James	Do. 1st Feb., 1929	600	
i	Abdul Khallaq Mallal	Do. Do.	600	
	Owen Vernon Wait	} 9th May, 1929	600	
•	Ada Chew	Do. 15th Apl., 1929	600	
	Lee Keng Yew	Do. Do.	600	
	Appacuddy Vellupillai	17th Apl., 1929 Do.	600	
	S. Kalyanaram	16th July, 1929	600	
	Seow Cheng Joon	Do. 1st July, 1929 Do.	600	
	Adam bin Mohamed	3rd July, 1929 Do.	600	
	S. M. Meera Maideen Maricar	18th May, 1929 Do.	600	
Assistant Teachers	Vera Wait	8th Sept., 1924	1,440	
	Cathirgamar Anipalavarnor Sinnatamby	17th Mar., 1924 Do.	2,160	
	Henry David Hochstadt	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,800	
	Florence Beatrice Rée	Do.	1,440	
	Luna Pereira	Do.	1,680	
	Lizzie Nerva	Do.	1,560	
	Mabel Ena Perreau	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,800	
	Nancy Wee	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,440	
	Dorothy Choo	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,800	
	Katherine Sheperdson	Do.	1,800	
	Tan Chee Chee	Do.	1,800	
	Su Kim Chu	Do.	1,800	
	Emma Le Cain	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	a 2,400	
	Noel Fretsz Grant Scharen-	lst July, 1925	2,040	
	guivel {	Do. <b>12</b> th Jan., 1925	1,200	
4	Ena Aeria {	Do.		
1				

a-Draws Transport Allowance of \$50 per mensem and Charge Allowance of \$20 per mensem whilst in Charge of Vernacular Schools, Girls.

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Contd.				
ſ	Thambipillai Selvadurai {	20th Jan., 1925 Do.	a \$1,200	
	Constance Alice Meyer	5th Mar., 1925 Do.	1,320	
	Cheang Wye Lan	lst Mar., 1925 Do.	1,320	
	Alice Sheares	5th Mar., 1925 Do.	960	
	Charles Alexander Peterson	11th Jan., 19 <b>26</b> Do.	3,120	
	Doreen Ochlers	18th Jan., 19 <b>26</b> Do.	1.200	
	Eileen Peche	Do.	1,200	
	Lee Keng Thye	1st Feb., 1925 Do	1,680	
	James Francis Montague	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	1,560	
	Henry Stephen Gomez	14th Jan., 1926 Do.	1,560	
	Wong Quek Boon	lst June, 1926 Do.	960	
	Kandiah Murugasu	Do.	960	
	Cheang Wye Hing	21st Jan., 1926 Do.	960	
Assistant Teachers . {	Ramasamy Muthia	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	1,920	
ì	Ng Foon Koo	Do.	1,920	
	Naganather Kumarasingam	Do.	1,920	
	Jesudason Benjamin Appadurai	Do.	1,920	
	Solomon Jinaratnam Joseph	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,680	
	Sinuathamby Arumugam	1st June, 1926 Do.	1,680	
	Ethel Dorothy Cornelius {	3rd May, 19 <b>2</b> 6 Do.	1,200	
[	Lim Lam San	6th Sept., 1926 Do.	1,920	
·	Miss Cissy Cork	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	810	
	,, Effie Gostelow	Do.	840	•
	,, Woon Poh Lim	Do.	840	
	" Johanna Adolphina Nie- brugge	Do.	1,200	
	Voo Ngiam Onn {	1st June, 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Liow Tiow Kee	3rd Oct., 1927 Do.	1,530	
	Miss Dorothy Rodriguez	Do.	930	, ,

s-Draws Allowance of \$480 p.a. while assisting Senior Science Master

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Bent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Contd.				
	Wan Chor Hun	6th Oct., 1927	<b>\$1,</b> 800	İ
	Phua Hang Song	Do. 2nd May, 1927	960	
	Lionel Cuthbert Pennefather	Do. lst June, 1927	1,800	
	A. Ratnasabapathy	Do. 7th Feb., 1927	1,560	
	Abdul Rahim bin Haji Abdul (	Do. 8th Feb., 1927	960	
	Aziz	Do.		
	Poh Seem Yang	3rd Sept., 1928 Do.	1,320	
	Max Menaham {	1st June, 1928 Do.	960	
	Mary Pereira	1st May, 1928 Do.	600	
Assistant Teachers	Tan Quee Leng {	1st May, 1928 Do.	600	
	We Loh Siew	Do.	600	
	Tan Teck Leng {	23rd Apl., 1928 Do.	600	
	Wee Thiam Siew	3rd May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Yeo Ah Soo {	7th May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Gersom Pohan {	Do.	600	
	Cheong Chee Soon {	Do.	600	
	Voo Fook Kun {	1st May, 1928 Do.	960	
•	Lauisa Alvis {	lst July, 1928 Do.	840	
RAFFLES INSTITUTION				
Principal	David Andrew Bishop a	23rd Mar., 1922 20th July, 1906	10,800	
European Masters	Charles Ernest Harvey Jacobs	15th Jan., 1921 Do.	7,500	
Datopean masters	Wilfred Edward Dyer	4th Jan., 1923 Do.	6,600	
Commercial Master	George Thomas Peall	20th Nov., 1920	8,100	
!	Kissae Muaelbuze Rama Menon	Do. 15th Jan., 1924	3,600	
	Mariampillai Ignatius	15th Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1918 Do.	3,360	
	Seah Seng Kang (Super Scale)	1st Apl., 1907	4,800	
	Arnold Raja Doray	4th Apl., 1918 Do.	3,240	
	Kandiah Rajaratnam	lst May, 1912 Do.	3,600	
Teachers {	Thamotherampillay Edmund { Kanagaretnam	1st June, 1918 Do.	3,240	

a -Draws as Superintendent Evening Classes an Allowance of \$150 per mensem

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

#### Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his l'ersonal Annual Date of Appoint-Salary ment and Date showing NAME of First Appointseparat ly Residence; and what allowances, if any, for OFFICE amount of ment under the ent, or as Personal Colonial fees receiv-Allowance, or for any Government ed during other purpose year, if any EDUCATION-Concluded RAFFLES INSTITUTION-Ctd. 13th Feb., 1918 \$3,240 Manuel Nicholas Campos Do. 1st Apl., 1919 Do. 3,240 Joseph Anthony Dorai Raj 4th Nov., 1918 3,000 Thajoo Din Athone Chunchi Do. 1st April, 1920 3,120 Karthigesu Sabapathy Do. 11th Mar., 1920 3,120 Kanthapillai Sabapathy Do. 10th Jan., 1927 2,760 H. N. Balhetchet ... Do. RAPPLES GIRLS' SCHOOL 7,200 1st Jan., 1924 ... Dorothy Martha Buckle Principal 14th Jan., 1909 Free Quarters Woodman Paterson f 18th Dec., 1919 6,000 Mary European Mistress (neé Henderson) ... Do. 1st Apl., 1924 3,600 Vera Coveney (Superscale Class) $\{$ lst Aug., 1907 1st Apl., 1918 Do. 2,400 Nellie Lingard 1st Apl., 1912 Do. 2,400 Louise Jessie Wylie 7th Jan., 1912 2,400 Dorothy Downe (née Lea) Do. Victoria Rosetta Cohen (Super-18th Mar., 1912 3,600 scale) Do. 1st Apl., 1918 2,400 Vivian Rodyk Teachers Dο. 1st May, 1917 2,400 Florence Goodland ... Do. 1st Apl., 1916 Do. 2,400 Isabel McIntyre lst Apl., 1910 2,400 Ruth Russell Do. 1st Apl., 1920 2,280 Emily Higgins (neé Sander-Do. son) ... FISHERIES 20th June, 1925 8,400 William Birtwistle ... Fisheries Economist Do. 1st Aug., 1922 2.460 E. P. Jasinghe Laboratory Assistant Do. 1st Jan., 1923 3,000 Senior Fishery Officer Ishak bin Ahmad ... 7th Nov., 1921

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
FISHERIES—Cld.				
Steam Launch "Shark"				
Engineer I	Foo Ah Siang {	1st May, 1926	<b>\$52</b> 8	Draws Rent
Serang	Mat bin Bama	Do. 11th Dec., 1914	480	Allowance Do.
Jemudi	Amat bin Ali	7th Nov., 1921 1st May, 1926	886	Do.
,	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	19th Nov., 1924		
Straits Settlements				
Fishery Officer	Ahmad Yazid bin Krani Man {	2nd Feb., 1925 12th June, 1924	1,680	Free Quarters
Works and Fisheries Officer	J. H. Knaggs {	21st Mar., 1928 21st Mar., 1929	1,800	Draws Rent Allowance
Launch Mechanic	Fong Bah Chee {	3rd Nov., 1923 Do.	<b>72</b> 0	Do.
Launch Jemudi	Chik bin Puteh {	1st Sept., 1925 20th Nov., 1928	<b>4</b> 56	Do.
FORESTS	,	·		
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	John Phillips Mead	12th Jan., 1928 13th Dec., 1929	a 12,600	
Singapore	(	15th Dec., 1329		
Sub-Assistant Conservator of		1041 Tal 1004		
Forests	Chan Gin Ghee	19th Feb., 1924 14th Sept., 1929	b c 1,920	
Clerk, Class III	Leong Chung Fui	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
Penang and P. W.				
Forest Ranger, Grade II	H. Mahmood bin Mohamed {	1st Oct., 1918 1st Nov., 1907	b 1,140	Rent Allowance
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman {	1st Oct., 1918 26th Mar., 1911	576	\$60 p.a. Free Quarters
Foresters	Bab bin Mat	1st April, 1915	b 576	Do.
Dindings		1st Feb., 1907		
Clerk, Class III	Harithas Savari Rajan	23rd Mar., 1918 Do.	1,140	
Forester	Abu Bakar bin Din	lst Feb., 1925 lst Jan., 1919	d 480	Do.
Malacea		1041 7 100	4.500	
Asst. Conservator of Forests	Joshua Price Edwards {	18th Jan., 1924 1st Feb., 1929	e 6,300	
Clerk, Class III	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad {	22nd Oct., 1923 Do.	960	
Temporary Clerk	Wee Juan Lee	9th July, 1929 Do.	720	
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Abdul Hamid bin Haji Majid	1st Sept., 1927 1st June, 1914	b 720	Do.
ا ا	Mat bin Isa	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	b 480	Do.
Foresters	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	1st Oct., 1927 1st Jan., 1911	b 456	Do.

a—Federated Malay States pays the whole of the salary under the Forest Department Amalgamated Scheme. b—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance. c—Draws Charge Allowance. d—Draws Bicycle Allowance. c—Draws Motor Car Allowance

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

		,		
OFFICE	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary Salary separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CADDING DOTANICAL				
GARDENS, BOTANICAL Director	Richard Eric Holttum, M.A.	25th May, 1925	\$10 <b>,20</b> 0	
	Edred John Henry Corner {	17th June, 1922 2nd Feb., 1929	4,800	
~	Murray Ross Henderson, v.L.s.	Do. 18th Sept., 19 <b>24</b>	6,800	
	George Arnold Best	Do. 15th April, 1921	5,820	
	John Lennon	Do. 1st Sept., 1922	5,520	
A CALL A DISABILITA	Caetano Xavier dos Remedios (	Ďо.	9 790	
Assistant Botanist	Furtado (	1st Jan., 1926 20th Mar., 1923	3,720	
Herbarium and Museum Asst.	Mohamed Nur {	1st Jan., 1924 1st Sept., 1916	1,080	
Laboratory Assistant	Joseph Leonard Pestana	lst Dec., 1927 Do.	840	
Foreman-Gardeners {	Pakiri Subramanian	1st Aug., 1920 20th July, 1917	780	
Foreman-dardeners	Sappiyi bin Hassan {	1st Jan., 1924 8th Sept., 1920	600	
Overseer	Sappan bin Hassan	1st Feb., 1925 Do.	480	
Record-keeper	Ahmad bin Hassan	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	660	
Sub-Overseer	Govindasamy {	6th Apl., 1921 Do.	480	
Engine Driver and Carpenter	Kweh Ah Hoon {	lst Jan., 1927 1st Dec., 1906	480	
Carpenter	Lim Chong Poh {	5th Sept., 1927 Do.	387	
Di ut Cullestone	Kiah bin Haji Salleh	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	510	
Plant Collectors	Ngadiman {	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	360	Free
Head Watchman	Shiv. Narayan {	1st April, 1922 1st Nov., 1921	324	Unfurnished Quarters
ſ	Jantri Singh {	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	276	
Watchmen {	Mohadeo . {	lst Nov., 19 <b>2</b> 2 Do.	276	l į
watenmen	Mata Dial {	22nd Dec., 1925 Do.	264	
į	Ram Kylawan {	Do.	264	
Messenger	Kunjan Kuttan {	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1921	324	
Peon	Pakiri Sinnasamy {	1st May, 1927 Do.	192	
Label Printers {	Marzuki bin Abdul	1st Jan., 1929 18th Sept., 1926	192	
Label Printers {	Ali bin Sirat	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	168	
Lines-Caretakers	Jinum {	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	90	
2,11co-out-ottoero	Моопя {	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	90	}

Office	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LABOUR DEPARTMENT  Extra Assistant Controller of Labour  LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS	John Truman Navaratnam { Handy	lst Jan., 1924 1st July, 1917	a b \$4,560	
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue  Shroff, Grade I  Extra Clerk  Land Bailiffs, Grade I  Land Bailiff. Grade II  Bailiff and Valuer  Assistant Bailiff  Caretaker, Cross Street Flats f  Caretaker, Mosque Street Flats  Draftsman  Inspector of Rubber Dealers	Lambert Philamon de Souza  Francis Xavier  Joseph Rodrigues  Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza  Wee Cheng Hee  Gasper Bastian Pereira  Markandoo Thilliambalam  Osman bin Haji Ja'afar  Wee Gon Dol  Patrick Berry  Arthur Rozario  Ong Leong Whatt  Valentine Gnanaprakasam  Arthur John Neuby	1st Jan., 1928 5th Dec., 1895 1st Jan., 1928 7th Jan., 1908 1st Oct., 1928 Do. 9th Oct., 1908 7th July, 1900 1st Feb., 1921 11th Apl., 1917 16th Nov., 1920 17th April, 1912 16th Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1907 1st Sept., 1926 1st Mar., 1924 1st Jan., 1929 20th Mar., 1911 20th June, 1904 Do. 14th Mar., 1919 Do. 1st Oct., 1925 Do. 1st Jan., 1928 14th Feb., 1922 1st Oct., 1929 Do.	5,700 1,320 600 c 1,920 d 1,560 c 1,680 c 1,560 d 840 e 3,300 c 1,920 900 864 1,320 g 6,000	
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND  Clerk and Interpreter	Chan Kit Siang {	10th June, 1929 1st Feb., 1928	<b>1,2</b> 00	Free furnished Quarters, Duty Allce., \$420 p.a.

a - Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. b-Draws Charge Allowance of \$480 p.a. c-Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 per annum. d-Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum. c-Fixed Transport Allowance of \$600 p.a f-Formerly Foreshore Ranger. g-Draws Motor Allowance of \$1,200 per annum.

Office	Nаык	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble Sir James William { Murison, K.c	9th July, 1925	<b>\$</b> 21,600	÷
Puisne Judge	The Hon'ble Frederick Guy { Stevens	lst Apl., 1928 Do.	15,000	
Secretary to Chief Justice	J. M. Rappa {	1st Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 9 Do.	2,700	
Secretary to Puisne Judge	W. Piyanage	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	<b>2,4</b> 00	
Junior Deputy Registrar	Lim Koon Teck	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	5,760	
Chief Clerk	Tan Ong Seng	5th May, 1925	3,780	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade II	Govindha Vijia Venkatarajah { Rowe	1st Jan., 1902 19th April, 1926 25th Oct., 1923 15th Feb., 1927	a 1,800	
(	Lakshmana Natarajan	Do. 1st July, 1922	b 3,000	•
Malay Interpreters {	Tuan Putra Jumat	3rd Aug., 1915 1st June, 1929	2,100	
Continu Ohinese Intermeter	Mohamed Sheriff	Do. 17th Feb., 19 <b>1</b> 4	c 3,600	
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Yeo Tiang Swee { Chan Seng Kong {	17th Dec., 1898 1st Sept., 1912	d 2,400	
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated	Chin Yong Lock {	7th Dec., 1910 13th Oct , 1924 <b>22</b> nd June, 1923	e 1,800	
Bailiff, Grade I	Soona Narayanasamy	18th Sept., 1913 1st Nov., 1899	2,640	
Bailiff, Grade II	Rayna Sopaya Gopal	8th July, 1925 Do.	1,020	
Attorney-General's				
DEPARTMENT				
ar 454 45 174 174 474 A	,	10/1 7 1 1000	15 100	
Attorney-General, S. S	Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C.	18th July, 19 <b>2</b> 9 Do.	17,400	20.010.01
Deputy Public Prosecutor, S.	(Vacant) Joseph Howard { Pedlow (Acting)	30th Sept. 1929 14th Dec., 1912	10,560	\$2,040 Salary of Acting Officer
Do., P.	(Vacant) {			
Office Assistant	Lee Kwee Siew {	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1903	4.230	
	1	I	1	1

a—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for Malayalam. b—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in Tamil. c—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 and a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 for Chinese Characters. d—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Hokien and Teochew. c—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Teochew and Cantonese

()FFICE	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, tor Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposc
•				
LEGAL—Continued				
Official Assigner's Department				
Office Assistant	Tan Kee Soon {	1st Jan., 1925	<b>\$3,78</b> 0	
Chinese Accountant	Chan Khoon Youg {	17th Aug., 1900 8th May, 1916	1,260	
Cierk and Chinese Interpreter	Tan Keng Teow	Do. 18th Oct., 1924	a 3,300	
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter	Sathupathy Somasundrum	1st Mar., 1922 25th Feb., 1924	1,800	
Bill Collector	Yong Kway May {	Do. 1st June, 1929	1,560	
Asst. Clerk and Chinese Inter- preter	Liao Nau Fong {	Do, 13th Aug., 1929 Do.	1,140	
•				
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade I	Teo Geok Seng {	17th Jan., 1927 2nd Oct., 1916	1,820	•
Shroffs, Grade II	Lim Chin Seng {	lst Jan., 19 <b>27</b> Do.	720	
(	Joseph Kong {	21st Mar., 1927 Do.	720	
<b>\</b>	Charles Gregory Pestana {	6th Sept., 1920 22nd Oct., 1904	2,700	
Ushers	Chua Jek Kim {	17th Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1912	2,100	
	Chia Yong Hoe {	12th Aug., 1926 Do.	1,860	
į	Eusof Khan Surattee {	1st Sept., 1927 27th Sept., 1921	1,140	
{	Abdul Manau {	1st July, 1905 15th Sept., 1902	b 3,000	
Malay Interpreters	Mohamed Unos bin Labin	22nd Mar., 1918 15th Dec., 1915	2,460	
	Awi bin Mahwan {	lst Oct., 1922 lst April, 1921	c 1,620	
į	Syed Mohamed bin Sheikh	6th Dec., 1928 8th Sept., 1928	780	
Hindustani Interpreter	Sunder Singh Sawhny	6th Feb., 1923 Do.	3,120	
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	Marichapra Ramakrishna Para- meswara Ayer (Grade II)	1st Aug., 1928 17th Jan., 1928	1.320	
Indian Interpreter, Grade II	Rengaswamy Purushotham {	1st Aug., 1928	1,320	
Indian Interpreters, Grade III	Mohamed Ismail Pasha	l6th Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1913	1,020	
. Grade 111	Veerasami Muthu Kumarasami	Do. 1st April, 1925 Do.	1,020	
		·_	l l	

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a. for the present holder only. b—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. c—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Boyanese

Отріск	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—Concluded  CRIMINAL COURTS—Continued				
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated  Chinese Interpreter, Class III  Chinese Student Interpreters	Chung Kun Yau  Mah Kee Keng  Yee Eng Kwi  Tham Ying Thim  Wong Chong Meen  Wong Koon Yoon  Tay Boon Hong  Foo Thye Jin  Lim Choon Ann  Tan Keng Seng	11th July, 1921 Do. 15th Mar., 1923 5th Oct., 1922 16th Aug., 1923 12th Sept., 1925 7th May, 1924 1st Nov., 1926 6th Nov., 1925 10th Feb., 1925 10th Feb., 1927 6th Aug., 1915 Do. 1st Aug., 1928 Do. 1st Feb., 1929 Do. 1st June, 1929 Do.	a \$2,160 b 1,920 1,800 c 1,680 1,560 1,320 1,680 660 540	
Civil Courts	Tan Ming Geng	20.		
Indian Interpreters, Grade II { Indian Interpreter, Grade III Chinese Interpreter, Grade II {	Maria Sanjeevi Nathan  Jawala Singh  Syed Ahmad Alley (Temporary) { Chin Yoeng Kie  Foo Wah Chee	1st June, 1928 18th Aug., 1921 1st Oct., 1929 1st June, 1918 8th July, 1925 Do. 9th Jan., 1922 Do. 14th Dec., 1925 1st May, 1925 2nd April, 1925	1,800 1,440 1,020 1,800 d 1,740 1,680	<b>]</b>
Bailiffs, Class II {	Alexander de Costa  Sandanam Francis  Ahmad Shah bin Md. Kassim	26th June, 1917 1st Nov., 1921 24th Sept., 1918 25rd Nov., 1926 1st Jan., 1925	1,080 <b>96</b> 0	Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a. each
Coroner Clerk and Interpreter	Frederick George Bourne { Chen Min Kong {	20th Sept., 1920 18th Oct., 1905 1st May, 1929 1st Sept., 1928	8,700 1. <b>20</b> 0	Motor Car Alloe. of \$1,200 p.a.

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 per annum for Hakka and Tie Chiu. b—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$1,200 per annum for Mandarin, Henghua and Chinese Character, Grade I. c—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 per annum for Kheh. d—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a.

· () ppick		Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE  HARBOURS  Master Attendant, S. S.		Captain Geoffrey Herbert	24th April, 1926	<b>u\$12,60</b> 0	
Deputy Master Attendant		Freyberg, o.B.E., B.N.  Commander, William George { Oldershaw, R.N.R. b	Do. 10th Jan., 1926 Do.	8,700	
Deputy Shipping Master Engineer Assistant Engineer Senior Boarding Officer d  Boarding Officers  Signal Sergeants Deputy Registrar of Shipp	{ { { { {	Ernest Harold Valberg c  Edgar Galistan  Edwin John Skading  John Cameron MacLeod, F.B.O.S.  George Robert Wiseman  Joseph Arthur Quental  Claude Harold Armstrong  Daniel Lazaroo  Roland Kenneth Eber  Charles Thomas Anderton c  Francis de Cruz	25th Oct., 1929 14th Feb., 1906 1st Jan., 1900 26th May, 1898 8th Sept., 1924 Do. 11th Mar., 1929 10th Jan., 1928 20th Aug., 1928 Do. 13th Feb., 1915 Do. 5th Jan., 1916 Do. 13th July, 1918 Do. 4th Aug., 1928 Do. 26th Jan., 1922 Do. 1st Dec., 1924 25th Sept., 1922	3,300 5,400 3,480 4,680 3,720 3,000 1,440 1 440 900 f 3,000 1,380	Free  - Unfurnished     Quarters
and Observer for Time B	alla	Lieutenant-Commander Joseph (Cavendish Derrick, R. N. R.	25th Mar., 1929 Do.	5,4(0)	Free Unfurnished Quarters and Transport Alice
Usher		Haji Sabahan Osman {	17th June, 1909 Do.	2,840	of \$720 p.a.
Inspector of Craft		Francis Manuel Desker	1st Feb., 1922 1st Aug., 1900	2,400	
Asst. Inspector of Craft	•••	John Edward Manen	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1922	1, <b>2</b> 60	
Petroleum Inspector		Thomas Edward Monteiro {	1st June, 1923 Do.	1,320	
Office Keeper		R. Kannu {	1st Jan., 1919 1st Mar., 1907	360	
Omce Keeper		1 (	5th Jan., 1923	1,200	])
Omce Resper	ſ	Edwin Augustus Phillips {	Do. 11th May, 1922	1,200	

a—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws \$300 per annum as Transport Allowance. The Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1929 was \$598.05. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance No 136, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1929 was \$1,000. The amount received by the Master Attendant, S.S. in 1929 in connection with adjusting compasses Vide Marine 289/1927 was \$510.

b—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1929 was \$478 +4. The fees received by the Deputy Master and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1929 was \$340. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$50

c—The Deputy Shipping Master receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1929 was \$478 44. The Deputy Shipping Master is also in receipt of \$240 p.a. being allowance for signing on and off seamen after office hours. Vide Marine 1197-1907. d—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. e—Services in P.W.D. to count as continuous for pension purposes vide Marine 5851-1922.

f—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. Vide Marine 609-29



### SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

		•		
Орріск .	Namk •	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—Continued  Habbours—Ctd.	William Cunico { Arthur Gomes {	29th Sept., 1923 Do. 1st Aug., 1920 Do.	<b>%1,20</b> 0	
Light-keepers	Francis William Koek  Samuel Harding  William Berry Haffenden  John Pereira  Angelo de Cotta	6th July, 1926 Do. 23rd Jan., 1914 Do. 16th June, 1926 Do. 1st Mar., 1915 Do. 1st Apl., 1928	1,080 1,200 1,080 1,200 960	> Rations
Store-keeper Assistant Store-keeper	Adolf Monteiro  Tan Hock Tee  Soon Lee Seong	1st Jan., 1920 Do. 13th Oct., 1929 2nd April, 1929 28th Oct., 1929 Do.	1,200 a 1,200 b 840	J
STEAM LAUNCHES Engineers	Ahmat bin Ripin {  Mohamad bin Aripin {  Saman bin Haji Mahasan {	1st Jan., 1907 1st Nov., 1905 9th July, 1913 Do. 1st Jan., 1917 1st June, 1907 16th Sept., 1912	720 720 600 540	Rice Allowance of \$12 p.s.
Serang  s.s.y. "Sea Belle II"  Commander	Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid { James Thomas Benedictus {     Notley, R.N	3rd Nov., 1927 Do.	5,400	\$720 p. a. Mess Allce. & \$1,080 p. a. Command
Chief Engineer	John Malcolm Ovans { Norman Hansen Holm {	26th Mar., 1928 Do. 3rd Nov., 1927 Do	3,900 5,400	\$720 p.a. Mess Allowance \$720 p.a. Mess Allce. & \$480 p.a. Charge Allce.
Second Engineer Third Class Gunner First Class Engine Driver Second Class Engine Driver	Charles Edward Peel  Dris bin Isnin  Lim Ah Beon  Lee Ah Joo	15th Mar , 1928 Do. 7th May, 1928 Do. 1st Sept., 1928 Do. 1st Aug., 1929	3,900 780 1,260 900	\$720 p.n. Mess Allowance \$240 p.n. Mess Allowance Do.
Electrician	Thow Soon Tuck	Do. 12th Mar., 1928 Do.	960	Do.

a-An Allowance of \$180 per annum for interpreting Chinese. Vide 7894/29.

b-Inclusive salary



	1	1	1	
OFFICE	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	Wilfred Mellor	4th May, 1924	a \$11,400	Oraws Motor Car Allce. of
Deputy Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S		22nd July, 1913 18th May, 1928 1st Nov., 1915	a 9,000	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
(	Alexander Christy Macnab	1st May, 1920	7,500	Do.
Surveyors of Ships	James John Vanston	Do. 1st May, 1923 Do.	<b>6</b> ,600	Do.
Surveyors or Ships ?	Alexander Graham	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	6,300	Do.
į.	Edward Watt	15th Jan., 1929 Do.	4,800	Do.
MEDICAL				
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S	Albert Launcelot Hoops, M.D., (D.P.H.	28rd Nov., 1920 13th May, 1904	b 14,400	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Chief Medical Officer, S.	John Gray, M.D., ch.B.	14th Nov., 1920 10th April, 1909	c 12,600	Do.
Senior Surgeon Radiologist	Charles Johnston Smith, M.B., ch.B., F.B.c.s. (E.) John Sutton Webster, M.B., ch.B	29th May, 1917 21st Oct., 1911 23rd Apl., 1927 3rd July, 1909	d 12,600 e 12,000	Draws Mileage Allowance
ſ	Henry Wallace Furnivall, f	26th Feb., 1909 Do.	9,600	
	Lily Stewart O'May, M.B., ch.B.	17th May, 1913 Do.	9,600	(Draws Motor
	Sarah Winstedt, M.B., ch.B.	28th Jan., 1921 14th June, 1913	9,600	Car Allce. of \$480 p.a.
	Arnold Barnsley, M.R.C.S., { L.R.C.P., B.A., C.N.		f 7,800	
	Eric Delafield Lindow, M.E.C.S., L.E.C.P.		g 7,800	
Medical Officers {	Robert William Creighton Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4th June, 1923 Do.	7,800	
	James Coburn Carson, M.B., ch.B	25th Apl., 1924 Do.	7,500	
	James Mckie Atkinson, Low-	3rd May, 1927 Do.	6,600	Oraws Motor Car Alice. of
	William Glyn Evans, M.B., B.ch., M.B.C.S., L.B.C.P.	h Aug. 1929 Do.	6,000	( \$1,200 p.a.
	Earl Leslie Robert, L.B.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S., L.D.S., B.C.S.	23rd Aug., 1928 Do.	6,300	
Į.	E. McMullan, M.R.C.S., L.R C.P.	5th Nov., 1929 Do.	6,000	
Accountant, Medical Department, S.S	Edward Arnold Joy, A. C A.	28th June, 1928 Do.	6,360	Draws Mileage Allce.
Financial Assistant	Kiong Chin Eng	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1900	3,780	

a—Drew \$900 and \$900 respectively, retaining allowances in connection with surveys of Marine Craft under the control of the F.M.S. Railways and the Director of Public Works, F.M.S. b—Drew \$275 Examiner's Fees in 1929. c—Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees and \$93.33 Lecturer's Fees in 1929. d—Drew \$1,200 Lecturer's Fees and \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1929. c—Drew \$206.67 Lecturer's Fees in 1929. f—Drew \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1929. g—Drew \$100 Lecturer's Fees in 1929.

#### SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Орріск	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary salary separately amount of feer received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				·.
Pathological Branch				
Pathologist	John Cadman Tull, m.D.,c.m., {     M.B.C.P }	11th Aug., 19 <b>2</b> 6 <b>23</b> rd Jan., 1921	a\$11,280	Oraws Motor Car Alice. of \$720 p.a.
Bacteriologist	Herbert Oxley Hopkins {	22nd July, 1929	7,200	
Assistant Pathologist	John Rasiah Jacob	9th Sept., 1927 7th April, 1929	4,380	Do. \$480 p.a.
Laboratory Assistant, Grade I	Bernard Selmon Richard	7th April, 1919 1st April, 1929	1,800	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II	Chandrasekera (Annamalay Palaniappan )	1st Dec., 1915 1st Sept., 1919	1,680	
Danoratory Assistant, Grado 11	Vadivallu (	14th Aug., 1917	1,000	
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE				
Principal	George Hugh Macalister, M.D.,	29th June, 1918	5 18,200	Draws Motor Car Allce of \$480 p.a
Professor of Physiology	John Richard Kay-Mouat, M.B.,	Do. 29th Nov., 1921	c 12,000	
Professor of Anatomy	John Gordon Harrower, M.B.,	18th June, 1921 10th Mar., 1922	b 12,000	
Professor of Surgery	Ch.B., D.Sc. Kenneth Black, L.B.C.P., S. F.B.C.S.	Do. 21st April, 1922 14th Mar., 1921	b 12,000	
Professor of Clinical Surgery	B. M. Johns, M.B., Ch.B., F.B.C8	18th Aug., 1929 8th Mar., 1928	10,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a
Professor of Midwifery	Joseph Sandys English, M.D., {	28th Jan., 1922	b 12,000	Do.
Professor of Medicine	B.ch. Richard Brunel Hawes, M.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	Do.   28rd Apl., 1927   19th June, 1922	b 1 <b>0,</b> 9 <b>2</b> 0	
Professor of Biology	Capt. Kenneth Bertram ( Williamson, M.A., Dip. Ag. (	24th Sept., 1920 Do.	1	Half payable
Professor of Bacteriology	(Dist. Zool.) D.I.C. (William Arthur Young,	10th Mar., 1927	b 10,920	by F. M. S. Government
Professor of Bio-Chemistry	M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., B.Sc.  John Lewis Rosedale, Ph.D.,	Do. 22nd Apl., 1927 Do.	d 10,920	
Professor of Dental Surgery	D.Sc., F.I.C Edger Kingsley Tratman	16th Oct., 1929	10,200	
Dental Mechanic	George Herbert Stephens	Do. 4th Oct., 1929	3,600	
Assistant in Physiology	on it I I I work Olivier	Do.  1 st Nov., 1926	3,360	
Assistant in Anatomy	Roderick Clarke Oehlers	16th Sept., 1920 1st Oct., 1929	3,000	11
Assistant in Pathology	Thillaiampalam Balasingham	Do.  5th Oct., 1929  16th Sept. 1928	3,000	
Assistant in Biology	177 0	16th Sept., 192:	8,000	
Assistant in Bacteriology	N. K. Sen	22nd Oct., 1929	1 '	
Assistant in Bio-Chemistry	(Vacant)	Do,	3,000	1'
asometical in the one inder				
	. <del>!</del>	<del></del>		<u></u>

a-Drew \$1,500 Lecturer's Fees and \$400 Examiner's Fees in 1929. \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1929. d—Drew \$500 Examiner's Fees in 1929

b-Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1929.

c-Drew

	T	,		
Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	dence; and what allowances. if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any
MEDICAL—Continued  King Edward VII College of Medicine—Continued				
Janitor	Frank George Street {	1st July, 1921	<b>\$3,9</b> 60	
Workshop Mechanic	J. Plunkett	24th May, 1916 6th Nov., 1929	600	
	Yap Tian Beng {	Do. 1st June, 1928	840	
	Ramasamy Manikam	17th May, 1926 lat Aug., 1928	840	
Laboratory Assistants,	Teo Heng Ping {	1st Aug., 1926 26th Oct., 1928	720	
	R. Visvalingam	26th Oct., 1926 1st Feb., 1929	660	
	Joseph Padua Morris	3rd Jan., 1927 1st Oct., 1929	660	
(	Yap Kong Leong	26th Sept., 1927 1st Nov., 1928	<b>60</b> 0	
Laboratory Assistants,	Krishnan Gopalan Nair	Do 23rd Sept , 1929	600	
Probationer Grade	Gwee Eng Choon	Do. 1st Oct., 1929	600	
·	Chinniah Selvanayagam	Do. 17th Oct., 1929	<b>60</b> 0	
		Do.		
MENTAL HOSPITAL				<b>(D)</b>
Medical Superintendent	Earnest Richard Stone, M.B., B.ch., M.R.C.S.	lst Jan., 1928 18th April, 1921	a 10,560	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Asst. Medical Superintendent	David Russell, M.B., ch.B.	29th Nov., 1929 Do.	6,000	
Asst. Medical Officer	George Barnaby Leicester {	lst Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1911	5,8 <b>2</b> 0	
Senior European Attendant .	James Kerr {	1st Jan., 1922 24th Sept., 1909	5,760	
,	Walter Peckham	27th Mar., 1920 Do.	3,960	Free Quarters
European Attendants	Frederick Raymond Farrer	18th Nov., 1926 Do.	3,240	and Uniform
	Walter John Herbert	14th June, 1929 Do.	2,880	J
Matron, Grade I	Mary Jane Brown	12th Aug., 1927 Do.	3,780	
Sister	Hilda Frances Priestley	3rd May, 1928 Do.	1,950	
	Lim Joo Eng	1st June, 1929 Do.	300	
Nurse Probationers {	Lily Lim	Do.	- 300	
	Chua Yong Chee	Do.	800	
Ĺ	Chew Loon Hin	Do.	300	
Steward	Vaithilingam Thedchana Moorthy	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	1 440	Free Quarters

a-1)rew \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1929

					<del></del>
Office		Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Princi- pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
					·
MEDICAL-Continuea	?			į	
MENTAL HOSPITAL-CI	d.				
Clerk and Interpreter		Tan Wec Kee	4th Mar., 1920 Do.	\$900	)
	_ (	Ambalavaner Kulasegram	1st Feb., 1926 4th Jan., 1914	2.520	
Hospital Assistants, Grade	1 {	John Worthington	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1913	2,040	Free Quarters
D	(	Biswa Nath Panday	1st Jan., 1923 20th Oct., 1913	1,680	
Dressers, Grade II	" {	Lim Yew Keng	1st Jan., 1926 1st Aug., 1916	1,560	j
D	(	Robert Smith	1st Feb., 1928 1st Feb., 1926	720	
Dressers, Grade III	{	N. Thanabalam	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1927	660	
Health Branch					
Chief Health Officer		Frederick Richardson Sayers, (	19th Feb., <b>1927</b>	a 12,600	Draws Motor
Onioi Health Onioei	•••	M.D., D.P.H	23rd Mar., 1912	<b>12,0</b> 110	\$1,560 p.a.
	1	Nelson George Cooper, M.D., {	20th Nov., 1920 Do.	9,600	
		John Portelli, <b>u</b> .p. {	28th Jan., 1922	8,100	
		John Herbert Bowyer,	Do. 9th April, 1925	7,200	
Health Officers	┪	м.в., в.ch. Catherine Hill Duke, м.в., {	Do. 15th June, 19 <b>2</b> 5	7,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of
·		ch.в., d.р.и (	Do.		( \$480 p.a. ( Draws Motor
	İ	Reginald David Gross, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	10th Mar., 1927 Do.	\$ 6,600	Car Allee. of \$1,560 p.a.
		Raymond Fearle Pinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	9th Aug., 1929 Do.	<b>6,00</b> 0	_
			1st Jan., 1923	6,720	Draws Bicycle Alice. of \$144
Deputy Health Officers	<b>\</b>	Walter D'Cruz {	1st Apl., 1908	3,	( p.a. ( Draws Motor
(	Peter Charles Fernandez	1st Jan., 1928 1st June, 1911	σ 6,180	Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a	
		(	7th April, 1926	3,360	Draws Bicycle Allowance of
Assistant Surgeons	{	Suppiah Rasanayagam {	Do.	·	t \$144 p.a. (Draws Motor
(	Kali Charan Ghosh {	16th Apl., 1926 Po.	3,360	Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.	
Health Sister		Ida Mabel Murray Simmons {	31st Dec., 1926	2,160	
Health Staff Nurse		Maud Pereira	Do. 20th Feb., 1929	840	
	٠.	Jetty Thompson {	Do. 9th Mar., 1929	<b>30</b> 0	
Health Nurses	3	Maria Chan	Do. 1st Sept., 1929	300	
	`		Do.		

a-Drew 1,800 Lecturer's Fees and \$275 Examiner's Fees in 1929. Fees in 1929. c-Drew \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1929.

b-Drew \$675 Lecturer's Fees and \$275 Examiner's



Office	Name		Date of Appoin ment and Dat of First Appoin ment under th Colonial Government	e showing t-separate	pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Res dence; and what allowances, if any, fo Rent, or as Persona Allowance, or for an
MEDICAL—Continued  HEALTH BRANCH—Continued					
Hospital Assistants, Grade I  Dressers, Grade III  Vaccinator, Grade I  Chief Sanitary Inspector  Sanitary Inspector, Grade I  Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II {  Mosquito Collector  Probationery Sanitary Inspector  Interpreter	Sydney Sentu  Koh Hock Chye  Mohd. bin Othman  Henry Stanley Hopkins  Madhavan Krishnan Sodar  Ponnusamy Savery  Winslow Albert George  Suppan Rengasamy Chettiar  Mohamed Zairuman bin Kari  Mohamed  Chia Chek Wye		1st Jan., 1927 25th Sept., 1918 14th Apl., 1926 14th Apl., 1926 1st May, 1926 3rd Apl., 1919 1st Jan., 1928 19th June, 1926 1st Dec., 1929 1st Dec., 1924 1st July, 1926 Do. 10th Dec., 1927 13th Dec., 1927 13th Dec., 1927 Do. 1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1923 1st Sept., 1925 Do.	2,160 2,160 4,380 1,800 1,560	Draws Special Duty Allce, of \$180 p.a.  Draws Rent Allowance of \$300 p.a.  Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.  Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.  Do. Do. Do.
QUABANTINE STATION					
Lay Superintendent	Thomas Montmorency Redrup { (Temporary)		Oth April, 1929 1st Dec., 1918	a <b>2,</b> 880	1
Sister	Edith Allen {		Brd Dec., 19 <b>2</b> 6	b 2,160	
Engineer	(Vacant)		Do.	c 3,000	
Inspectress	Law Kim Ew	1	st Aug., 1921 Do.	d 600	Free Quarters
<b>D</b> onk <b>ey</b> men {	Hassan bin Ali Abdul Rahman	l	5th Jan., 1902 Do. st Sept., 1909 Do.	1,080 . <b>660</b>	
Interpreter	Koh Hun Wie {	l	st Aug., 1924 Do.	1,090	j
Drawa Cassi-I D					

a—Draws Special Duty Allowance of \$360 p.a. b—Drew \$100 Lecturer's Fees in 1929 c—Draws Special Duty Allowance of \$600 p.a. d—Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.

# Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Орріск	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
Analyst's Branch				
Govt. Analyst, S. S. and Asst. Superintendent, Government Monopolies	John Chester Cowap, B.sc., F.I.C. {  Morris Jamieson, B.sc., F.I.c. {	1st Jan., 1929 11th Sept., 1908 11th Feb., 1922	\$11,280 a 6,900	
	Arthur Cecil Brooks, B.Sc.,F.1.C.	Do. 5th July, 1924 Do.	6,300	
Assistant Analysts	Colin Lambert Southall, B.sc., { A. I. C.	29th Dec., 1928 Do.	5,700	·
	Frank Henry Geake, B. Sc., { M. Sc., A. I. C.	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	5,400	
Laboratory Asst. Grade II	Tan Soon Tee {	1st June, 19 <b>2</b> 8 15th June, 1925	1,080	
(	Chow Weng Sing	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	·
Laboratory Assistants {	Chow Weng Sing { Pwee Sye Cheow {	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer	(Vacant) Robert William Creighton { Kelly, M.R.C.s., L.R.C.P. (Ag.) }	25th Feb., 1928 4th June, 1923	b 7,800	Draws Motor Car Allce.
Medical Officer	William Mawhood Lupton, {	lst Jan., 1929 3rd July, 19 <b>2</b> 6	c 6,600	of \$1,200 p.a.
Assistant Medical Officer	Namaswyam Rasiah	lst May, 1929 1st May, 1919	4,380	
ſ	Karrupiah Vellasamy	16th Apl., 1923 Do.	3,72	
	Tan Eng Han	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	3,840	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of
Assistant Surgeons	Sibyl Diamond Gunatilaka {	lst Dec., 1925 Do.	3,480	\$420 p.a Draws Motor Car Allowance of
	V. K. Thambipillai	16th Apl., 1926 Do.	3,360	\$480 p.a. Draws Motor Car Allowance of
Chinese Lady Visitor	Lai Poh Kye }	11th Apl., 1929 Do.	1,140	\$720 p.a.
Hospital Assistant, Grade I	John Victor Oliveiro	1st July, 1929 27th Oct., 1918	1,800	
ſ	Ramasamy Pillay Veerasamy {	1st July, 1921 17th Jan., 1913	1,680	<b>)</b>
	Arthur Rodrigues {	1st Jan., 1923 10th Nov., 1913	1,680	
Dressers, Grade II {	Joseph Raphael	1st Jan., 1926 9th Feb., 1916	1,560	
DIGEOUS, GIAGO	Augustine Umpu {	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1921	1, <b>2</b> 00	
	Chan Cheng Cheng {	1st Jan., 1927 26th Sept., 1921	1,200	
į	Lim Siew Gaan {	1st Oct., 1929 6th June, 1923	960	1

e—Drew \$400 Examiner's Fees and \$300 Lecturer's fees in 1929. b—Drew Acting Salary in Addition. c—Drew \$400 Lecturer's Fees in 1929.

Section 12

Oppice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued			-	
Social Hygiene Branch— Continued				
Dressers, Grade III  Probationer Dressers	Richard Pereira  Low Seng Meng  Hamidon bin Lembot  Wong Yin Fon  T. Arumugam  D. P. Mendis  A. Mylvaganam  Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Ismail	4th Feb., 1926 4th Feb., 1924 7th Dec., 1928 7th Dec., 1926 22nd Oct., 1926 22nd Oct., 1926 4th May, 1927 1st Sept., 1928 Do. 16th May, 1928 Do. 1st Feb., 1928 Do. 1st June, 1928 Do.	\$840 660 720 660 600 600 600	Free Quarters
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Secretary, General Hospital	Harry Leonard Hosking	let July, 1929	6,300	
Financial Assistant  Dispensing Chemist  Medica! Specialist	M. Sabapathy { Thomas Roebuck { Victor Hugh Norris	1st June, 1921 5th Sept., 1929 15th Mar., 1904 1st June, 1928 Do. 1st Jan., 1929 1st Sept., 1915	3,300 a 5,100 b 7,200	
Deputy Medical Officers	Kiron Chandra Sinha  Edwin Willibrod de Cruz  Kasinather Vallipenam Veera- singham	lst Jan., 1923 23rd Apl., 1904 1st Jan., 1926 13th June, 1910 1st Jan., 1929 15th Oct., 1917	6,720 6,540 6,000	Draws Motor Car Allce, of \$600 pa
Asst. Medical Officers	Narenda Nath Mittra  Lee Kek Soon  Patrick E. Pereira  William Archibald Balhetchet  Gopal Haridas  Ratnam Apparajoo  Than Ying Khow  Sapapathy William Ponnappah  Sinnathamby Sinnadorai	1st Jan., 1923 15th Dec., 1912 1st Oct., 1928 1st Oct., 1918 14th May, 1921 Do. 1st May, 1922 Do. 1st Oct., 1922 Do. 1st Oct., 1922 Do. 1st Sept., 1923 Do. 1st June, 1924 Do. Do.	5,640 4,560 3,960 c 3,840 d 3,840 e 3,720 3,600 3,480	

a-Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees and \$1,200 Lecturer's Fees in 1929.

\$500 Lecturer's Fees in 1929.

d - Drew \$291.67 Lecturer's Fees in 1929.

b-Drew \$558.33 Lecturer's Fees in 1929.

c-Drew \$175 Lecturer's Fees in 1929.

c-Drew

Digitized by Google

Section 12

Date of Appointment   Sharm the tent and Date of First Appointment and Date of First Appointment   Sharm the colonial core research   Sharm the colonial colonial core research   Sharm the colonial col	<del></del>				
Hannah Tan	Oppice	Name	ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial	Salary showing separately amount of fees received during	House cr Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade I.   Hannah Tan   Adriau Milnes D <sub>L</sub> Cotta   December 2   December 3   De					
Hannah Tan	MEDICAL—Continued				
Adrian Milnes DtCotta					
Adrian Milnes Ditotta   Sth Ang., 1929   3,120   18th April, 1923   16th Sept., 1926   3,240   Do.   3,360   Do.   3,360   Sth April, 1923   16th Sept., 1927   3,240   Do.   3,360   Sth April, 1927   3,240   Do.   3,360   Sth April, 1927   3,240   Do.   Sth April, 1927   3,240   Do.   Sth April, 1927   3,240   Do.   Sth April, 1927   3,240   Do.   Sth April, 1927   3,240   Do.   Sth April, 1927   3,240   Do.   Sth April, 1928   3,120   Do.   Sth April, 1928   3,120   Do.   Sth April, 1929   3,000   Do.	1	Hannah Tan {		<b>\$</b> 3,360	
Denis Paul McIntyre		}	6th Aug., 1929	3,1 <b>2</b> 0	
Norman Wilfred Ahin		}	16th Sept., 1926	3,240	
Clarence Edmond Smith   Coi Keng Lok   Ganapathipillay Ramalingam   Sheept, 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1929   3,000   15th Apl., 1928   3,000   15th Apl., 192		<u> </u>		3,360	
Ooi Keng Lak   (tanapathipillay Ramalingam   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1927   3,240   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1928   3,120   15th Sept., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1929   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,000   15th Apil., 1928   3,120   1		}	1st May, 1927	·	
Ganapathipillay Ramalingam   Samuel   Ponam   Samuel   Ponam   Samuel   Ponam   Samuel   Ponam   Samuel   Ponam   Samuel   Samuel   Ponam	Assisiant Surgeons \	!		3 <b>,2</b> 40	
Archibald Michael Angelo   1st Jan., 1928   3,120   1st Apl., 1928   10.   1st Mov., 1928   10.   1st Mov., 1928   10.   1st Mov., 1928   10.   1st Mov., 1928   10.   1st Mov., 1928   10.   1st Mov., 1928   1st Mov., 1929   1st Mov., 1929   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1929   3,000   1st Mov., 1928   3,000   1st Jan., 1926   1st Jan., 1926   2nd Jan., 1913   3,000   1st Jan., 1923   3,000   1st Jan., 1923   3,000   1st Jan., 1923   3,000   1st Jan., 1923   3,000   1st Jan., 1923   3,000   1st Jan., 1923   3,000   1st Jan., 1923   3,000   1st Jan., 1923   3,000   1st Jan., 1923   1st Jan., 1925   2,500   1st Jan., 1926   2,500   1st Jan., 1926   2,500   1st Jan., 1926   2,500   1st Jan., 1926   2,160   1s		<u> </u>		3,210	
Abdul Samat bin Haji Pagak   Ou Kok Boo     St Apl., 1928   3,120   1st Nov., 1928   3,000   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2		Archibald Michael Angelo	1st Jan., 1928	3, <b>12</b> 0	
Ou Kok Boo   Store		;	1st Apl., 1928	3,120	
Benjamin Henry Sheares		,	1	3,120	
Ernest Stephen Monteiro		}		3,000	
Rachel Gladys Gunatilaka		}		<b>3</b> ,000	
Lye Hong Cheong	į	·	l i	3 000	
Png Leong San		}			
Ping Leong San		, , ,	Ďо.	3,000	
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade   Grade   Hospital Assistants, Special Grade   Hospital Assistants, Special Grade   Hospital Assistants, Special Grade   Hospital Assistants, Special Grade   Hospital Assistants, Special Grade   Hospital Assistants, Special Grade   Hospital Assistants, Grade I   Alexander Spykerman   Hospital Ho	Į.	}	Do.	ŕ	
Balam   Crade   Continue		(		3,000	
Grade     State				3,000	
Nitsingam Kanapathy Pillay		Francis Lazaroo {		3,000	
Joseph Wilfred Ess  Alfred Danker  Kathiranjoo Kandiah  Ernest Julian Kessler  Valupillay Siniah Chelliah  Kandabanam Sundram Pillay  Kandabanam Sundram Pillay  Alexander Snykerman  Sundram Pillay  Alexander Snykerman  Sundram Pillay  Hospital Assistants, Grade I.  Alexander Snykerman  Sundram Sundram Pillay  Alexander Snykerman  Sundram Pillay  Alexander Snykerman  Sundram Pillay  Alexander Snykerman  Sundram Pillay  Alexander Snykerman  Sundram Pillay  Alexander Snykerman  Sundram Pillay  Sundram Pillay  Alexander Snykerman  Sundram Pillay  Sundram Pillay  Alexander Snykerman  Sundram Pillay		Nitsingam Kanapathy Pillay	1st Jan, 1927	2,880	
Alfred Danker  Kathiranjoo Kandiah  Ernest Julian Kessler  Valupillay Siniah Chelliah  Kandabanam Sundram Pillay  Hospital Assistants, Grade I.  Alexander Spykerman  Alfred Danker  St. Jan., 1924 23rd Mar., 1903 1st Feb., 1926 5th Jan., 1926 19th Aug., 1911 1st Jan., 1926 2,160  Alexander Spykerman  Alexander Spykerman  Alexander Spykerman  Alexander Spykerman  Alexander Spykerman  Alexander Spykerman  Alexander Spykerman  Alexander Spykerman  Alexander Spykerman  Alexander Spykerman  Alexander Spykerman		}	1st July, 1929	2,640	
Kathiranjoo Kandiah Ernest Julian Kessler Valupillay Siniah Chelliah Kandabanam Sundram Pillay  Kandabanam Sundram Pillay  Alexander Snykerman  Kathiranjoo Kandiah St Feb. 1926 5th Jan., 1914 1st Jan., 1926 19th Aug., 1911 1st Jan., 1926 5th Dec., 1910 1st Jan., 1926 2,160  Alexander Snykerman  Sand Mar., 1903 1st Feb. 1926 5th Jan., 1926 2,160  2,160  2,160		<b>!</b>	1st Jan., 1924	2,5 <b>2</b> 0	
Ernest Julian Kessler  Valupillay Siniah Chelliah  Vandabanam Sundram Pillay  Kandabanam Sundram Pillay  Hospital Assistants, Grade I  Alexander Spykerman  Sth Jan., 1914  1st Jan., 1926 2,160  2,160  2,160  1st Jan., 1926 2,160  2,160		<b>!</b>	1st Feb., 1926	2,520	
Valupillay Siniah Chelliah  Valupillay Siniah Chelliah  Kandabanam Sundram Pillay  Kandabanam Sundram Pillay  Hospital Assistants, Grade I  Alexander Spykerman  Valupillay Siniah Chelliah  Ist Jan., 1926  5th Dec., 1910  1st Jan., 1926  2,160		}		<b>2</b> ,160	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I Alexander Spykerman 16th Apl., 1912   1st Jan., 1926   2,160   1st Jan., 1926   2,160		1			
Hospital Assistants, Grade I   Alexander Spykerman   5th Dec., 1910   1st Jan., 1926   2,160		}	16th Apl., 1912		
	TT 11.14	1	5th Dec., 1910		
110spital Assistante, Grade 1 7 Mozander Spykerman 14th June, 1912	Hospital Assistants, Grade I {	Alexander Spykerman			·

Office	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, fo Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
Hospitals and Dispensaries— Continued	Ambalavanar Thambiappah {	1st Jan., 1927 6th June, 1912	\$2,040	
	Choo Kim Koo { Mangla Prasad Chauby {	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1912 1st Jan., 1927 5th Oct., 1913	2,040 2,040	
	Abdul Kahar { Low Ah Leong {	1st Jan., 1927 19th Mar., 1913 1st Jan., 1927	2,040 2,040	
Į	Walter Boby Lopez {	21st Feb., 1913 1st July, 1929 10th July, 1918	1,800	
	Chin Ah Kee { Tan Chan Koon }	1st Jan., 1922 8th July, 1912 1st Jan., 1926	1,680 1,560	
	Boey Cheng	14th Aug., 1916 1st Jan., 1926 2nd Feb., 1916	1,560	
	Ang Cheng Leong	let Jan., 1926 24th Oct., 1917	1,440	
	Karam Chand Sharma	1st Jan., 1926 11th Apr., 1917	1,440	
	Ali bin Haji Serat	1st Jan., 1926 1st Feb., 1918 1st Jan., 1926	1,440 1,440	
	Allapitchay bin Noor Mohamed { Sabapathipillai Vythilingam	9th Feb., 1918 1st Jan., 1925	1,440	
	Sakal Deo Rai	1st Mar., 1918 1st Jan., 1926	1,440	
	Sabudin bin Matsim	7th Oct . 1918 1st Jan., 1926 6th May, 1918	1,440	
Dressers, Grade II	Ram Jas Misera	1st Jan., 1923 5th Nov., 1918	1,440	
	Sidamparapillai Sinnadorai {	1st Jan., 1926 8th Feb., 1920	1,320	
	Vyramutto Selladurai	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Dec., 1919	1,320	Free Quarters
	Ampalavanar Sabaratnam	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1920	1,320	
	Candiah Karthigesu	1st Jan, 1926 1st Jan., 1921	1,320	
	Ahani Kanta Hazra	1st Jan., 1927 1st June, 1921	1,200 1, <b>2</b> 00	
	Sithamparapillai Nadarajah   {	1st Jan., 1927 17th June, 1921 1st Jan, 1927	1, <b>2</b> 00	
	Kodagoda Kadage Williams {	10th Sept., 1921 1st Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Sangarapillai Vijayasundram	8th Aug., 1922 1st Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Louis Kuatorze {	10th May, 1922 1st May, 1929	₽60	
	Yunos bin Mohamed Saleh	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1929 17th Jan., 1923	960	

Section 12

OFFICE	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as l'ersonal Allowance, or for any other purpose
		<u> </u>		
MEDICAL—Continued		·		
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— Continued				
(	Cheo Eng Soon {	24th Dec., 1925	\$840	
	Goh Kok Siong	24th Dec., 1923 4th Feb., 1926	840	
•	{	4th Feb., 1924 1st Dec., 1926	840	
	Reginald Lazaroo	21st Nov., 1924 19th May, 1927	780	
	Gurusamy Baptist	19th May, 1925		
	Dorai Rajoo {	4th June, 1927 4th June, 1925	780	
	Yin Soon Fatt {	14th Nov., 1927 14th Nov., 1925	780	
	Lee Ah Peng	12th Nov., 1927 12th Nov., 1925	780	<b>]</b>
	Abubakar bin Abdullah	18th Nov., 1927	780	
	Chan Ali Thin	18th Nov., 1925 21st Dec., 1927	720	
	}	21st Dec., 1925 1st Jan., 1928	720	
	Lim Teng Kok {	lst Jan., 1926		
	Lim Cheng Poh	9th Jan., 1928 9th Jan., 1926	720	
	Goh Ah Kow {	22nd Feb., 1928 22nd Feb., 1926	720	
	Thong Soo Yong }	1st Apl., 1928 1st Apl., 1926	720	
	R. Annamalai {	20th May, 1928	720	
	S. Sivam {	20th May. 1926 14th June, 1925	720	
Dressors, Grade III {	Ibrahim bin Rayna A. Hamid	14th June, 1926   23rd June, 1928	720	
	1	23rd June, 1926 17th July, 1928	7 <b>2</b> 0	
	Bong Ah Chye	17th July, 1926		
	Francis Pinto	24th July, 1928 21th July, 1926	720	
	Chua Kong Yong	14th Sept., 1928 14th Sept., 1926	720	
	Loh Heng Kwai {	3rd Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1927	660	
1	Tong Seng Hung {	3rd Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 9	660	
	B. Poomitavor	3rd Jan., 1927 3rd Jan., 1929	660	
	Alfred George Nicholas	3rd Jan , 1927   3rd Jan , 1929	660	
	}	3rd Jan., 1927 3rd Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 9	660	
	Leong Heng Cheong {	3rd Jan., 1927 10th Jan., 1929	660	[
	Lee Beng Watt {	10th Jan., 1927	660	
	Peter Thiruchelvam	18th June, 1929 1st Mar., 1927		
	Reginald Noel Danker	1st Mar., 1929 1st Mar., 1927	660	·
			<u> </u>	

Section 12

Обріск	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL - Continued	•			
Hospitals and Dispensaries -			ļ	
Continued	Reginald Vincent Broins {	1st Mar., 1929	<b>\$</b> 660	ı
	Cinnathamby Suppiah	lst Mar., 1927 1st Mar., 1929	660	
	}	1st Mar., 1927 11th May, 1929	660	
	Ow Fook Choon {	11th May, 1927 18th June, 1929	<b>6</b> 60	
	T. Jeyaratnam	8th June, 1927 13th June, 1929	660	
	Ho Ah Cheong {	13th June, 1927	660	
	Newton Alcantara {	1st Nov., 1929 1st Nov., 1927	660	·
	Vohrah Ralia Ram	13th June, 1929 13th June, 1927	660	
į	D. V. Samy {	18th June, 1929 13th June, 1927	1	
(	Ong Ong Teng	5th July, 19 <b>27</b> Do.	660	
}	Png Leong Hye {	1st Apl., 1927 Do.	600	
	Soh Seng Quee	1st Aug., 1927 Do.	600	
]	Ajit Kumar Dass	9th Oct., 1927 Do.	600	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	600	
	Takeo Nagata {	Do.	600	
	Murugasu Weerasinghe	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	60 <b>0</b>	
İ	Quek Kiang Ngiap	1st Mar., 1929	600	
ļ	William de Roza {	Do. 13th Feb., 1928	600	
1	Hassan bin Mohamed Nasir	Do. 1st Mar., 1929	600	
Probationer Dressers	Gurdyal Singh {	Do. 20th Feb., 1928	600	
	Lee Keng Hock	Do. 7th Mar., 1929	600	
j	H. Monteiro	Do. 20th Feb., 1928	600	
	i	Do. 22nd Mar., 1929	600	
	R. V. S. Sivaganasundram	Do. 20th Feb., 1928	600	
	S. Jeevaratnam {	Do. 22nd Apl., 1929	600	
	Jan bin Haji Mustaffa	Do. 13th May, 1929	600	
	Augustus Chai	Do.	600	
	Thambimuttu Rajaratnam	1st May, 1929 Do.	600	
1	R. Candiah {	1st June, 1928 Do.		
			l	<u> </u>

#### SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Орріск	Nамк	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
Matron, General Hospital  Assistant Matron  Matrons, Class II {	William Thomas Macgregor Azarah Falli bin Jahangi Lim Tion Sun Bong Ngan Joon Sng Koey Hoe Henry Michael Allen Sithamparappillai Ayadurai N. Vaitilingam Teo Beng Koon How Mock Dhong Rita Fenoulhet Mary Ada Stafford Law Vera Wallis (Vacant) Kate Marian Hill (Acting) (Vacant) Gladys Dorothy Trevor Smith (Acting) Kate Marian Hill Rose Jane Davis Glady's Dorothy Trevor Smith Amelia Jones Christina Monk Marian Mcleod Mackay Winifrede Susanne Harneth Dilys Hughes Mabel May Waugh Kate Wand	9th May, 1929 Do 12th Oct., 1928 Do. 18th June, 1929 Do. 1st Nov., 1928 Do. 5th June, 1929 Do. 5th Nov., 1928 Do. 5th July, 1929 Do. 12th July, 1929 Do. 27th Oct., 1929 Do. 27th Dec., 1929 Do. 21st Nov., 1926 7th July, 1918 14th Mar., 1922 31st Dec., 1919 21st Oct., 1926 10th Mar., 1923 13th Dec., 1929 st Sept., 1919 1st Sept., 1919 1st Sept., 1919 20th Apl., 1909 1sth June, 1924 1st Sept., 1919 20th Apl., 1909 1sth Jan., 1924 Do. 6th June, 1924 Do. 7th Mar., 1925 Do. 3rd July, 1925 Do. 3rd July, 1925 Do. 6th Nov., 1925 Do. 20th Nov., 1925 Do. 20th Nov., 1925 Do. 17th Apl., 1926 Do.	\$600 600 600 600 600 600 600 600 a 4,800 a 3,240 a 3,240 a 3,240 a 2,520 a 2,5	Free Quarters Uniform Allow- ance and Trans- port Allowance

a-Free servants, light, fuel and linen

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Prin pal be allowed a House or Quarter for his Personal Redence; and what allowances, if any, Rent, or as Person Allowance, or for a other purpose
MEDICAL — Continued			,	
Hospitals and Dispensables— Continued	Louisa Clouder {	8rd Dec., 1926 Do.	a \$2,160	
	Katherine Stewart	Do.	a 2,160	
	Susan Katherine Sutton	16th Dec., 1926	a 2,160	
	Mary Catherine Ellis	Do. 28th Jan., 1927	<b>a 2</b> ,160	
	Marianna Molison Bannerman	Do. 14th Jan., 1927	a 2,160	
	Marion Macfarlane Orr	Do. 26th Mar., 1927	a 2,160	
	Marie Alma Webster	Do. 5th May, 1927	a b 2,160	
	Violet Mary Hilda Patterson	Do. 28th July, 1927	a 2,160	
	Alice Florence King	Do. 18th Λug., 1927	a 2,160	
		Do. 9th Sept., 1927	a 2,160	
1	Fanny Bennett	Do.		
	Mary Elizabeth Evans	Do. 4th Nov., 1927	a 2,160 a 2,160	
	Margaret Isabella Turnbull	Do.		
	Jessie May Norris	Do.	a 6 2,160 a 1,980	
	Chrissie Easson	27th Jan., 1928 Do.	ţ	
Sisters	Elizabeth Reynolds Harris	11th Feb., 1928 Do.	a 1,980	
	Margory Arne	24th Feb., 1928 Do.	a 1,980	
	Sarah Adelaide Louise Logie	Do.	a 1,980	
	Ethel Brooks {	2nd Apl., 1928 Do.	a 1,980	
	Agnes Moore Sim	31st May, 1928 Do.	a 1,980	
	Rennie Abrahams	Do.	a 1,980	
	Nancy Anita Walton Lennox	23rd Aug., 1928 Do.	a 1,980	
·	Ethe Florence McConashy	22nd Mar., 1929	1,800	
	Elizabeth Lindsay Vichil	Do. 16th May, 1929	<b>1,800</b>	
	Elizabeth Weir Frame Gibson	Do. 2nd May, 1929	1.800	
	Barbara G. A. Smith	Do. 16th May, 1929	1,800	
	Ivy May Morgan	Do. Do.	1,800	
	Mary Louise Broadhurst	28th Sept., 1929	1,800	
	Mary Donald Stephen	Do. Do.	1,800	]
•	,	1	-,,,,,,,	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. b—Drew \$100 Lecturer's Fees in 1929.

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Oppior	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for lent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued	•			
Hospitals and Dispensaries— Continued			<b>\$1.00</b> 0	
1	Sylvia May Easton Edwards	29th Nov., 1929 Do.	\$1,800 1,800	
Į	Noelle Marguerite Horrocks	Do.		
Senior European Attendant .	William Jones	1st Jan., 1927 16th May, 1914	5,520	) Free Quarters
	}	1st July, 1929	3,840	and Uniform
European Attendant	William Fryer {	4th Mar., 1921 1st Jan., 1928	2,040	3
94	Norman Albert Jansen	1st Sept., 1916	1,680	Free Quarters
Stewards	Arumugam Ponniah	1st June, 1922 Do.	1	,
Waiting Room Attendant	Cecil Thomas Mitchell	1st May, 1921 Do.	2,160	Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance
Bill Collector	E. Boon Koon	18th May, 1924 Do.		
Senior Staff Nurse	Mary Neighbour	1st Jan., 1929 21st Oct., 1918	1,560	
Domior sour Every	Ellen Hepworth	lst May, 1920	1,440	
	Winifred Sanderson	15th Sept., 191 1st Oct., 1924	1,440	
		29th Sept., 1921 1st Jan., 1926	1.200	
•	Angélique Quintal	2nd Mar., 1922	1	
	Sarah Clare Neighbour	1st Nov., 1926 6th Dec., 1922	1,200	11
	Gwennie Peche	12th Feb., 1927 12th Feb., 1923		
CA # Navana	Lydia Harris	1st July, 1927	1,080	li .
Staff Nurses		1st July, 1923 9th Jan., 1928	960	11
	Bertha Florence James		l	
	Pearl Tatner	8th Dec., 1924	840	
	Celis Bridget Pereira	{   1st Oct 1929   9th Mar., 1925	840	
	Majorie Denuison	1st Aug., 1929		
	Louisa Francis	1 lst Aug., 1925 1 lst Oct., 1929	840	
	`	1st Sept., 1925 28rd Sept., 192	5 66Ò	
	Daisy Ariel Violet ()'Hara	) Do.	1	11
	Mary Smith	12th Jan., 1926 Do.	660	
	Alice Marshall	8th Apl., 1924	660	
	Mary Caulfield James	Do. 26th Jan., 1926	860	
•	11	Do. 9th Mar., 1926	660	
	Ho Kin Yan	Do.	ı	l i
	Dora Dossen	27th July, 1920 Do.	660	1'

a-Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately amount of fees receiv-	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued  HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—  ('ontinued	Sanhia Naarkhan	27th Oct., 1926	<b>\$6</b> 60	I
·	Sophie Noorkhan	Po. 1st Nov., 1926	660	
	Betty Fook Sinn Seah	Do. 25th Nov., 1926	660	
	Ann Pearson { Annie McKenna }	Do. 1st Dec., 1926	660	
	Eleanor Sanderson	Do. 17th Jan., 1927	5 <b>40</b>	
	( ) The land of the set of the se	Do. 1st Feb., 1927	540	
	Oh Choo Lan	Do. 1st Apl., 1927	540	
	Lily Wagen	Do 1st May, 1927	540	
	Lee Cheng Chwee	Do. 8th May, 1927	540	
	Siauw Tan Kui	Do. 15th Dec., 1928	300	
İ	Kurah Sun Oi	Do. 6th June, 1927	540	
	(Chan Lim Song	Do. 8th Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 9	300	
	Rose Dickson	Do. 1st Jan., 1929	300	
	Mary Pothoven	Do. Do.	300	
	Mona Daley	1st July, 1927	540	
	Hannah Pothoven	Do. 1st Jan., 1929	300	
	Chan Lim Tai {	Do. 8th Jan., 1929	300	
	Ena Vanderslott	Do. 14th Jan., 1929	300	
	Lucy Peterson {	Do. 1st Apl., 1929	800	
	Laura de Silva {	Do. 1st Oct., 19 <b>2</b> 7	540	
	Helena Luk Si Chin	Do. 4th Feb., 19 <b>2</b> 9 Do.	300	
	Doris Seah {	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	540	Free Quarters,
ļ	Cecilia Windsor	3rd Apl., 1929 Do.	300	Uniform and Ration Allee.
	Tama Misawa	15th Oct., 1927 Do.	<b>54</b> 0	of \$300 p.a. Free servants.
	Winifred Foo Shen June	11th May, 1929 Do.	800	light, fuel and     linen.
	,			

Offick	Namk	Date of Appointment and Date	Annual Salary showing	Whether the Princi- pal be allowed a House or Quarters
		of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	separately amount of fees received during year, if any	for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued  HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES —Continued				
Marie	Therese Windsor {	3rd Apl., 19 <b>2</b> 9 Do.	\$300	1
   Stella	Antonio {	9th Jan., 1928	420	
Nane	y Florence Rangel	Do. 1st July, 1929	300	
Ooi F	Iong Huah {	Do. 18th Jan., 1928	420	
Nurse Probationers Eliza	beth Muller {	Do. 4th July, 1929	300	
Helei	ı Gonsalez {	Do. 1st Feb., 1928	<b>420</b>	
Amin	ah Siregar {	Do. 26th July, 1929	300	ļ
Lee I	Eng Neo {	Do. 1st Feb., 1928	420	
   Bridg	et Dragon . {	Do. 14th Aug., 1929	300	
Tan I	Peck Chan	Do. 27th Aug., 1929	3(H)	
Mays	ie Harrin {	Do. 22nd Feb., 1928	420	
· il	Ashton {	Do. 1st Sept., 1929	300	
Dian	Elizabeth Peché	Do. 1st Mar., 1928	420	
	Sanasreshtha {	D <sub>0</sub> . 1st Sept., 1929	300	
Chair	ann Soontorn	Do. 1st Apl., 1928	420	
	Constance Minus	Do. 4th Sept., 1929	300	
11	Fones . {	Do. lst Apl., 1928	420	
Esthe	er Fam {	Do. 1st Oct., 1929	300	
Vivia	n Smith {	Do. 2nd Apl., 19 <b>2</b> 8	420	
Mari	Saradetch	Do. 1st Oct., 1929	300	
Nanc	y Johnson {	Do. 18th Apl., 1928	420	
Erna	May Robinson	Do. 1st Oct., 1929	300	
Rose	Caulfield James	Do. 18th Apl., 1928	420	
Sama	k Gassow	Do 1st Oct., 1929	300	
Jane	Pereira {	Do. lst May, 1928	<b>42</b> 0	
Boon	Cheep Pothiticka	Do. 16th Oct., 1929	300	
	•	Do.		

OFFICE	Name	Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately amount of fees receiv.	Allowance, or for an
MEDICAL—Continued  Hospitals and Dispensaries  Continued				
Sewing Women	Mary Wong  Ivy Myrtle Matthews  Rosie Crawford  Cynthia Trail  Florence Emily Moore  Caroline Van de Straaten  Bessie Wong  Bessie M. Wong  Sophie Tratnik  Cheng Eng Choo  Phua Ah Eng  Wee Joke Choo  Muriel Mabert  Pearl Wong  Mrs. Francina Bruyns  Haji Ratoon  Mrs. Dolphine Cordeiro	1st May, 1928   Do.	\$420 300 420 420 420 420 420 420 420 4	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL		į		
Assistant Surgeon  Matron, Class II	Lee Keng Soon { Mary Garrow {	Do.	a 3,960 b 3,060 1,980	

a-Drew \$48.33 Lecturer's Fees in 1929 b-Drew \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1929 c-Free servants, light, fuel and linen



#### Section 12

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS-1929

Oppice	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Concluded  Hospitals and Dispensaries— Concluded  Free Maternity Hospital— Concluded  Senior Staff Nurse	Dolores Dymond { Blanche Rodrigues { Yeo Lee Kiat { Yong Loi Kyan { Matilda Denkert { Sybil Alice Walley { Sophie Keaseberry }	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1945 15th Feb., 1926 Do. 11th Sept., 1926 Do. 1st Oct., 1926 Do. 1st Apl., 1927 Do. 1st Oct., 1926 Do. 1st Jan., 1927 Do.	a \$1,560 660 660 660 a 540 660 540	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allce. of \$300 .a.
MILITARY EXPENDITURE		1		
Volunteer Corps		1		
Staff Officer to Local Forces, S. S. & F. M. S.	Major Charles Edward (Hudson, v. c., D. s. o., M. c. )	14th Nov., 1928 Do.	10,800	
Assistant Staff Officer to Local Forces, S. S. & F. M. S.	Captain Henry Bourchier Wrey Savile, M.C.	17th May, 1928 Do.	8,400	
Stenographer	Arputhaenathan Abiaheganaden	1st Jan., 1917 Do.	3,000	
Commandant, S. S. V. F	LtCol. John Munro Mackenzie. v.s.o.	2nd Dec., 1927 Do.	14,400	
Brigade-Major, S.S.V.F,	Captain Valentine Cubitt Russell, p.s.o., M.c.	12th July, 1929 Do.	9,600	
Adjutant, S. V. C	Captain E. C. Prattley (Acting)	11th Apr., 1930 Do.	ð 8,400	
Quartermaster, S. S. V. F.	Lieut. Alfred James Pharaoh	20th Oct., 1928 1st Oct., 1926 13th Jan., 1928	5,700	
Regimental Sergeant-Major, S. S. V. F	R. S. M. John Imm, D.C.M.	15th Dec., 1927 Do.	3 5,400	
Sergeant Instructor, S. V. C	C. S. M. John Weston	9th Aug., 1929 Do.	b 4,200	
Clerk, Grade II	Teo Beng Kim	8th July, 1917 8th July, 1919	1,080	
	(Vacant)	(	1,200	
Staff Instructors	( Do. )	<b>}</b>	1,200	

a-Free servants, light, fuel and linen

h—Draws Transport Allowance

				·
Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately amount of	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES	•			
Assistant Superintendents  Head of Preventive Service  Chief Accountant  Senior Assistant Accountant and Officer-in-charge of	John Joseph Warren  Stanley George Hoare Leyh {  Ian Campbell Macmillan a }  William Carnley Hodges	25th Sept., 1929 30th May, 1913 1st Nov., 1929 4th Oct., 1920 25th Sept., 1929 25th June, 1919 14th Jan., 1922 Do.	\$9,600 7,800 6,600 9,600	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Govt. Shops  Engineer, Packing Plant  Controller and Assistant  Controller	Lionel Cox { Percy Wilbraham {  Hubert Gordon Keet {	12th Feb., 1926 Do. 12th Nov., 1929 Do. 21st June, 1928 Do.	7,080 4,800 b 5,400	•
Probationery Assistant Controllers	John Arthur Middleton Old Goodford {  Denis Hugh Trumble {  Harry Ralph Baker {  Augustus Henry Liddell {  Wheeler }	22nd Mar., 1929 Do.	b c 3,000 b c 3,000 b c 3,000	
Supervisors, Grade I {	Martin Bacon Clifford Frend { Curtis Delmar Morgan } John Byrne { Gordon John Gilmour } Dave Phipps Lemon }	lst Feb., 1911 3rd July, 1919 1st Feb., 1911 1st Jan., 1920	b d 6,000 b d 6,000 c 6,000	Free unfurnished
	Edward Graham Goldfinch  Clarence Victor Ganno  George Cummings Hide  Richard Alfred Ernest Clark  Arthur Henry Capel	4th Sept., 1909 1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1915 10th Apl., 1920 Do. 24th May, 1923 Do. 14th Oct., 1924 Do.	b d 6,000 b d 5,040 b d 4,200 b d 4,200 b d 4,080 b d 3,960	Quarters  All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available
	Walter Cyril Loynes { William Gordon {	Do.	b d 3,720	

(a) Seconded from S. S. Police (b) Draws Transport Allowance Quarters' Allowance if quarters not available

(c) Draws Rent Allowance of \$600 p.a.

(d) Draws



# Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

			<del></del>		
Office		Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES - Continu	sed				
Assistant Accountant		Wong Whey Khun	lst Dec., 1920 1st Apl., 1917	\$3,000	
Assistanta Special Grade	ſ	Goh Chiang Chuah	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1917	a <b>2,</b> 640	
Assistants, Special Grade	{	Tan Seck Soo {	1st May, 1929 1st Nov., 1909	<b>2</b> .52 <b>0</b>	Free Food
	(	Koh Cheong Chuan	1st Jan., 1921 12th Oct., 1912	b 2,400	
		Tan Miang Kang	1st Jan., 1921 6th July, 1916	b 2,4()()	
		Yeo Tiang Swee	1st Jan., 1923 15th Apl., 1915	2.400	Do
Assistants, Grade I .	. j	Lim Siew Hye	1st Jan., 1924 10th Jan., 1913	2,400	
<b></b>		Lee Peck Siong	1st Mar., 1926 16th Mar., 1914	2,160	
	İ	Wong Shin Hune	1st July, 1926 27th Dec., 1917	2,160	
	.	Chan Loi Fatt	1st Jan., 1927 17th Aug., 1914	2,010	
	į	Ong Chin Tatt	1st Jan., 1929 10th Sept., 1915	1,800	Do.
	1	Teo Geok Lim {	1st Jan., 1919 22nd June, 1916	1,680	
•		Kang Tian Eng {	8th May, 1921 15th Jan., 1918	1.680	
		Soh Jin Teck	lst Jan 1923 14th July, 1916	1,680	5.
		Lek Tuan Mong	1st Jan., 1924 8th Dec., 1919	1,680	D <b>o</b> .
	į	Lim Hong Seng	1st Jan., 19 <b>25</b> 13th July, 1920	1,560	
Assistants, Grade II	{	Jaafar bin Abdullah	1st July, 1926 30th Jan., 1920	1,440	
		Mohamed Shariff bin Haji { Abdul Hamid	1st Nov., 1926 27th Apl., 1920	1,440	
		Wee Ah Soo {	lst Jan., 1927 20th Dec., 1920	1,320	
		Ali bin Moonshi	lst Jan., 1927 18th Jan., 1921	1,320	
	ì	Chan Chong Pah	1st Jan., 1929 26th Sept., 1918	1,080	
	l	Khoo Poh Ann {	1st Jan., 1929 28th Dec., 1925	1,080	
	ſ	Lee Peng Kwang	18th Sept., 1924 Do.	960	
		Chan Joo Teck	Do.	960	
		Yusof bin Haji Nawawi	8th Oct., 1924 Do.	960	
		Teo Kang Liak {	8th Nov., 1924 Do.	960	
					·

(a. Diaws \$180 from Johore Government (b) Draws \$240 from Johore Government

OFFICE	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—Concluded				
Assistants, Grade III	Mohamed Akib bin Haji { Hussain  Lee Tan Hin  Tan Miang Cheng  Bani bin Manan  James Lee  Johari bin Sidin  Lee Tan Ying  Samuel Charles Lee	1st Jan., 1925 Do. 1st Mar., 1927 Do. 16th Aug., 1927 Do. 1st July, 1926 21st Dec., 1925 12th Jan., 1927 Do. 9th Feb., 1927 Do. 5th Aug., 1927 Do. 1st June, 1928 12th Mar., 1928	\$840 840 720 660 660 840	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I {  Asst. Supervisors, Grade II {	Soh Boon Tee         {           Mohamed Salam         {           Mohamed Sidik         {           Hong Ah Chong         {           Lim Kim Beng            Charles Patrick McCully	1st Jan., 1929 Do. 1st Jan., 1921 22nd June, 1916 1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1918 1st June, 1928 1st Aug., 1920 18th Sept., 1924 24th July, 1921 1st Jan., 1926 5th Mar., 1923	540 a 2,400 a 2,400 b 1,920 a 1,680 a 1,440	
Serang, Special Grade	Lai Peng Yee {  Madar bin Mohamin {	1st June, 1928 17th Dec., 1924 11th May, 1927 7th Jan., 1927	1 <b>,2</b> 00 648	
Serang, Grade I Serangs, Grade II	Sadilee bin Jamang { Ahmad bin Hassau {	1st May, 1927 15th Feb., 1928 1st Jan., 1925 Do. 19th May, 1928	444 348 372	
Engineer, Special Grade	Arope bin Dolanan { Wong Ah Kan {	Do. 1st Mar., 1928	1,080	
Engineer, Grade I	Kwong Hoi {	Do. lst June, 1927	648	
Engineer	Dollah bin Samat {	19th Nov., 1926 1st Mar., 1927	<b>52</b> 8	
•	Wang Teng Moh	Do. 1st Jan., 1926	552	
Engineers, Grade II {	Ng Kong Wai        {         Ali bin Haji Hai        {         (Vacant)        {	1st Sept., 1925 17th May, 1927 Do. 17th June, 1927 Do.	528 528	·
	(			

(a) Draws Bicycle Allowance of 144 p.a. (b) Draws Transport Allowance

Office	Nамк	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent. or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY. RAFFLES  Director  Curator Assistant Curator Librarian	Cecil Boden Kloss { Frederick Nutter Chasen { Norman Smedley { James Johnston {	5th Oct., 1923 Do. 28th Jan., 1921 Do. 25th Apl., 1924 Do. 3rd April, 1920 Do.	<b>a \$</b> 6,600 6,600 5,700 6,960	
POLICE PEACE OFFICERS STAFF				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	Hon'ble Mr. Harold Fairburn { Charles Henry Sansom b { Rene Henri de Solminihac } Onraet b	4th July, 1925 4th Oct., 1904 7th Nov., 1924 28th Oct., 1905 20th Mar., 1922 20th Aug., 1907	14,400 13,200 11,400	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.  Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p.a.
Superintendents of Police, S. {	Arthur Harold Dickinson  Bertram Wedgwood Allen  Francis Edward Harmer  Garret Cullen c  Ernest Cheers d  Norman Lidstone Lindon	1st Jan., 1928 30th Nov., 1912 1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1909 7th May, 1909 18th Oct., 1904 10th July, 1918 19th April, 1913 26th Jan., 1916 4th Oct., 1911 21st Mar., 1917	10, <b>2</b> 00 10, <b>2</b> 00 9,300 9,000 8, <b>4</b> 00 8,400	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.  Motor Car Allowance Motor Car Allce. of \$420 p.a
Assistant Superintendents of Police g	Kenneth William Henry { Austin e  Ian Campbell McMillan f  Hugh Lammert Mitchell  Brian Francis Oakeshott  Richard O'Neill	22nd July, 1922 20th July, 1919 9th Aug., 1922 25th June, 1919 24th Dec., 1922 22nd Dec., 1919 24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919 1st Jan., 1925 5th Nov., 1910	6,600 6,600 6,600 6,600 7.500	Do.  Motor Car Allce.  Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a. Do.
	Charles Geoffrey Evan {	24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919 18th Sept., 1925 12th Nov., 1921 25th July, 1928 18th Jan., 1909	6.300 5,700 8,100	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a. Do.
į	John Edward Struthers Alex- { ander  Edwin Tongue h {	1st Jan., 1928 9th Nov., 1921 1st Sept., 1928 14th Jan., 1925	5,100 4,800	Motor Car Alice. of \$1,200 p.a. Do.

Office		Name		Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing eparately	allowances, if any, fo Rent, or as Persona Allowance, or for an
POLICE—Continue	ed					
PEACE OFFICERS STAF						
Continued	1	Charles Henry Nicol	{	1st Nov., 1928	\$8,100	Draws Motor Car
		Daniel Lucey	$\{  $	17th Jan., 1906 1st July, 1929	7,800	Allce. of \$1,560 p.a.
		John Cecil Barry a	I	14th Oct., 1910 26th Sept., 1928	4,800	Motor Car Allce
		Robert Edward Hope Falkner a	П	20th Oct., 1925 24th June, 1929	4,500	
		Leonard Faulkner Knight	П	20th Nov., 1925 4th Dec., 1928 4th Dec., 1925	4,800	Motor Car Allee of \$1,200 p.a.
		Allan Charles Cunnyngham Perdriau		18th Nov., 1926 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car
		Malcolm Adair Alexander Crawford	$\{  $	17th Nov., 1927 Do.	3,000	Alice. of \$960 p.a. Free Quarters and Bicycle Alice.
		Edward Ernest Vezey	$\{   \cdot   \}$	4th Jan., 1928	3,000	Free Quarters
		Ronal Anderson Reid Chalmers	}]:	Do. 27th Jan., 1928	3,000	Do.
		Robert Charles Blair Wiltshire	$\{  $	Do. 18th May, 1928	3,000	$\mathbf{D_{0}}$ .
		Cecil Maurice John Kirke	$\{ \}$	Do. 15th June, 19 <b>2</b> 8	3,000	Do.
Police Probationers		Ian Henry Macreight Mcready	} }	Do. 13th Dec., 1928 Do.	3,000	
		James Alexander Kirkwood	$\{    $	Do.	3,000	
	- 11	William John Parks	{ :	21st Dec., 1928 Do.	3,000	
		Nigel Godfrey Morris		Do.	3,000	
	i I	Hugh Brown Sym {		Do.	3,000	
		Douglas Keith Broadhurst	2	8th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,000	
	- !	Alastair Robert Anderson	1	8th Oct., 1929 Do.	3,000	
		Edward Cecil Ball {	2	22nd Aug., 1929 Do.	3,000	Draws Motor
	1.	Francis Alexander York	2	9th Nov., 1929	3,000	Cycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
Band Master		Fredrick Ernest Minns a	1	Do. st June, 1925	<i>b</i> 6,480	Free Quarters
1	1	George McAfee {	1	Do. st Sept., 1920	b 6,480	) Draws Motor
		Robert Caldwell $a$	1	th Dec., 1912 8th Dec., 1922	b 6,480	Car Allce. of \$840 pa.
	- 11	Richard William Meredith	1	th April, 1908 st Jan., 1924	b 6,480	
Olive To	- 11	Austin Francis Sheedy c	1	2th Mar., 1904 st Jan., 1925	b 6,240	 
Chief Inspectors d	{ [	Daniel Kenny c	1	8th Dec., 1909 st July, 1925	b 6,000	
		Edward James McLernon	11:	4th Dec., 1909 at May, 1921 at May, 1913	b 5,280	
α—On furlough.	h-Dra	ws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.				

a—On furlough.

h—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

d—Placed on the Common Roll

c-Seconded for service with Kedah Government

Office	Nамк		Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued			·		
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF - Ctd.	John James Cannon	{	1st Aug., 1921	a <b>§5,2</b> 80	
	John Godfrey Barret b	1	29th Aug., 1906 1st Aug., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	a 5,280	
	Arthur Victor Cockle	{	1st Nov., 1921 16th Oct., 1913 1st Mar., 19 <b>22</b>	a 5,280 a 5,040	J
	Charles Dyas d	1	13th Feb., 1914 1st Aug., 19 <b>22</b>	a 5,040	Free Quarters
L <sub>.</sub>	Thomas Edward Murphy e  Walter McQuarrie	1	2nd Oct., 1909 1st Jan., 1924 4th Dec., 1914	a 4,800	Free Quarters and
·	Frank Gordon King	-	1st June, 1925 20th Feb., 1914	a 4,440	Motor Car Allce. Free Quarters
ĺ	William George Porter	}	1st May, 1922 13th May, 1919	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Leonard Bostock	{	1st July, 19 <b>22</b> 31st July, 1919	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	Frederick Thomas Clifton b	{	1st Sept., 1922   18th Sept., 1919	a 4,080	Free Quarters
	Victor Richard Lisamer	{	Do.	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
i	Reginald John Stewart	{	1st Nov., 1922 22nd Nov., 1919	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Rikishaw Allce.
	William Dawson	{	1st Nov., 1922 1st Dec., 1919	a 4.080	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle
In an action of	Walter Henry Clifton	{	1st Sept., 1922 18th Sept., 1919	a 3,600	Allowance Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
Inspectors c . {	George Logan Livingstone	{	1st Nov., 1922 1st Dec., 1919	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle
	Ernest Henry Tunn	{	1st Nov., 19 <b>2</b> 2 22nd Nov., 1919	a 4,080	Allowance Free Quarters
	Clifford Smith	}	lst Feb., 19 <b>2</b> 3 26th Aug., 1919	a 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Al-
	Albert William Matthews b	{	1st Mar., 1923 22nd Nov., 1919	a 3,600	lowance Free Quarters and draws Fixed
	Frederick James Dale	{	1st Mar., 1923 20th Mar., 1920	a 3,900	Allowance Free Quarters
	Henry Meeten 6	{	1st Oct., 1923 28th Sept., 1920	a 3,600	Do.
	Arthur Leigh Weston Pearson	{	1st Aug., 1923 20th May, 1920	a 3,600	Do.
	Edmund Victor Fowler b	{	1st Dec., 1922 1st Dec., 1920	a 3,900	Do.
į	Keith Littlewood Johnson b	{	lst Apl., 1924 lst Apl., 1921	a 3,720	Do.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. b—On Furlough c—Placed on the Common Roll. d—Seconded for service with Singapore Harbour Board. e—Seconded for service with Brunei Government

		<u> </u>		
Oppice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued  PRACE OFFICERS STAFF—Ctd.	Cyril Francis Sullivan	lst Dec., 1924 12th Dec., 1921	<b>ð \$</b> 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car
•	Thomas Fordham Brown  Ernest Charles Smith  James Joseph Higgins  Frank Farquharson  Robert Higgins  Bernard Scott	lst Sept., 1923 11th Aug., 1922 28th Jan., 1927 Do. 1st Oct., 1925 22nd Sept., 1922 1st Nov., 1925 4th Oct., 1922 1st Nov., 1925 6th Oct., 1922 1st Jan., 1926	<ul> <li>3,600</li> <li>3,600</li> <li>3,600</li> <li>3,600</li> <li>3,600</li> <li>3,600</li> <li>3,600</li> </ul>	Allowance Free Quarters and Motor Car Allice. of \$720 p.a. Free Quarters and Motor Car Allice. Free Quarters Free Quarters Free Quarters and Motor Car Allice. of \$840 p.a. Do. Free Quarters
	Roland Hudson Yorke  Hector James Spinks  William Martin  Cecil Uphill  Sydney Robert Franklin	30th Dec., 1922 1st Apl., 1926 10th Mar., 1923 1st Apl., 1926 16th Apl., 1928 1st June, 1926 7th May, 1923 1st Apl., 1926 1st Apl., 1923 8th May, 1924 Do.	<ul> <li>b 3,480</li> <li>b 3,480</li> <li>b 3,480</li> <li>b 3,360</li> </ul>	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 a.p. Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$730 p.a.  Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a. Free Quarters
	John Lyons { Richard Nunn { Daniel Ross Cowie { Patrick Joseph Shannon { Malcolm Reginald Collins {	6th Mar., 1923 Do. 2nd Sept., 1924 Do. 16th Mar., 1925 Do. 8th Apl., 1925 Do. 13th Mar., 1925	<ul> <li>b 3,360</li> <li>b 3,360</li> <li>b 3,240</li> <li>b 3,240</li> <li>c 2,880</li> </ul>	Do.  Do.  Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$810 p.a. Free Quarters
Inspectors a {	Frederick Edmund Hunt { Kemp }  George Anhley Miller c { Daniel William Dale c }  Ernest Victor Smith c { John Ensor Sharp c }	Do.  Do.  27th Mar., 1925 Do.  8th May, 1925 Do.  12th June, 1925 Do.  17th Oct., 1925 Do.	<ul> <li>b 3,120</li> <li>b 3,240</li> <li>b 3,240</li> <li>b 3,240</li> <li>b 3,240</li> </ul>	and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a. Free Quarters Do. Do.

a-Placed on the Common Roll. b-Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. c On Furlough

# Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

OFFICE	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
P()LICE—Continued				
PRACE OFFICERS STAFF—Ctd.				
	Herbert Laurence Poulain a	23rd Oct., 1925 Do.	b \$3,240	Free Quarters
	Claude William Roberts a	1st Oct., 19 <b>2</b> 6 Do.	b 3,120	Do.
	Corence Edward Wray	15th Sept., 1926 Do.	<b>b 2,</b> 880	Do.
:	Alec Lord Dixon	7th Oct., 1926 Do.	b <b>2,</b> 880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	Edwin Moule	16th Oct., 1926 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,120	of \$720 p.s. Free Quarters
	Thomas Amas William Hug- {	31st Dec., 1926 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Alice.
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley	3rd Dec., 1926 Do	<i>b</i> 3,120	\$420 p.a.   1)o.
	William George Trewin	5th Nov., 1923 Do.	b 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce
	Robert Douglas Wightman	22nd Apl., 1927 Do.	b 2,880	of \$600 p.a. Free Quarters
	Lydman William Charles ( Byrde	5th May, 1927 Do.	δ <b>2,</b> 880	Free Quarters and Motor Car
	George Jeffrey Wight {	Do.	b 3,000	Allce, of \$720 p.n. Free Quarters and
	Hugh Gray {	16th June, 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,000	Motor Car Allce. Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$960 p.a.
	Authony Berthon Roche	20th May, 1927 Do.	b 2,880	Free Quarters
	Harry Astin	17th June, 1927 Do.	<i>6</i> 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a
	Arthur Williams	28th July, 1927 Do.	b 2,880	Free Quarters
	Duncan McLew .	9th Sept., 1927 Do	<i>ъ</i> 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce, of \$720 p.a.
	Andrew Howard Frew	22nd Sept., 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 2,880	Free Quarters
1	John Ernest Jeans	1st. Mar., 1928 Do.	2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce, of \$720 p.a
	Alexander McLennon {	24th Feb., 1928 Do.	2,880	Free Quarters
	Anthony MacMillan	23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	<b>2,</b> 850	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
	Alexander Robertson McEwan {	8th <b>M</b> ar., 1928 Do.	2,880	Do.
	Phillip Stewart Gordon {	23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	<b>2,</b> 880	Free Quarters
	Henry Nugent Sommerville	5th April, 1928 Do.	<b>3,</b> 0 <b>0</b> 0	Do.
	Fredrick George Minns	16th May, 1928 Do.	8,000	Do.

a-On Furlough.

b-Draws Orderly Allowance \$252 p.a.

Section 12

		<del></del>		
OFFICE	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances; if any, for Rent, or of Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—Ctd.	John Lewis Jeremy Haxworth {	31st May, 1928	\$2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce
	Cyril John Roy Bembroke	Do. Do.	3,000	of \$420 p.a. Free Quarters and Motor Car Alice of \$840 p.a
	Jack Goldman {	22nd June, 1928 Do.	<b>2</b> ,880	Free Quarters
	John Arenic Fvans	15th June, 1928 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	Alexander Darrington Reddick	Do.	3,000	of \$600 p.a. Free Quarters and
	Albert Henry Hunt	13th July, 1928	3,000	Motor Car Allce. Do.
	Brinley Lewis	Do. 26th July, 1928	2,880	Do.
	John Tolmie {	Do. 4th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce
	Sydney Arthur Woosey . {	19th Feb., 1929	<b>2,</b> 880	of \$420 p.a. <b>Fr</b> ee Quarters
	Ernest Hope Dagg	Do. 5th Aprl., 1929 Do.	2,880	Do.
	William Hamilton	Do.	2,880	Do.
	George William Jackson	19th Aprl., 1929 Do.	2,880	Do.
	Vivian Cockbain Pearson {	Do.	2,880	Do.
	Ducan William MacIntosh	2nd May, 1929 Do.	<b>28</b> 80	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
<u> </u>	Sydney Dodds	Do.	2,880	of \$720 p a. Free Quarters and
	James Cairne Mathewson	16th May, 1929 Do.	2,880	Motor Car Allce. Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce of \$720 p.a.
	William Campbell Alexander	Do.	2,880	Free Quarters
	Frank Sharp {	14th June, 1929 Do.	2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	William Rupert Monkman	Do.	2,880	of \$720 p.a. Free Quarters
	Haxworth John Dunlop Nicholson	Do.	2,880	Do
j į	James Arthur Embury	30th May, 1929 Do.	2,880	Do.
	Frederick James Patton	12th July, 1929 Do.	<b>2,</b> 88 <b>0</b>	Do.
	Herbert Cyril Ballard	Do.	<b>2,</b> 88 <b>0</b>	Do.
	Charles William Such	Do.	<b>2</b> ,880	Do.
j	Michael Boyle	Do.	2,880	Do.
	Harold Hall	Do.	2,880	Do.
	Donald Evan Nickels	Do.	2,880	Do.
	Thomas Harold Allen	6th Sept., 1929 Do.	2,880	Do.

## Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS-1929

()ffice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—Ctd.	,	(4) 94 1090	<b>\$</b> 2,880	Free Quarters
ERACE OFFICEARS STAFF—W.	Walter Ingham {	6th Sept., 1929 Do.	₩2,660	1166 Quarters
	Arthur Fraschini French	<b>D</b> ο.	<b>2</b> ,880	Do.
	Thomas Marshall Smellie	Do.	<b>2,</b> 88 <b>0</b>	Do.
	Henry Perrett Graves	27th May, 1929 Do.	<b>2,</b> 880	Do.
Armourer	Arthur William Leakey • }	30th July, 1920 Do.	a 4,440	Do.
	Emanuel Angus Fernandez c	lst Jan., 1915 18th July, 1904	<i>∂</i> 3,900	Draws Fixed Transport Allce. \$420 p.a. and Rent Allce. \$780 p.a.
	Loh Ngee Chai c {	1st Nov., 1927 Do.	b 1,200	Draws Rent Allce. \$360 p.a. and Motor Cycle Allce, \$420 p.a.
	Jagjindar Singh Judge c {	27th Mar., 1925 Do.	b 1,680	Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p.a.
	Foo Few Ting	28th Apl., 1926 Do.	b 1,440	Free Quarters
,	Song Kok Hoo c	15th July, 1926 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allce.
	Ibrahim bin Omar c	4th Sept., 1927 4th Sept., 1926	<i>b</i> 1,560	Draws \$720 p.a. Rent Allce, and Motor Car Allee. of \$600 p.a.
	Pawan Cheik Abdul Gani bin f Mohd. Alisa Merican	2nd Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	b 2,040	Free Quarters
	Yusof bin Othman {	lst Apl., 1927 30th Nov., 1913	b 2,160	Free Quarters and Motor Car Alice. of \$420 p a.
	Mahmood bin Wahab	1st Apl., 1927 2nd Feb., 1914	<b>b</b> 2,160	Draws Rent Allce. \$600 p.a.
	Mohamed Sudin bin A. Rahman	1st Apl., 1927	b 2,160	Free Quarters and
	Mohd. Eusope bin Ghani	4th Oct., 1911 1st Apl., 1927	b 2,160	Free Quarters
Asiatic Inspectors $d \qquad \dots \langle$	Cheng Siew Wing c	3rd Jan., 1917 1st Mar., 1928 20th Dec., 1926	b 1,200	Draws Fixed Transport Allce. \$420 p. a. and Rent Allce. \$516 p.a.
	Tuck B. Mac {	1st Sep., 1928 Do.	b 1,200	Free Quarters, Transpor Alice, of \$420 p.a. and Motor Cycle Alice.
	Wong Chin Yok c	Do.	b 1,440	Do.
	Abdul Rahman bin Hussein	lst Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1926	<i>b</i> 1,400	Free Quarters, Car Allce of \$420 p.a. and Motor Cycle Allce,
	Abdul Sani bin Mohd.	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Aug., 1915	b 2,040	Do.
	Tay Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	b 2,100	Free Quarters Free Quarters and
	Uday Ray Tewari	1st Feb., 19 <b>2</b> 9	b 1,200	Motor Car Allce of \$420 p.a.
	Abdullah bin Mohamed	Do. 4th Feb., 1929	b 1,200	Free Quarters
	Mohamed Amin bin Jamil	Do.   1st April, 1929   Do.	b 1,200	Do.
a-Draws Orderly Allowance	\$252 p.a. b—Draws Orderly All	owance of \$180 p.a.	c—Dr	aws House Allowance



			1		
Орріск		Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately amount of fees receiv-	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continue	ed				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF	C14				
THRUB OFFICERS STAFF		Changoloth Karunakara Menon {	3rd April, 1929 Do.	a \$1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce of \$420 p.a.
		Leslie George Aeria	1st June, 1929 Do.	a 1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allce
		Goh Tiaw Tiong	Do.	a 1,200	Do.
	1	Thomas Isaac {	1st July, 1929 Do.	a 1,200	Do.
CRIMINAL INTELLIGE	MUR.		D0.		
DEPARTMENT		Balwant Singh {	lst June, 1917	abc 5,280	Motor Car Alice. of \$840 p a, and Rent Alice.
Inspectors, C. I. D.	. }	}	Do. 17th July, 1917	a b c 5,040	\$1,500 p.a. Do.
	(	Prithivi Chand {	Do.		20.
SIKH CONTINGENT					
Subadar		Sunder Singh .	1st Sept., 1919 1st Aug., 1896	d 1,800	Free Quarters
Sergeant-Major		Tota Singh	1st Apl., 1922 1st Mar., 1901	1,020	Bicycle Allowance and Free Quarters
MALAY AND INDIA	.N	'	100 2201., 1001		•
Contingent	c	Ibrahim bin Omar {	1st Jan., 1929	1,200	Free Quarters
	i	Leong Seng	Do. Do.	A 1 900	Free Quarters and
		}	1st Aug., 1922	δ 1,200 δ 2,040	Transport Alice., of \$240 p.a.
	1	Thomas Raney	Do. 1st Feb., 1927	1	Draws Motor Cycle
Sub-Inspectors		Jasmy bin Abdul Hamid	Do.	b 1,200	Allowance
oub-rasportors		Giam Ah Long Moi	lst June, 1929 Do.	1 <b>,2</b> 00	Draws Rickshaw Allowance
	j	Majid bin Chota .	26th Mar., 1929 Do.	1, <b>82</b> 0	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allce.
		Mohamed Ibrahim bin { Nar Sudin		1,800	Do.
	r	Hamid bin Hassan	17th Feb., 1927	e 1,020	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allce.
	1	Nadesan {	3rd Jan., 1902 1st Feb., 1927	1,020	Do.
	İ	}	17th July, 1899 1st Dec., 1928	960	Do.
	ļ	Mohamed bin Budin	11th Feb., 1905 1st Mar., 1929	900	Free Quarters
		Mohamed Sha	4th Mar., 1911		_
. 35		Kassim bin Rahman {	1rt Mar., 1929 27th Feb., 1911	900	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allce.
Sergeant-Majors	··· ፈ	Mohamed Kassim	1st Mar., 1929 3rd Nov., 1911	900	Do.
	Eusope bin Saiboo	1st Mar., 1929 17th Oct., 1906	800	Free Quarters	
	Mohamed Yassim	1st April, 1929	900	Free Quarters and Kickshaw Allce.	
		}	6th July, 1909 1st April, 1929	900	Free Quarters
		Awang Chi {	29th Mar., 1906 1st April, 1929	900	Do.
	4	Eusope bin Khamis {	6th Dec., 1907		
				) }	d-Draws

a-Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. b-Draws Rent Allowances. c-Draws Transport Allowance. d-Draws Wives and Children Allowance of \$48 p.a. e-Draws Transport Allowance of \$168 p.a.

# Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
Miscellaneous and Clerical				
Financial Officer	David William Evans	1st Dec., 19 <b>22</b> 1st Mar., 1920	\$7,200	
Confidential Clerk	Sydney Barker {	20th Nov., 1920 Do.	4,440	
Financial Assistant	Karumuthil Pulipra Rama {     Menon .	1st Jan., 1927 6th July, 1904	3,540	
Clerk, Excise	Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat	13th Oct., 1918 1st June, 1910	a 1,200	
Clerk, Arms and Explosives	Edward Joseph Lee	1st July, 1918 Do.	1,020	
ſ	Huang Hsi Chin	14th May, 1928 Do.	1,3 <b>2</b> 0	
Chinese Translators	Lau Siew Foo {	13th July, 1928 Do.	1,200	
J	Ong See Tee	3rd Apl., 1929 Do.	1,200	
Shroff, Grade I	Leong Fook Sang	12th Mar., 1925 9th May, 1917	1,440	Transport Allce of \$168 p. a.
ſ	Yeo Kee San b	12th May, 1909 Do.	<b>2</b> ,040	
Senior Police Interpreters	Ong Chia Poh b	26th Apl., 1912	2,040	
L	Benjamin Cheah Hoi	1st Jan., 1928 27th Nov., 1914	1,680	
ſ	Lim Keng Yew {	20th Dec., 1904 Do.	1,560	
	Teo Faow Cheng	20th Apl., 1914 15th May, 1912	<i>b</i> 1,560	
	Ang Koh Kah	6th Aug., 1915 15th Feb., 1913	1,440	
	Lim l'iam Woo	2nd Mar., 1922 Do.	b 1,260	
	Tan Seng Hong	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	b 1,140	
	Chee Ah Leong {	19th Apl., 1927 Do.	960	
	Neo Ling Lin	Do.	900	
	Tan Yong Fook	7th May, 1924 Do.	b 1,140	
Chinese Interpreters {	Lim Siew Hin {	25th Aug., 1927 Do.	900	
	Tong Boon Eng {	Do.	900	
	Goh Kok Siong {	1st Sept., 1927 Do.	900	
	Chong Meng Leh {	5th Sept., 1927 Do.	900	
	Chai Chew Pui {	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	840	
	nol Allowance of \$200 p. p. h. Drawe	Futus Salamu for La	<u> </u>	

a—Includes a Personal Allowance of \$300 p.a. b—Draws Extra Salary for Languages—\$60 p.a

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Princ pal be allowed a House or Quarter for his Personal Re dence; and what allowances, if any, f Rent, or as Person Allowance, or for an other purpose
POLICE - Concluded				
Miscellaneous and				
CLERICAL—Ctd.				
	Chan Ah Wai	22nd May, 1928	<b>\$900</b>	
	Chew Hin Chye	Do. 1st July, 1928	900	
	Wong Chin Wan	Do.   21st Feb., 1929   Do.	840	
	Giam Chong Hing	22nd Apl., 19 <b>29</b> Do.	720	
İ	Peng Siew Nam	ist Sept., 1929 Do.	720	
a (	Gulzar Singh	1st Oct., 1929	720	
Store-keepers	Chua Joo Hung	Do. lst Mar., 1928	960	
Assistant Store-keeper	Karimsah bin Ibramsah	Do. 1st Jan., 1920 24th Feb., 1904	912	
(	Baggar Singh {	1st Oct., 1929	1,200	
Munshis	Chanan Singh	1st Sept., 1919 1st Feb., 1924	1,020	
	Thoman Singh	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	960	
Japanese Interpreter, C.I.D.	į	29th Sept , 1922 18th Nov., 1929 Do	1,500	
m 1	Osman bin Dualim	1st Oct., 1925	912	
Teachers, Police School	11	Do. 15th May, 1925 Do.	912	
Official Censor Cinema- tograph Films  Official Censor	Capt. Thomas Macdonald ( Hussey	24th Dec., 1919 Do.	8,700 I	Oraws Mileage
POLITICAL INTELLI. GENCE BUREAU				
Printer	William Henry Follenfant {	9th Nov., 1924 Do.	4,110	

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1			
() FFICE	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE a				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs	Samuel Stutchbury {	1st Oct., 1926 20th Nov., 1909	\$11,400	
	William Davis	18th Sept., 1918 Do.	8,700	İ
	(Edgar Walter Hide b	29th Nov., 1919 Do.	7,800	
	(officiating)	1000		
	(Richard Graham b	30th Dec., 1920 Do.	7,500	
	Henry Mark Bright c {     (officiating)			
Superintendents	George James Ford	18th Feb., 1921 Do.	7,200	
•	(Kenneth MacLennan b	2nd July, 1921 Do.	7,200	
	Andrew William Perry c { (officiating)	20.		
	Geoffrey Carl Allen b	3rd Jan., 1925 Do.	6,000	
	Hugh Claude Breach c {	<b>D</b> 0.		
	William Amos Cooper	18th Oct., 1929	4,800	
	1	Do. 1st Aug., 1929	10,200	
Senior Accountant	John Duguid	15th Dec., 1918 20th Apl., 1920	5,280	•
	Sayna Govindasamy	lst Sept., 1899 lst Feb., 1921	5,280	
	Wong Peng Swee	Do. 28th Apl., 1921		
	Apanaido Dorei Rajoo	12th Oct., 1908	5, <b>2</b> 80	
Againtant Namarintandonta	Eustace Cecil Van der Beck	14th May, 1922 28th Nov., 1903		
Assistant Superintendents	Seet Kiam Koo	1st Jan., 1928   1lth Jan., 1899	3,840	
	Victor Ernest Yzelman	lst Jan., 1929 16th April, 1900	4,320	
	Yeo Say Chye	1st Jan., 1929 1st Sept., 1897	3,600	
	Lee Tian Yew	1st April, 1929	3,600	
	Chee Chin Ngian	15th May, 1908 5th May, 1915	3,120	
	E. Faan Kee	21st Sept., 1896 1st Jan., 1920	3,120	
	<b>                                     </b>	1st Apl., 1904 23rd Jan., 1922	3,120	
	John Charles Holmberg	16th July, 1898 1st Sept., 1926	2,880	
	Samuel John Dasan	1st Feb., 1908 1st Jan., 1927	2 760	
	Tan Eng Eam	28th Apl., 1914		
	1	1	1	1

a—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an Allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1929 was \$16,862 51. ——Lent to F.M.S.——c—Lent by F.M.S.—c—Lent by F.M.S.—c—Lent b

POST OFFICE - Continued   Thomas Simon Kelly a   Ist Jan., 1928   1st May, 1909   1st Jan., 1928   2,640   1st Jan., 1928   2,640   1st Jan., 1928   2,640   1st Jan., 1928   2,640   1st Jan., 1928   2,640   1st Jan., 1918   2,640   1st Jan., 1918   2,640   1st Jan., 1918   2,640   1st Jan., 1918   2,640   1st Jan., 1918   2,640   1st Jan., 1918   2,640   1st Jan., 1918   2,640   1st Jan., 1918   2,640   1st Jan., 1918   2,520   1st Jan., 1911   2,520   2nd Feb., 1916   2,520   2nd Feb., 1916   2,520   2nd Feb., 1916   2,520   2nd Feb., 1918   2,520   2nd Feb., 19	Oppice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
Clerks, Special Class	POST OFFICE - Continued				
Clerks, Special Class    Chia Sai Tee		<b>] [</b>	1st May, 1909   1st Jan., 1928		
Chia Sai Fee     Lat Nov., 1914   Lat Feb., 1928   2,640   Lat Jan., 1915   1st Jan., 1915   1st Jan., 1915   1st Jan., 1915   1st Jan., 1915   1st Jan., 1916   1st Jan., 1917   2,640   1st Jan., 1911   2,520   1st Jan., 1911   2,520   1st Jan., 1929   2,520   1st Jan., 1929   2,520   1st Jan., 1929   2,520   1st Jan., 1920   2,52	Clerks, Special Class	Lim Poon Soh	lst Jan., 1928   lst Nov., 1914		
Chia Ek Kee   lat Jan, 1915   lat Jan, 1921   2,640   lat July, 1917   3rd Dec., 1928   lat July, 1917   3rd Dec., 1928   lat July, 1917   2,620   lat July, 1917   2,520   lat July, 1929   2,520   lat July, 1929   2,520   lat July, 1909   2,520   lat July, 1909   2,520   lat July, 1909   2,520   lat July, 1909   lat July, 1901   lat July, 1901   lat July, 1901   lat July, 1901   lat July, 1901   lat July, 1901   lat July, 1901   lat July, 1901   lat July, 1902   lat July, 1902   lat July, 1902   lat July, 1902   lat July, 1904   lat July, 1902   lat July, 1		Chia Sai Tee	1st Nov., 1914		
Tan Kim Hock   Sard Dec., 1928   2,640   St Jan., 1911   12th Dec., 1928   1st Jan., 1911   12th Dec., 1928   1st Jan., 1921   2,520   1st Feb., 1915   1st Apl., 1929   2,520   1st Feb., 1915   1st Apl., 1929   2,520   1st Feb., 1916   1st Jan., 1929   2,520   1st July, 1906   2,520   1st July, 1906   2,520   1st July, 1906   2,520   1st July, 1906   2,520   1st July, 1906   2,520   1st Jan., 1920   2,520   1st Jan., 1920   2,520   1st Jan., 1920   2,520   1st Jan., 1920   2,520   1st Jan., 1920   2,520   2nd Aug., 1920   2,520   2nd Aug., 1909   2,520   2nd Aug., 1909   2,520   2nd Aug., 1909   2,520   2nd Aug., 1909   2,520   2nd Aug., 1909   2,520   2nd Oct., 1907   2,520   2nd Oct., 1907   2,520   2nd Oct., 1907   2,520   2nd Oct., 1907   2,520   2,520   2nd Oct., 1901   2,520   2,520   2,520   2nd Oct., 1901   2,520		Low Cheng Lock	lst Jan., 1915		
Section   Sect		Chia Ek Kee	l 1st July, 1917		
Douglas Wallace Scott   12th Feb., 1916   1st Jan., 1929   2,520   1st Feb., 1915   1st Apl., 1929   2,520   2,520   2nd Feb., 1914   2nd Feb., 1914   2,520   2nd Feb., 1914   2,520   2nd Feb., 1916   2,520   2nd Feb., 1919   2,520   2nd Jan., 1920   2,520   2nd Jan., 1920   2,520   2nd Jan., 1920   2,520   2nd Jan., 1920   2,520   2nd Jan., 1920   2,520   2nd Jan., 1921   2,520   2nd Jan., 1925   2,160   2nd Jan.,		Tan Kim Hock	lst Jan., 1911		E. O. O.
Ramnath Singh   Sist Apl., 1929   2,520		Douglas Wallace Scott	12th Feb., 1916		Free Quarters
Ramnath Singh   State   1918   2,520		Wee Say Peng		2,520	
Frank Lange		Ramnath Singh	lst Apl., 1929	<b>2,52</b> 0	
Lim Thian Pee  Lim Thian Pee  Victor Paul Jeremiah  Koh Swee Cheng  Koh Swee Cheng  Monel bin Radin  Soh Sam Wee  Tan Peng Song  Kanwar Dhian Singh  Kanwar Dhian Singh  Ali bin Haji Sahil b  Joseph Mary Cordeiro b  Cheong Keong Boo  Cheong Keong Boo  Cherks, Class I  Clerks, Class I  Lim Thian Pee  Victor Paul Jeremiah  Koh Ct., 1909  Lat Jan., 1920  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  2,520  Ali bin Haji Sahil b  Lat Jan., 1921  2,520  2,520  Ali bin Haji Sahil b  Lat Jan., 1921  2,520  2,160  1 st Jan., 1919  1 st Jan., 1912  2,160  1 st Jan., 1912  2,160  1 st Jan., 1912  2,160  1 st Jan., 1926  2,160  1 st Jan., 1926  2,160  1 st Jan., 1926  2,160  2,1				2,520	
Victor Paul Jeremiah			1st July, 1906		
Note   See			l 1st Jan., 1909		
Monel bin Radin   2nd Aug., 1909   1st Jan., 1921   2,520   2nd Oct., 1907   1st Jan., 1921   2,520   1st Jan., 1921   1st Jan., 1910   2,520   1st Jan., 1921   2,520   2,520   2nd Let Jan., 1921   2,520   2nd Let Jan., 1921   2,520   2nd Let Jan., 1921   2,520   2nd Jan., 1921   2,520   2nd Jan., 1921   2,520   2nd Jan., 1921   2,520   2nd Jan., 1919   2,520   2nd Jan., 1919   2,520   2nd Jan., 1919   2,520   2nd Jan., 1910   2nd Mar., 1925   2,160   2nd Mar., 1925   2,160   2nd Mar., 1925   2,160   2nd Mar., 1925   2,040   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd Mar., 1926   2nd M		Victor Paul Jeremiah	15th Mar., 1909	·	
Soh Sam Wee   Soh Sam Wee		Koh Swee Cheng	2nd Aug., 1909		
Tan Peng Song		Monel bin Radin	2nd Oct., 1907		
Clerks, Class   Clerks, Clas		Soh Sam Wee			
Kanwar Dhian Singh		Tan Peng Song		2 <b>,52</b> 0	
Ali bin Haji Sahil b    Joseph Mary Cordeiro b   1st Jan., 1921   2,520     Cheong Keong Boo   22nd Jan., 1925   1st Jan., 1912     Cheong Ah Peng   2nd Mar., 1925   2,160     Cheong Ah Peng   2nd Mar., 1925   2,160     The July, 1915   2,040     The July, 1915   2,040     Steph Mary Cordeiro b   2nd Jan., 1926   2,040     Steph Mary Cordeiro b   2nd Ja		Kanwar Dhian Singh	1st Jan., 1921	<b>2,52</b> 0	
Joseph Mary Cordeiro b		Ali bin Haji Sahil b	1st Jan., 1921	<b>2</b> ,5 <b>2</b> 0	
Cheong Keong Boo Cheong Ah Peng  Cheong Ah Peng  Madras Arumanathan Nathan Wee Bak Chua  Yeo Hong Seng  Frederick Sta. Maria Fong Ah Kow  Cheong Keong Boo  {		Joseph Mary Cordeiro b	{   1st Jan., 1919	<b>2,52</b> 0	
Clerks, Class I  Cheong Ah Peng { 2nd Mar., 1925 7th July, 1915 1st Jan., 1926 11th Dec., 1913 1st Jan., 1926 22nd Feb., 1915 1st Jan., 1926 22nd Feb., 1915 1st Jan., 1926 4th Feb., 1915 28th Mar., 1926 26th Jan., 1926 26th Jan., 1914 Fong Ah Kow { 20th Apl., 1926 2,040 }		Cheong Keong Boo	[ 22nd Jan., 1925	2,160	
Madras Arumanathan Nathan       1st Jan., 1926       2,040         Wee Bak Chua       1st Jan., 1926       2,040         Yeo Hong Seng       1st Jan., 1926       2,040         Yeo Hong Seng       2st Jan., 1926       2,040         4th Feb., 1915       2,040         28th Mar., 1926       2,040         26th Jan., 1914       2,040         Fong Ah Kow       20th Apl., 1926       2,040		Cheong Ah Peng	2nd Mar., 1925	2,160	
Wee Bak Chua {   11th Dec., 1913   1st Jan., 1926   22nd Feb., 1915   2,040   22nd Feb., 1915   2,040   4th Feb., 1915   28th Mar., 1926   26th Jan., 1914   Fong Ah Kow {   20th Apl., 1926   2,040	Clerks, Class I		1st Jan., 1926	2,040	
Yeo Hong Seng {   22nd Feb., 1915   1st Jan., 1926   4th Feb., 1915   2,040		Wee Bak Chua	1st Jan., 1926	2,040	
Frederick Sta. Maria		Yeo Hong Seng	{   1st Jan., 1926	2,040	
Fong Ah Kow { 26th Jan., 1914   2,040			$\{  28$ th Mar., 1926 $ $	2,040	
		11		2,040	

a-Promoted to Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones, Penang on 16-1-24 and reverted to Clerk, Class I on 28-8-26.
b-Reduced in Seniority as Clerks, Class I

# Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued		1st Sept., 1926	<b>\$2,</b> 040	
	Wee Bak Leng	28th Jan., 1915 1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar	5th June, 1917 1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Saminathen Ramiah	18th May, 1916 1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Low Bian Koon	1st Jan., 1915 1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Augustine Rozario	26th Apl., 1916 22nd Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Yeo Meng Seah Kiong Thian Hoe	2nd June, 1916   25th Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Lam Ho Chi	81st Oct., 1915   1st Nov., 1929   8th Oct., 1928	1,920	
ſ	Augustine Amala Das a	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,920	·
	Cheo Eng Hock	1st May, 1917 26th Apl., 1915	1,920	
	Lee Hock Kee	1st July, 1917   27th July, 1911	1,920	
	Reginald Minjoot	1st July, 1918 18th June, 1915	1,920	
	Cheong Kim Hock	1st Jan., 1919 7th July, 1915	1,920	
	Valipuram Nadarajah	1st Jan., 1919 15th Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Steven Gerald Augustin	lst Jan., 1919 23rd Apl., 1915	1,920	
•	William David Sesho		1	
	Appasamy Letchumanan	1st Apl., 1919 1st May, 1916	1,9 <b>2</b> 0	
	[brahim bin Mohd. Yatim	16th Oct., 1919 2nd Oct., 1916	1,920	
	Thungavaloo Dorasumy	1st Nov., 1919 2nd Jan., 1917 1st Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain	1st Feb., 1917 1st Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Kiong Choon Guan	19th June, 1917 1st Jan., 1920		
	Lee Ah Poh	1st Oct., 1917 1st Jan., 1920	. 000	
	Lim Yong Siang Abdul Gani bin Mohamed	10th Sept., 1917 1st Jan., 1920	7	
	Chua Lai Peow	1st Feb., 1918 1st Jan., 1920	1	
	Iyer Karuppiah	lst Feb., 1918 lst Jan., 1920		
	Goh Cheng Chia	9th July, 1917 1st Jan., 1920		
	,	14th Mar., 1904	•	

a-Reinstated. In receipt of a Pension of \$768 p.a. in respect of Service from 28-11-08 to 27-4-25. Vide 7617-28.

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Princ pal be allowed a House or Quarter for his Personal Re- dence; and what allowances, if any, Rent, or as Person Allowance, or for a other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued				
i	Sundram Manickam	1st Jan., 1920	<b>\$1,</b> 920	
	Syed Marican bin Yusof	20th Feb., 1919 1st Jan., 1920	1,920	
i ,	Rengasamy Narayanasamy	14th Feb., 1919 1st Mar., 1920	<b>1,92</b> 0	
	Ramasamy Somasundram	1st Oct., 1919 4th June, 1920	1,920	
	}	8th Jan., 1920 1st July, 1920	1,920	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy	8th Jan., 1920 17th July, 1920	1,920	
	Lok Wah Yin {	1st Apl., 1919 1st Dec., 1918	1,800	
	Francis Charles Spykerman	20th June, 1915 7th Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Goh Soon Lim	19th Feb., 1920 lst Jan., 1921	1,920	Francisco () warters
}	Thong Soo Chye {	1st Apl., 1919	j	Free Quarters
	Song Yong Nam	1st Jan., 1921 14th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof	1st Jan., 1921 22nd Mar., 1920	1,9 <b>2</b> 0	
<b>!</b>	Phang Hup Teck	lst Jan., 1921 26th Feb., 1920	1,920	
:	Yuan Chee Foon {	1st Jan., 1921 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Li Foo Chun	lst Jan., 1921 7th Mar., 1917	1,920	
	Lim Cheng Yam {	1st Jan., 1921 15th Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Goh Cheng Yong	lst Jan., 1921 22nd June, 1917	1,920	
	Yusof bin Natarsha	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban $a$	1st Jan., 1921 15th Oct., 1917	1,9 <b>2</b> 0	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Tan Nain Chow	1st Feb., 1918 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader	1st Feb., 1918 1st Jan., 1921	1, <b>92</b> 0	
	Wee Baba {	11th June, 1918 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
į	Lim Ah Kong	1st Mar., 1916 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Loh Ah Pow {	1st Nov., 1918 1st Jan., 1921	1.920	
1	Chan Ah Yoon	2nd Dec., 1918 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Sim Yean Chuan	11th Mar., 1913 1st Jan, 1921	1,920	
	Chong Ming Sung	13th Feb., 1919 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Ong Teng Cheng	13th Feb., 1919 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
1	Ong rong Chong	3rd Mar., 1919	-30.20	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

a—Teacher to Pestmen, Night School 8240 p.a.

## Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS--1929

				<del> </del>
Office	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued		T 1003	a 1 000	
1	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed	1st Jan., 1921 1st July, 1918	\$1,920	
	Ow Chung Chee {	1st Jan., 1921 1st July, 1919	1,800	
	Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	1,920	
,	Seow Seck Lim	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	1,9 <b>2</b> 0	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh	28th Apl., 1921 1st Dec., 1919	1,920	
	Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva   Ramakrisna Iyer a	lst Jan., 1921 10th Feb., 1920	1,800	
	Alagapillay Rengasamy	1st Jan., 1921 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II {	Yeo Kim Soon	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Aug., 1915	1,680	
	Tan Peng Hyan {	1st Jan., 1927 9th Feb., 1920	1,680	
	Yeo Peng Sim {	1st Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Tay Kim Seng {	5th July, 1920 1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Tay Tong Seng	30th Aug., 1920 22nd Jan., 1925 26th Mar., 1920	1,440	
	Velayuthampillay Pothiyappa- { pillay Sabapathy	2nd Mar 1925 13th Feb., 1920	1,440	
	Venketarajaloo Sechachalam {	11th Nov., 1925 17th May, 1920	1,440	
	Nanniyan Sinnakuddy { Sinnaduray	1st Jan., 1926 27th May, 1920	1,320	
	Un Ah Tong {	Do.	1,320	
l I	Arputhanathan Henry	1st Jan., 1926 6th June, 1922	1,320	
	Ahmat bin Abdullah	lst Jan., 1926 20th Sept., 1920	1,320	
	Mohamed bin Haji Hassan	1st Jan., 1926 4th Oct., 1920	1,320	
	Wee Yong Seng {	1st Jan., 1926 21st Oct., 1920	1,320	
	Alvin Michael	1st Jan., 1926 3rd Jan., 1921	1,320	
	Seah Teng Pieow {	1st Jan., 1923 10th Feb., 1921	1,320	Free Quarters
	Ahmad bin Rajie {	22nd Jan., 1926 3rd Mar., 1921	1,320	
	Lim Cheng Chua b	lst Apl., 1929 Do.	1,320	
	Tranqebar Asirvadam { Sandanasamıy	1st Sept., 1926 2nd Jan., 1920	1,320	

a—Reduced in Seniority as Clerk, Class II. b—Reinstated. In receipt of a reduced Pension of \$386.76 p.a. in respect of Service from 1-1-15 to 3-4-28. Vide 9433-27

	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Princi pal be allowed a House or Quarter for his Personal Res dence; and what allowances, if any, if Rent, or as Persona Allowance, or for an other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued				
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji { Abdulrahman }	1st Sept., 1926 20th Dec., 1919	<b>\$1,32</b> 0	
	Leong Ah Ngun {	1st Sept., 1926	1,3 <b>2</b> 0	
	Kulandajsame	8th Mar., 1920 1st Sept., 1926	1,320	
1	Leong Kim Tong {	14th Feb., 1921 21st Sept., 1926	<b>1,32</b> 0	Free Quarters
	Chan Kwang Seng {	7th Sept., 1920 20th Nov., 1926	1,3 <b>2</b> 0	
	Joseph Danam {	3rd Mar., 1925 18th Dec., 1926	1,200	
	Abmad bin Yunos	19th Feb., 1920 27th Dec., 1926	1,200	
·	Lim Siang Choon {	25th Mar., 1920 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Sin Kee Soon	27th May, 1920 Do.		
	Tan Kong Beng {	Do.	1,200	
	Packrisamy Kuppusamy Naidu {	lst Jan., 1927	1,200 1,200	
	Ponnou Sandanasamy {	20th Mar., 1923 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Lim Boon Thong {	10th Feb., 1921 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
·	Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed {	16th Aug., 1923 1st Jan., 1927	1 <b>,20</b> 0	
	Lo Chee Chong {	10th Feb., 1920 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Lee Fook Tin	1st Nov., 1920 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Tan Ngoh Kok	14th Mar., 1921 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Chao Kak Kun	1st Mar., 1922 21st Jan., 1927	1,2 <b>0</b> 0	
	Mahmood bin Kiagos	2nd Feb., 1922 21st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Lim Way Soo	8th July, 1920 22nd Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Leong Hon {	1st Nov., 1920 25th Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Cheong Cheok Teow	1st Jan., 1921 24th Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Wee Joo Liew	18th Nov., 1920 27th Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Tan Chuan Kim	1st Jan., 1921 25th Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Lim Kim Chan	1st Jan., 1921 8th Mar., 1927	1,200	Free Quarters
	Abdul Karim bin Haji	12th Feb., 1920		
	Mohamed Taib	1st Apl., 1928 1st Feb., 1921	<b>1,20</b> 0	
	Tham Thee Lock	3rd Dec., 1928 1st Feb., 1921	1,200	

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Namr	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued				
·	Sim Kwang Lang {	12th Dec., 1928 21st Feb., 1921 20th Dec., 1928	\$1,200 1,200	
	Tan Aui {	5th May, 1921		
	Wan Sulong bin Syed { Mohamed	1st Jan., 1929 12th Feb., 1915	1,200	
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea	10th Jan., 1929 16th June, 1921	1,200	
	Edros bin Mohamed	17th Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1913	1,200	
Ì	Karim bin Haroon	17th Jan., 1929	1,200	
	Pung Ah Chye {	1st Oct., 1912 21st Jan., 1929	1,080	
	}	1st Jan., 1924 10th Mar., 1929	1,200	Free Quarters
	John de Foutaine {	15th Sept., 1920 24th Mar., 1929	1,200	
	Osman bin Faraj {	20th Sept., 1920 1st Apl., 1929	1,200	
	Seo Tho Lim {	22nd Feb., 1921 1st Apl., 19 <b>2</b> 9	1,080	
	Ho Cheong Chin { Joseph D' Cruz {	14th May, 1924 15th July, 1929	1,080	,
	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	25th Nov., 1924 1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Chan Chong Leng  Ali bin Haji Hussain	9th Mar., 1925 1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
İ	'	19th Mar., 1923 1st Feb., 1928	1.090	İ
	Rajarathnam Pillay Savarina { than	14th Apl., 1923	1,080	
	Lachhman Singh {	1st Feb., 1928 16th Apl., 1923	1,080	
	Oh Kim Chiang	1st Feb., 1928 11th May, 1923	1,080	
	Sakarabany Rajoo	1st Feb., 1928 11th June, 1925	1,080	
	Sim Poh Su {	1st Feb., 1928 4th Aug., 1925	1,080	
	Sin Ah Chee	1st Feb., 1928 11th June, 1924	1,080	
	Chua Beon Kang	1st Feb., 1928 19th Nov., 1923	1,080	
	Kiong Chai Cheng	1st Feb., 1928 19th Dec., 1923	1,080	
	Boey Khye Leng	1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Chua Seng Keng {	16th Feb., 1926 1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
	}	18th Mar., 1926 1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Ramasamy Arumugam {	30th Mar., 1925 3rd Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Kang Kim Hong	17th Mar., 1926 1st Apl., 1928		
l	Kwek Kim Teck {	17th Mar., 1926		
• •		1.	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Oppice	Name		Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued			·	·	
Clerks, Class IIA {	Low Mea Fan	{	3rd Dec., 19 <b>2</b> 8 11th June, 1925	<b>\$</b> 960	Free Quarters
	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin	}	12th Dec., 1928 3rd Dec., 1923	960	
	Hanuman Rai	{	20th Dec., 1928 15th Jan., 1925	960	
	Ee Teow Him	{	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Mar., 1925	960	
	Wong Hong Wing	}	10th Jan., 1929 18th Mar., 1926	960	
	Ponnusamy Kumarasamy	}	17th Jan , 1929 16th Mar., 1925	960	
	Leong Khai Meng	{	17th Jan., 1929 1st Apl., 1925	960	
	Tay Liang Whatt	{	21st Jan., 1929 17th May, 1926	960	
j	Paul Louis Anthony	$\{  $	23rd Feb., 1929 12th July, 1926	960	
	Chia Keng Hean	{	10th Mar., 1929 4th Sept., 1926	960	
	Tan Chong Hong	{	24th Mar., 1929 6th Oct., 1925	960	E O
	Hashim bin Abushamah	{	1st Apl., 1929 1st Nov., 1926 1st Apl., 1929	960 960	Free Quarters
	Tan Swee Tee	1	6th Oct., 1924 15th July, 1929	960	
(	Leo Green	1	22nd Jan. 1927	000	
ſ	Lim Gim Teck	{	21st Feb., 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Hassan bin Haji Taib	{	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	900	
	Abdul Majid bin Hassin	{	27th Nov., 1925 Do.	840	
	Koh Yew Keng	{	21st Dec., 1925 Do	840	
	Palakil Narayanan Nambiar	{	19th Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Abdul Razak	{	21st Jan., 1927 Do. 21st Jan., 1927	840 840	
	Boey Chew Koon	{	Do. 22nd Jan., 1927	840	
	Francis William Scully Ganapragasam Lourdesamy		Do.	840	
	Leong Chung Fen		Do.	840	
	Loh Chong Fatt	}	Do. <b>26</b> th Jan., 1927	840	
	Heng Seng Teck	{	Do. 7th Mar., 1927	840	
	Yusoff bin Salleh	{	Do. 17th Mar., 1926	840	
		(	Do.		_

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Princi- pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued				
1	Chua Eng Hock	18th Mar., 1926	<b>\$</b> 84 <b>0</b>	
	Tan Siak Lim {	Do. 1st Apl., 1926 Do.	840	
	Mohamed Kasdan bin Diman	Do.	840	
	Kumara Rama Muthu	19th Apl., 1926 25th Oct., 1921	840	
	Koh Tin Geong	22nd Apl., 1926 Do.	840	
	Sathiamangalam Amirthalin- { gam Govindram	23rd Apl., 1926 Do.	840	
	Rengasamy Kanaisan	1st May, 1926 Do.	840	
	Salim bin Omar	29th June, 1926 Do.	840	
	Goh Soo Kher {	23rd Aug., 1926 Do.	840	Free Quarters
	Kanusamy Pakirisamy	1st Sept., 1926 Do	840	
	Haji Mohamed Said bin Haji S	6th Sept., 1926 Do.	840	
	Abdul Majid Ismail	Do.	840	
ļ	Kylasam Suppiah	27th Sept., 1926 29th May, 1923	840	
	Maswari bin Ahdan {	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	840	
	Kesar Singh	15th Oct., 1926 Do.	840	
	Ruslan bin Ibrahim	20th Oct., 1926 Do.	840	
	Koduvayur Krishna Venkata- ; chala Iyer	12th Nov., 1926 Do.	840	
	Teo Ban Teck {	22nd Nov., 1926 Do.	840	
Ì	Komal Singh {	22nd Dec., 1926 Do.	780	
	Koh Swee Chiang	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Dec., 1925	780	
!	Tan Kwang Lee	1st Jan., 1927 13th Sept., 1926	780	
	Low Ah Tow	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	780	
	Low Mong Lim	Do.	780	
	Ong Eng Wah {	5th Jan., 1927 Do.	780	
	Zainol Abidin bin Haji Abdul- {	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	780	
1				

			·	
Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued				
		19th Jan., 1927	<b>\$</b> 780	
	Muthiah John Appadurai	Do. 20th Jan., 1927	780	
	Paul Ng Fook Chiu	Do. 27th Jan., 1927	780	
	Arthur Lionel Theseira	Do. 28th Jan., 1927	780	
	Ahmad Patail {	Do. 1st Feb., 1928	780	
	Koh Hood Poh	Do.		
	Tay Hang Chai {	Do.	780	
	Suradi bin Ibrahim	Do.	780	
	Abdulrahman bin Mohd. Sood	Do.	780 780	
	Ang Youg Guan {	4th Feb., 1927 Do.	780	
·	Ismail bin Haji Abas	5th Feb., 1927 Do.		
	Ahmad bin Ali	10th Feb., 1927 21st Jan., 1921	780	
	Yeo Sim Kang {	14th Feb., 1927 Do.	780	
	Masagos Hashim bin Abdul- {	15th Mar., 1927 Do.	780	
•	Tan Yong Chuan {	1st May, 1928	780	
	Wong Kok Ying	Do. 8th May, 1928	780	
	Nah Thiam Seng	Do. 16th May, 1927	780	
	Mahmood bin Haji Said {	Do. 30th May, 1927	780	
	Mohamed Ghazali bin Awang	Do. Do.	780	
	Teo Hon Sen	19th May, 1927 Do.	780	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Kader { Mastan	18t June, 1927 Do.	780	
	Ali bin Hitam {	10th June, 1927	780	
ļ	Wee Yong Lee ` {	Do. 26th June, 19 <b>2</b> 8	780	
	Eusoff Ariff Patail	Do. 22nd July, 1927	780	
į į	Fredrick Stanley {	Do. 1st Sept., 1927	780	
Clerks, Class III {	Chia Su Pan	Do. 22nd Sept., 1927	780	
	Pari Tosh Pramanik	Do. 4th Jan., 1928	720	
	Lo Kwai Tuen {	Do. 10th Jan., 1928	720	
· .	<b>,,,</b>	Do.		
	·	<u>'</u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Shong Man Piew   Shong M	Office	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed Noor   1st Feb., 1928   720	POST OFFICE -Continued				
Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed Noor   Streep, 1928   720	1	Shong Man Piew {		<b>\$</b> 720	
Pang Jooi Mooi   Do.   720     Chia Kay Yong   Do.   720     Jaafar bin Mohamed Rais   Do   720     Seet Mui Joo   Do.   720     Callistus Albuquerque   Do.   720     Sylvester Pereira   Do.   720     Hussain bin Sarmu   Do.   720     Joseph Mexenas   Do.   720     Lim Seng Hiang   Do.   720     Wee Cheng Kiong   Do.   720     Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid   Do.   720     Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid   Do.   720     Marius Maria Sobany   Do.   720     Abdulgani bin Abdulrahman   Do.   720     Marius Maria Soosay   Do.   720     Lee Kwee Pang   Do.   720     Lee Kwee Pang   Do.   720     Chan Tae Kuan   Do.   720     Keer Singh   Sirinivason Venkatachalam   Sirinivason Venkatachalam   Sum Kai Chew   Sirinivason Venkatachalam   Sum Kai Chew   Sum Kai Chew   Sun Kai		Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed (	1st Feb., 1928	720	
Chia Kay Yong		Yeo Meng Chan {	Do.	720	
Jaafar bin Mohamed Rais   Do   720		Pang Jooi Mooi	Do.	7 <b>2</b> 0	
Seet Mui Joo		Chia Kay Yong	Do.	720	
Callistns Albuquerque		Jaafar bin Mohamed Rais	Do	720	
Sylvester Pereira		Seet Mui Joo	Do.	<b>72</b> 0	
Hussain bin Sarmu		Callistus Albuquerque	Do.	720	
Joseph Mesenas		Sylvester Pereira	Do.	720	
Lim Seng Hiang		Hussain bin Sarmu	Do.	720	
Wee Cheng Kiong		Joseph Mesenas	Do.	720	
Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid		Lim Seng Hiang	Do.	720	
Omar bin Haji Abdulgani		Wee Cheng Kiong	Do.	720	
Haron bin Abdullah		Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid	Do.	720	
Abdulgani bin Abdulrahman  Auang bin Rahmat  Marius Maria Soosay  Lee Kwee Pang  Chan Tse Kuan  Keer Singh  Cheong Ah Patt  Sirinivason Venkatachalam  Sum Kai Chew  Viscanathan Mariados Swami- nathan  Avethas Saba Pereira  Do.  720  Do.  720  1st Feb., 1928 1st July, 1920 3rd Feb., 1928 1bo.  8th Feb., 1928 1bo.  720  13th Mar., 1928 1bo.  720  13th Mar., 1928 1bo.  720  2nd Apl., 1928 720		Omar bin Haji Abdulgani	Do.	720	
Anang bin Rahmat		Haron bin Abdullah	Do.	<b>72</b> 0	•
Marius Maria Soosay		Abdulgani bin Abdulrahman {	Do.	720	
Lee Kwee Pang       100.   720		Anang bin Rahmat	Do.	720	
Chan Tse Kuan		Marius Maria Soosay	Do.	720	
Keer Singh   Start Feb., 1928   720   1st July, 1920   3rd Feb., 1928   720   100, 8th Feb., 1928   720   100, 8th Feb., 1928   720   100, 8th Mar., 1928   720   100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 100, 1	j	Lee Kwee Pang {	Do.	720	
Cheong Ah Patt   Sirinivason Venkatachalam   Sirinivason Venkatachalam   Sum Kai Chew   Sum Ka		Chan Tse Kuan {	Do.	720	
Sirinivason Venkatachalam   Sirinivason Venkatachalam   Sum Kai Chew   Sum Kai		Keer Singh {	1st Feb., 1928 1st July, 1920	720	
Do. 6th Mar., 1928   720     Viscanathan Mariados Swami-   13th Mar., 1928   720     nathan     2nd Apl., 1928   720		Cheong Ah Patt	3rd Feb., 1928	720	
Sum Kai Chew		Sirinivason Venkatachalam	8th Feb., 1928	720	
nathan Do. Avethas Saba Pereira   2nd Apl., 1928   720	; }	Sum Kai Chew {		720	
			13th Mar., 1928	720	
	ĺ	Avethas Saba Fereira		<b>72</b> 0	

Section 12

Оргіск	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Persona Allowance, or for an other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued		10th Apl., 1928	<b>\$</b> 720	
	Wong Chong Whye	Do. 24th July, 1928	720	
	Yahya bin Mohamed Arif	Do. 2nd Sept., 1929	720	
	Chan Seng Hooi	Do. 3rd Sept., 1929	720	
	Hassan bin Ahmad	Do. 17th Sept., 1929	720	
	Ratnam Ramamurtham	Do.		
	Mohamed Eunos bin Abdullah	13th Sept., 1928   29th Sept., 1926   19th Sept., 1928		
	Salleh bin Haji Ali	Do.	ł	
	Thomas Kessler	26th Oct., 1928 Do.	720	
	Francis Pestana .	3rd Dec., 1928 Do. 12th Dec., 1928	660	
	Ow Hon Cheong	Do.	660	
	Victor Pereira	7th Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Gilbert Rozario	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Yeo Oon Chiang	17th Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Goh Chin Leong	Do.	660	
	Arthur Moses D'Rozario	D <sub>0</sub> .	660	
	Mohamed Said bin Ahmad	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Abdulrahman bin Shaikh Ali	21st Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Stamford de Souza	Do.	660	
	Talib bin Jaalam	25th Feb., 1929 Do.	650	<u> </u>
	Sahir bin Mahmood	lst Mar., 1929 Do	660	
	Justin Nelson Rodriguez	5th Mar., 1929 Do.	660	
	Abdul Kadir bin Abdullah	11th Mar., 1929 Do.	660	
	Ali bin Abdulrahman	Sth Apl., 1929 Do.	660	
	Kuah Guan Kut	Do.	660	
	Abdulrashid bin Haji Amin	15th Apl., 1929 Do.	660	
	Murugiah Suppiah	9th May, 1929 Do.	660	
	Teo Soo Heng	1st June, 1929 Do	660	
	Quek Kım Teck	17th July, 1929 Do.	660	
	Tam Tuan Siah	11th Sept , 1929 Do.	660	
-				

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

OFFICE	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Princi- pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Ctd.			<b>A</b> (4)(0	
	Hong Peck Hee	16th Sept., 1929 Do.	\$660	
	Hassan Bin Abdullah	Do.	660	
	Hector Donough	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	660	
	Lim Mok Hian	Do.	660	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar	Do.	660	
		D <sub>0</sub> .	660	
	Kheng Heng Chee	Do.	660	
	Seow Yee Choong	1st Nov., 1929	660	
	Daud bin Saiboo	Do 16th Nov., 1929	660	
		Do. 1st Mar., 1927	1,020	
Mail Officers, Grade I	Julius Alfred Francis	Do. 1st Feb , 1929	900	
	Abrose Vigor Rozario	Do. ( 1st Jan., 1920	720	
	Hussen bin Ebrahim	1st June, 1909 1st Apl., 1921	648	
	Dollah bin Tamby	8th Oct., 1915 1st Nov., 1922	612	
	Ismail bin Salleh	11th May, 1911 5th Nov., 1927		
Mail Officers, Grade II	Mohamed bin Ebrahim	8th May, 1921 28th July, 1928	396	
	Venkatachalam Krishnasamy	1st June, 1918	360	
	Omar bin Mohamed Salleh	1st Feb., 1929 Do.		
	Ragunath	17th July, 1929 16th Feb., 1921	ı İ	Diamala Allamana
Inspector of Postman, Grade	I Gustave Alphonso Deans	{   1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1926	1,200	Bicycle Allowanc \$90 p.a.
Inspector of Postman, Grade I	II Charles Cyril Sta Maria	Sth Feb., 1929 Do.	900	Do.
	Dollah bin Hussen	1st Aug., 1924 6th Mar., 1899	480	
	Abdul Majid bin Mohamed	1	420	
Japanese Translator	Kiyoshi Kiriu a	24th May, 1929 Do.	9 444	
	Marie Rattinasamy Sandana- samy	8th Aug., 1912 4th Nov., 1908		
Compositor	Outogramy Maria Pragasam	1st May 1923	780	
Compositor	Mariasouce Nathan	( 1st June, 1919	576	
	11	10th Feb., 1919 1st Jan., 1921	576	
Assistant Compositors	Teo Siang Hang	Do. 1st Jan., 1929	480	
	Sambasivam Doraisamy	1 8th Feb., 1921	1	

a-Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate

		<del>,</del>		
Орріск	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Princi pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Res dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Persona Allowance, or for an other purpose
POST OFFICE—Concluded			_	
Motor Mechanic	George Joe Martinson	1st Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 5 Do.	a \$4,200	
(	Mahmood bin Haji Kassip	1st Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 5 2nd Feb., 1915	912	Free Quarters
Assistant Motor Mechanics	Abdulrahman bin Haji Moha-{	15th July, 1929 Do.	720	
	Hussen bin Sahban	22nd Apl., 1924 Do.	<b>42</b> 0	
Cycle Repairers {	Abu bin Sahban	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	420	
ا	Alie bin Haji Mustafa	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	600	) ·
	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim	lst Jan., 1918	600	
	Said bin Haji Hashim {	Do. 1st Oct., 1920	600	
·	Yusof bin Abdul Gani	Do. Ith Jan., 1921	600	
	Nahar bin Haji Omar	Do. 1st Feb., 1921	600	
İ	Mohamed bin Eusope	Do. 13th May, 1921	600	
Chauffeurs	Bogok bin Mohamed Din	Do. 21st Nov., 1925	56 <b>4</b>	} Free Quarters
	Arpan bin Sutro	Do. 1st July, 19 <b>2</b> 6	<b>52</b> 8	
	Mat Dris bin Ali	Do. 9th Aug., 1926	528	
	Wahab bin Abdullah	Do. 1st Oct., 1927	492	
	Sahari bin Hoosin	Do. 1st May, 1928	<b>4</b> 56	
	Mat bin Ali	Do. lst Oct., 1928	456	
Technical Subordinate, Grade	macom An	Do.		
III	(Vacant) '			
Technical Subordinate, Apprentice	Sangarappillai Sabatratnam	1st June, 1929 Do.	<b>6</b> 00	
Technical Subordinate, Probationer	Venisithamby Mathiaparanam	Do.	480	
Certificated Power Plant Attendant	Anthony	1st Aug., 1929 23rd Aug., 1915	b 840	Free Quarters
(	Ibrahim bin Mydin	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1927	c 480	
Power Plant Attendants {	Bappoo	1st Aug., 1929	420	Do.
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station	Frederick Henry Dupree	1st July, 1929 3rd Oct., 1914	9,300	Do.
Assistant Engineer Operators,	•	Do. 10th Aug., 1918	7,200	Do.

a—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1924.
c—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1927.

b-Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1918

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS--1929

Office	Name •	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	amount of fees receiv-	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE				
Superintendent	William Thorpe Cherry	lst July, 1926 Do.	<b>\$7,44</b> 0	
Assistant Superintendent	Valentine Charles George { Gatrell	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	4,740	
Extra Asst. Superintendent	James Spargo Nicholls {	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	5,160	
Machine Room Supervisor	Fredrick Raymond Vine	lst Nov., 1928 Do.	4,380	
2nd Assistant Superintendent	Frederick Clement Pereira	1st May, 1923 9th Jan., 1905	3,120	
Head Reader	John David {	8th June, 1925 Do.	1,680	
ſ	Roman Saminathan	lst Jan., 1924 2nd Dec., 1912	1,200	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay	2nd Jan., 1913 Do.	1,020	
Proof-Readers {	Samicunnopillay Tethrasamy {	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1913	840	
l	Sunjeevee Kolandasamy {	1st Sept., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	720	
Malay Reader	Yahya bin Mohamed Ali	lst May, 1926 Do.	660	
(	   Vazsakal Bala Krishna Nair   {	4th Jan., 1927	540	
Copy-Holders {	Sunder Singh	Do. 1st Sept., 1927 Do.	540	
,	Inasimuthu Mariados	lst Jan., 1928	660	
Press Revisers	Mulla Singh	5th Jan., 1924 1st Apl., 1928	660	
	Coromandel Appadurai Pillay	2nd Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1928	660	
		3rd Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1925	1,440	
Foreman Compositor	Manikasamy Francis	lst Aug., 1827 1st Feb., 1927	1,620	
Machine Foreman	Yap Cho Heng	29th Jan., 1908	1,020	
	Deen Pasayala	2nd May, 1921 31st Jan., 1905	1,140	
Compositors, Grade I	Cannousamy Marius	1st Jan., 1925 22nd Mar., 1905	1,080	
Paraman Timakana	Louis Fernandez	1st Mar., 1920	1,860	
Foreman, Linotype	Louis remandez  Emmanuel Albuquerque	16th Jan., 1918 1st Jan., 1919	900	
	Awang bin Tahir	1st Oct., 1903 1st Mar., 1920	900	
	Muthusamypillay Subramanian	16th Jan., 1915   1st June, 1922		
	Pillay	1st Feb., 1919		

Орріск	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government		Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE—Ctd.				
	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph {	19th July, 1925	<b>\$</b> 8 <b>64</b>	
Timetume Operators	Bhagwati Rai {	2nd Feb., 1920 1st Jan., 1926	828	
Linotype Operators {	(	8th Aug., 1920	040	
	Ramasamy Gopalsamy Deena- { thayalu Naidu .	lst Jan., 1926 11th Feb., 1925	828	
	Abdul Majid bin Lassim {	lst July, 1926 4th Aug., 1914	828	
	Kandapillay Gopal Pillay	6th Aug., 1928 Do.	720	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Rangasamy Kanniah	1st Jan., 1926	684	
Second Class Linotype Oper-	Mohamed Ashraff Ally	lst Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1926	648	
ators	Subramanian Meena Sundrum {	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1926	<b>64</b> 8	
	Thambusamy Arumanathan {	lst Feb., 1924 1st May, 1927	612	
·	Thantousamy Arumanachan	15th Aug., 1924		
Stationery Clerk	Kandasamy Pillay Govindasamy {	1st Jan., 1919 5th Mar., 1909	732	
Forwarding Clerk	Asan Mohamed Eusoff {	8th Nov., 1922 Do.	600	
	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay { Ramasamy	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1912	732	
1	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy {	1st May, 1927 6th May, 1913	684	
	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay	1st April, 1928 7th Feb., 1920	660	
Compositors, Grade II {	Anthony Arlando	1st July, 1919 12th Oct., 1908	780	1
	Sangara Pillay	1st Jan., 1921	780	
j	Saminathan Peter Benedict {	1st Sept., 1909 1st Jan., 1927	684	
	Sandanam Viagulasamy   {	10th May, 1915 1st Sept., 1229	660	
	Muthusamy Aiyakannoo {	1st March, 1920 1st Sept., 1929	660	ľ
(	)	24th June, 1920		
	Saminathan Arokiasamy {	1st Jan., 1923 Do.	600	
	John Anthony {	1st Jan., 1922 Do.	600	1
	Juja Koopoosamy	1st June, 1922 Do.	600	
	Arumugam Kannoosamy	1st May, 1926 Do.	<b>5</b> 52	
	Veerasamy Jayaramulu	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	552	
	(			•

		<del>,</del>		
Орріск	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE—Cld.				
1	Arokiasamy Manikam {	1st Aug., 1924 10th Aug., 1923	\$600	
	Ponnusamy Sidambaram	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	552	
	Peria Karuppa Murugayan	Do.	552	
Compositors, Grade III {	Ramalingam Vadiveloo	Do.	552	
	Anthony Francis {	1st May, 1926 Do.	552	
	Saminathan Chinniah	12th July, 1920 Do.	600	
	Thambusamy Innasimuthu	1st Sept., 1920 Do.	600	
	Ramasamy Muthaia	12th Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Ahmed bin Omar	12th Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1920	600	
	Innasimuthu Kolandasamy	1st Sept., 1921	600	
	Adikala Naiker Ponnusamy	Do. 5th Aug., 1924 Do.	600	
L	Vadanayagam Arokiam Dorai	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	600	
Assistant Machine Foreman	Vaithinathan Ramasamy	1st Feb., 1927 2nd May, 1910	768 .	
ſ	Wong Ah Poh {	lst Jan., 1919	660	
	Kwan Kwong Chee	1st June, 1918 1st Feb., 1927	552	
	Boey Ah Choy {	2nd Jan., 1913 1st July, 1927	55 <b>2</b>	
Chief Pressmen	Vaithilingam Marimuthu	3rd May, 1917 1st July, 1927	552	
	Loo Ah Kow	8th April, 1916 1st Jan., 1920	<b>660</b>	
	Tan Ah Yoon	1st May, 1912 1st Jan., 1920	660	
l	Chan Ah Kin	l6th Nov., 1912 1st Jan., 1920 1st Aug., 1911	660	
Foreman Binder	Ahmat bin Amat	1st Nug., 1911 1st Nov., 1929	600	
Chief Ruler	Ismail bin Ali	1st April, 1919 15th Oct., 1921	780	
Warehouseman	Christopher William Oliveiro	1st March, 1895 29th April, 1921	91 <b>2</b>	
Store-keeper and Salesman of	-	Ďo.		
Publications	Vengadachalam Vedachalam	1st Jan., 1913	1,092	
rubications	1 .	30th July, 1909	B.	

### SINGAPORE FSTABLISHMENTS—1929

			_				
· Office		Name		Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	pall Hous for his dence allowan Rent, Allowan	her the Princi be allowed a se or Quarters Personal Res e; and what nces, if any, fo or as Personal nce, or for any er purpose
PRISONS							
Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	(	(Vacant)					
inspector of frisons, S. S.	(	Lt. Col. P. Hope Falkner (Acting)	{	19th Sept., 1929 Do.	\$9,750		er cent mp. Allce.
Gaoler, Grade I		Charles Baugh	{	8th July, 1927 1st Nov., 1903	a 5,760		Do.
Gaoler, Grade III	•••	Oscar Edgar Lewis 6		8th July, 1927 24th May, 1906	a 4,800	30%	Do.
	ſ	Joseph Taylor	$\left\{ \left  \right. \right. \right.$	22nd Jan., 1907 Do.	4,200 .	,,	Do.
		Walter William Marsh	$\{$	7th Mar., 1917 7th Mar., 1911	4,200	,,	Da
		Percy John Davenport	$\{  $	9th Jan., 1912 Do.	4,200	,,	Do.
•		Thomas Clout		4th July, 1918 5th April, 1913	4,200	10%	Do.
		Robert Alexander Page	$\{  $	22nd Apl., 1918 Do.	4,200	30%	Do.
		Thomas Wright		6th Jan., 1915 Do.	4,080		Do
		Samuel Wright c		18th May, 1914 Do.	•••		
	Ш	Arthur Richard Fowler b		10th April, 1919 Do.	3,600	10%	Do.
	ij	Arthur Adcock {		8th Nov., 1919 Do.	3,6 <b>0</b> ()	,,	Do.
		Herbert Henry Jarman		Do.	3,600	**	Do.
		Henry Edward Humphries {	.	19th Jan., 1921 Do.	3,360	30%	Do:
		Jesse Bolton $c$ $\left\{\right.$	ı	14th Feb., 1921 Do.			
	H	William Mountford {	1	1st Mar., 1921 Do.	3,360	ვი%	Do.
		Balfour Nichol {	1	28th April, 19 <b>2</b> 1 Do.	3,360	••	Do.
		Walter Lindsay {	L	17th Nov., 1921 Do.	3,360	••	Do.
		Charles Bonning {	ı	10th Jan., 1922 Do.	3,240	10%	Do.
		Arthur Randolph Page	L	24th May, 1922 Do.	3,240	30%	Do.
		Frederick Ernest Shepherd	ı	lst Jan., 1925 19th Aug., 19 <b>22</b>	3,240	"	Do.
		William Nolan {	1	1st Jan., 1925 28th Jan., 1923	3,120	••	D3.
	11	William Edward Jenkins c	ı	23rd Oct., 1922 Do.			
European Warders	<b>١</b> ٢	Frederick Avery Harwood c	L	B0th April, 1923 Do.	3 190	2012	
	!!	H. Dandie {		15th June, 1925 1st Mar., 1923	3,120 3,120	30%	Do.
		William George Clout {	H	8th Sept., 1924 31st May, 1923		10 <b>%</b> 30%	Do. Do,
		Frederick Alfred Blundell {	ı	4th Nov., 1924 Do.	·		
		Phillip Charles Russeli {		10th Mar., 1925 Do.	2,880	"	Do.
			<u> </u>		<u>-</u>		

a-Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform Clothing. b-Payable at Penang. c-Seconded for service with the Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government.

Section 12

#### SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

()FPICE	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately amount of fees receiv-	Whether the Princ pal be allowed a House or Quarter for his Personal ⋈e dence; and what allowances, if any, Rent, or as Person Allowance. or for a other purpose
PRISONS—Continued	•			
,		16th Apl., 1925	<b>\$</b> 2,880	30% Temp. Allce.
	Sydney Roberts	Do. 22nd Aug., 1925		
	George Edwin Pockney a	Do. 1st Dec., 1925	2,880	30% Do.
	Alfred Edmond Dadford	Do.	<b>3 0</b> 00	Do.
	Frederick James Fuller	Do. 23rd Mar., 1926	2,880	,, До.
	William Seel a	Do. 1st May, 1926		
	E. J. Venables a {	Do. 28th Sept., 1926		10% Do.
	Victor Thomas Chapman   {	Do. 24th Dec., 1926	2,640	30% Do.
	William Henry Cecil Critchlow {	Do. 19th June, 1927	2,640	30% Do.
	Arthur Henry Burchell	Do. 22nd June, 1927	2,640	10% Do.
	John Morison Harper	Do. 1st Aug., 1927	2,640	
	Albert Thomas Harris	Do. 1827	2,040	,, Do.
	Harold Edward Steel	Do 1st Nov., 19 <b>27</b>	<b>2,</b> 640	,, Do.
	James Edward Farwell	Do.	2,640	30% Do.
	John Stephen McCall	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	2,5 <b>2</b> 0	10% Do.
	Bert Seymour {	18th June, 1928 19th Mar., 1928	2,520	30% Do.
	Alfred Kenneth Reade	18th Aug., 1928   1st Aug., 1928	2,520	10% Do.
	John Drabwell	29th Mar., 1929 Do.	2,400	10% Do.
ļ	William Mitchell	8th June, 1929 Do.	2,400	30% Do.
l	Aubrey Spurgeon	25th June, 1929 Do.	2,400	
Gaoler, Grade III, Civil Prison	Arthur George Smith	22nd July, 1927 11th Aug., 1906	4,800	,, Do.
(	Bansi {	1st Aug., 1920	468	
9 S., U. K. W. T.	<b>[</b>	1st May, 1906 1st Nov., 1925	420	
Senior Sub-Warders	Ramasamy I {	1st April. 1905 1st June, 1926	408	
(	Hasan bin Abdul Kader	4th April, 1905 1st Aug., 1920	360	
	Ram Kisan II	4th Aug., 1909 3rd Mar., 1922	360	
	Tribini Roy	15th Mar., 1912 7th Jan., 1924	360	
	Bidasy {	20th Sept., 1911 1st April, 1924	360	
	Bisnath {	3rd Mar., 1912		•

a-Seconded for service with the Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government

#### SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

<b>~</b>				
Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance,
PRISONS—Concluded	Daniel D. N. G.	24th Sept., 1925	<b>\$36</b> 0	
	Permeswar Roy No. 2	31st Oct., 1913 1st Nov., 1925	360	
	Ghudari {	1st Apl., 1914 1st Nov., 1925	360	11
	Sitandan Roy {	8th July, 1914 1st June, 1926	360	
Sub-Warders, Grade I	Mohar {	19th Apl., 1915 1st Apl., 1927	360	Free Quarters, 15 per cent Temp
	Ram Rossa	1st Dec., 1916 1st Apl., 1927	360	Allce, Supplied with Uniform
	Chatar	11th Apl., 1917 1st May, 1928	348	Clothing
	Pojan {	10th Oct., 1918 1st May, 1928	3 <del>4</del> 8	ĺ
	Ram Kaval	10th Jan., 1919 1st May, 1928	348	
	Kader bin Ahmad	19th Apl., 1919 1st Oct., 1928	348	
İ	Sooja bin Satari	12th May, 1919 3rd Oct., 1919	336	
	Osman bin Ahmad	1st Apl., 1929		
	Ramdor Ray	lst Jan., 1920 6th July, 1929	<b>33</b> 6 <b>33</b> 6	
l	Awod Behari Panday	1st Feb , 1920 15th Sept., 1929	คอง	j
Matron	Clara Baker {	8th July, 1909 Do.	1,440	15 per cent Temp. Allowance,
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I	(Vacant)	a		Free Quarters. 10 per cent
Do. Grade II	Lee Kwee Ho {	lst Jan., 1926	1,080	Temp. Allce.
Do. Grade III	Lim Chin Soo	5th May, 1921 1st Jan., 1926	780	Temp. Allce. Do.
Store-keeper and Printer		5th Jan., 1926 1st Apl., 1921	b 1,500	10% Do.
	Ngo Yam Liang {	2nd April, 1908		20.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPART- MENT				
General Branch	II V W	114h I 1007	14.400	
Colonial Engineer, S.S	Harry Venus Towner, Assoc.  M. Inst., c.e.	11th June, 1927 9th Mar., 1901	14,400	
Deputy Colonial Engineer	George Sturrock, Assoc. M. { Inst., c E	11th June, 1927 10th Aug., 1907	12,600	]
ſ	Reginald Hugh McCleland {	1st Jan., 1925 15th Dec., 1905	9,600	
	George Charles Wosleley {    Davson, A.M.I.C.E.	25th June, 1919 Do.	7,800	} Motor Car Allce
Executive Engineers	Oliver Stanley Webb, M.I.M. & {	7th Feb., 1920	7,500	of \$1,200 p.a.
	William Moir McCrae	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar.,1920	7,500	

a—Allowance of \$120 per annum for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Includes \$600 Personal and Pensionable Allowance. b—Free Quarters. Transport Allowance \$240 per annum

## SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS-1929

Assistant Electrical Engineer  Chief Clerk Joseph Rupert Angus Financial Clerk Goona Veragoo Naidoo Extra Clerk Appoo Rajagopal  Public Works Branch Inspector Mio Swee Hock {    Stand Jan., 1928   3,900   21th July, 1928   12th July, 1928   11th Jan., 1904   1,140					
MENT-Continued   General Branch—Contd.   Assistant Engineers   Compared Arthur Laffan, B.Sc.   Coth Aug., 1927   \$5,400   Do.   26th July, 1928   5,100   Do.   26th July, 1928   5,100   Do.   26th July, 1928   5,100   Do.   26th July, 1928   5,100   Do.   26th July, 1928   5,700   Do.   26th July, 1928   5,700   Do.   27th June, 1914   3,900   27th June, 1898   1st July, 1928   3,420   16th Aug., 1900   1,140   Do.   27th June, 1898   1st July, 1928   3,420   16th Aug., 1900   1,140   Do.   27th June, 1898   1st July, 1928   3,420   16th Aug., 1900   1,140   Do.   27th June, 1898   1st July, 1928   3,420   16th Aug., 1900   1,140   Do.   27th June, 1900   1,140   Do.   27th June, 1900   1,140   Do.   27th June, 1900   1,140   Do.   27th June, 1900   1,140   Do.   27th June, 1900   1,140   Do.   27th June, 1900   1st June, 1904   1st June, 190	Office	Namr	ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial	Salary showing separately amount of fees receiv- ed during	pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances; if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any
Assistant Engineers	MENT—Continued				
Assistant Electrical Engineer   Alan Ormond Thomas   Standard Electrical Engineer   Chief Clerk     Joseph Rupert Angus   Standard Engineer   Chief Clerk     Joseph Rupert Angus   Standard Engineer   Standard Engineer   Chief Clerk     Joseph Rupert Angus   Standard Engineer   Standard Engin	Assistant Engineers	}	Do. 26th July, 1928		
Assistant Electrical Engineer Chief Clerk Joseph Rupert Angus Financial Clerk	Electrical Engineer				Motor Car Allce.
Chief Clerk     Joseph Rupert Angus   Goona Verageo Naidoo   Statuly, 1928   1st June, 1898   1st June, 1904   1st June, 1905   1st June	Assistant Electrical Engineer	Alan Ormond Thomas			) or <b>v.z.</b> p.m.
Financial Clerk   Goona Verageo Naidoo   St. Jan., 1904   1,140	Chief Clerk	Joseph Rupert Angus	27th June, 1898		
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Financial Clerk	Goona Veragoo Naidoo			
Technical Subordinates, Grade   Inspector   Inspecto	Extra Clerk	Appoo Rajagopal		1,140	
Technical Subordinates, Grade   International Subordinates, Grad	Public Works Branch				
Clerks of Works	Inspector	Nio Swee Hock {			Motor Car Allee. \$1,200 p.a.
Clerks of Works   William Ryan   Stanley Carruthers   Crade 1   Subordinates, Grade 1   Subordinates, Grade 1   Subordinates, Grade 1   Subordinates, Grade 1   Subordinates, Grade 1   Subordinates, Grade 1   Subordinates, Grade 2   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 3   Subordinates, Grade 4   Subordinates, Grade 5   Subordinates, Grade 5   Subordinates, Grade 5   Subordinates, Grade 5   Subordinates, Grade 5   Subordinates, Grade 6   Subordinates	, [	Francis de Rozario	1st Aug., 1926		Mot r Cycle Allowance of \$720
Technical Subordinates, Grade   Cornect   Co	Clerks of Works			3,360	Motor Car Allce.
Technical Subordinates   Contact	į		1st Ian 1924	2.550	Motor Cycle Al-
Thomas Stanley Carruthers {	Technical Subordinates, SGrade 1			2,000	lowance of \$420
Anthony Soo Leong Sow   Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier   Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier   Kenneth Holmberg     Sta April, 1924   1,680   1,560   1st Feb., 1925   1,560   1st April, 1926   1,560   1st April, 1926   1,560   1st Nov., 1927   1,320   3rd Jan., 1925   1,200   Neo Cheng Lang     Kizakkenchery Easwara Iyer   Ramaswamy   Standard Good   Standard Jan., 1928   1,200   1st July, 1929   1,200   1st July, 1929   1,200   1st July, 1929   1,200   1st July, 1929   1,200   1st July, 1929   1,200   1st July, 1929   1,200   1st July, 1929   1,200   1st July, 1929   1,200   1st July, 1928   1,200	(	1` '		2,160	ļi
Technical Subordinates, Grade	! !		5th July, 1922	1,680	
Technical Subordinates, Grade   Holmberg   Kanianthra Varughese Philip   List April, 1926   1,560   Allce, of § 120   1,560   List April, 1926   1,560   List Mar., 1920   1,560   List Mar., 1920   1,320   Ramaswamy   Kizakkenchery Easwara Iyer   Ramaswamy   Chec Kong Leong   Ramasamy Raja Gopal Pillai   Ramasumy Raja Gopal Pillai   List June, 1928   G00   List June, 1928   G00   List June, 1928   G00   List June, 1928   G00   List June, 1928   G00   List June, 1928   G00   List June, 1928   G00   G00   List June, 1928   G00   G00   List June, 1928   G00   G00   List June, 1928   G00			1st April, 192	1,680	
Chee Kong Leong   Apprentices   Apprentice		Kenneth Holmberg	1st Feb., 1925	1,680	Matur Cuale
Joseph Nicholas de Souza		Kanianthra Varughese Philip	1st April, 1920		Allce, of \$120
Neo Cheng Liang		Joseph Nicholas de Souza	1st April, 1920	6 1,560	P. a.
Kizakkenchery Easwara Tyer   1st July, 1929   1,200   Do.		Neo Cheng Liang	1st Nov., 1927		
Apprentices Chec Kong Leong Do.  Ramasamy Raja Gopal Pillai  Ramasamy Raja Gopal Pillai  Do.  1st June, 1928 600 Do.  16th June, 1928 600			1st July, 1929	1,200	ا ا
Apprentices Ramasamy Raja Gopal Pillai { 1st June, 1928   600   Do. 16th June, 1928   Goo	1	Chec Kong Leong		600	
John Boreival Abin 16th June, 1928 Got	Apprentices		1st June, 1928	600	
			16th June, 1928	600	

### SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPART- MENT-Continued				
Engineering Drawing Office				
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	(Vacant) {			
Technical Subordinate, Grade	( <i>Do</i> . ) {			
STRAM DREDGER Mudlark				
Engineer	Joha William George Angus {	26th Mar., 1928	\$3,240	
	Goh Ah Gong	Do. 1st May, 1917 Do.	2,100	
Architectural Branch				
_	. Frank Dorrington Ward, F.R.I.  BA, M.R.San.I.	30th Nov., 1928 21st Aug., 1920	10,200	Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Chief Assistant Architect	(Vacant)			
Assistant Architects	Ernest John Polglase, inter.	8th July, 1922 18th Dec., 1920 15th June, 1928	l .	} Do.
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade	Leslie Hamilton Kearne, A.R.I. { B.A. Stephen Pereira {	Do. 1st Jan., 1929	5,100 3,7 <b>2</b> 0	,
Technical Subordinates. (Grade I	Koan Ah Naye	1st Apl., 1904 7th Jan., 1920 1st June. 1915 1st Jan., 1929	2,640 2,400	
Technical Subordinates Grade (	Camalus Raphal Gomez   Paul Joubert Cornelius 	9th June, 1921 1st July, 1928 Do.	1,320	
II (	(Vacant)			
Technical Subordinates, Grade { III	Castel Sylvester Pestana (Vacant)	1st Oct., 1928 15th Sept., 1924	900	
1	Philip Marcus d'Almeida	7th May, 1929	600	
Apprentices {	Cuthbert Aloysius Rodrigues	Do. 1st June, 1929	600	
Photographer	Arumugam Ampalavanar	Do. 1st July, 1926 Do.	900	
Electrical Engineering Branch				
Store-keeper	Krishna Ramanathan	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,200	

# Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Оррісе	N AME	ı	Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPART- MENT—Concluded					
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING BRANCH—Contd.  Electrical Overseer	Sivathanu Anantha Laxman	{	ist June, 1926 Do.	\$3,000	Motor Cycle Alloworce of \$120
Head Wireman, Maintenauce	Aboo Bakar bin Haji Moha- med Salleh	į	lst Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1923	1,440	p.a.
Head Wireman, Construction	Haron bin Sulong	$\{ $	lst Jan., 1929 1st Mar., 1925	1,200	
Senior Wireman, Govt. House Domain	Suleiman Bakhtier	<u>`</u>	1st Jan., 1929 1st Nov., 1920	1,080	·
Senior Wireman, Central	Bakar bin Baba	$\{  $	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
Senior Wireman General Hospital	Ali bin Haji Ali	{	Do.	<b>72</b> 0	
Senior Wireman, Tan Tock Seng Hospital	Awang bin Mohamed Noor	{	Do.	720	
Senior Wireman, Lifts	Sudin bin Haron	$\{  $	Do.	720	Bicycle A lce. of \$114 p.a.
Chargeman, Mental Asylum	Reginald Alexander Kessler	$\{$	16th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,260	V. V. I. p.m.
Chargeman, Opium Packing Factory Packing	(Vacant)	{			
Electrical Wireman	Karim bin Haji Yahya	Ì	1st Sept., 1920 Do.	1,080	
Maintenance Branch					
Superintendent of Stores and Furniture Superintendent of Machinery	Frederick William Couch Robert Austin	<b>√</b> ~	1st May, 1924 1st Oct., 1922 1st Jan., 1928	6,660 5,700	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a. Motor Car Allo-
Store Clerk	Joseph Marie Rodrigues	-	10th Sept., 1925 1st Sept., 1929 Do	1,200	wance of \$720 p.a.
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, S. S. & F. M. S.					
Assistant Registrar of Imports & Exports a	Arthur Roose	{	lst Jan., 19 <b>22</b> 15th June, 1921	7,680	
Assistant Registrar of Statistics	Robert Glyn Evans	Ì	1st Jan., 1922 12th July, 1915	7,800	
ĺ	Tan Cheow Fong	{	lst Jan., 1925 3rd Sept , 1913	900	
	Alexius Rodrigues	{	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	900	
		_	<u></u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

a-This appointment carries an allowance of \$60 p.m. as Imperial Trade Correspondent, Straits Settlements

#### SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Kesidence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an other purposes
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, S.S. & F.M.S.— Continued				·
Compilers {	Chua Kim Hoe Teo Ah Kow	lst Jan., 1925   Do.   1st Sept., 1926	<b>\$840</b> 780	
-	Chia Kim Whatt	Do.     1st Jan., 1927   Do.	720	
	Abdullah bin Yahyah	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	660	
Į	Quek Ah Bee	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
Shorthand Typist	Kapurege Joseph Pereira	1st July, 1925 Do.	<b>2,40</b> 0	
Manifest Collector	E. Peng Hoe	5th May, 1925 Do.	468	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT		Ì		
Senior Superintendent	Frank Blackwood Sewell a	lst Jan., 1927	11,700	Motor Car Allce.
Senior Asst. Superintendent	(Vacan!)	3rd Oct., 1906		\$720 p.a.
(	Hendrik Albert Dijkerman	2nd July, 1918	9,600	Motor Car Allce.
Assistant Superintendents	l'eter Martin Leckie b	17th Feb., 1912 1st Jan., 1926	7,500	\$1,200 p.a.
Surveyor on Agreement	Alec Cyril Bishop b	6th Oct., 1920 27th Jan., 1928	5,100	•
Surveyor, Grade II	Reginald Stephen Potger c	Do.   1st Jan., 1922   1st Mar., 1918	5,820	
Technical Subordinates, Special	Clarence Vivian Boswell	1st Jan., 1922 10th Nov., 1904	<b>4.2</b> 00	Commuted Allce. \$600 p.a. Motor Cycle
	John Williams {	1st Jan., 1926	3,660	Allce, \$420 p.a
(m. 1)	Kumarasoe Mailvaganam	2nd Feb., 1903 1st Jan., 1923 18th Aug., 1912	2,880	Commuted Alice
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Arulaiyah Eliathamby a	lst Jan., 1927 lst July, 1908	2,640	<b>\$</b> 600 p.a.
	Sinnappu Chellamuttu a	lst July, 1929 lst Jan., 1908	2,400	
{	Sinnathamby Canagasabai a	lst Jan., 1922 16th Aug., 1910	2,160	Commuted Alice. \$180 p.a.
	Hoh Kam Tong a	1st Jan., 1922 17th July, 1911	1,680	ъ 160 р.а. Do.
	Thomotherampillai Kandiah	1st Jan., 1922 1st Aug., 1911	1,440	
	Nallathamby Nagalingam a	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1913	2,040	
	Arokiasamy Selvanadan {	1st Jan., 1922 9th July, 1917	1,440	
	Arumugam Kandiah	1st July. 1922 1st Dec., 1916	1,920	Do.
	Marimuthoo Subramaniam	1st July, 1922 9th July, 1917	2,040	

a—Date of first appointment under F. M. S. Government. to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Government to count for pension

b--On Loan from F. M. S.

c-Service from 16-10-1911



#### SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees receiv- ed during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what a lowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT  Continued				
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Lionel Edward Charles Moller { Rayalu Thanapaul Sinuatamby Kasipillay Thamby {	1st Jan., 1923 2nd Jan., 1918 1st Jan., 1922 1st May, 1914 1st Jan., 1922	\$1,680 1,680 1,800	
	Pillai a  Wong Kok Seng {  Sheik Jaffar Bux bin Elabi {  Bux a	23rd Jan., 1912 1st July, 1929 1st June, 1928 1st July, 1922 1st Feb., 1910	1,440 1,440	
	N. Subramaniam a  Ganapragasam Joseph a  Joseph Sandanasamy a  Philip Joseph Bastian a	1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1918 1st July, 1922 14th May, 1906 1st Jan., 1922 1st Aug., 1913 1st July, 1926	1,200 1,560 1,560	
	Parcival Felix Jenkins {  John Eric Boswell }	1st Aug., 1912 1st Jan., 1926 27th Aug., 1918 1st Jan., 1922 1st Jan., 1908	1,200 1,080	
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam  Moon bin Haji Ali a  Raphael Savarimuttoo a	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1918 1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907 29th Sept., 1924	1,020 1,020 960	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin a  Teo Kim Chua  Goh Tong Hee	lst Jan., 1920 lst Jan., 1928 lst Nov., 1917 lst July, 1928 lst July, 1925 lst July, 1928 lst July, 1925	960 960 960	Commuted Allce. \$360 p.a. Do.
	Wong Seck Pung { Chan Chan Swee }	1st Jan., 1929 1st Mar, 1926 1st July, 1929 1st July, 1925	900 960	Do Do.
	Kassim bin Mohamed  Mat bin Khatib Long a	lst Jan., 1922 7th Apl., 1921 lst Jan., 1922 21st June, 1920	780 54 <b>0</b> 540	·
Junior Technical Subordinates	Quak Ah Kim { Mohamed bin Hashim Hussein bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1928 10th Oct., 1926 1st Jan., 1929 Do.	480	
	Ibrahim bin Haji Abdul Karim	Do. 10o.	<b>42</b> 0 <b>42</b> 0	

a-Date of 1st Appointment under the F.M.S. Government

Section 12
SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office		Date of Appoint	Annual	
	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Salary showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Res dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Persona Allowance, or for an other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT-	-			
	Mohamed Tahir bin Ahmed {	lst Feb., 1929 Do.	\$860	
	Bonaventure Jorone Pereira	Do.	360	
•	Syed Mohamed bin Hassan {	10th May, 1926	7 <b>2</b> 0	Commuted Allce.
	John Itty {	Do. 1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1927	600	of <b>\$</b> 270 p.a.
	Pulipravalapil Kunhikela { Menon	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1927	600	
	Karapan Raman	lst Jan., 1928 Do.	600	
	Mathew George	9th Feb., 1928 Do.	600	
•	Madliavanpillai Sivarama {   Pillai	Dυ.	600	
Apprentices	Thadathil Daniel Chacko	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	600	
	Tan Kong Guan	19th May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Ho Chin Lai	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	600	
	Puthenangady Paul Cherian	1st Feb., 19 <b>29</b> Do.	600	
	Kunhi Mannan Vengilat	Do.	600	
	Missionhouse John Samuel	Do.	600	
	John George Netto	Do.	600	
	Madhavan Kunji Krishnan	Do.	600	
TREASURY				
Currency Officer	John William Roland Bloom	4th Oct., 1926	5,880	
Chief Cashier	Arunasalam Pillay	4th July, 1896 4th Oct., 1926 10th Jan., 1907	8,660	
Extra Clerk	Anthony Jega Royan o	1st Jan., 1929 6th Dec., 1920	1,440	
Shroff, Special Grade	Lim Siew San	1st Jan., 1929 21st Dec., 1909	1,800	
Shroff, Grade II	Chua Guan Siong	6th Jan., 1922 Do.	1,020	
Shorthand Typist	Au Lye Choon {	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	2,520	
Secretary, Widows' and Or- phans' Pensions	Lim Khye Liang {	1st Apl., 1926 21st Aug., 1900	<i>b</i> 3,660	

a-Date of 1st appointment as temporary Clerk. b-Drawing an Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing Government Book-keeping

## Section 12 SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	amount of fees receiv-	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY—Continued				
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk in Charge	Samuel Harvey Bateman	26th Nov., 1920 21st April, 1898	<b>\$</b> 4,380	
Probate Examiner	Liong Yiu Chong	18th Aug., 1922 21st Feb., 1913	a b 2,940	
Asst. Probate Examiner	Ng Teck Peow	1st Jan., 1927	c 2,040	
31 <b>M</b> G 1 Y	Goh Tiang Soon	27th Jan., 1921 24th July, 1927	1,320	
Shroffs, Grade I	Soh Kim Seng	4th Sept., 1916 1st May, 1927	1,320	
Shroff, Grade II	Chua Yeow Tee	1st Oct., 1917 16th Mar., 1926	780	
Head Pressman	Abdul Samat bin Daut	Do. 11th Jan., 1923	816	
Accountant's Branch	'	8th Jan., 1912		
Accountant	C'aradamohan Tribhuan Ambi-	lst June, 1929 24th Mar., 1917	4,800	
Assistant Accountant	Goaquim Bernard Pereira {	10th June, 1929 25th Aug., 1900	3,300	
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH				
om : (1)	. Song Kee Kuan {	7th Feb., 1920 1st Jan., 1901	3,480	
	. Goh Tiang Suo {	7th Feb., 1920 1st June, 1904	<b>2,64</b> 0	
2.1:	Lim Siew Long	4th Nov., 1918	4.560	
	( Cheo Kew Joo }	1st Sept., 1907 1st Jan., 1919	2,640	
Assistant Cashiers	Toh Ong Watt	16th Feb., 1910 1st May, 1927	2,040	
Shroff, Grade I	Chia Keng Teow {	10th Api., 1913 1st Jan., 1922 16th July, 1913	1.620	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				( I)raws Motor Car
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	George Rocker (Acting)	28th Jan., 1927 Do	5,280	Allce. of \$1,200 p.a.
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	Bomonshaw Dorabji Mehta	1st Jan., 1928 10th Apl., 1908	4,200	
<u> </u>	Thomas de Costa	23rd Nov., 1926 Do.	1	Draws Transport
Govt. Veterinary Inspectors	Vishvanath Ramchandra Kale	25th Apl., 1928 Do.	1,920	p.a
Port Inspector	Edward Thuraisingam Joseph	8th Mar., 1929 Do.	1,800	ال
				l

a-Drawing Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. b-Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing Government Book-keeping

c-Drawing ar



Office	Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S					
Office Assistant	Charles Campbell Stewart	{	16th Jan., 1926 21st Sept., 1898	<b>\$4,2</b> 00	
Lithographer	Charles Campbell Stewart Hamad bin Chee	}	lst Dec., 1914 Do.	540	
AUDIT					
Auditor	Thomas Stephen Evans	{	23rd Jan., 1924 3rd Nov., 1920	a b	Draws \$100 p.m. Personal Pension-
Junior Assistant Auditor	Thomas Stephen Evans Khaw Loon Chong	{	1st May, 1928 13th Jan., 1902	e 3,500	from 3rd Nov., 1928
ATTIME BYOUDNAT		,	,		
AUDIT, EXTERNAL  Assistant Auditor	Thomas Stanban Fusin	ſ	3rd Nov., 1920	d 9,600	
Assistant Auditoi	Thomas Stephen Evans Lim Swee Hoe (Vacant)	}	3rd Nov., 1920 1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1919	2,160	
Clerks, Class I, two	(Vocant)	}	1st April, 1919		
[	Ung Guan Hoe  Hoe Cheow Chai  Henry Aloysius Robless  Khor Choo Hin	{	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1919	e 1,560	
	Hoe Cheow Chai	{	lst Jan., 1926 lst May, 1920	1,560	
Clerks, Class II, five	Henry Aloysius Robless	{	1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1921	1,560	
	Khor Choo Hin	{	21st April, 1926 20th Feb., 19 <b>2</b> 3	1,560	
į	Ch'ng Hock Seong	. {	8th Feb., 1926	1,020	
	Leong Louis	{	lst <b>Ja</b> n., 19 <b>2</b> 1 7th May, 1913	1,200	
	Khoo Heng Soon	{	5th Nov., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	William Henry Lesslar .	{	11th Aug., 1919 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, seven {	Chean Theam Eng	}	8th Jan., 1925 Do.	900	
	Hector Lesslar	. }	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	780	
	Che Din bin Md. Yusof	. {	23rd April, 1928 Do.	720 720	
, and a second s	Abu Bakar bin Kadir Pakir	{	11th Nov., 1928 Do.	70	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE	, m 1 (3	í	1st Mar., 1914	600	
Clerk (Chinese Writer)	Ong Tek Cheng	. {	Do. 23rd Oct., 1927	2,640	Includes \$840 p.a. Pensionable Allow
Translator and Interpreter	Gee Kok Weng	. {	lst Feb., 1920	·	Chinese 8247-1927; Chinese 9144-1928
Inspector	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues	{	6th Sept., 1917 1st Mar., 1912	2,4()()	Transport Allow ance \$240 p.a.
Boarding Officer	Louis Peter Paul	{	6th Sept., 1917 Do.	2,400	Transport Allowance \$120 ps. Free Quarters

a—Draws salary from External Audit Department b—3rd November, 1970 as Assistant Auditor, External Audit Department. c—Fees \$170 p.a. for Auditing Penang Library. Po Leung Kuk Society and Penang Seamen's Institute accounts d—§ of Assistant Auditor's Salary Chargeable to External Audit, § Chargeable to Audit Office. e—Draws \$20 p.m. Kedah allowance.

# Section 12 PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office		Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIET	IES				
Malay Officers, two	{	(Vacant) Che Baba bin Jaudin (Acting)	 		
Co-operative Officer		(Vacant) O. L. Velge (Acting)			
Indian Officer		(Vacant) P. T. Nathan (Actiny)			
Thum. Cco.		Che Baba bin Jaudin	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1920	\$2,400	Draws Commuted
Junior Malay Officers, two	-	(Vacant) Puteh bin Tamby Kechil (Acting)	1		Anec. \$720 pros
Auditor and Accountant		Goh Wee Pah {	5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	3,300	
EDUCATION					
Inspector of Schools	•••	L. W. Arnold (Acting)	4th Oct., 1929 1st Jan., 1920	a 9,300	Draws Motor Car Mileage Allowance
Malay Asst. Inspector Schools, Grade (1) Malay Asst. Inspector	of  of	Abdul Jalil bin Osman	let Mar., 1924 19th Sept., 1916	<i>b</i> 3,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p.a.
Schools, Grade (III) Sub-Inspector of Chir Schools		(Vacant)	23rd May, 1927 Do.	1,680	
<b>Free School</b>					
Head-master	•••	D. W. McLeod (Acting)	26th Sept., 1929 Aug., 1910	c 10,200	
Hutchings School				1	
Head-master		H. Mortimer	5th Nov., 19 <b>28</b> 2ud Nov., 1913	9,000	
GOVERNMENT ENGLISH SCI	HOOL				
Head-master	•••	Edmund Thomas Morttock	17th Jan., 1928 13th Oct., 1921		
High School, Burit Mertajam	•	IIIas	10 00., 102.		
Head-master	•••	E. la M. Stowell	1st Jan., 1927 9th Nov., 1924	<b>7,2</b> 00	
St. George's Girl's Sci	1001	,		7,200	
Headmistress		Cicely Richardson	1st Sept., 1928 22nd Aug., 191	· I	

a-Draws acting pay \$1,500 p.a. b-Draws Non-pensionable Allowance \$480 p.a. c-Draws acting pay \$600 p.a.

Oppice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Reduce; and what allowances, if any, f. Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued				
HILLVIEW GOVERNMENT SCHOOL	L			
Haudmirtus as		1st March, 1928	\$4,800	
Headmistress	Robina Duncan	10th April, 1925 23rd Sept., 1926 24th Sept., 1921	7,200	
	Charles David Quarmby	3rd Sept., 1926	7,200	
•	H. R. Carey	12th Nov., 1921 29th Nov., 1924	6,300	
Kunouanu Mantan	Patrick Gardner Boyd, M.A.	Do. 1st Dec., 1926	5,700	
European Masters	(T.C.D.) Arnold James Batchelor, B.A	26th Aug., 1926 6th Aug., 1927 Do.	5,400	
	E. F. Pearson	20th Apr., 1928	5,100	İ
	R. J. H. Sidney {	Do. lst Sept., 1929 Do.	4,800	
	Miss G. Farnell {	28th Dec., 1928	3,900	
	"I. G. J. Parfitt	Do. 2nd Nov., 1928	3,900	
European Mistresses	"Kathleen Marion Young	Do. 2nd Feb., 1926	4,500	
	,. Hilda Mary Bunting, B.A.	Do. lst Jan., 1927	4,200	
	" Catherine McNiven	Do.	<del>-</del> ,200	i
ļ	McNicol, M.A. (Edin.) {	10th Mar!, 1927 Do.	4,200	
Art Mistress Superscale Appointment,	Mrs. Elizabeth Law {	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	5,700	
Class 1	Kony Kye Teong }	1st Jan., 1928	4,800	
Superscale Appointment, Class II	Mrs. G. R. Phipps }	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1929	3,600	
(	Ng Cheong Weng }	1st Jan., 1910 1st Jan., 1920	8,600	
	Tan Kiar Low	Do.		
	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Hassan	Do.	3,600	
	Tan Kok Kee	Do.	3,360	
	··· )	Do.	3,240	
	Looi Chee Eng {	Do.	3,240	
	Md. Zainul Abidin bin Sultan { Mydin a	Do.	3,240	
	Shaik Mohamed Rouse bin Shaik Mohamed	1st Oct., 1920	2,640	
	C. Devaneson	1st Jan., 1920 1st Apr., 1921 1st Feb. 1919	2,520	
	Md. Noor bin Mohamed	1st Feb., 1918 1st Oct., 1921	2,520	
	Lee Eng Guan $\delta$	1st Jan., 1920 1st Oct., 1921		
<b>.</b>	}	lst Jan., 1920	2,520	
g Drown Popoionalla Allema				

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$210 for passing Inter-Arts Examination of the London University Assistant's Allowance \$240.

6-Draws First



Section 12

Orfice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUĈATION—Continued				
1	Lim Teong Aik	1st Oct., 1922 1st Jan., 1920	<b>\$2,400</b>	
	Ooi Khay Bian, B.A. (Hong { Kong) a	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,280	
	Woo Lin Heng {	5th Sept., 1923 1st July, 1921	<b>2,2</b> 80	
	Cheah Teong Lip $\left\{\right.$	1st Oct., 1923 1st Feb., 1920	2,280	
	Cithambaram Ponniah {	1st Oct., 1923 1st July, 1922	2,280	
}	Cheah Keng Tian {	4th Sept., 1924	2,160	
	Lee Eng Chiang {	16th Jan., 1922 4th Sept., 1924 1st Feb., 1922	2,160	
Teachers, Class I {	Goh Gin Hock {	4th Sept., 1924 1st Aug., 1922	2,160	
Tenoners, Class 1	Cheah Gynn Seong {	Do.	2,160	
	Khoo Tiang Khuan {	Do.	2,160	
	Tan Thean Seng {	1st July, 1925 2nd Aug., 1921	2,040	
	Lee Eng Leong	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1922	2,040	
	Lim Eng Chong	1st July, 1925 1st Jan., 1923	2,040	
	Basha Merican	1st July, 1925 15th Jan., 1923	2,040	
	George Vincent Robless	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2.040	
	Lee Boon Poh	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	1,920	
	Tan Thean Kee	Do.	1,920	
	Seram Toolseram {	lst Jan., 1927 Do.	1,920	
	Lim Khay Guan	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	1,920	
	Chan Ewe Pin	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,920	
	Kam Kee Hock	Do.	1,920	
	Oon Hoot Ewe	1st July, 1927 16th Jan., 1923	1,800	·
	Tan Chong Leng	Do.	1,800	
	Gan Hock Hye	1st July., 1927 1st Feb., 1924	1,800	
,	Yeap Choong Kong	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1925	1,800	
	Cheong Hong Oon	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1926	1,800	1
	Md. Ali bin Man	lst July, 1928 1st Jan., 1928	1,680	
	Henry A. Foley	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1

a-Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$600 for passing B. A. Examination of the Hong Kong University

OFFICE	Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Princ pal be allowed a House or Quarter for his Personal Re dence; and what allowances, if any, Rent, or as Person Allowance, or for a other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued					•
i	Philip Aeria	}	let July, 1927	<b>\$1,</b> 800	
	Govindasamy Subbiah	}	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1928	1,680	
ļ	Md. Haidar b. Md. Rouse	}	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1928	1,680	
	M. Ishak bin S. Mydin	}	lst Jan., 1926 lst April, 1929	1,560	
	Chin Yoon Ngean	}	10th Jan., 1927 1st April, 1929	1,560	
	Wong Ah Gnow	}	lst Jan., 19 <b>26</b> 1st April, 1929	1,560	
	Lim San Hoe	}	1st Jan., 1927 1st April, 1929	1,560	
	Lim San Hai	}	15th July, 1924 1st April, 1929	1,560	
	Tan Chong Bee	}	10th Jan., 1929 1st April, 1929	1,560	
	Tan Wah Kim	{	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1929	1,560	
	Tang Gooi Keng	{	10th Jan., 1929 1st April, 1929	1,560	
	Tay Hooi Keat	}	19th April 1926 1st April, 1929	1,560	
	Chew Chong Wong	}	10th Jan., 1927	·	
	Wooi Kean It	{	Do. 1st April, 1929	1,560 1,560	
	Ooi Tiang Guan	{	lst Jan., 1928 1st April, 1929	1,560	
	Lim Hun Kung	{	15th July, 1924 1st April, 1929	I	
`	Dim trun Kung	{	1st Jan., 1928	1,560	
{	Miss Dorothy Fernandez	{	lst Jan., 1918 Do.	2,400	
	" Olive Alice Southam	{	1st April, 1919	2.400	
	" Euphrasia da Silva	}	Do. 1st April, 1920	2,280	
	Mrs. Jeanne Boyle	{	Do. 16th Jan., 1923	1,920	
	" Beryl de Souza	}	Do. 11th Feb., 1924 Do.	1,800	
	", Yeap Choong Kong	}	Do. Do	1.800	
Teachers, Class II	" Goh Teik Teong	}	Do.	1.800	
	" Goh Kim Leong	{	Do.	1,800	
il.	Miss Gladys Wheatley	}	Do.	1,800	
	,, Adriene Moissinac	{	lst Jan., 1928	1,820	
	" Lee Swee Lake	{	Do. 1st July, 1928 22nd Sept., 1924	1,320	

Section 12

_						
Oppick		Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Conti	nued					
	1	Mrs. A. Hosey	(	14th Jan., 1929	\$1,800	
		Mrs. B. Adriano	" { }	Do. 15th April, 1929	1,200	
	ł	Miss. M. V. Eck	. }	Do. 1st April, 1929	1,200	
	ſ	Uamid Whan a	}	10th July, 1928 1st Jan., 1920	3,120	
	j	Gnoh Keat Beng	- {	Do. lst Jan., 1927	<b>2,40</b> 0	·
	İ	Mohamed Hashim	{	Do. 1st Jan., 1920	2,400	
	ļ	Lee Kheng Seng	}	Do. 2nd Aug., 1921	<b>2,16</b> 0	
Teachers, Class III(A)	{	Shaik Jee bin Shaik Imam	{	Do. lst Oct., 1922	2,040	
		Teoh Ee Choon	{	lst July, 1921 Do.	<b>2</b> ,040	
		Teoh Cheng Hai	{	Do.	2,040	
	l	Cheah Ewe Keat	{	19th May, 1926 1st Jan., 1920	1,560	
	ſ	Lim Cheou Ghee	{	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1928	960	
		Theo Yoon Chin	{	1st Jan., 1929	960	
·		Che Hamid bin Ahmad	{	1st Apr., 1928 1st July, 1926	1,080	
		Tunku Mahmud bin T. Ha Yusoff	; ji { {	1st Jan., 1928 18th Jan., 1926 Do.	1,200	
		Khor Kok Seng	{	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1 <b>,2</b> 00	
		lbrahim bin Kechik	}	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,200	
		Abdul Kuhman bin Abdullah	}	. Do	1,200	
		Lee Kim Swee	}	Do.	1,200	•
		Tang Gooi Fook	}	1st June, 1927 Do.	1,200	
	Ì	Chuah Teow Hong	}	1st July, 1927 Do.	1,080	
		Teoh Chooi Hor	}	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
		Ong Chin Huat	}	Do.	1,080	
	İ	G. Visvanathan	}	Do.	1,080	
		Chesh Phee Keng	}	Do.	1,080	
Teachers, Class IV(A)	{	Hor Kee Yeng	{	Do.	1,080	
<del>(::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::</del>		<u> </u>				

z - Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a. for acting as Head-master

Орріск	Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued					
1	Bobby Goh	{	1st, Jan., 1928	\$1,080	
	Lee Mook Kam	<b>\</b>	Do. Do.	1.000	İ
		{		1,080	
	Lim Leong Chuan	{	Do.	1,080	
	Lee Eng Hong	{	Do.	1.080	ļ
	K. Balram	{	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Md. Yusoff bin Ghouse	{	1st Mar., 1929 1st Jan., 1928	960	
	Gopal Krishnan	{	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1928	960	
	Tan Teong Eng	}	1st Nov., 1929	960	
	A. T. Jacob	{	lst July, 1928 lst Jan., 1929	960	
	W. A. Foley	}	1st April, 1927 1st July, 1928	1,080	
	-	}	Do.		
	Md. Hasan bin Husin	{	Do.	1,080	
	Abdul Kadir Merican	{	Do.	1,080	
	Lim Wah Aun	{	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	1,080	
j	Ch'ng Peng Seng	{	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,080	
l	Alexander Nonis	{	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,080	
ſ	Miss Chew Shan Yong	{	1st Jan., 1929	840	
	,, Augusta Cornelius	{	1st May, 1928 1st Jan., 1927	1,080	
	" N. Jermiah	}	Do. 1st May, 1929	840	
		}	15th Mar.,1928 1st Jan., 1929	840	
Teachers, Class IV (B) {	" Y. Chill	{	1st Jan., 1928		
	", Leong Seow Kheng	{	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	960	
	" Lim Hong Eng	{	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	960	
	"K. O'Keefe (Class Acting)	v {	1st May, 1928 Do.	840	
Teacher, Class V	Md. Zin bin Ahmad	{	11th Mar., 1929 Do.	960	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				2	
(	Miss Ethel da Silva	{	1st Feb., 1924 1st Feb., 1909	2,400	Charge Allowance
Asst. Lady Supervisors, two	Miss L. Busse	{	1st May, 1929 12th Feb., 1917	<b>2,4</b> 00	\$240 p.a.

# Section 12 PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Оғиск	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued.				
Vernacular Schools—Ctd.		·	•	Motor Cycle Allow
Supervisor of Basketry	(Vacant) {		\$600	Motor Cycle Allow- ance \$420 p a.
(	Che Chik bin Tajudin $a$ $\{$	1st Jan., 1926 <i>b</i> 1890	1,680	
Teachers, Special Class, three	Ishak bin Tajudin {	1st Jan., 1919 b 1892	1,320	
	Mohamed bin Md. Diah }	1st Jan., 1919 b 1893	1,320	
ſ	Puteh bin Haji Husin a {	1st Jan., 1919	1,200	
	Alus bin Mohamed Salleh {	lst Jan., 1902 1st Jan., 1919	1,200	
·	!	1st Aug., 1903 1st Jan., 1919	1,200	
1	Puteh bin Ahmad a	lst Dec., 1908 1st Apr., 1920	1,200	ľ
ľ	Puteh bin Mohamed {	17th Nov., 1903	1,200	
	Senawi bin Haji Md. Isa	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1903		
	Md. Taib bin Ismail {	1st Jan., 1921 1st Dec., 1907	1,200	
	Md. Hasan bin Haji Abdullah	1st Jan., 1922 b 1891	1,200	
	Mustafa bin Abu Bakar a	1st Jan., 1922 1st Nov., 1904	1,200	
	Senawi bin Mohd. Yunus	1st Jan., 1922	1,200	
	Nayan bin Pandak	5th Aug., 1905 28rd June, 1923	1,200	
	Abdulrahman bin Hamidun	1st Jan., 1923 23rd Apr., 1923	1,200	
		1st Nov., 1908 1st Mar., 1924	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohd Saman	1st Dec., 1906 1st Mar., 1924	1,200	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Isa	1st Dec., 1906	1	
	Ishak bin Mohamed Taib	lst Mar., 1924 1st April, 1908	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Said	lst Mar., 1924 11th Nov., 1909	1,200	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Sand	1st Mar., 1924 11th Nov., 1909	1,200	
	Omar bin Khamis a	16th June, 1924		
	Mohamed Zin bin Abdullah	1st Dec., 1906 1st Jan., 1925	1,140	
Teachers, Class I	Che Wang bin Mohamed Saad	1 lst Jan., 1906 1 lst Oct., 1925	1,140	
	Mohamed Saad bin Salam	lst Jan., 1906 1st Jan., 1925	1,140	
,		21st Nov., 1908		
	Darus bin Mohamed Said	10th Oct., 1910		
	Md. Saad bin Sulaiman	1st Aug., 1926 21st Nov., 1908	3	
	Md. Yusoff bin Zainul a	lst Aug., 1926   lst Aug., 1909	1,080	
	Md. Din bin Mat	1st Aug., 1926 1st July, 1911	1,080	
	<b>'</b>	`  ,, ,	1	<u> </u>

a Draws Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. and Group Teachers Allowances of \$240 p.a. b Dates not known

OFFICE	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Concluded		·		
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—Cld.		lst Aug., 1926	<b>91 0</b> 00	
	Ahmad bin Puteh a {	lst April, 1911	\$1,080	
	Hasan bin Kasim {	1st Aug., 1926 21st Oct., 1911	1,080	
	Md. Hasan bin Ahmad a {	1st Aug., 1926 5th Oct., 1913	1,080	
	Abdulrahman bin H. Said a {	1st Aug., 1926 1st Mar., 1914	1,080	
	Husin bin Abdul Rashid a	1st Aug., 1926 1st Nov., 1914	1,080	
	Aroff bin Mohamed Taib	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1909	1,020	
·	Din bin Che Mat }	lst Jan., 1927 6th Aug., 1910	1,020	
	Abdullah bin Md. Isa }	lst Jan., 1927	1,020	
	Johar bin Kasim {	lst Jan., 1911 lst Jan., 1926	1,020	
İ	Endut bin Hamzah {	1st Oct., 1912 1st Jan., 1927	1,020	
	Mohamed bin Wahab {	1st Feb., 1913 1st Jan., 1927	1,020	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Said {	26th Sept., 1913 1st Jan., 1927	1,0 <b>2</b> 0	
	Mohamed Jais bin Sudin {	1st Sept., 1914 1st Jan., 19 <b>27</b>	1,020	
	Walad bin Ibrahim {	15th Jan., 1915 1st Jan., 1927	1,020	
	Sidik bin Kassim {	16th Jan., 1915 1st Jan., 1928	1,020	
·	<u> </u>	10th Oct., 1910 1st Jan., 1928	960	
	Abdul Razak bin Yob Md {	1st Jan., 1918 1st Sept., 1929	900	
EVD ridura	Ahmad bin H. Md. Taib	b 1910	300	
FORESTS				
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Mahmood bin Mohd. Salleh {	1st Oct., 1918 1st Nov., 1907	c 1,140	Draws \$60 p.a. Rent Allowance
(	Bab bin Mat }	lst April, 1915 lst Feb., 1907	c 576	
Foresters {	Ahmad bin Mohd. Saman {	1st Oct., 1918 26th Mar., 1911	576	Free Quarters
Dindings.		lst Feb., 1925	d 480	
Forester	Abubakar bin Din {	29th July, 1926	4 40U	J
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Asst. Curator, Gardens Dept.	Frederick Flippance {	1st Sept., 1921 20th July, 1919	6,800	Local Allowance of \$600 p.a.
Field Assistant	Abdul Kadir bin Elias {	1st July, 1926 2nd Aug., 1917	2,340	Motor Car Allowance \$720 p.s
Clerk & Record-keeper	Mahomed Ismail Ali Merican	lst July, 1913	900	]
	'	Do.		

a—Draws Transport, Allowance of \$120 p.a. and Group Teacher Allowance of \$240 p.a. b—Date not known c—Motor Cycle Allowance d—Draws Bicycle Allowance \$60 p.a. Vide C. S. O. Forests 97/24.

## Section 12 PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	0	Date of Appoint- ment and Date f First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Princi pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- derce; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GARDENS, BOTANICAL —Continued					
Overseer	Chek Mat bin Mohamed		1st Mar., 1917 2nd Feb., 1902	<b>\$</b> 660	
Sub-Overseers	Abu Bakar bin Hussain	Í	1st Mar., 1917 4th Feb., 1914	<b>54</b> 0	
Overseer	Ah Loo		lst Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1923	600	
(	Pikin Singh	$\{ $	1st May, 1930 Do.	240	Free Quarters
Watchmen {	Burga Singh	$\{ $	12th July, 1930 Do.	180	
Bill Collector	Mahomed Ariff bin Hassan	$\{ $	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	240	
Label Printer	Mahomed Rouse bin Abdul	$\{  $	1st May, 1926 Do.	168	
Caretaker	Govindasamy	$\{ $	1st Apr., 192 <b>2</b> Do.	180	
Carpenter	Doraysamy	$\{ $	1st Jan., 1927 23rd Sept., 1920	384	l)
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS					
Shroff, Grade II	Sultan Marican bin Ahamad Marican		18th June, 1926 17th Jan., 1921	780	
Land Bailiff, Grade I	Mohamed Naugh	{	11th Dec., 1917 Do.	1,560	Horse Allowance \$480 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III	Che Din bin Md. Yusoff	{	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	420	Bicyclo Allow- ance \$144 p a.
DISTRICT OFFICES					
BALIK PULAU		1	1st Ion 1090	660	
Shroff, Grade II	Che Teh bin Abas	1	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1925		
Certificated Chinese Interprete	Len Pet Hon	{	lst Sept., 19 <b>2</b> 3 23rd May, 19 <b>2</b> 1	1,800	
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	L Coorgo Simon Donie	ζ	1st Aug., 1923	1,020	
and Writer  Land Bailiff, Grade II	Ch. Ahmal bin Mat Taib	1	5th Jan., 1906 2nd Oct., 1927	a 780	
	T Hair Hail Mat Atim	}	1st June, 1922 10th Oct., 1927		
Land Bailiff, Grade III BUTTERWORTH, P. W.	234.44.	Ĺ	20th Nov., 190		
Office Assistant	Karunagaror Kandiah	{	lst Jan., 1927	3,540	
Land Bailiff, Grade I	Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud	}	lst July, 1900 1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1896	1,020	Commuted Allee. \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade 11	Mohamed bin Pachee	{	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1914	660	
Court Bailiff, Grade III	Abon Vassim hin Ruhoo	{	20th Aug , 1923 Do.	660	
Tamil Interpreter	Pariogonay Shanmarayanadaran	ı {	1st June, 1921 1st Oct., 1919	1,020	

a-Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a. from 1-12-27. b-Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.



Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	allowances, if any, for
DISTRICT OFFICES—Contide Butterworth, P. W.—Ctd. Chinese Interpreter Malay Interpreter	Chia Seng Kiat  Abdul Latiff	lst Jan., 1925 21st Apr., 1911 6th Feb., 1926	a \$2,400 1.920	
Shroff Tracer	Md. Rouse bin Wanchee  Che Mat bin Chain {	1st Mar., 1918 22nd Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1908 1st Feb., 1922 6th Feb. 1918	1,320 576	
BURIT MERTAJAM  Extra Clerk  Chinese Interpreter, Certificated  Malay Interpreter  Shroff, Grade II  Land Bailiff, Grade I  Land Bailiff, Grade III  Tracer  Bailiff, Grade III (Court)	Ooi Kow Keat  Tan Kee Chong  Emam Mohamed Kassim  Choo Geok Cheng  Omar bin Mohamed  Samsudin bin Md. Tambi  Mohamed Rahim bin Ismail  S. Subbiah	lst April, 1918 Do. 9th Sept., 1904 2ud Feb., 1901 1st June., 1915 1st May, 1897 1st April, 1916 Do. 1st Oct., 1928 1st Oct., 1921 1st July, 1929 1st Feb., 1920 1st Nov., 1927 Do. 1st July, 1929 1st July, 1929 1st July, 1929	780 1,800 b 3,000 1,200 1,020 600 408 c 420	Commuted Alice.
DINDINGS  Shroff, Grade II	Yasin Chee Chong See { Lee Ah Yoon { Taha bin Taib	Do. 2nd Jan., 1928 l4th Jan., 1925 3rd Jan., 1921 Do. lst Apr., 1929 lst Oct., 1921 lst Apr., 1929 l2th Dec., 1912 lst Jan., 1925	1,200 d 1,440 d 1,020 e 6:0 f 960 g 660	Free Quarters
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.	Mohd. Rhouse bin Abdullah	1st Oct., 1918 1st Mar., 1922 Do.	5()4	<b>Do.</b>
	S. Paramaunda Pillav	8th Sept., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928 4th Jan., 1928 12th Apr., 1922	1,820	

a - Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p a. b—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a for knowledge of Tamil c - Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$120 p a. d—Fixed Allowance of \$60. e—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a. f—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a. g—Draws Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a. and draws Education Allowance of \$120 p.a.

Оргіск	Namk	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT OFFICES—Conld.				
NIBONG TRBAL, P.W. Contd.				
Shroff, Grade II	Abdul Hussain bin Abdullah { Khan Sahib }	1st Oct., 1929 3rd Dec., 1928	\$ 600	
Land Bailiff, Grade I	Mahomed bin Che Embee {	1st Jan., 1929 16th July, 1902	a 1,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade III	Chembi bin Kadir {	lst Jan., 1927 lst Jan., 1907	b 492	
Tracer	Ibrahim bin Ismail }	16th Aug., 1921 1st Oct., 1906	55 <b>2</b>	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III	Etam bin Osman . {	1st July, 1911 1st Jan., 1901	c 660	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
	Anbunathan Cannusamy { Gnanamuthu }	6th July, 1927 10th Feb., 1909	d 3,840	Motor Car Allowance of
LEGAL				\$1,200 p.a.
Judges, Supreme Court				
Sonior Puisne Judge	The Hon'ble Percy Julian { Sproule }	22nd Nov., 1921 30th Nov., 1895	15,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$720
Puisne Judge	(Vacant) {		15,000	p.a. Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	Eloy Cuthbert Misso {	lst Dec., 1916 1st Feb., 1912	2,400	
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	(Vacant)			
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Tamil Interpreters, Grade I	Samuel Ambrose e {	4th June, 1920 19th June, 1908		
1 sum interpreters, Grade 1	L. S. Ingram {	1st Jan., 1923 9th Mar., 1909	3,120	
Malay Interpreters {	Mohamed Noor {	1st May, 1926 9th June, 1911	8,000	
wanty interpreters	Mohamed Khalid {	1st Oct., 1920 1st Sept., 1902	3,000	·
Chinese Interpreters {	Macario Martinez Chan {	4th Feb., 1921 Do.	3,600	
Cumese Interpreters {	Chean Yew Eow $f$ $\left\{\right.$	1st July, 1922 23rd May, 1921	2,040	
Stamp-Vendor, Grade I	Mohamed Hassan {	1st June, 1918 1st June, 1917	1,560	
SHERIFF'S BRANCH	,			
Bailiff, Grade 1	Mahomed Daroos {	1st April, 1928 21st Feb., 1910	1,320	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR				
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang	Major Norman Henry Pownall & Whitley, M.C.	17th June, 1921 7th May, 1921	14,400	

a—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a. b—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$180 p.a. c—Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. d—Includes a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. e—Draws an Allowance (Pensionable) of \$240 for English (Honours Standard) f—Draws an Allowance (Pensionable) of \$720 extra for dialects and Chinese Characters

Oppice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—Continued				
Official Assigner's Department				
Chinese Translator	Pang Hoi San a {	16th Jan., 1921 11th Sept., 1922	<b>\$</b> 1,080	Transferred to Bankruptcy Office, Singapore on 21-12-29
CRIMINAL COURTS				21-12-29
Shroff, Grade II	Mohamed Hussan bin Abdul { Halim {	9th May, 1927 11th Apr., 1912	1,080	
U-her	Kadersah Shaik Mohamed { Kadersah {	6th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
(	Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin {	1st May, 1926 1st Nov., 1922	1,140	
Malay Interpreters	Ahmad Yoonus bin Yon {	lst July, 1927 1st May, 1926	1,020	
Approntice Malay Interpreter	Hashim bin Ghulam Mydin {	8th Aug., 1927 Do.	. 480	
	Selvadorai Govindasamy {	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	660	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade III	Kathirasu Sithamparapillai {	4th June, 1929 Do.	<b>54</b> 0	
	Tham A Kan {	1st Dec., 1926 1st July, 1917	b 2,460	
	Yip Sow Foon {	23rd May, 1927 Do.	1,440	
Chinese Interpreters <	Lim Ean Chuan {	1st Nov., 1927	1,560	
	Lee Soo Keng {	2nd Feb., 1925 lst Sept., 1928	b 1,500	
Punjabi Interpreter	Barkat Rai Sharma {	1st Dec., 1927 1st Jan., 1919	c 4,020	
<u>.</u>	Tan See Mee {	1st Oct., 1908 2nd July, 1927	900	
Student Interpreters	(Vacant)	Do. 	540	
CIVIL COURTS				
Bailiff, Grade I	Manickam Joseph Schwartz	lst Jan., 1922 16th Feb., 1909	2,010	Draws Commuted Allowance of \$360 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade II	1	lst Nov., 1920 lst Mar., 1915	1,080	Draws Fixed Allow ance of \$72 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III	1	1st Dec., 1920 7th May, 1904	660	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	Caesavaraja Vencata Subrama- nian Naidu	14th Feb., 1925 15th Nov., 1909	3,120	
Coroners		26th Aug, 1929	600	
Coroner	Frank Kershaw Wilson {	28th Nov., 1914		
MARINE				
Harbours				
Harbour Master	Lieutenant-Commander Charles Arthur Peal, R.N.B.	16th Sept., 1921 27th Nov., 1912	d 9,600	
	·	<u> </u>	•	<u> </u>

a—Draws Pensionable Allowances of \$480 p.a. for passing in Cantonese and Chinese Characters, Grade II. b—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 per annum. c—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for knowledge of Tunil of \$240 for passing Examination in Malay and of \$240 for English (Honours Standard) d—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a. Draws Allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance, 1899; the amount received in 1917 was \$37.50. Receives 7½ per cent Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1929 was \$140.83.

Section 12

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separatley amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—Ctd.				
Harbours—Ctd.				
Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer a	John William Theodore Saun- {	1st Jan., 1922 29th Oct., 1919	<b>\$</b> 5,240	Free Quarters
ſ	Thomas Walker Moore	4th Mar., 1929 Do.	3,600	Do.
	Mohamed Ebrahim bin Kader   Hassan Hussain	1st Jan., 1928 16th Mar., 1907	2,130	Do.
Boarding Officers {	Ooi Sin Kum	7th April, 1911 24th Feb., 1910	1,440	Do.
	Cheah Yew Huck {	lst Nov., 1914 Do.	<i>b</i> 1,440	Do.
l	Adolph Joseph Scully $c$	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	900	Do.
Boarding Officer, Dindings $d \dots$	Foo Win Foe	l6th Sept., 1924 Do.	8 1,140	Do.
Signal Sergeant	Lucas Maurice Nieukey	lst Aug., 1926 1st Oct., 1912	f 2,580	170.
Petroleum Inspector	Cheah Chong Joey	15th June, 1917 Do.	g 960	
Store Clerk	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed Hashim	15th June, 1926 3rd Nov., 1905	672	
Steam-Launches				
Sea Gull				
Master	Mat Salleh bin Itam	6th Dec., 1918 Do.	h 960	
<b>T</b>	Lee Ah Luan	8th Aug , 1924 Do.	h 1,500	
Engineers {	Lee Ah Soon	lst Nov., 1921 1st Sept., 1919	h 720	
Deck Serang	Nasir bin Hussain	10th Nov., 1919 1st May, 1918	h 540	11
Booby				
Engineer	Jalleh bin Yope	1st Oct., 1929	h 600	
Serang	Chepah bin Hassan	1st June, 1920 1st July, 1929	h 414	
		1 lat June, 1922		
Albatross		1st Jan., 1929	h 480	
Engineer	Ahamed bin H. Abdullha	Do.	h 324	
Serang	Baharoom bin Taib	1st Mar., 1927		
Stella				
Engineer	Mat bin H. Abdulrahim	22nd Aug., 1921	i	Free Quarters
Serang	Daud bin Mat Din	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	h 300	

a—New appointment 8. of S. 2486-22. b—Rent allowance \$120 p.a. c—Vide Penang 1340-28. d—New appointment vide Trade 1675-24. e—Draws \$120 Education Allowance f—Rations allowance \$240 p.a. g—Draws an allowance of \$48 p. a. for Ghari and Boat Hire h—Draws Ration allowance of \$12 p.a. Penang 2929-27.

		-						-	
	Орріск		Name			Date of Appo ment and Da of First Appo ment under t Colonial Government	ite int- he	Annus Salary showir separate amount fees rece ed duri	pal be allowed House or Quart for his Personal dence; and wh allowances, if any kent, or as Pers Allowance, or for
MARIN	E—Concluded						Ť		
HARBOUR	18Concluded				j		- 1		
P	enguin		1						
Engineer			Mat Rais bin Lebai Ma	t Tahan	1.	lat July, 1929	.	- <b>0</b> 500	
Serang			1	o Triliff.	11.	lat May, 1927	7	a <b>\$</b> 528	- 11
9	Kite	•	Osman bin Ismail	•••	$\{  $	lst July, 1929 lst Jan., 1922	)   '	<b>4</b> 68	11
Engineer			Majid bin Kassim						
Serang				•••	1   2	2nd Aug., 19 9th Jan., 191	4	800	11
			Darus bin Mat Saman	•••	$\int  2$	2nd Aug., 19	م او2	540	
Engineer	incoln		_		4	st Mar., 190	;		11
· ·	•••		Drani bin Haji Arshat	•••	$\{ \frac{1}{i}$	st April, 1922	2   a	600	
Serang	•••		Eh bin Mat		$\int  2$	st Jan., 19 <b>2</b> () 2nd Aug., 192	29 a	540	
	NCH, Dolphin	6		•••	1 1	st April, 1910	"	010	
Engineer	•••		Hamat bin Hassan		$\int 1$	st July, 19 <b>25</b>	a	576	11
Serang			Hashim bin Mat Esa		۱۱ <i>ا</i>	Ďo. st July, 1929	1		11
$G_{\ell}$	nnnet	- 1	200 200	}	{  i.	t Dec., 1915	a	540	11
Engineer	•••		Man bin H. Hamat	j		t Jan., 1929	a	<b>504</b>	
Serang	•••	- 1	Jappar bin H. Samat	}	18	Do. t Jan., 1929	a	482	
Fitter	•••	- 1	Yope bin Dain	{	18	Do. t Jan., 1929		600	
Light	HOUSES	ı		(	18	t Jan., 1923	ŀ		ון
Muka	Head								j
Light-keeper		1	Raymond Richards c	(	4.1	h Jan., 1918	١.		
Pulau			yona incharus e	{	**	Do.	de	1,200	[]
Liglıt-keeper		1	Patrick Pasqual	(	lat	Aug., 1926	١.		Fue
Tanjong	Hantu	ı	- and and	{		Do.	a e	1,080	Free Quarters
Light-keeper		. J.	ohn Francis Regis	(	6th	Aug., 1915	١,,		1
MARINE	SURVEYS	- 1	200516	{		Do.	a f	1,200	,
Benior Surveyor	of Ships, P	J	ames Dodds Ballant	two (	<b>22</b> 11	d Dec., 1919			D 6 411
Surveyor of Ship	es .	- 1	Aellar g		lst	July, 1900	9,6	00 00	Draws Car Allces. of \$720 p.a.
MEDI	CAI.	T <sup>a</sup>	lexander Graham	{	LNT	Mar., 1923 Do.	6	3,250	Do, \$1,200 p.a
GENERAL									41,200 p.a.
hief Medical Of			. W 15						
PATROLOGICA	•••	10	r. W. M. Chambers, R. L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.		29tl	Sept., 1927	12	2,600	
athologist		T.		(	18th	Apl., 1913			
ssistant Surgeon			hn Arthur Cowan, M.B.B.	- 11	3rd	Apr., 1925	h 9	,300	
•	•••		inniah Subramaniam	{	3rd	Apr., 1923 Do.	3,	,720	
aboratory Assist			ohd. Ghouse bin Mobd. H sain, No. 2		lst . 1st .	Jo. Jan., 1925 Aug., 1917	1,	440	
abor <b>atory Ass</b> ist	ant, Grade III	Lo	w Guan Eng		1st	Sept., 1929 Sept., 1927		660	

a—Draws Ration Allowance of \$12 p a. Penang 2929-27. b—New Launch vide 2613-24. c—Draws Education Allowance of \$120 p.a. vide Pg. 65°6/29 d—Rations Allowance \$240 p.a. e—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire \$24 p a. f—Draws \$120 p.a. received (if any) to the Society also draws an F.M.S. allowance of \$50 p.m. h—Special Duty Allowance of \$900 p a. tutor to Dressers

#### PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS-1929

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	fees receive	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HEALTH BRANCH		22 . 15 . 1000	*** 0 = 00	Motor Car Allow-
Senior Health Officer	Dr. J. W. Scharff, м.р., р.г.н. {	21st May, 1928 1st Nov., 1920	<b>\$</b> 10,560	ance \$1,560 p.a.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Wong Soon Loy {	15th Feb., 1917 Do.	1,820	
Health Specialist	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout $\left. \stackrel{ ightharpoonup}{\downarrow} \right.$	1st Jan., 1926 1st July, 1897	8,100	
(	Phila Mehta }	lst Jan., 1926 1st Apr., 1909	a 6,540	
Deputy Health Officers	David Chinniah Richards }	9th Feb., 1927 13th June, 1910	<b>∌</b> 6,360	
Sister	E. Darville {	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	<b>2,34</b> 0	Motor Car Allowance \$1,200 p.a.
ſ	Wan Chee bin Md. Hussain	16th April, 1928	c 2,760	Rent Allowance \$216 p.a.
Dressers for Vaccination duty	Che Teh bin Pahwan \	12th May, 1908 1st Jan., 1921	1,680	Ψ210 μ
Chief Sanitary Inspector	J. S. de Villiess {	11th June, 1914 29th Apr., 1927	4,740	Motor Car Allow- ance \$1,200 p.a.
Senior Sanitary Inspector	Charles Harman Coombs {	14th Feb., 1921 1st July, 1908	3,480	Commuted Allowance
	Sundram Thomas Manuel	Do. 1st Mar., 1911	2,160	Motor Cycle Allow-
	P. D. Mitchell }	Do. 16th Nov., 1915	1,680	ance \$420 p.a. Do.
·	Cheah Hock Kee {	Do. 1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1 <b>,6</b> 80	Do.
	L. S. Emuang }	21st July, 1913 Do.	1,680	Do.
Sanitary Inspectors {	S. V. Arumugam {	lst Jan., 1929 Do.	780	Do.
	G. Rajaran {	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,560	Do.
	T. Joshna {	7th Mar., 1924 Do.	1 <b>,5</b> 60	Do.
	Martin Luther Samuel {	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	1,440	Do.
l	V. Nathan {	28rd Apr., 1928 Do.	930	Do.
Sanitary Overseer	Loh Koon Yin {	lst Jan., 1912 Do.	1,560	Commuted Allowance of \$240 p a.
Mosquito Collector	Mohd, bin Arshat {	1st Jan., 1927 20th May, 1924	1,440	
Mosquito Inspector	Noor Hassan b. Md. Din {	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,9 <b>2</b> 0	Motor Cycle Allow- ance \$120 p.a.
QUAHANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS				
Lay Superintendent	Eugene O'Sullivan {	29th Mar., 1920 Do.	d <b>3,</b> 960	
Hospital Asst. Special Grade	Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu 🤾	1st Jan., 1926 11th Dec., 1908	3,000	P. J. Allowance \$180 p.a.
Dresser	Peh Gim Cheng {	1st Aug., 1927 6th July, 1925	780	Do.
ĺ	Foo Ewe Hock {	10th Mar., 1924 Do.	1,440	
Engine Drivers	Ramasamy {	15th Feb., 1919 Do.	<b>54</b> 0	
	Govinden {	18th Dec., 1918 1st Mar., 1916	540	

a-Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of \$600 p.a. b-Draws Commuted Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. c-Draws Commute i Allowance of \$600 p.a. d-Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of \$360 p.a.

	<b>7</b>			
OFFICE	Name	Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quartres for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS—Continued				
Inspectress	Chan Ah Ee {	1st Sept., 1907 Do.	\$600	Draws fixed Allow ance of \$60 p.a.
Ayah	Shallot Harfleet {	7th May, 1914 Do.	600	· - r
Camp Masters {	Vaithilingam Marimuthu	6th Dec., 1912 Do.	600	
	Dollah bin Mat {	12th Jau., 1927 Do.	468	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES			1	
Surgeon	James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B. A., M. B., B. S., (Cantab.)	27th Aug., 1926 22nd Feb., 1913	11.280	
ſ	E. V. Lupprian, M.R.C.S., L.B.C.P.	27th Apr., 1923 Do.	a b 7,800	
	Lily Steward O'May, M.B., ch. B.	4th June, 1921 17th May, 1913	9,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$900 p.a.
	R. F. Pinsou {	9th Aug., 1929 Do.	6,000	D.P.H. Allowance \$100 p m.
Medical Officers {	A. H. Lowther, M.B. ch.B	9th Aug., 1929 Do.	6,000	
	W. L. Blakemore, M.B., ch. B., { M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P }	11th Aug., 1928 13th July, 1928	6,300	Motor Car Allowanœ \$1,560 p.a.
į	R. A. McNab, м.в., сh.в {	9th Aug., 1929 Do	<b>6,0</b> 00	
ſ	Shaik Mohamed Baboo {	1st Apr., 1927 1st April, 1917	c 4,740	Under Social Hy- giene Branch
Assistant Medical Officers	Homiji Mehta {	lst Jan., 1928 lst Jan., 1913	6,180	Deputy Medical Officer
	Kasinather Vallipenam Veerasingham {	15th Oct., 1917	d 4,740	
ſ	R. K. Ponniah {	Do. 15th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,240	Motor Car Allowance \$720 p.a.
	Alexander Herbert Wheatley	1st Jan., 1928 12th Oct., 1903	e 7,500	Medical Specialist
	Lau Peck Hiong {	10th Dec., 1928 10th Dec., 1918	4,560	Assit. Medical
	Ranganaden Letchmanasamy	3rd Sept., 1928 3rd Sept., 1918	f 4,560	Do.
Assistant Surgeons {	Jinadafa Uludita Karunaratne {	3rd Apr., 1923 Do.	3,720	
	Santosh Kuma Mitra	19th Aug., 1927 Do.	3,240	
	Goh Kok Kee {	lst June, 1924 Do. 1st May, 1929	<i>y</i> 3,600 3,000	
	Benjamin Chew {	Do. 15th Sept., 1927	3,240	
	S. V. Murthy {	Do. Do.	3,240	
	J. E. Seevaratnam {	6th Dec., 1928	3,360	
	B. J. Ess {	Do.	] 3,300	

a—Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. b—Draws an Allowance of \$480 p.a. for attending F.M.S. Railways employee in P.W. c—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$600 p.a. d—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. e—Draws Pulau Jerenk Duty Allowance of \$600 p.a. Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, \$456 p.a. f - Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, \$120 p.a. g—Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a.

Office ·	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—				
	Malcolm Leonard Aeria {	21st Oct., 1895 Do.	a \$3,120	)
	Sethambram Barnabas {	20th Jan., 1899 Do.	3,000	
Hospital Asst. Special Grade	Swishamuthu Pakiam }	1st Jan., 1927 21st Aug., 1909	2,880	
Į	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1912	<i>₺</i> <b>2,</b> 880	
{	Vahaya bin Haji Salleh }	1st Jan., 1928 17th Feb., 1906	2,760	Special Grade
	Fum Theam Fook }	lst Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 3 lst Mar., 1910	<b>2</b> ,520	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 1	16th Jan., 1912 Do	2,280	
·	Pahwan bin Pachee {	lst Apr., <b>19</b> 13 Do.	2,520	
l	Vytilingam Nadayson {	4th Jan., 1914 Do.	2,520	
1	Frederic Aloysius Pereira {	1st July, 19 <b>2</b> 8 23rd Mar., 1914	1,920	Grade I
	Arokiasanny Adaikalam {	20th June, 1921 6th Sept., 1918	1,440	
	Md. Noor bin Ahamed {	1st May, 1929 20th Apr., 1923	960	
	Mahomed Natter Shaik }	lst May, 1923 27th Jan., 1921	1,320	
	Khoo Theam Thye }	1st Apr., 19 <b>2</b> 9 8th June, 1915	1,800	Do.
Ì	Yacob bin Mat	lst June, 1923 21st Aug., 1913	1,680	} Free Quarters
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards {	23rd Mar , 1919 26th June, 1916	1,560	
	Din bin Alim {	1st Jan., 1922 23rd Mar., 1914	1,680	
	Ahmad Jhury bin Haji Mahd. Siraj	1st July, 1928 10th Mar., 1913	1,920	Grade I
	Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed- Sheriff	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	1,920	Do.
	Sulaiman bin Haji Ismail	4th Oct., 1928 4th Oct., 1926	720	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Putch {	lst Aug., 1920 12th Sept., 1916	1,560	
	Hashim bin Chemat {	1st July, 1928 1st Mar., 1913	1,920	Do.
Ì	Karee Visvanathen {	1st Jan., 1927 18th Mar., 1913	2,040	Do.
	Winfred Walsten Gasper }	1st Oct., 1929 1st Mar., 1912	1,80 <b>0</b>	Do.
	Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah	lst Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1917	1,560	
	Balavendrum Louis }	1st July, 19 <b>23</b> 5th June, 1919	1 320	
	Velauthyer Sinniah Appiah c	1st Jan., 1923 7th May, 1919	1,3 <b>2</b> 0	
	Yeap Chong Swee	1st May, 1929 15th June, 1922	960	j

a-Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. from Coffin Fund

b-Draws an Allowance of \$:80 while in charge of Balik Unlau Hospital

		<del>,</del>		
Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
—Continued	Kathirasapillay Namasyvayam {	1st June, 1922	\$1,320	h
	Kandasamy Packirysamy {	1st Oct., 1919 1st July, 1923	1,320	
	D. Surin {	9th July, 1919 9th Jan., 1929	600	li
•	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Do. 31st Jan., 1929	600	
	Mohd. Rashid bin Kader	Do. 1st Jan., 1929	660	Under Social
	Mastun {	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1923	1,320	Hygiene Branch
	Tan Joo Choon {	1st Oct., 1920	1,320	[ ]
	Chem Bee bin Che Din {	1st June, 1922 12th Mar., 1919		Grade I
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir {	1st Jan., 1927 28th April, 1913	2,040	Grade 1
	William Amirtham }	6th Sept., 1912 Do.	1,680	
İ	Naginda Singh }	1st Nov., 1928 1st Nov., 1926	720	
Dreskers {	Hong Beng Ee	lst Nov., 1927 13th Apr., 1921	1,200	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	James Edward de Cruz {	9th Sept., 1928 Do.	600	
	Shahab bin Mirasa {	6th Feb., 1928	600	
	Lim Ewe Soon }	Do. 12th Apr., 1924	1,080	
	M. Abdul Kader \$	20th Apr., 1922 10th Dec., 1925	840	} Free Quarters
	Ooi Peng Guan }	10th Dec., 1923 1st Oct., 1929	a (660)	
	- ) (n. 01 m	1st Sept., 1926 1st July, 1928	1,920	Grade 1
•		20th Jan., 1914 28th June, 1924	1,080	
	}	21st June, 1922	780	
	Khoo Ewe Thor	1st Aug., 1927 6th July, 1925		
	Kumarasamy Subramaniam {	1st Dec., 1927 7th Nov., 1925	780	
	Shaikh Din {	1st Aug., 1927 6th July, 1925	780	
	Mohamed Basheer bin Carder Mastan {	7th June, 1928 7th June, 1926	720	
	Ang Beng Poh {	18th Feb., 1926 18th Feb., 1924	840	
	Tan Thean Lye {	lst Feb., 1929 Do.	600	
	Toh Thim Hong {	29th Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
	Teoh Ah Yeang {	1st July, 1926	840	
	Pakhordin bin Md. Haniff {	1st July, 1924 23th Oct., 1926	840	
	Cheah Thean Hoe	23rd Oct., 1924 1st. Aug., 1926	840	
	Choun richin from	1st Aug., 1924		<u> </u>

a-Allowance of \$180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

OFFICE	Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the	showing separately amount of	Whether the Princi- pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances, if any, for
			Colonial Government	fees received during year, if any	Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued					
Hospitals and Dispensaries  —Continued			201 5 400		
Continue	Balavandrum Arokiam	{	10th Dec., 1925 10th Dec., 1923	<b>\$840</b>	
	Chew Patt Choon	. {	lst Mar., 1926 18th Feb., 1924	840	
	Chin Fook Gooi	}	8th Aug., 1926 8th Aug., 1923	840	
	Lim Sin Yew	}	1st Aug., 1927 6th July, 1925	780	
	Ishak bin Darus	}	9th July, 1928 Do.	600	
	N. G. Mohd. Ismail	}	9th July, 1928 Do.	600	
	Bonuie Quah	{	21st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
	Md. l'amin bin Haji Ali	}	29th July, 1929 Do.	600	
	Ahmed bin Md. Eusope	{	1st July, 1927 9th June, 1925	780	
	P. Thambipillai	}	1st Jan., 1923 12th Feb., 1919	a 1,320	
	Mohd. Ibrahim bin Sheriff	{	9th May, 1917 Do.	1,440	
	Tan Chim Ean	}	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	960	
	Theodore Herbert Velasco	}	1st Aug., 1929 21st June, 1922	960	
	Masanam Shunmugam	}	21st Mar., 1929 21st Mar., 1927	660	
	Govinden Veerappen	}	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	960	Free Quarters
	Ooi Ah Leng	}	1st June, 1929 16th May, 1923	960	
	Murugasu Appadurai	}	1st May, 1928 29th Aprl., 1926	7 <b>2</b> 0	
	Peter Barnabas	{	21st Mar., 1929	660	
	A. Subbiah	}	21st Mar., 1927 6th July, 1928	600	
	Chew Patt Joo	}	Do. 1st Dec., 1929 Do.	600	
Matron, Class I b c	Christiana Reid	{	30th Mar., 1923 7th March, 1920	d 4,320	
Matron, Class II b c	L. Cave	{	11th June, 1928 7th Mar., 1914	d 3,210	
ſ	A. Lamoud Stewart	{	21st Mar., 1925 Do.	d 2,520	li
	F. Sloan	{	3rd May, 1928 Do.	d 1,980	
İ	G. B. A. Smith	{	16th May, 1929 Do.	d 1,800	
	L. M. B. Leaky	{	2nd May, 1929 Do.	d 1,800	
	A. Sparrow	{	4th Nov., 1927 Do.	d 2,160	
Sisters be	Marjorie Mary Pickup	{	14th Mar., 1925 Do.	d 2,520	
0184018-06	W. S. Harnett	{	3rd July, 1925 Do.	d 2,520	
431				1	<u> </u>

a—Allowance of \$180 p.a. for being Stationed at Pulau Jerejak. b—Matron and Sisters receive a Fuel Allowance of \$240 p.a. c—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$150 p.a. each, for the first year and \$110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. d—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.

			•		
Office	Name		Date of Appoinment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	allowances, if any, to Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any
MEDICAL—Continue	,				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSA					
-Continued	J. R. Gibson	,		\$1,800	
	B. G. A. Smith	(	Do. 16th May, 1929	1,800	
	G. C. Jones	(	Do. 28t Jan., 1927	a 2,160	
	J. U. Wood	{	Do. 28th June, 19 <b>2</b> 8	a 1,980	
	M. M. Waugh	{	Do. 20th Nov., 1925	a 2,520	
	( Amy Mollett	{	Do. 21st Apr., 1928	a c 1,680	Senior Staff Nurse
Staff Nurses b	Mary Ng	{	2nd Feb., 1917 10th Mar., 1926	a c 1,200	
	A. Marshall	}	9th Mar., 1922 8th Apr., 1924	c d 660	
	Chan Men Thye	{	Do. 1st May, 1929	ed 300	
	Mrs. Christiennal Chelliah	{	Do 1st Feb., 1927	cd 540	
	A. P. Benjamin	Ì	Do. 1st Aug., 1927	cd 54()	
	Beryl Wynaden	{	Do. 15th Jan., 1928	cd 420	
	Sumithra Sathiarthy	{	Do. 1st Aug., 1928	c d 420	
	Teoh Saw Paik	{	Do. 1st May, 1929	c d 300	
	Violet May Hunt	}	Do. 1st July, 1929	c d 300	
	Edna Askey	}	Do. 4th June, 19 <b>2</b> 8	c d 420	
	Lim Chai Hoon	{	Do. 1st Jan., 1928	c d 420	
Nurse Probationers b	Tan Sui Eng	{	Do.	c d 420	
	Lim Beh Kah	··· { {	Do. 24th Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 8	c d 420	·
	Kathleen Kronemburg	}	Do.	c d 420	
	Lim Chai Hua	}	Do. 1st Jan., 1928	c d 420	
	Yap Siew Kim		Do. Do.	c d 420	
	Tan Oon Siew	{		c d 420	
	Mrs. Lucille Estrop	{		c d 300	
	Goh Quee Choo	{		c d 420	
	Khng Bong Yo	{		c d 300	
	R. F. Scully	{		e d e 300	
	May Bentley	. {		d 540	
•	Eunice Olive Wheatley	. {		ed 420	
. 10-					

a—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a. b—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Umform Allowance of \$150 p.a. each, for the first year and \$110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. c—Ration Allowance of \$35 p.m. d—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a. e—Praws Laundry Allowance of \$72 p.a.

Office		Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Concluded				
Hospitals and Dispensables —Concluded  Bill Collector	Olga Mitchell {  Muriel Kronenburg {  Mrs. Rosa Hill {  Mohamed bin Hussain Meah	3rd July, 1928 Do. 15th July, 1928 Do. 17th July, 1928 Do. 1st Feb., 1906 27th May, 1896	a b 420 a b 420 a b 420 c 900	
MATERNITY HOSPITAL	,			Free Quarters
Matron, Class 11 d          Sister d          Staff Nurse d          Nurse Probationers d       {         Steward          Dresser	E. W. Howes Roberts { C. E. Todd } Wong Duang Ding { Jee Suan Kee { Louise Elvira Caunter { Annie Hunt { Kung Sin Oo } Lee Shoon Kheng	11th June, 1928 29th Mar., 1922 10th Apr. 1926 Do. 1st Dec., 1928 Do. 15th Jan., 1926 Do. 25th Sept., 1925 Do. 4th July, 1929 Do. 20th Apr., 1923 5th Feb., 1905 16th May, 1929 Do.	a e f 960 a e f 960 a b 660 a b 300 g 1,800	
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPT.  Deputy Government Analyst	John William Haddon, B. sc., F.I.C. (Vict.)	23rd Apr., 1909 Do. 1st June, 1929	9,600	
Laboratory Assistant  Leper Assylum, Lay Superintendent	R. I. Dawson {	Do. 21st June, 1920 Do.	5,760	Special Allowance of \$360 p.a.
MILITARY EXPENDITURE  VOLUNTEER CORPS  Penang  Adjutant, P. & P. W. V. C  Sergeant Instructors	Captain George Henry Gilmorc, p.s.o. m.c. R.S.M. William Henry Grinter C. S. M. Edward Field	7th Feb., 1930 Do. 31st Jan., 1929 Do. 10th Jan., 1922	h 8,400 i 4,200 i 4,200	Free Quarters
		Do.		<u> </u>

a—Ration Allowance of \$35 p.m. b—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a. c—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$69 p.a. d—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$15° p.a. each, for the first year and \$110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. c—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a. f—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$72 p.a. g—Draws Rikishaw Allowance of \$144 p.a. h—Draws Motor Car Allowance as per G. O. 81-(4). i—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

Office	Name	Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing separatel; amount of fees receive	Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any
MILITARY EXPENDITURS —Continued				
VOLUNTEER CORPS-Ctd.				
Penany-Ctd.				
	Ong Teik Hock	lst Jan., 1924	\$1,200	
Clerks, Grade II {	Cheah Chee Tat	1st June, 1916 1st Jan., 1929	1,080	
		Lst June, 1917		
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant Superintendent	William Carnley Hodges {	23rd Oct., 1928	9,6 <b>0</b> 0	Motor Car Allce.
Senior Asst. Accountant and (	windin curricy monges	14th Jan., 1922		\$1,560 p.a.
Officer-in-charge Govt., Opium Shops, Penang	Norman Malachy Kennedy {	5th June, 1927 Do.	6,720	Draws Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
	Gordon John Gilmour }	3rd July, 1919 1st Feb., 1911	a b 6,000	Free Quarters Kedah Allce. \$300 p.a.
Supervisors, Grade I {	Frank Stanley {	1st Jan., 1928 16th Sept., 1911	c 5,760	and Motor Car Allce. \$600 p.a.
l	(Vacant) {		4,800	
ſ	Walter Cyril Loynes {	20th Sept.,1926 Do.	d 3,960	
Supervisors, Grade II <	Walter Cyril Loynes { (Vacant) { (Vacant) }	<b>D</b> 0.		
	(Vacant)			
Controllers and Assistant Controllers	{ Guy Austin (Temporary) Super- {	6th Dec., 1928	b 5,400	
Probationery Assistant Control-	visor	Do.		
ler	Harry Ralph Baker $\left\{ \right.$	27th Jan.,1928 Do.	è е 3,000	
Special Grade Assistant	(Vacant)		<b>2,4</b> 00	
ſ	Hoe Boon Suan {	1st Jan., 1917 24th Dec., 1913	<b>2,4</b> ()()	Kedah Allce, \$180 p.a.
Grade I Assistants	Tan Soon Keat }	1st June, 1924 1st Jan., 1910	2,400	Kedah Allce. \$480 p.a.
	Khoo Leong Hin	1st Dec., 1924 1st Jan., 1910	2,400	Food Allce. \$144 p.a.
į	Toh Cheng Siew }	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1916	1,920	Kedah Allee. \$180 p.a.
•	Khor Ewe Kin	14th Sept., 1923	1,680	
	Ng Peng Soon	27th June, 1916 19th June, 1924	1,680	
Grade II Assistants {	Chew Paik Wan {	16th Sept., 1916 1st Mar., 1926	1,440	Kedah Allowance
	Oh Eng Swee {	13th Jan., 1917 20th Oct., 1927	1,320	\$240 p.a.
	Song Teik Swee {	13th Jan., 1917 1st Aug., 1928	1,200	
ſ	Tan Thean Hock }	1st June, 1919 23rd Feb., 1920	960	
	Ching Kah Sim	Do. 1st Mar., 19 <b>23</b>	960	Dσ.
	)	Do.		

a—Draws Quarters Allowance if quarters not available. b—Draws Transport Allowance. c—Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a. d—Draws Rent Allowance of \$360 p.a. and Motor Cycle Allowance of \$600 p.a. e—Draws Rent Allowance if Quarters not available.

Revenue Officers, Grade II   Aim bin Haji Md. Salleh   Salleh						
Grade III Assistants   Cheek Ban Cheng   Cheek	Office	Name		ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Salary showing separately amount of fees received during	pal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi- dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any
Grade III Assistants   Cheek Ban Cheng   Cheek	WONODOLINA G. C. J.					
Tan Kheng Teong   Lee Eng Hock   Lim Choon Kheng   Lim Choon Kheng   Lim Choon Kheng   Show May, 1925   960   1st Mar, 1928   720   1st Mar, 1928   840   1st Nov. 1928   840   1st Nov. 1928   840   1st Nov. 1928   840   1st Nov. 1928   840   1st Jan., 1926   2,160   1st Nov. 1928   1st Jan., 1926   2,160   1st Mar, 1925   2,160   1st Jan., 1927   540   1st Jan., 1928   1st Jan		Cheah Ban Cheng	{		<b>\$9</b> 60	
Lee Eng Hock   Lim Choon Kheng   Chi May, 1925   940   Do. 1st Mar. 1923   720   Do. 1st Mar. 1923   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   840   Do. 1st Nov. 1928   1st Oct., 1914   1st Oct., 1915   1st Oct	Grade III Assistants {	Tan Kheng Teong	}		960	
Lim Choon Kheng   Khoo Hor Lan   St. Mar. 1925   720   19th Mar. 1925   840   190. 1st Nov. 1928   840   190. 1st Nov. 1928   840   190. 1st Nov. 1928   840   190. 1st Nov. 1928   190. 1st Nov. 1928   190. 1st Nov. 1928   190. 1st Nov. 1928   190. 1st Nov. 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1926   12th Oct., 1914   190. 1st Jan., 1926   12th Oct., 1914   190. 1st Jan., 1926   12th Oct., 1914   190. 1st Jan., 1926   12th Oct., 1914   190. 1st Jan., 1927   190. 1st Jan., 1927   190. 1st Jan., 1927   190. 1st Jan., 1927   190. 1st Jan., 1927   190. 1st Jan., 1927   190. 1st Jan., 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1929   190. 1st Jan., 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1929   190. 1st Jan., 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1928   11,400   190. 1st Jan., 1928   11,400   190. 1st Jan., 1928   11,400   190. 1st Jan., 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1928   190. 1st Jan., 1929   190. 1st		Lee Eng Hock	{	26th May, 19 <b>2</b> 5	960	
Khoo Hor Lan   Lim Soon Teik   Store, 1928   S40   Lim Soon Teik   Store, 1928   S40   Do. 1928   Do. 1926   Do. 1927   Do. 1927   Do. 1928		Lim Choon Kheng	{	1st Mar. 1926	720	
Lim Soon Teik		Khoo Hor Lan	{	19th Mar., 19 <b>2</b> 8	840	
Assistant Supervisor, Grade I		Lim Soon Teik	{	1st Nov., 1928	840	
Assistant Supervisor, Grade II   (Vacant)   Latchman Singh   Aim bin Haji Md. Salleh   Stape. 1925   Do.   Ist Apr. 1925   Do.   Ist Jan., 1927   540   Do.   Ist Jan., 1927   Do.	Asst. Supervisor, Grade I	1	{	1st Jan., 1926	2,160	
Revenue Officers, Grade II	<u>-</u>	(Vacant)	{			direc VIZO P
Revenue Officers, Grade II	1		. {		600	Bicycle Allce. \$144
Serang, Special Grade, on M.L.   Holen Jane     Dollah bin Mat Saman   Serang, Special Grade, on M.L.   Margaret     Dollah bin Mat Saman   Serang, Grade I, on M.L.   Margaret     Mang bin Sahat     Serang, Grade I, on M.L.   Mang bin Sahat     Serang, Grade I, on M.L.   Holen Jane     Brahim bin Osman   Seranger, Grade I, on M.L.   Holen Jane     Lai Ng Francis (Grade II)     Seranger, Grade II, on M.L.   Holen Jane     Seranger   Margaret     Seranger	Revenue Officers, Grade II	<u> </u>	. {	lst Jan., 1927	540	
Serang, Grade I, on M.L.   Awang bin Sahat   Serang, Grade I, on M.L.   Awang bin Sahat   Serang, Grade I, on M.L.   Serangneer, Special Grade, on M.L.   Helen Jane   Serang, Grade I, on M.L.   Serangeer, Grade I, on M.L.   Serangeer, Grade II, o	Female Revenue Officer, Grade	(Vacant)	. {			
Margarel   Manageria   Manag	Serang, Special Grade, on M.L. Helen Jane	Dollah bin Mat Saman	. {		600	
Brahim bin Osman   Do.   Do.   Lai Ng Francis (Grade II)   St Dec., 1929   480   Do.     St Dec., 1929   Do.     St May, 1927   528   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1927   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.     St May, 1928   Do.		Awang bin Sahat	. {		432	
Lai Ng Francis (Grade II)   Do.     Do.     Do.       Do.       Do.         Do.	Engineer, Special Grade, or M. L. Helen Jane	Brahim bin Osman	. {	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	960	
Engineer, Grade II, on M.L.   Margaret   Stand bin Mat		Lai Ng Francis (Grade II)	. {		480	
POLICE   Superintendent   Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin   Superintendent   Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin   Superintendent	Engineer, Grade II, on M.L.	(. (Vacant) .	$\cdot \ $		1	
Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin   Superintendent   Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin   Superintendent   Superint	Margaret	Ismail bin Mat	. {		528	
Nevill Affred Malcolin Griffin   Sth Oct., 1908   22nd July, 1922   20th July, 1914   24th Dec., 1922   22nd Dec., 1919   22nd Dec., 1910   22nd Dec., 191	POLICE					
Assistant Superintendents {	Superintendent	. Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin	· {	8th Oct., 1908		
Assistant Superintendents {		Kenneth William Henry Aust	in {			
Daniel Lucey	Assistant Superintendents	Hugh Lammert Mitchell	{			
Probationer A. S. P.       Edward Ernest Vezey       4th Jan., 1928 Do.       c 3,000 b 4,080         Acting C. D I.       George Logan Living Stone       20th Jan., 1922 1st Dec., 1919 2nd Sept., 1929 1st Feb., 1905 1sth Dec., 1925 6th May, 1908 1st Aug., 1928 23rd June, 1908 1st Aug., 1928 23rd June, 1908 1st Aug., 1928 23rd June, 1908 1st Aug., 1928 6 5,280		Daniel Lucey	. {			
Acting C. D I.  George Logan Living Stone { 20th Jan., 1922   1st Dec., 1919   2nd Sept., 1929   1st Feb., 1905   1st Dec., 1925   6,480	Probationer A. S. P.	Edward Ernest Vezey	{	4th Jan., 1928	c 3,000	
M. Shunker Pillay   2nd Sept., 1929   3,600	Acting C. D. I.	George Logan Living Stone .	{	20th Jan., 1922	b 4,080	
Chief Inspectors  {   Robert Caldwell	Financial Assistant .	M. Shunker Pillay	{	2nd Sept., 1929	3,600	
Chief Inspectors		Robert Caldwell .		18th Dec., 1929	6,480	
John James Cannon   18t Aug., 1928   5.280	Chief Inspectors	   John Godfrey Barrett		1st Aug., 1928		
		11			1	

a—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a. b—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. c—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a. d—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.

Оргіск		Name:		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Redence; and what allowances, if any, it Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an other purpose
POLICE—Continue	d					
Acting Court Inspector	•••	Reginald John Stewart	{	1st Nov., 1922 23rd Nov., 1919	<b>\$4</b> ,080	
	ſ	William Dawson	}	1st Aug., 1921 1st Dec., 1919	a 4,080	
		Frederick James Dale	{	1st Mar., 1923	a 3,900	
	i	William Martin	1	20th Mar., 1920 1st June, 1925	b 3,480	
	i	Ernest Henry Tunn		7th May, 1923 1st Nov., 1922	<b>ð</b> 4.080	
	ŀ	Walter McQuarrie	}	1st Oct., 1919 17th July, 1916	a 4,620	
		Frederick Thomas Clifton	}	4th Dec., 1914 16th July, 1924	b 4,080	
Inspectors		Edward Victor Fowler	··· }	18th Sept., 1919 1st Dec., 1928	3,900 .	
	}	Albert William Mathews	{	1st Dec., 1920 27th Feb., 1923	b 3,600	
		John Lyons	}	22nd Nov., 1919 1st Sept., 1927	c 3,360	
		Richard Nunn	{	5th Feb., 1923 1st Oct., 1927	c 3,360	
			{	2nd Sept., 1924 1st April, 1928	a 3,240	
		George Ashley Miller	{	27th Mar., 1925 1st Oct., 1929	<i>b</i> 3,120	
		Claude William Roberts	{	1st Oct., 1926 1st Nov., 1929	c 3,120	
	· ·	Edwin Moule	{	16th Oct., 1926	2,880	•
		Robert Douglas Wightman	}	22nd Apr., 1927 Do.		
		George Jeffry Wight	{	5th May, 1927 Do.	c 3,000	
		Anthony Berthon Roche	{	5th May, 1927 Do.	a 2,880	
		Arthur Williams	{	28th July, 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 2,880	
	ij	Leslie Gordon Blakesley	{	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	<b>b</b> 2,880	
Probationary Inspectors	{	Andrew Howat Frew	{	2nd Oct., 1927 Do.	b 2,880	
		Philip Stewart Gordon	}	23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	<i>δ</i> <b>2</b> ,880	
		Albert Henry Hunt	}	13th July, 1928 Do.	b 3,000	
	il	Brinley Lewis	}	23th July, 1928	b 2.880	•
		Alexander Dorrington Reddi	ck {	Do. 15th June, 1928	c 3.000	
SIKH CONTINGENT		William Hamilton	{	Do. 5th Apr., 1929	2,880	
Jemadar		Ol or 1		Do.	ł	•
MALAYS AND INDIAN	·	Chanan Singh	··· {	•	1,200	Free Quarters Bicycle Allowance
OLGUAIS AND INDIAN	] ا	Tay Ah Kow	{	1st Jan., 1929 29th Aug., 1919	c 2,280	cf \$144 p.a.
Asiatic Inspectors		Mohamed Eusoff	}	1st May, 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	c 2,160	
-	!	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany t Mohamed Alisa Merican	in }	1st Sept., 1927	c 2,040	

a-Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.

b--Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p a.

c-Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.



#### PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS-1929 Annual Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Resi dence; and what Date of Appoint Salary ment and Date showing separately of First Appoint NAME OFFICE ment under the amount of allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any fees receiv-Colonial ed during Government other purpose year, if any PCLICE-Concluded \$1,200 1st Feb., 1929 Mat bin Taib a 26th Feb., 1903 1,200 Sub-Inspectors 1st March, 1929 Hashim bin Jusob b 6th Nov., 1906 1st Feb., 1922 1,020 Mohamed bin Haji Mohd. Sum Free Quarters 25th Oct., 1928 1st Jan., 1929 22nd Sept., 1904 980 Ismail bin Khamis 1st Mar., 1929 21st Oct., 1906 Sergeants-Major 950 Harman bin Jaffar 900 1st Oct., 1928 9th April, 1908 Sahood bin Yeap DETECTIVE BRANCH 1,200 1st May, 1929 Eusope bin Mat Detective Sub-Inspector 29th Aug., 1901 1,680 1st April, 1928 Phang Choon Lim Senior Police Interpreter 1st April, 1914 1,500 lst Mar., 1902 Tye Wah Gen Do. 1,500 16th Apr., 1905 Toh Sin Keow Ďο. 1,500 lst May, 1904 Cheang Choo Lye Ďo. 1.500 Yap Fong Seng Do. 2nd Apr., 1918 1,320 Chin Kim Weng Do. 5th Dec., 1918 1,320 Leong Keng Kwee Do. Chinese Interpreters 8th Feb., 1923 1,140 Quah Khai Hooi Do. 16th May, 1927 900 Cheok Ah Kow Do. 1st Apr., 1928 960 Lee Yeng Choon Dο. 1st May, 1928 720 Omar bin Chemro Ď٥. 1st Dec., 1928 840 Ho Chin Seng Do. 14th Feb., 1929 840 Wong Peng San Do. 6th May, 1929 720 K. Veloo Do. 2nd Sept., 1929 720 A. R. Gobi Tamil Interpreters Do. 10th Sept., 1929 720 S. M. Sundram ... Do. lst Jan., 1927 960 Harchan Singh ... Munshi 1st June, 1923 1st Jan., 1929 1.800 Law Chit Mun Shroff, Special Grade 10th July, 1899 Inspector, Arms, Explosives, 1st Aug., 1923 d = 3,600Arther Leigh Weston Pearson $c \$ Weights and Measures 20th May, 1920

a—Draws Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a. b—Draws Motor Car Allowance \$420 p.a. c - 1s also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance d - Draws Motor Car Allowance \$720 p.a.

Section 12

Offick		Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any
		,				
POST AND TELEGRA	.PH					
DEPARTMENTS a						
Controller, Posts and T graphs, Penang and P. W	<i>r</i> .	Herbert John Harris	{	1st Oct., 1926 14th June, 1918	\$10,800	
Senior Engineer, Posts Telegraphs	and 	Victor Hautôt Winson	{	1st Oct., 1926 20th Sept., 1913	10,200	Draws Motor Car
Engineer, Posts and Telegra	aphs	Eric Eaglesfield Sproul b	{	29th July, 1926 Do.	5,700	Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
	ſ	Joseph Green	{	30th Dec., 1920	7,500	
		William Joseph Curran Sl	harp {	Do. 27th May, 1921	7,200	
Superintendents	{	Alfred Christopher Wolla	ston o	Do. 1st Oct., 1923	7,200	
		Reginald Dudley Rowswe		Do. 20th Mar., 1926	5,700	
	- [	Hodgson William Mitchel	1 }	Do. 15th June, 1928	5,100	
Engineer Operator, Wire Station Penaga	less 	John William Machan	{	Do. 13th Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1914	8,100	Free Quarters Draws 12 per cent
Asst. Superintendent, Accor Branch		Mun Soon Hoong	{	lst July, 1925 lst Feb., 1910	4,560	( Penaga Allowance
Asst. Superintendent, Parce and Registration	ls 	Shamsuddin bin Molid. Joe	onoos {	12th Apr., 1926 20th Oct., 1909	4,560	
Chief Clerk		Boey Swee Kong	{	12th Apr., 1926 1st April, 1908	3,660	
		Theah Khye Choe	{	1st Jan., 1919	3,120	
		Woo Sow Chong	}	25th June, 1908 12th Dec., 1923 Do.	3,120	
		Velayudhan Paramoo Pilla	y {	12th Apr., 1926 20th Apr., 1910	2,880	
		Tan Phee Eng	}	1st Jan., 1927 20th Dec., 1909	2,760	
Clerks, Special Class	11	Palan Kalimuthu	}	20th Dec., 1927 1st Mar., 1901	2,760	
		Karthigasen Murugasen Pi	illay }	1st Jan., 1929 3rd April, 1901	2,640	
•	- 11	Chan Chooi Phow	}	1st Jan., 1929 16th Nov., 1911	2,640	
	- 11	Arulanandum Solomon	· · · · }	1st Jan., 1929 16th Feb., 1911	2,520	
		Ram Singh Ignatius	{	1st Sept., 1929 13th Feb., 1911	2,640	
- Tt C 1 11 C -						

a-The Subordinate Staff (excluding the Telegraph Staff) when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition half-a-day's pay chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances"; the Telegraph Staff is allowed Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". The total amount drawn in 1929 was \$11,772.75.

b-Appointed under F. M.S. Government but lent to S.S.

Office	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				
·	See Lin Thoo {	1st Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1901	<b>\$</b> 2,520	
	David Jambu {	1st Jan., 1921 1st July, 1907	2,520	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Rama { Iyer {	1st Jan., 1921 11th Apr., 1910	<b>2,</b> 520	
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff {	1st Jan., 1921 11th July, 1911	2,5 <b>2</b> 0	
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju {	5th Mar., 1922 7th July, 1911	2,520	
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine { Doral }	7th April, 1924 13th Feb., 1911	<b>2,</b> 280	
	Yeo Ah Lek {	17th Apr., 1924 1st Aug., 1914	a 2,280	
	Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony	1st Aug., 1924 27th Sept., 1911	<b>2,2</b> 80	
Clerks, Class 1	Karamanai Omamaheswasa { Padmanabhan Iyer {	16th Mar., 1925 24th Apr., 1912	<b>2,1</b> 60	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer { Narayanasanıy Iyer {	1st Jan., 1926 18th June, 1912	2,040	
	Boey Swee Beng {	12th Apr., 1926 1st May, 1913	2,040	
	Richard Valentine Jambu }	1st Jan., 1927 18th Jan., 1909	1,926	
	Syed Peer Syed Ahmed }	19th Jan., 1927 17th Feb., 1908	1,920	
	Lim Paik Hong b {	9th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1913	1,920	
	Lye Sye Cheong {	22nd Feb., 1927 23rd Feb., 1914	1,920	
	Bapoo Dorai Merican bin { Mohamed Sheriff {	9th Mar., 1927 3rd Aug., 1912	1,920	
l	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed {	20th Dec., 1927 10th Jan., 1913	1,920	
[	Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin f bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st Jan., 1919 6th June, 1913	1 <b>,</b> 9 <b>2</b> 0	
	Ampalavanar Kandiah {	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1905	1,920	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Cho Mat	1st Jan., 1919 14th May, 1915	1,920	
	Tan Teik Khim {	1st Jan., 1919 12th May, 1915	1,920	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain fin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st Jan., 1919 8th Nov., 1913	1,920	
	Goon Kok Foon {	1st Jan., 1920 2nd Mar., 1914	1,920	
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed (Ali	1st Jan., 1920 8th Sept., 1915	1,920	
	(	1		

a—Free Quarters Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance. b—Previously seconded for service in Trengganu but returned to Penang on 9-3-29 and placed on Establishment as Clerk, Class I, Postal 9705-28

Office	Name		Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing	allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Persons Allowance, or for ar
POST AND TELEGRAPH					
DEPARTMENTS—Contd.			Lat Inc. 1000	\$1 U9G	
	Ambrose Arokiasamy	71	1st Jan., 1920 12th May, 1915	\$1,920	
	Mohamed Osman bi <b>n</b> Samsudin	$\{  $	1st Jan., 1920 15th May, 1915	1,920	
	Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina		1st Jan., 1920 1st June. 1915	1,920	
	Pondicherry Arumugam Muru- gasen	< 1	1st Jan., 1920 3rd Aug., 1915	1 <b>,92</b> 0	
	Teng Teow Swee	1	lst Jan., 1920	1,920	
1	Sim Cheang Hooi		1st Oct., 1916 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Teoh Blan Dah	11:	lst Jan., 1916 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Khoo Kim Swee		lst Mar., 1917 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Yeoh Teong Eong		15th Aug., 1917 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Khoo Kim Choon		21st July, 1917 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Govinda Munusamy	1):	25th Aug., 1917 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Lim Soon Law	Ų:	15th Oct., 1917 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Lim Cheng Chuan	) [ I	l4th Aug., 1918 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		1 -	4th Feb., 1919 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Toh Ah Kow	$\{ \cdot \}$	1st Jan., 1915		
	Mamangulam Karumban Govin- den		1st Jan., 1921 3rd Aug., 1915	1,800	
	Lim Poh Seng	{   1	lst Jan., 1921	<b>1,</b> 9 <b>2</b> 0	
	Cithambaram Murugiah	$\{  1$	lst Mar., 1917 lst Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Elias Veloo Paul	$\{ 1$	12th Jan., 1917 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Lim Bear Hock	$\{  1 $	6th Aug., <b>1</b> 917  st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Kang Goh Huah		lst Oct., 1917 lst Jan., 1921	1,920	
11	Oni Phon Long	1 2	22nd Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Khor Soon Phek	<u> </u>	3th Feb., 1920 st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Lye Kin Cheong	1 1	9th Feb., 1920 st Jan., 1921	a 1,920	
İ	Lee Kong Cheow	$\frac{1}{2}$	2nd Mar., 1918 st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Christian Masillamoney Deva-	$ \cdot  ^2$	66th April, 1920		
.	sagayam		st Aug., <b>1924</b> th Feb., 1918	1,440	
!	Goh Kim Toon	<b>/</b> 1	st Aug., 1924 th Feb., 1918	1,560	

a-Free Quarters, Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance

### Section 12

### PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH					
DEPARTMENTS - Contd.					
	Koey Beng Hoe	. {	lst Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	a \$ 1,560	
	Rahmat bin Bubjee Mohame Hussain	d {	24th Aug., 1924 2nd Sept., 1918	1,560	
Clerks, Class II	Tai Peng Wah	. {	29th Aug., 1924	1,560	
	Teh Yean Chuan	. {	1st Oct., 1918 20th Sept., 1924 3rd Jan., 1921	1,560	
	Mohd. Noor bin Kade Mydin	er {	16th Mar., 19 <b>25</b> 1st Mar., 1919	1,440	
	Wong Ah Khooi	. }	lst Jan., 1927 26th April, 1920	1,440	
	Quah Boon Seng	Ì	9th Nov., 1925 25th Apr., 1919	1,440	
	Alımed bin Haji Ali	{	3rd Dec., 1925 12th May, 1919	1 <b>,</b> 3 <b>2</b> 0	
	Chew Yong Howe	. {	2nd Jan., 1926 12th May, 1915	1,320	
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulral man	iı- {	2nd Jan., 1926 14th Mar., 1918	1,320	
	Ong Hock Lye	. {	2nd Jan., 1926	1,320	
	Gee Choon Weng	{	19th Feb., 1920 2nd Jan., 1926	1,320	
	Ahmad bin Din	. {	1st June, 1920 1st Jan., 1927	1,320	
	Ooi Khay Hock	. {	22nd Sept., 1920 12th Apr., 1926	1 <b>,32</b> 0	
	Oman hin Rahmanuah	}	13th June, 1922 12th Apr., 1926	1,320	
	Took Ohio Hunt	}	23rd June, 1920 13th Apr., 1926	1,320	
	Burrannan Saama Nathan	}	1st May, 1920 9th Oct., 1926	1,320	·
		. }	23rd July, 1920 1st Jan., 1927	1,2 <b>0</b> 0	
	Lim Peng Eong	. }	17th Aug., 1920 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
		. {	17th Aug., 1920 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Krishn <b>a</b> Pavad Day .	. {	2nd Sept., 1920	1,200	
	John Abel Malaya Pillay	. {	lst Jan., 1927 19th Sept., 1917		
	Chew Cheng Soon	. {	1st Jan., 1927 1st Oct., 1920	1,200	
	Ang Eng Swee	. {	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Jan., 1921	1,200	
	Tan Teik Lee	. {	1st Jan., 19 <b>27</b> 3rd Jan., 1921	1.200	
	Wong Lim Chum	. {	1st Jan., 1927 27th June, 1923	1,200	
	Leang Keng Hong	. {	1st Jan., 1927 24th Sept., 1923	1,200	
i	Edward Landren Baptist	. {	19th Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 7 28th Dec., 1921	1, <b>2</b> 00	

a-Free Quarters, Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.

OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFFICE  SI  A  A  A  A  Colonial  Fee  OFFICE  OFFICE  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFFICE  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFFICE  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFFICE  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFFICE  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFF	Mannual Balary howing parately hount of s receiv- during Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any
	r, if any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH	
DEPARTMENTS - Continued	
(12) Cin Kari (23rd Feb., 1927)	<b>\$1,20</b> 0
Ough Poli Chuan (9th Mar, 1927)	1,200
9th Apr., 1927	1,200
Ambrose Sebastian { 1st Feb, 1922   1st Dec., 1927	1,200
Goon Phoang Sett   1st May, 1924	1,080
Santhappen Eruthianathan {   20th Dec., 1927   16th May, 1923	
Shaik Abdul Rahim {   1st Jan., 1929   19th Aug., 1920	1,080
Aboo Bakar { 1st Jan., 1929 20th Aug., 1920	1,080
Chin Ewe Sam 1st Jan., 1929	1,080
Fung Kest Kee (18th red, 1919)	1,080
Gnanadicum Pitchay [1st Jan., 1921]	1,080
Ng Seng Ghoon 3rd Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1929	1,080
John Dillon 3rd Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1929	1,080
1 1st Feb., 1921	1,080
Khan     1st Feb., 1922	
Md. Hashim bin Elias {   1st Jan., 1929   27th Dec., 1923	960
Lye Yuen Cheong {   1st Jan., 1929   1st Feb., 1924	1,080
MI III. Ali (1st Jan., 1929)	960
Sambasivam Angamal Nada- (1st Jan., 1929)	960
son { 25th Apr., 1924	
Clerks, Class II (A) { Tye Foong Mee { 1st Jan., 1929 17th May, 1924	1,080
Tan Choon Seng { 1st Jan., 1929   19th Nov., 1924	1,080
Lee Ah Kwan { lst Jan., 1929   16th Mar., 1925	960
1 1st Jan., 1929	960
1 st Jan., 1929	960
1 lst Sept., 1929	1,080
Lawrence Joachim Lesslar { 3rd Jan., 1921   1st Sept., 1929	1,080
Syed Ibrahim { 21st Jan., 1921	960
	960
Chung Siew Chong { 1st Sept., 1929 29th June, 1925	
Yeoh Khean Chooi {   1st Sept., 1929   1st Sept., 1925	960

a-Free Quarters, Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance

Section 12
PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				
ſ	David Arokiasamy {	3rd June, 1921	\$1,080	
	Tan Teik Chee {	Do. 17th Sept., 1925	960	
	}	Do. 1st Dec., 1925	960	
	Lee Cheng Guan {	Do.	940	
•	Christian Amirthanayagam { Joseph }	25th Sept., 1924 Do.	840	
į	Kwok Weng Yoon {	14th Dec., 1925 Do.	900	Ę.
	Khoo Chin Soon	lst Feb., 1926	900	
	Mohamed bin Abdul Rahman {	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	900	
	Sheriff Mustan	11th Feb., 1924 9th Mar., 1926	900	
	\n \ \n \ \r \ \}	Do. lst April, 1926	900	
Ì	1	Do. Do.	900	
	Cheah Toon Sian {	20th Apr., 1926	900	
	Pawanchee bin Saboor Mydin	Do. 9th Oct., 1926	900	
	Xavier Soosay {	8th May, 1924 24th Aug., 1925	900	
	Peermohan.ed Shaik Mydin	Do.		
	Khoo Kong Hooi a {	25th Oct., 1926 Do.	900	
	Ang Sam Guan {	lst Nov., 1926 Do.	900	
	Cheah Kim Yam {	Do.	900	
İ	Mohamed bin Abubakar	Do.	900	
	Teh Thean Choo {	22nd Nov., 1926 Do.	900	
	Cheah Ah Soo }	27th Nov., 1925 Do.	840	
	Thatuvanaden Anthonisamy	5th Jan., 1926 Do.	840	
·	Leong Chak Hong {	24th Feb., 1927	840	
	Wong Siew Loon {	Do. 28th Feb., 1927	840	
	N II his Owner	Do. 9th Mar. 1927	840 🚣	
ļ	II D. B. F. Wank	Do.	840	
	}	Do.	840	
<u> </u>	Wong Ah Yuk {	10th Mar. 1926	840	
	Jesudason Retnam Isaacs {	Do. 1st April, 1926	840	
j	Albert Charles Daly {	Do. 12th June, 1926		
<b>\</b>	Mari Authony Doss {	Do. 1029	840	

a-Free Quarters. Draws 12% Penaga Allowance

()ffice	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpore
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				
!	Lim Ghee Hoe {	lst April, 1927 Do	\$840	
	Ramasamy Murugiah {	2. th May, 1927 Do.	840	
!	Arokiasamy Anthony	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	840	
	Joseph Samy {	15th June, 1926 Do.	840	
	Lee Teik Chong {	26th Sept., 1927 Do.	810.	
Clerks, Class III a {	Govindasamy Doraisamy	2nd Nov., 1926	780	
	Md. Sultan bin Md. Yousoff	Do. 10th Dec., 1927	780	
	Looi Pah Weng {	12th Dec., 1927	780	
	Phoon Yew Seng {	21st Dec., 1927	780	
	Govindasamy Nadason	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	780	
	Ho Choi Cheng	13th Sept., 1924 10th Jan., 1928	780	·
	Isahak bin Kechil	Do. 20th Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 7	780	
	Hashim bin Nyak Puten {	Do. 1st Feb., 1928	780	
	Omar bin Dashir	Do. Do.	780	
	Tak Wang Kas	Do.	780	
İ	Moey Kok Foo {	Do.	780	
	Chana Ab Han	Do.	780	
	Saveri Doss	Do.	780	
	Dishard Humuhaisa	15th Feb., 1928	780	
	Ganal Knighnan	Do. 9th Mar., 1927	780	
j	Charles Toursk Dani	Do. 2nd May, 1927	780	
	Character When	Do. 5th May, 1928	780	
	Germanus Alexander Rozells	Do. 21st May, 1928	780	
1	Md. Ibrahim bin K. Fakir	Do. 29th May, 1928	780	
	Muthusamy s/o Shoona { Valavutham b	Do. 16th May, 1927 Do.	780	
	Ooi Kew Soo {	20th Aug., 1928	780	
	8	Do. 4th Jan., 1928	720	
	Goon Kok Thum {	Do. 1st Feb., 1928 Do.	720	
			l	

a—Seniority re-arranged in accordance with the Postal Clerical Scheme C.S.O., 3019 27. b—Change of name from V. Supplish vide Penang 958-28

Section 12

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				٠.
	Anukaragam Ganasiromoney { Nallathamby Ponnusamy {	1st Feb., 1928	<b>\$72</b> 0	
	Nagalingam Rengasamy { Karupiah }	Do. 1st Feb., 1929 Do.	720	
	Kallur Narayanapillay Nara- S	9th Feb., 1928	720	
	yanan Nair } Abbass bin Md. Hussain }	Do. 20th Feb., 1928	720	
	Lim Hun Khim {	Do. 1st Mar., 1928	720	
	Bernard Theseira {	Do. 8th July, 19 <b>2</b> 9 <b>Do</b> .	<b>72</b> 0	
	Lee Swee Keat {	8th Aug., 1929 Do.	720	
	Barookh Ephraim	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	720	
	Yahya bin Osm <b>a</b> n }	26th Sept., 1928 Do	<b>72</b> 0	
	Ooi Khor Seng {	Do.	720	
	Toh Mah Teong {	Do.	720	
	Khaw Kok Khuan {	5th Nov., 1928 Do.	720	
	Mayandypillai Sellasamy {	13th Nov., 1928 Do.	720	
	Chew Yiew Kheng {	<b>2</b> nd Dec., 19 <b>2</b> 9 Do.	720	
	Sinnadiar Kathiravelu { Rajaiya {	lst Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Theobald Adalbert Balhetchet	14th Jan.,1929 Do.	660	
	Moliamed Ismail pin Mohd Noordin	21st Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Leong Yew Kum {	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	660	
	Ferdinand Anthoni Baptist {	2nd April, 19 <b>29</b> Do.	660	
	Md. Shagaff bin Aminoordin	15th April, 1929 Do.	660	
	Saied Batcha {	22nd May, 1929 Do.	660	
	Lawrence Robless {	1st June, 1929 Do.	660	
•	Lim Hong Saik {	1st Aug., 1929 Do.	660	
	George Lowe {	Do.	660	
	George Montgomery {	Do.	660	
	Tan Chew Seng }	Do. 24th Aug., 1929	660	
	Hassan bin Chemat {	Do. 26th Aug., 1929	660	
į	Veerappa Aurumugam	Do. 192.	660	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

			1		
Office	Name		Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarter for bis Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS - Ctd.			·		
Inspector of Postmen, Grade I	Arunasalam Balasundrum	{	1st Feb., 1929 1st Oct., 19 <b>2</b> 0	\$1,200	
Mail Officer, Grade I	Mohd. Noor bin Sheriff	{	1st Feb., 1929 6th June, 1910	900	
,	Noordin bin Daud	}	1st Jan., 1926	<b>4</b> 68	
		}	10th June, 1924 18th June, 1927	<b>43</b> 2	
Mail Officers, Grade II {	Md. Ismail bin Alayedin	}	1st Dec., 1925 10th Sept., 1927	<b>4</b> 3 <b>2</b>	
	Packirisamy Kuttiappen	{	Do.	360	
j	A. Sethalingam	{	16th May, 1929 2nd Mar., 1925		
(	Ibrahim bin Mohamed	{	lst Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Mydin bin Tamby	}	22nd Mar., 1921 Do.	600	
	Md. Rouse bin Osman	}	1st Jan., 1927	492	
Chauffeurs	Suppiah Pawaday	}	1st Mar., 1920 1st Jan., 1928	456	
	''	}	23rd Feb., 1921 1st June, 1928	456	
	Kalimuthu	}	6th May, 1919	<b>4</b> 20	
	Ismail bin Rauta	}	6th Oct., 1929 12th Dec., 1926		
Printer	Devarajam Coopoosamy	{	lst Aug., 1922 Do.	1,140	
Assistant Compositor	Murugappa Mudali Panchatcharam	ar {	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	552	
Pressman	Muniyandy Subbiah	{	1st Jan., 1911 5th Nov., 1910	<b>86</b> 0	
	Kooty Venkat Rao a	}	19th June, 1928 Do.	1,920	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Omar bin Baboo b	5	lst Feb., 1920	1,440	
Telephone Exchange	Omin on Buodo v	(	1st Mar., 1911		
Telephone Supervisor, Grade I	Joanna Florence Smith	{	15th Dec., 1918 1st Jan., 1907	1,440	
(	Augusta Agnes Gregory	{	1st Mar., 1920 4th Apr., 1912	1,200	ĺ
Telephone Supervisors, { Grade II	Isabellah Jalleh	}	1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
Grade II		}	2nd Feb., 1914 1st June, 1911	960	
1	Emily Pengelly	}	Do. 1st Sept., 1912	960	
į 1	Adelaide Virginie Reutens	{	$\mathbf{\hat{D}_{0}}$ .	960	
	Violet Pengelly	{	1st April, 1914 Do.		
Į	Winnie Peterson	{	1st July, 1914 Do.	960	
	Milly Aeria	}	16th May, 1916 Do.	960	
	Mary Massang	}	22nd Dec., 1917 Do,	960	
1	Ruth Marie Valberg	}	1st Sept., 1918	960	
†	Eugene Scully	}	Do. 16th Feb., 1920	960	
:	Eugene Scurry	··· {	Do.		

a-Appointed in P. & T. F.M.S. 30-5-28 and transferred to Penang on 19-0-28. b-Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.s.

Oppice	<b>. . . . . .</b>		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.					
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—Contd.					
1	Mabel Phipps	{	11th Mar., 1920 Do.	\$960	
	Alice Capper	{	17th Dec., 1920 Do.	960	
	Emily Kathleen Gully	}	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	960	
	Ida Myler	}	1st Sept., 1921 Do.	<b>9</b> 60	
	Emma Letitia Forest	}	1st Dec., 1921 Do.	960	
	Madeline Lim	{	lst May, 1923 Do.	840	
	Magdalen Leong	{	12th Sept., 1923 Do.	840	·
!	Doris Southam	{	20th Dec., 1923 Do.	780	
	Mary Devasahayam	{	1st May, 1924 Do.	780	
	Gladys Margaret Cooper	{	19th June, 1924	780	
	Meddie Theresa Chin	{	Do. 1st Aug., 1924	780	
	Elizabeth Aeria	{	Do. 16th Dec., 1924	7 <b>2</b> 0	
	Ewe Beng Eng	{	Do. 1st Sept., 1925	<b>72</b> 0	
	Frid Mular	1	Do. Do.	720	
	Fra Fali-	}	22nd Dec., 1927	540	
	On a Signa I ag	}	Do. 5th Mar., 1928	<b>54</b> 0	
	II Com I	}	Do. 12th Mar , 1928	540	
	Dorothy Moreira	}	Do. 13th Mar., 1928	540	
	•	}	Do. 13th July, 1928	<b>54</b> 0	•
	Wilhelmina Doral	1	Do. 11th June, 1929	480	
Telephone Operators, Grade I	Patricia De Cruz	1	Do. 17th Dec., 1929	480	
Telephone Operators, Grade 14	May Ena Wallace	1	Do. 8th July, 1903	900	
	Aminoordin bin Pachee Zaina- labedin	1	Do. 22nd June, 1905	900	
	Abdulrahman bin Salim	{	Do. 1st Jan., 1909	900	·
	Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin	{	Do. 13th Jan., 1909	900	
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo	{	Do.	900	
	Muthusamy Pillai Arumugam	{	1st April, 1912 Do.		
	Arulappen Arokiasamy	<b>{</b>	3rd Dec., 1913 Do.	900	
	Periyanayagam Pillay	{	19th July, 1914 Do.	900	

1	
OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE  OFFICE  OFFICE  NAME  OFFICE	Vhether the Princi- pal be allowed a douse or Quarters r his Personal Resi- dence; and what lowances, if any, for lent, or as Personal llowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARIMENTS—Conld.	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—Conld.	
Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan { lst Sept., 1917 \$900	
Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim   1st April, 1919   900	
Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah	
Narayanasamy Kumarayah { Do. 900	
Jan Toolseram   20th April, 1920   900	
Hamid bin Hussain	
Ramasamy Nadason Bo.  1st Oct., 1920 900	
Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy (1st Oct., 1921 900	·
Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir \ 22nd Sept., 1906   16th Feb., 1925   720	
Narayanasamy Veeraputran {   14th Jan., 1921   1st July, 1928   540	
1st Apr., 1922   1st Feb., 1920   780	•
St. Nov., 1916   St. Nov., 1916   St. Oct., 1920   780   7	
Do.	
Mechanicians, Class I   Ist Feb., 1919	
Muthusamy { Do. 780   1st Mar., 1921   780	
Chassim oin Futen { Do. 1909	
Cable Jointer Mohamed bin Abdul Wahab {   1st April, 1924   8th Jan., 1924	
. PRISONS	
Gaoler Joseph George Howell { 28th Feb., 1927   5,340   ]	
{   13th Feb., 1928   4,800	
(Chomes Wright   1st Jan., 1922   4,080   1	
Alfred William Dunger   1st Jan., 1929   3,600	
Function Worden   Joseph Christia Prett   Still Hov., 1919   3,360	a Free Quarters
Charles Ranning   14th May, 1921   3,240	-
George Certer   10th Jan., 1922   2,880	
George Carter 25th May, 1925	
William Allardice Martin {   18t Jan., 1929   25th Aug., 1926	
Chinasa Charle and Tatananata	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II) Khoo Ewe Boon { 7th Sept., 1903 Do. 1,488	

<sup>(</sup>a)—The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of \$10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and \$10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention

Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or fcr any other purpose
Frederick Thomas Kinder, 8. sc., A. M. I. C. E	14th Feb., 1921 24th Mar., 1900	\$10 <b>,2</b> 00	
Thomas Gibson Husband, { B. Sc., A. M. INST., C. E }	6th June, 1919 Do.	7,800	Draws Motor Car
Harold Moffatt Swire ( Haughton, B. Sc., A.M. INST., )	17th Sept., 1919 Do.	7,800	Allowance
(	24th Oct., 1925	7,500	
1	26th Aug., 1926	5,400	
}	1st Mar., 1919	4,140	
Chee Kok Fee \	lst Mar., 1895		
James Peterson {	lst Oct., 1918 Do.	3,600	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
			•
Osmund Charles William { Scharenguivel	1st Jan., 1928 11th June, 1908	<b>4,</b> 560	Draws Motor Car Allowance
Frederick John George Aeria {	11th May, 1918 15th Aug., 1922	4,440	Do.
(Vacant) {			ł
J. W.B. Ogle (Temp. In*pector) a		4,320	
Raymond Edward Capel	lst Jan. 1927	2,760	Draws Motor Cycle
Ong Beng Cheang b	1st Feb., 1927	c 2,640	Allce. of \$420 p.a
	lst Jan., 1927	c 2,700	
porary) d	lst Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1925	2,280	Draws Motor Cycle
	11th Feb., 1923 1st Jan., 1927		Allowance Do.
	1st Jan., 1917		Do.
John Arthur Bragon ?	4th Feb, 1918		Do.
A. Chinniah	Do.		Draws Bicycle
	Do.		Allowance
David Christian Amirthana- yagam	1st Aug., 1928 Do.	000	Do.
	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	c 1,860	
	8th Inly 1099	7 500	Draws Motor Car
Ernest John Polglase	18th Dec., 1920	1	Allowance
George Charles McGuire	15th Nov., 1906	5	
Wee Seng Watt	1st Mar., 1920	1,440	
Thangasamy Devasigha Money	1st July, 1928 7th Nov., 1921	1 <b>,32</b> 0	
	Frederick Thomas Kinder, B. SC., A. M. I. C. E.  Thomas Gibson Husband, B. SC., A. M. INST., C. E  Harold Moffatt Swire Haughton, B. SC., A.M. INST., C.E.  John Oliver Plunkett, A.M.I.C.E.  Ernest Edward Hodges, B. SC. Chee Kok Fee  James Peterson  Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel  Frederick John George Aeria  (Vacant)  J.W.B. Ogle (Temp. Inspector) a  Raymond Edward Capel  Ong Beng Cheang b  Edward Guiness Cullin (Temporary) d  Wilfred Aloysius Theseira  Wilfred Aloysius Theseira  John Arthur Dragon  A. Chinniah Henry Joseph Louis D'Orville  David Christian Amirthanayagam  Victor Francis Capel  Ernest John Polglase  George Charles McGuire  Wee Seng Watt	Frederick Thomas Kinder, B. Sc., A. M. I. C. E.   14th Feb., 1921 24th Mar., 1900	Date of Appointment and Date of Eirst Appointment under the Colonial Government   Salary showing separately ment under the Colonial Government   Salary showing separately ment under the Colonial Government   Salary showing separately ment under the Colonial Government   Salary showing separately ment under the Colonial Government   Salary showing separately ment under the Colonial Government   Salary showing separately ment under the Colonial Government   Salary showing separately showing of Eirst Appoint shound part and the Colonial Government   Salary showing separately shound of feer received during separately shound in the Colonial Government   Salary shound separately shound part and

a—Retired from 1-4-24. Re-engaged on 16-1-23, chargeable to available salary of Clerk of Works. b—From 13-11-24 to 31-1-27. Paid from Open Vote at \$200 p.m. Former period of service in S. S. Government is 8-2-01 to 31-1-17. c—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$300 p.a. d—Retired on 8-10-27. Re-employed on month to month basis

Date of Appointment and Date of Appointment and Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government   Superately for his Feronal R apparent ly for the Propose	W						
MENT—Continued   Apprentice   Bdward William Woodworth   Bernard Alva Scully   See	Оғғіск		Name		ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial	Salary showing separately amount of fees receiv- ed during	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MENT—Continued   Apprentice   Bdward William Woodworth   Bernard Alva Scully   See							
Plan Custodian		ART-					
Plan Custodian	Apprentice		Edward William Woodworth	{		<b>\$6</b> 60	
Wireman	Plan Custodian		Bernard Alva Scully	{	lst Apr., 1927	780	
Mileman	Electric Lighting			•	100.		
Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman   Do.   480   Do.	•		Hamid hin Adamaha	ſ	lst Jan., 1919	1,080	Draws Bicycle Allce.
Furniture Branch   Superintendent of Furniture   Chin Saik Seng   Saik Seng		•••		{			
Superintendent of Furniture   Chin Saik Seng   Six   Apr., 1920   Draws Motor Caral Branch	Appletant Wiledian	•••	Hassan om Hajt Abdulranman	1	Do.	480	Do.
Photinge Wellesley   General Branch   Senior Executive Engineer   Arthur Rogers, a.m.i.c.e.   Senior Executive Engineer   Arthur Rogers, a.m.i.c.e.   Secutive Engineers   Sec., a.m.i.c.e.   Sec., a.m.i	Furniture Branch						
Senior Executive Engineer   Arthur Rogers, A.M.I.C.E.   Senior Executive Engineer   Arthur Rogers, A.M.I.C.E.   Senior Executive Engineers   Arthur Rogers, A.M.I.C.E.   Senior Executive Engineers   Senior Executive Engineers   Senior Carke O'Farrell, B.S.C., A.M.I.C.E.   Senior Carke O'Farrell, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E.   Senior Carke O'Farrell, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E.   Senior Carke O'Farrell, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E.   Senior Executive Engineers   Senior Carke O'Farrell, Senior Carke O'Farrell, Senior Executive Engineers   Senior Carke O'Farrell, Senior Executive Engineers   Senior Carke O'Farrell, Senior Executive Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Executive Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers   Senior Engineers	Superintendent of Furnite	ure	Chin Saik Seng	{	18th Oct., 1920 Do.	1,500	Draws Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
Senior Executive Engineer   Arthur Rogers, A.M.I.C.E.   Senior Executive Engineers   Arthur Rogers, A.M.I.C.E.   Sec.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY	Υ					
Executive Engineers { Herbert Valentine Hughes, B.s.c., A.M.I.C.E	General Branch						
Executive Engineers	Senior Executive Engineer	r	Arthur Rogers, A.M.I.C.E	{	lst Jan., 1925	10,200	Draws Motor Car
Robert Heslop, B.SC   Strong Heslop, B.SC   Alexander Donald Campbell, B.SC   Sth Oct., 1929   4,800   Do.		ſ		}		7,500	
Robert Heslop, B.SC   26th July, 1928   5,100   Do.     Alexander Donald Campbell, B.SC   18th Oct., 1929   4,800   Do.     Chee Soon Tee     18th Apr., 1917   1,320     Public Works Branch	Executive Engineers	{	B.sc., A.M.I.C.E Anthony Clarke O'Farrell, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E	}	1st Apr., 1920 5th June, 1929		
Alexander Donald Campbell, B.8c   Sth Oct., 1929   Do.		ſ		{	26th July, 1928	5,100	Do.
Store-keeper   Chee Soon Tee   Start Apr., 1917   1,320	Assistant Engineers	}		{	18th Oct., 1929	4,800	
Inspector	Store-keeper		Chee Soon Tee	{	1st Apr., 1917	1,32()	
Inspector	Public Works Brance	h					
Clerk of Works   (Vacant)			Samuel Edward Scharenguivel	Į		3,840	
Workshop Foreman       Millar Connor       1st Apr., 1925. Do.       1,980 Allowance       Draws Motor Cycle Allowance         Che Dain bin Che Mun       15th Aug., 1922 1st Mar., 1920 1st Mar., 1925 24th Jan., 1926 24th Jan., 1926 24th Jan., 1926 2st July, 1918 1st Jan., 1926 2st July, 1918 1st Apr., 1926 20th Apr., 1921 1st Oct , 1929 14th Aug., 1924 1st Oct , 1929 14th Aug., 1924 17th Sept., 1929 600       Do.	-		(Vacant)	}	1st Aug., 1906		Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Che Dain bin Che Mun   Sunkar Das Letchmanan Dass   Sunkar Das Das Das Das Das Das Das Das Das Das			Miller Connor	$\left\{ \right $		1,980	Draws Motor Cycle
Technical Subordinates. Grade II  Sunkar Das Letchmanan Dass  Antony Koay Kok Tiang  John Fair Scully  Victor Van Buerle  Thomas Van Buerle  Sunkar Das Letchmanan Dass  Apprentice  Ist Mar., 1925 24th Jan., 1910 1st Jan., 1926 21st July, 1918 1st Apr., 1926 20th Apr., 1921 1st Oct, 1929 14th Aug., 1924  17th Sept., 1929 600	•	.·	Che Dein him Che Man	$\{  $	15th Aug., 1922	<b>2,2</b> 80	
Technical Subordinates. Grade II  Antony Koay Kok Tiang  John Fair Scully  Victor Van Buerle  Thomas Van Buerle  Antony Koay Kok Tiang  24th Jan., 1910 1st Jan., 1926 21st July, 1918 1st Apr., 1926 20th Apr., 1921 1st Oct, 1929 14th Aug., 1924 17th Sept., 1929 600		i		$\{  $	1st Mar, 1925	1,680	Do.
John Fair Scully {   21st July, 1918   lst Apr., 1926   20th Apr., 1921   Victor Van Buerle {   1st Oct , 1929   1,320   Do.     14th Aug., 1924     17th Sept., 1929   600     600		{		$\ $	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	Do.
Victor Van Buerle {   20th Apr., 1921   1,320   1,320     14th Aug., 1924     17th Sept., 1929   600     600			John Kair Saully	$\{  $	1st Apr., 1926	1,440	Do.
Apprentice Thomas Van Buerle (14th Aug., 1924) (17th Sept., 1929) 600			Victor Van Russla	$\{  $	1st Oct , 1929	1,320	Do.
	Apprentice		Thomas Van Buerla	{	17th Sept., 1929	600	
				1	20.		

## Section 12

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	amount of fees receiv-	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPART- MENT—Concluded  PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Cntd.  Architectural Branch  Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Harris Layu {	• 22nd Apr., 1929 1st Feb., 19 <b>2</b> 8	1	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Ramalingam Kanagasabai {  James William Thomas {	lst Feb., 1923 lst Jan., 1926 22nd Mar., 1923 lst Apr., 1928 3rd May, 1927	1,680	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
STATISTICS Officer-in-charge	Lee Swee Bee {	9th June, 1923 8th Feb., 1898	4,020	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT		11th May, 1928	10,800	Motor Car Allowance
Supdt., Revenue Surveys	John Griffiths, B.A. a {	19th April, 1928	,,,,,	of \$720 p.a.
Assistant Superintendent	William Henry Morris, M.A., (University of Cape Town), M.I.C.L.S. b	3rd Nov., 1929 16th July, 1929	5,700	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,200 p.a. Draws a Special Allce. of \$50 p.m. from
Surveyor on Agreement	Roland Keith Rule c {	15th May, 1926 18th May, 1926	5,700	15-11-29 being in- charge of Penang Municipal Survey Surveys 1775-28
Technical Subordinates,	Saethanather Appudoray { Sinnathamby Murugasoe {	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1920 1st July, 1929 16th Aug., 1912	d 3,660 3,120	and 9200-29  Commuted Allce. \$600 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce.
Special	Joseph Albert Navaratnasingam	lst July, 1929 1st Aug., 1920	e 3,120	\$42° p.a. Commuted Allce. \$600 p.a. Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Archibald William Browne .	1st Jan., 19 <b>22</b> 15th June, 1917	3,000	Commuted Allce. \$300 p. a. Bioycle Allce. \$144 p. a.
	Kanapathypillay Arumugam	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1923 1st Jan., 1922	f 2,640	
	Davies Anthonysamy Sinathamby Ponnampalam	15th Apr., 1912 1st Jan., 1922 15th May, 1919	1,680	Commuted Allce. \$480 p.a. Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.
Technical Subordinates,	Sabapathy Saravanamuttoo	1st March, 192- 25th June, 1928	g 1,920	Do.
Grade II	Nanithamby Ponniah h	19th Apr., 1927 Do.		
		1	1	1

a—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 11-4-1908. Acted as Supt. of Surveys, Singapore 8 7-20 to 7-9-23. Reported for duty in Penang 19-4-28. Seconded to S. S. Government on 11-5-1928.

b—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 13-1925. Lent to S. S. Government from 16-7-29. (C. S. O. 5487-29.)

c—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1926. Lent to S. S. Government from 18-5-1926.

d—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1926. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. Promoted to Special Grade 1-7-1926. (Vide Warrant No. 447-26.)

e—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1910. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920.

p—Do. 20-2-1911. Do. Rural Board, Province Wellesley. 1-3-1924

e-f-g-Do. 1-3-1923.
Do. Rural Board, Province Wellesley. 1-3-1924

Do. 26-1-1912. Do. Rural Board, Prov and to S. S. Government from 1-1-25 h-First Appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-5-1915. Seconded to S. S. Government 19 4-27

Section 12

OFFICE	Name	Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	allowances, if any, fo Rent, or as Persona Allowance, or for an
SURVEY DEPARTMENT			,	
Continued	Chee bin Jasin	1st Jan., 1924 1st June, 1922	a \$1,200	Commuted Allce. \$480 p.a. Bicyck Allce. \$144 p.a.
	Naurata Ram	ist July, 1924	b 1,800	Commuted Allce.
	Namasivayam Marimuttu c	lst June, 1924 1st Jan., 1926 1st Apr., 1925	1,320	\$48" p.a. Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a. up to 2-10-29 Commuted Allce.
	Teng Teow Guan d {	lst July, 1928 lst Sept., 1917	1,320	\$480 p.a. Motor Cycle Alice. \$420 p.a.
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory d	1st July, 1928 1st Oct., 1918	1,320	A Special Allce of \$20 p.m. from 1-1-29 while engaged on Penang Municipal Survey. C.S.O. Pg.
	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro {	1st Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 9 1st June, 1918	1,200	2371-29. Commuted Allce.
	Vellarakad Subramania Iswara { Iyer {	1st Jan., 1929 7th Feb., 1922	1,200	\$480 p.a. Bicyle Allce. \$144 p.a. Commuted Allce. \$480 p.a. Bioycle
	Chew Choon Heng {	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,200	Alloe. \$144 p.a.
Technical Subordinates,	Lee Bean Ghee }	1st Jan., 1926 14th June, 1921	1,080	
Grade III	Leopold Joseph Rozells e {	1st Jan., 1929 1st Apr., 1925	900	Commuted Allce. \$360 p.a. Bicyle
į	Foong Siew Pak {	lst Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1926	900	Allce \$144 p.a.
1	Karupiah Nadayson }	lst Jan., 1922 2nd July, 1917	840	
	Karia Pillay Renggiah	lst Jan., 1922 lst Mar., 1915	780	
	Soosay Sebastian	lst Jan., 1922 10th Aug., 1918	<b>§4</b> 0	
	Ali bin Mat }	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	720	
	Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail	1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1921	720	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Mustapa bin Jusoh f }	10th May, 1927	480	
	Gee Kooi Weng }	1st May, 1928 Do.	540	
	Nai Sawvang }	Do.	540	
	Nyak Hassan bin Ahmed }	Do.	480	
	Chung Kee Kong {	1st May, 1929 Do.	480	
į	Ooi Peng Seah }	14th Oct., 1929 Do.	480	(Carrer + 1 ***
ſ	Lim Choon Teik }	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	720	Commuted Allce. \$270 p.a. Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.
	Kung Seng Leong	Do. Do.	720	Do.
	Keong Siew Tong {	1st Apr., 1926 Do.	7 <b>2</b> 0	1 <del>- 1</del>

Section 12
PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

		TERRING ESTREET					
OFFICE		Name		of	Government	showing separately amount of fees receiv-	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT-	- 1		(		lst Jun., 1927	• <b>\$72</b> ()	·
•	$\parallel$	Yeoh Ah Cheng	{		Do.		
Aumontion	jl	Teh Seong Kang .	{	١,	Do.	720 720	Commuted Alice.
Apprentices		Ooi Chong Hai .	{		1st June, 1927 Do.		\$270 p.a. Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.a.
		Ngiam Ah Kooi	{	l	lst Oct., 1927 Do.	600	Bicycle Allce. \$144 p.s. Bicycle Allce. \$144
		Victor Snelling	{		lst May, 19 <b>2</b> 8 lst Feb., 1928	720	p.a. Commuted Allce. \$270 p.a.
		Omar bin Muhammed	}		7th Aug., 1928 1st May, 1928	600	Ance. \$270 p.s.
		Chan Peik Choon	}		Do.	600	
	$\ \cdot\ $	Abdullah bin Abdul Rahmai	. {		21st Aug., 1928 Do.	600	1
			{		11th Sept., 1928	600	
		Lim Kim Chooi			Do. 20th Oct., 1928	600	
	-				Do. 1st Nov., 1929	600	
	U	Tan Ah Moh	1		Do.		
TREASURY				٦	16th Jan., 1926	3,660	
Office Assistant		Govinda Sawmy Pillay	•	Ŋ	1st May, 1903 1st Feb., 1916	1,200	
Shroff, Grade III	· <b>••</b>	Mohamed Ibrahim	•	{	lst Dec., 1914		
Shroff	•••	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah Khan		$\{ $	22nd May, 1926 1st Apr., 1917	2,160	
STAMP OFFICE		Kum		`	-		
Clerk-in-charge	•••	Shaik Ibrahim bin H. Must	an	$\{ $	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1900	3,300	
Shroff, Grade II		Habib Kassim Merican		$\left\{ \left  \right. \right. \right.$	17th Jan., 1921 21st Feb., 1919	1,080	
Probate-examiner		Ng Eng Seah		$\{ $	1st Jan., 1929 27th Jan., 1921	2,040	
Assistant Probate-examiner	· • •	Chiang Kwang Yu		Ì	1st May, 1929	1,200	
Pressman		P. Anthoneymuthu	•••	{	25th May, 1927 18th June, 1920 17th May, 1920	6 <b>492</b>	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT							
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	•••	Henry George Simpson, F. v.s.	R.C.	{	14th Nov., 1919 Do.	9,300	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.3.
Asst. Veterinary Surgeon		Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Pa	tel,	{	7th June, 1908 Do.	4,200	Draws Commuted Allowance of \$900 p.a.
V. toningsu Ingrestore	}	Arcot Ranganatham Kupp swamy, G.B.V.C.	u- 	{	28th Jan., 1921 Do.	2,640	1 '
Veterinary Inspectors .	1	Abraham Joseph, G.B.v.c.	•••	{	15th June, 192 Do.	2,400	Do.
					<u> </u>		

Office	Name	Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	dence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR OFFICE	rs			
Office Assistant	II " All late to be and to	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1895 1st July, 1904 16th May, 1898	\$4,140 180	
AUDIT Chief Clerk	Rudolph Basil de Roza {	1st May, 1925 5th Jan., 1902	a 3,780	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter EDUCATION	Chan Choon Guan {	1st May, 1929 14th Aug., 1926	b 1,440	Transfer Allowance at 15 per cent on rate of salary from 1 - 5 - 29 to 30-4-30
Inspector of Schools	John Bavie Neilson, M.C. M.A., {	15th Aug., 1929 30th July, 1921	7,200	Fixed Motor Car Allowance
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, M., Grade II	Raja Mohamad Noordin bin { Raja Deli {	16th April, 1927 1st June, 1923	1,680	\$1,320 p a. Fixed Motor Cycle Allow- ance \$420 p.a.;
English Schools Head Master		7th Dec., 1924	10,200	Non-pension- able Allowance of \$40 p.m.
European Masters	T. J. Thomas, B. A., (Oxon.) { M.C {  E. S. Redfearn	Do. 10th Sept., 1928 27th July, 1923 7th Jan., 1929	6,600 7,200	The same plant
European Mistress	Mrs. M. W. Moody	23rd July, 1921 9th July, 1928	3,300	
uperscale Appointment	Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty	Do. lst Mar., 1928 20th Feb., 1911 lth Aug., 1909 Do. lst Jan., 1913	4,800 3,600 3,600	
	(1)	lst Jan., 1910 lst Sept., 1917 Do.	3,240	

a—Appointed Chief Clerk, Audit Office on 10-6-29

b-Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a. for passing

Section 12

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Oppick	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued				
English Schools.—Contd.				
. 1	Pang Yong Wah {	2nd April, 1918 Do.	\$3,240	
·	Tandavarayam Chokanathan { Pillay	7th July, 1920 Do.	<b>2,</b> 5 <b>2</b> 0	
	Lee Chin Lin	1st Jan., 1928 7th Sept., 1922	<b>2,</b> 280	Draws a Pension- able Allowance of
	Goh Tiow Chong. B.A. (Hongkong)	14th May, 1915	3,350	\$600 p.a. Do.
Teachers, Class 1	Tan Kim Sun	1st July, 1928 14th Jan., 1924	1,680	
	Tan Gim Ann (at Hongkong ) University)	<b>-</b> j,		
	Patrick Samuel Nonis	1st July, 1928	1,680	
	K. Kandasamy Suppiah	lst June. 1925 22nd Mar., 1923	2,280	
	Basil Vevian Frederick	Do. 23rd Mar., 1926 Do.	1,920	
	Thamotheram Samuel	22nd Mar., 1920 Do.	1,920	
	Rajaratnam	1st Aug., 1925	2,040	
4	Ramalingam Sathasivam	Do. 1st Jan., 1929	2,160	Draws a Pension- able Allowance of
	Tan Cheng Lock	24th Jan., 1922   1st Jan., 1919	2.400	\$240 p.a.
Mistress, Class II	Mrs. Wina Richards	Do. 1st Sept., 1916	2,760	
	Chan Hong Teck	1st Jan., 1910   16th Sept., 1907	2,400	
Teachers, Class III (A)	Benjamin Gomes	Do. 1st Jan., 1919	2,400	
		Oo. 18th Feb., 192	1,440	
	Niniford Variance	Do. 16th Jan., 1920	2,280	
Mistresses, Class III (B)	Aunia Bananah A	1 1st Jan., 1920 1 1st Nov., 1926	1,680	
	W: D I same	15th Jan., 1928 14th Jan., 1929		
	Chan Beng Wah	Do. 20th Jan., 1925	1,200	
Touchom Class IV /AV	Chia Eng Siang	Do.  7th May, 1928	1,080	
Teachers, Class IV (A)	Shibnath Lal Bangah	lst Jan., 1927 {    lst Jan., 1929	960	
Mintrosa Class II	Tan Keng Tee (Mrs.)	Do. 1st July, 1928	1,320	
Mistress, Class II	Market a	Do. 1st July, 1926	1,320	
Mistress, Class III (B)	Mrs. Elsie Marocca c	1 14th Jan., 192		Mrs. Elsie Marbeck.

a-Name changed to Mrs. W. Kessler. b-Name changed to Miss Annie Barauch. c-Name changed to Mrs. Elsie Marbeck.

Section 12

			Annual	Whether the Princi-
OFFICE	Name	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an
EDUCATION—Continued				
English Schools—Conclude				
	Mrs. Lam Yet Seng	16th July, 1928	<b>\$9</b> 60 .	
Mistresses, Class V	Mrs. Farleigh Maximillian (	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	720	
	Mrs. E. Nunis {	Do. 23rd Sept., 1928	960	
	Joseph Arumugam Rajaratnam Wellington	Do. 1st July, 19 <b>2</b> 5 Do.	1,200	
<b>7</b> 0 <b>1</b> 00 700	C. A. de Vries {	1st June, 1927 Do.	1,200	
Teachers, Class IV (A)	Roy Arnold de Vries	lst Aug., 1926 Do.	1,200	
	Teoh Boon Hin {	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1927	960	
	N. R. Singam	1st June, 1929 1st July, 1928	960	
	S. Pakirisamy Pillay	15th April, 1929 Do.	600	
Student Teachers	Abu Bakar bin Saludin	Do.	600	
	Koh Kim Peng {	8th Oct., 1929 Do.	600	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
Teacher, Special Class	. Mohamad Ali bin Mohamad Arif {	lst Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1903	1,680	]
	Ahmad bin Jaudin	lst Jan., 1924 lst Oct., 1909	1,200	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120
	Abu Bakar bin H. Ab. Rahman	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1911	1,200	p.a. Draws Non- pensionable Allce, of \$20 p.m.
Group Teachers, Class I	Gendut bin Nahm {	1st Jan., 1918 1st Jan., 1902	1,200	) or <b>420</b> p.m.
	Abdullah bin Md. Ariff {	1st Mar., 1919 1st Feb., 1903	1,200	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120
	Abdul Wahab bin Mobamad	1st Mar., 1921 Do.	1,200	p.a.  Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120
	Mohamed Sah bin Yusof	Do.	1,200	p.a. Draws Non- pensionable Allce.,
	Haji Yahaya bin Abdullah }	1st June, 1922 Do.	1,200	J of \$20 p.m.
	Mohamed Dali bin Mohd.	lst Jan., 1924 lst Jan., 1902	1,200	
	Daud bin Amin }	1st Jan., 1924 1st Aug., 1905	1,200	Do.
	Ithuin bin Sab }	1st Jan., 1924 10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
	Haji Abdul Manaf bin Dalib	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1905	1,080	
	Maarof bin Songka {	1st Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1911	1,200	
	,			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Section 12

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Office	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Concluded VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—Contd.	Alımad bin Othman $\left\{\right.$	lst April, 1927 lst Jan.,1902	\$1,020	
Teachers, Class I	Hussin bin Aji {  Md. Isa bin Ahmad {  Abdul Rahman bin Nayan }	lst Jan., 1928 10th Oct., 1910 1st April, 1928 1st Dec., 1906 1st April, 1928	960 960 960	
	Md. Ali bin Tahir {  Md. Said bin Bontak {	1st Dec., 1905 1st April, 1928 1st Jan., 1904 1st April, 1928 21st Oct., 1909 1st Jan., 1928	960 960 960	
	Md. Baki bin Md. Amin {  Md. Baki bin H. Md. Saad {  Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid {	6th Aug., 1916 1st April, 1928 1st Jan., 1904 1st Jan., 1929 1st Dec., 1905 1st Jan., 1929	960 900 900	
Basketry Supervisor	Hussin bin Manan Mohd. Ali bin Abd. Rahman	lst Oct., 1911 lst July, 1920 16th Nov., 191	672	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.
FORESTS				
Assistant Conservator of Forests	Joshua Price Edwards, B.A., (Oxon.) Diploma in Forestry (Oxon)	18th Jan., 1924 1st Feb., 1929	6,300	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a.
Foresters	Abdul Hamid bin H. Majid  Mat bin Isa  Abdul Hadi bin Abdulraman	lst June, 1914   lst Oct., 1927   lst Sept., 1926   29th Jan., 191   lst Jan., 1911   Do.	480	Free Quarters. Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
LABOUR DEPARTMENT  Extra Assistant Controller of Labour	Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi	{   9th April, 192 16th Aug., 19		
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue  Land Bailiff	David Theseira	{ lst July, 1928 17th Jan., 189 1st Jan., 1912 23rd Jan., 189	1,920	

a-Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.

OFFICE	Name	Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing	allowances, if any, for
LAND AND DISTRICT				
OFFICES—Continued				
LAND OFFICE—Continued				
Assistant Land Bailiff	8:41			
Assistant IMIG Daliit .	. Sithambram Arnasalam Pillay {	13th Sept., 1920 Do.	<b>\$96</b> 0	Draws a Fixed Trans port Allowance of
Bailiff	. Mat bin Sahat {	lst Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1913	420	\$360 p.a. Drawsa Fixed Transport Allowance of
Shroff, Grade II	. Taib bin Hamid }	16th July, 1928 9th Sept., 1918	1,020	\$180 p.a.
Tracer	. Mansor bin Abu }	14th June, 1926 Do.	432	
Alor Gajah	,			
Deputy Collector of Land				
Revenue	)	1st July, 1928 29th May, 1907	3,540	
Land Bailiff, Grade I	}	1st Jan., 1926 1st Dec., 1919	1,140	
	Abu bin Retch (Grade II) {	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1916	840	
Assistant Land Bailiffs	Salim bin Haji Doraman (Grade III) {	15th May, 1919 13th July, 1914	600	
Total Maint Pallitte	Hamzah bin Abubakar (GradeIII)	1st June, 1926 17th May, 1919	492	
		16th Aug., 1928 1st June, 1928	420	
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Seah Soon Shen	Oct., 1929	1,860	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II	Mariampillay Alagaratnam	4th Feb., 1924 lst Dec., 1925	1,580	
Shroff	Mohamed Nor bin Yasin	16th Dec., 1918 16th July, 1928	600	
Malay Writer and Bailiff	Dewa bin Ismail	ist April, 1922 1st Jan., 1927	432	
Tracer	Usop bin Hamid	1st May, 1918 7th Nov., 1928	360	
Jasin		5th Dec., 1927		
Danuta Callaston of Land D				•
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	Felix Maximillian Beins {	st July, 1905	3,540	
Chinese Interpreter (Certificated)	Lai Neo Swee	st July, 1928 Brd Jan., 1927 5th May, 1928	1,320	
Tamil Interpreter (Temporary)	M. T. Samy	th Aug., 1929	540	
Shroff and Bailiff. Grade II	Aman bin Nahu $\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \end{array} \right\}$	st Dec., 1925 4th Dec., 1912	840	
Malay Writer	(Vacant)	200, (012		·

### Section 12

### MALACCA ESTABLISHMENT'S-1929

()FFICK	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	separately amount of fees receiv-	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Reut, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT  OFFICES—Concluded  JASIN—Continued  Land Bailiff, Grade I  Land Bailiff, Grade II  Land Bailiffs, Grade III  Tracer	Tan Seng Ann { Alus bin Bahamat { Abdullah bin Haji Arshad { Abdullah bin Haji Aminudin { Mohd. bin Matsom { Abu Hasan bin Baba {	12th July, 1920 Sth Mar., 1916 19th Feb., 1917 9th June, 1919 25th July, 1921 Do. 1st Sept 1928 20th April, 1927 Do. 20th April, 1927 Do.	492	
LEGAL  SUPREME COURT  Registry  Certificated Chinese Interpreters	Lim Kean Seng { Woo Hong Chew { Hashim bin Haji Abdulghani { Chokanathan Ponnambalam Pillay }  D. W. Devaraja {	9th Aug., 1924 1st Jan., 1908 1st Jan., 1926 6th Dec., 1923 1st Jan., 1925 1st April. 1916 3rd Sept., 1923 Do.  1st Jan., 1925 11th Nov., 1916	a 2,400 1,580 2,640 1,080 b 2,780	
MARINE HARBOURS  Harbour Master  Boarding Officer  Signal Tindal  STEAM LAUNCH Gweneth  Engineer	Lt. J. H. Owen, D.s.c { Alfred de Costa { Michael Lowe {  Mamud bin Latip {	11th May, 1927 Do. 1st Oct., 1926 20th Jan., 1914 16th Sept., 1926 Do. 28th April, 1920	552	Free unfurnished quarters

a—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$540 p.a. for passing in Tiechiew, Hailam and Kheh. Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in English Honours Standard

b-Draws in

Office	Name	Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
		·		
MEDICAL				
Chief Medical Officer {	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., { ch.B., D.T.M.O.H.	lst Sept., 1927 17th Jan., 1920	\$10,920	Transport Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Medical Specialist	Atul Chandra Dutta {	1st Jan., 1928 9th Mar., 1907	7,500	
Assistant Medical Officer	Herbert Ratnanayagam Sara- { vanamuthu	1st May, 1926 1st May, 1916	4,920	Draws a Transport Allowasce of \$1,200 p.a.
ſ	Sapapathy William Ponnappa {	lst June, 19 <b>24</b> Do.	3,600	Draws a Transport Allowance of \$720
Assistant Surgeons	G. Ramalingam {	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,240	p.a.
ί	C. Arumugam }	13th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,000	
ſ	Frederick Joseph Kessler	1st Jan., 1926 23rd June, 1909	2,5 <b>2</b> 0	
	Mohamad Noor bin Bachee	lst Jan., 1925 lst June, 1912	2,280	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I,	Joseph Arthur Nonis {	1st Jan., 1927 9th Dec., 1912	2,040	
six {	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad	1st Jan., 1927 2nd Oct., 1913	2,040	1
	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah	lst Jan., 1927 lst Dec., 1912	2,1)4()	
L	Simon Nonis	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1914	1,800	
ſ	Tamby Kechil	1st July, 1920 12th June, 1909	1,680	
	Peter Rozario {	1st Mar., 1925 1st Dec., 1914	1,680	`
	Honorius Zuzartee {	1st Jan., 1926 11th Oct., 1915	1,560	Free Quarters
	Willi <b>a</b> m Van Hui <b>z</b> en {	lst Jan., 1926 lst Aug., 1915	1,560	
	Sinnapapillai Appadurai {	1st May, 1924 1st May, 1921	1,560	
	Nanasivnyan Siccathanby { Muttoo {	1st May, 1321 1st Jan., 1926 9th Oct., 1915	1,560	
	Sabudin bin Matsim {	lst Jan., 1926 6th May, 1918	1,440	
	Andrew de Costa {	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1918	1,440	
Dressers, Grade II, eighteen {	Tham Kai Test {	1st Jan., 1926 2nd May, 1918	1,440	
	John Theseira	1st Jan., 1926 12th April, 1919	1 <b>,32</b> 0	
	Simon Pinto	1st Jan., 1926 5th Mar., 1919	1,320	
	Kandiahapiliay Mylvakanam	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1919	1,320	
	Mohamad Ali bin Salleh	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1921	1,320	
	Chan Chwi San	1st Jan., 1928 16th May, 1922	1,080	1

OFFICE	Name		Date of Appoint- ment and Date of First Appoint- ment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued		:			
	Mohamed bin H. Muin Harmanis bin Abdullah Francis Anthony Hendrick Promod Ranjan Roy	{ { s {	lst Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1922 1st Jan., 1928 26th May, 1922 1st Aug., 1929 26th July, 1928 1st Sept., 1929	\$1,080 1,080 960	Free Quarters
Dressers, Grade III, three {	Sydney Percy Cork Percy Marbeck	: {	1st June, 1923 6th Aug., 1927 6th Aug., 1925 18th Nov., 1927 18th Nov., 1925 19th May, 1927	780 780 780	
Steward	George Baptist  Matthew Anthony Carvalh	··· {  o	19th May, 1925 1st Sept., 1917 Do.	1,800	
Sister	D. G. Jones	{	80th Nay, 1929	1,800	Free Quarters Uniform Allow
[	Hilda Parr Angus		Do. 1st Dec., 19 <b>2</b> 3 17th Feb., 191 <b>3</b> 1st Feb., 19 <b>2</b> 5	1,440 1,3 <b>2</b> 0	ance and Trans- port Allowances. Free Servants,
Staff Nurses	Margaret Bryce	{	1st July, 1922	1,440	
	Violet Lorna Pulford	{	1st Jan., 1920 6th Sept., 1916		Staff Nurses and Probationers
İ	Florence Elizabeth Oates	}	14th Oct., 1922 Do.	1,440 300	J only
Nurse Probationer	Jethy Thompson	{	9th Mar., 19 <b>2</b> 9 Do.	300	
HEALTH BRANCH					M.H.O. \$600 p.a. Fixed Transport
Health Officer	Stephen Wilfred Eveson	{	25th July, 1925 Do.	7.200	Allowance of \$1,560 p.a. Tree Quarters
Sister	Annabella McNeill	{	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,340	Uniform Allowance and Transport Allowances. Free
Staff Nurse	Paramanathan Marimuthu	{	lst Jan., 1928 Do.	960	Servants Linen and Lighting. Ration Allowance for Staff Nurses and Proba- tioners only
Health Nurse	Freda Theseira	{	1st Jan., 19 <b>29</b> Do.	606	Uniform and Laun- dry Allowances
Sanitary Inspector, Grade I	Soh Peng Ann	{	1st Nov., 1928 1st July, 1919	1,920	
ſ	Kallady Shreedharan	}	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	1,440	Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II	Vellupillai Arunachalam	}	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept. 1925	1,440	p.a.
	Andrew Stanislans Pinto	}	8th Nov., 1928 26th Jan., 1924	1,320	J
Pathological Branch				,	
Assistant Pathologist	Joseph Rasiah Jacob	{	7th April, 1929 7th April, 1919	4,380	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II	Lalit Chandra Mittra	}	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1921	1,200	Free Quarters

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	allowances, if any, fo Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any
MEDICAL—Concluded				
Social Hygiene Branch				
Assistant Surgeon	Lye Hong Cheong {	4th Sept., 1929	\$3.000	
Dresser, Grade II	Sam Sta. Maria {	Do. 26th May, 1927 9th Jan., 1914	1,200	Free Quarters
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
MALACCA				
. Adjutant, M. V. C	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	13th June, 1928 16th May, 1928	a 8,400	
Sergeant Instructor		8th June, 1929 10th Jan., 1929	b 4.200	
. :	, l	Juli., 1025		
MONOPOLIES	·			
Assistants, Grade I	Tan Keng Yam {  Joseph Michael Lee {	24th Dec., 1909 1st June, 1907 1st Jan., 1928	2,400	
( Aminton ( G ) 77	! <u>!  </u>	Do. •	1,920	
Assistant, Grade II		1st Apr., 1926 1st Dec., 1925	1,440	
Head of Preventive Service  Assistant Supervisor, Grade I	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1st Sept., 1917 1st Jan., 1912	3,120	
Tabletant Supervisor, Grade I	Kathigasu Thambiah {	Oth April, 1919 Do.	2,400	
POLICE				
Superintendent	Arthur Harold Dickinson {	lst Jan., 1928	10,200	Motor Car Allow- ance \$1,200 p.a.
Chief Detective Inspector	Launard Bostock ( Astinu)	30th Nov., 1912 1st July, 1922 31st July, 1919	4,080	Motor Car Allow-
Chief Inspector	Edward James Mularnan		5.280	ance \$960 p.a.
	Clifford Smith a		3,900	Motor Car Allow-
	Cyril Francis Sullivan		3,600	ance \$1,200 p.a.
malicottura { }	James Joseph Higgins $c$ $\left\{ \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix} \right\}$	st Oct., 1925 2nd Sept., 1922	3,600	
i I	Henry Nugent Somerville $c$ $\left\{ \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 5 \end{bmatrix} \right\}$	st May, 1929 th Apr., 1928	3,000	Motor Car Allow- ance \$720 p.a
1 1	}	Do.	2,880	
	George William Jackson c	9th Apr., 1929 d Do.	2,880	

a—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance and Free Quarters. b—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$144 per annum and Free Quarters. c—Free Quarters. d—Draws Orderly Allowance \$252 p.a.

<u> </u>				
Орргие	Name	Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				·
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Sergeant-Major	Surain Singh a {	1st Jan., 1928 16th Aug., 1898	<b>\$9</b> 60	Bicycle Allowance
Sergeant	Surain Singh $a$ $\left\{ \right.$ Veer Singh $a$ $\left\{ \right.$	1st June, 1921 15th April, 1904	780	\$14 <b>4</b> p.a.
Malay, Indian and Chinese Contingent		·		
(	Ka-udin bin Sabjan a {	31st May, 1918 Do. 1st May, 1926 31st May, 1911 1st Apr., 1926 13th Oct., 1913	1,800	Motor Cycle Allow- ance \$420 p.a.
Sub-Inspectors {	Kassim bin Sahir a {	1st May, 1926	1,020	
S	Usop bin Manap $a$ $\left. \left\{ \right. \right. \right.$	1st Apr., 1926 18th Oct., 1913	1,020	
Sergeant-Majors {	Sudin bin Bador a {	1st May, 1929 3rd Nov., 1909	900	· ,
ſ	Teo Chwee Hock a {	13th Aug., 1913 Do.	1,5€0	
Clerk and Interpreters		13th Apr., 1921 Do.	1,260	•
l	Yong Ah Piang a {	1st Feb., 1927 29th May, 1926	900	
Malay Writer and Teacher	Haji A. Wahab bin H. A. Jalil {	18th Oct., 1927 Do.	<b>84</b> 0	
Artificer, Weights and Measures	Soh Cheng Poh {	lst Nov., 1928 Do.	432	
POLICE DEPÔT			, ,,,,	
Native Sub-Inspector	Mahmud bin Ibrahim a {	6th Nov., 1926 12th Oct., 1906	1,560	
Malay Teacher	Haji Puteh bin Haji Mohd. Said	6th Dec., 1922 Do.	768	
POST OFFICE 6				
Supt., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca	W. Gilliam {	25th June, 1921 Do.	c 7,200	
Assistant Superintendent	Seenivasagam Emmanuel {	1st Jan., 1928 3rd Mar., 1906	4,560	
Chief Clerk	Allen Louis Mowe {	1st April, 1928 24th Mar., 1908	3,420	
Clerks, Special Class {	Daniel Lim Koon Chan {	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1920	<b>2</b> ,520	
	Ong Kim Seng {	1st May, 1929 11th Feb., 1918	2,640	
ſ	Abdullah bin Salleh {	1st Jan., 1921 11th Nov., 1911	2,520	
Clerks, Class I	Ahmat bin Abdul {	1st Jan., 1921 10th June, 1913	2,520	
Į	Chan Shiong Lim {	14th May, 1921 1st June, 1917	2,280	
	<u> </u>	,	1	I

a—Free Quarters. b—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Strff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1929 was \$2,178.49. c—Draws \$720 p.a. Motor Car Allowance.

	T The state of the			i	
· Office	Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
				<u> </u>	
POST OFFICEContinued					
ſ	Asirvatham Thomas	{	1st Feb., 1920 25th Mar., 1918	\$1,9 <b>2</b> 0	
	Mohd. Idris bin Abu	{	1st Feb., 1920 5th Feb., 1915	1,920	
	Khoo Sian Eng	{	1st Jan., 1921 1st May, 1917	1,920	
	Ong Hong Lim	{	1st Jan., 1921 1st June, 1917	1,920	
	Victor Hendricks	{	1st Jan., 1921 7th June, 1918	1,920	
	Teoh Hood Swee	}	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1913	1,680	
	Hassan bin Mohamad	}	lst Jan., 1921 2nd Feb., 1918	1,920	
Clerks, Class II {	Francis de Souza	}	1st Jan., 1921 1st May, 1919	1,920	
	Khoo Bock Swee	}	1st Jan., 1921 1st Sept., 1919	1,920	
	Wee Jit Choon	}	1st Jan., 1921 15th Oct., 1919	1,920	
•	Chan Kok Tye	}	13th May, 1921 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Chan Ah Yin	}	1st June, 1921 15th Feb., 1921	1,9 <b>2</b> 0	
	Hj. Ali bin Haji Abdullah	}	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1914	1,320	
	Mah Tian Soo	}	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1921	1,200	
l	Lim Lim Choo	}	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1920	1,080	
ſ	Oh Soan Hock	}	1st Jan., 192.) 1st Oct., 1920	!,080	
Clerks, Class IIA {	Soh Chan Kit	}	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1921	1,080	
·	Tan Hock Seng	}	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1921	1,080	
į	Tan Peng Leong	}	1st Jan., 1929 2nd May, 1921	1,080	
ſ	Chooni Singh	}	14th May, 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Edward Stanislaus Gregory	· {	1st June, 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Tai Kum Seng	{	1st Aug., 1923 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III {	Lee Seck Ann	{	8th Apr., 1926 2nd Jan., 1924	840	
Olding, Olimp III	Seet Chee Eng	{	1st Jan., 1927 12th May, 1921	1,080	
	Lim Kim Hoe	{	1st June, 1927 Do.	780	
	Ong Kim Yam	}	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
Ì	Lim Hock Guan	}	23rd April, 1928 Do.	780	
	Francis Boniface Nunis	{	Do.	780	

Section 12

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

OFFICE	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	separately	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued				
	Pilane Godakandagai Darmadasa	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	<b>\$72</b> 0	
	Ong Choe Yam {	19th April, 1927 Do.	780	
	Chong Guan Seng 5	25th Aug., 1927	780	
į.	S. Vadivaloo {	Do. 8th Dec., 1927	720	
	Wee Eng Suan	Do. 18th Jan., 1928	720	
	Rengasamy Govindasamy	Do. Do.	720	1
	Charles Gomes	2nd Oct., 1929 Do.	660	
	Sembrong Naiker	lst June, 1929	660	
	Mahmood bin Abdul Rahim	D 13th Dec., 19 <b>2</b> 9	660	
	56 T	Do. 1st Sept., 1922	480	
Head Postman		1st June, 1894 8th Aug., 1926	528	
Chauffeurs }	Mohamed bin Abu Baker	Do. 1st Dec., 1921	600	
Temp. Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Ahamat bin Haji Hashim Kassim Alli	Do. 1st June, 1928 Do.	3,300	(Inclusive salary.) Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720
Technical Subordinate, Grade	Mat bin Triang	lst Jan., 1924 1 lst Jan., 1912	780	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$144
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Wilfred Francis Peters	4th Jan., 1910	3,000	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720
Technical Subordinate, Appren-	William Francis Forest	1st Jan., 1921 1st July, 1929	600	p.a.
tice Technical Subordinate, Proba-	F. W. Daniel	1st Oct., 1929	480	
tioner	Rajarethnam Nullthamby Dass	1st Aug., 1929   Do.	1 1,0	
Telephone Exchange				
Telephone Supervisor, Grade II	Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton	lst Apr., 1929	1,200	
1e.ephone supervisor, Grade 11	Miss Annie Constance Paulo	5th Apr., 1921 6th Jan., 1922	900	
	Miss Christie Rodrigues	Do. 24th July, 1922	900	
	No.	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	600	}
	Mi G W. Minist	Do. 28th Jan., 1927	600	
	Miss W. T. Nunis	Do. 1st Jan., 1928	540	
		}   Do. }   1st June, 1929	480	
m 11 0	Miss Mary Loh	Do. 21st Oct., 1929	480	
Telephone Operators, Grade I	" Ida Marian Rodrigues	Do. 1st Dec., 1929	4.80	
	" Ida Marian Lodrigues	Do.		

Section 12

Owrice	Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	
POST OFFICE—Concluded					
1	Othman bin Bachee	ſ	8th Feb., 1917	<b>\$</b> 840	
	Osman bin Abdullah	{	Do. 24th July, 1918	<b>72</b> 0	
	Felix Overee	}	Do. 1st Sept., 1919	900	
	Max Pinto	" }	Do. 1st Nov., 1919	900	
	Johnson Beins	. }	Do. 1st Dec., 1926	660	
	Edmund Henry Nunis	{	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	600	
	Mohd. Som bin Haji Hussin	{	Do. 1st March, 1928 Do.	<b>54</b> 0	
ſ	Abdul Hamid bin Othman	{	lst June, 1929 Do.	3(-0	
Telephone Operators, Grade III	Ahmad bin Haji Taib	{	16th Aug., 1929 Do.	800	
	Ahmad bin Abdullah	}	Do.	300	
Storeman	Achazhiath Kelu Menon	}	1st June, 1926 20th Jan., 1925	660	
ſ	Yacob bin Syed .	{	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1912	<b>72</b> 0	Draws \$48 p. a. Bicycle Allowance
	Aman bin Triang	{	1st Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1908	600	
Exchange Linemen {	Mat bin Haji Syed .	{	1st June, 1924 20th Apr., 1914	600	
	Hamid bin Amat	. {	1st Feb., 1927 1st April, 1918	540	
. [	Tamby Amat bin Syed	{	1st Feb., 1927 1st April, 1920	540	Do.
Assistant Cable Jointer	Mohamed bin Haris .	{	1st Jan., 1924 1st July, 1914	600	
PRISONS					
Warder-in-Charge	Nelson Thomas King .		1st Aug., 1924 4th Oct., 1925	4,200	Free Quarters Charge Allowance
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter,	Las Ward Care		10th Sept., 1927	936	\$240 Free Quarters
Grade III	Lye Kwi Seng A bu bin Ali	11	Do. 1st July, 1912	480	Do.
Senior Buo-warder	zou om An	. [	1st July, 1896	l	
PUBLIC WORKS			İ		
DEPARTMENT			0/1 7 1		
Senior Executive Engineer	George Holden	. []	9th July, 1909 21st June, 1901	10,200	
Assistant Engineers	W. M. McCrae	. [	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1920	7,200	
	K. Nankivell	. [[	26th Feb., 1926 Do.	5,700	
Chief Clerk	Soh Cheng Bun		1st Nov., 1923 1st Sept., 1897	3,780	

Section 12

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

				<del></del>
Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	amount of	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.—				
Store-keeper	Madava Menon {	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	\$840	
Engineer Surveyor	Thomas Arthur White }	lst Jan., 1922 Do.	4,440	
Inspector	Allan Poulier {	1st Apr., 1924 23rd Aug., 1901	4,200	
Clerk of Works	Khoo Keng Poe {	lst Apr., 1924 22nd Nov., 1906	3,600	
1	Frank Herbert Fernandis	1st April, 1925 1st Feb., 1914	a 1,800	
	Suppiah Balakrishnasamy }	18th May, 1924 Do.	1,680	Free Quarters
Technical Subordinates,	A. S. Rajah (Temporary) }	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,200	
Grade II	Nellinathar Vaithilingam } Ponniah	1st Apr., 1924 Do.	1,680	
	Chee Choon Ham {	1st Nov., 1927 1st April, 1924	1,320	
l	Horatio Stanislaus Pereira {	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	1,320	
<b>(</b>	Albert George Paulus {	1st May, 1923 Do.	660	
Apprentices {	C. Thegarajah {	15th July, 1929 Do.	480	
Technical Subordinate, Grade III	Fernando Leon {	1st Sept., 1920 Do.	1,020	
Workshop Foreman	D. A. Smith {	3rd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,100	
Engine Driver, Grab Dredger	(Vacant) {		720	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Choo Ah Leong {	2nd Jan., 1925 1st June, 1915	2,280	
Superintendent of Furniture $\dots$	Tcoh Bong Leong {	1st Apr., 1924 Do.	1,440	
(	Osman bin Mahmud {	1st Aug., 1912 Do.	720	
Engine Drivers {	Long bin Said {	1st Jan., 1911 Do.	720	
ingine Divers	Endin bin Baba {	1st May, 1916 Do.	720	
l	Hasan bin Matseh {	1st Oct., 1910 Do.	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Acting Superintendent of Surveys	Chandos Eric Bone {	27th June, 1929 9th Oct., 1913	9,600	
Assistant Sunsintendents	Arthur Alfred Lermit	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	7,200	
Assistant Superintendents (	Philip Henry Goss {	24th Sep., 1927 11th Aug., 1923	6,600	
Surveyor-on-Agreement	Robert Kenneth Alexander Bruce	26th July, 1928 Do.	5,100	
Surveyor, II	Jonathan Rowland Dissauaike	1st Jan., 1922 7th April, 1908	6,600	

<sup>(</sup>a) Subject to passing second Technical Examination.

Oppice	Name	Date of Appoint ment and Date of First Appoint ment under the Colonial Government	showing separately	allowances, if any,
SURVEY DEPT Continu	ed			
Technical Subordinates, Special Grade	Anthonypillai Martin { Vindargon {	lst Jan., 1928 lst Feb., 19(2	\$3,300	
	(K. Ponnudurai {	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1906	3,1 <b>2</b> 0	
Technical Subordinate, Grade	I Periathamby Nagalingam {	lst Jan., 1922	2,640	
	Radolph de Silva }	1st Aug., 1912 ist Jan., 1922	1,680	
	Teo Chin Whatt	1st Nov., 1902 1st Jan., 1922	1,920	
	Ernest Joseph Gunaratnam {	lst April, 1905 lst Jan., 1922	1,800	
	Subramanian Muttiah {	lst June, 1907 1st Jan., 1922	2,040	
	Tamby bin Abdullah	17th July, 1913 1st Jan., 1922	2,040	
	Mootatamby Navaratnam	5th Mar., 1913 1st Jan., 1922	2,040	
	Veluppillai Thisanayagam }	19th Aug., 1910 1st Jan., 1922	1,440	
	Mohd. Salleh bin Hamid	1st Nov., 1909 1st Jan , 1922	2,040	
	K. Chelliah	25th Jan., 1912 1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
Technical Subordinates,	Valuppilay Thambiah {	lst May, 1915 1st Jan., 1922	1,680	
Grade II		1st Oct., 1907 1st Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Colothur Rajaratnam {	1st Feb., 1914 1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	V. Kanagasabai	lst May, 1915	i	
	Clement Theseira {	1st July, 1927 1st Oct., 1917	1,440	
	Vyravanathar Elyathamby {	1st July, 1927 2nd Jan., 1920	1,44	
	Met Taib bin Bawanudin	lst Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1903	1,680	
	Haji Husman bin Haji Samat	1st Jan., 1922 17th May, 1906	1,800	
	Yeo Kim Heng {	1st Jan., 1923 1st Feb , 1910	1,500	
	Bador bin Menuang {	1st Jan., 1923 1st July, 1916	1,320	
	Ong Kim Kiat {	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	1,200	
	Nawana Badalgoi Chandrapala {	1st Jan., 1929	1,200	
1	Murugar Ramasamy Govinda-	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1922	1.020	
	1	10th July, 1900 1st Jan., 1922	1,080	
	Rajendram Amirdam {	11th Nov., 1913 1st Jan., 1922	960	
	Chan Juay Geok {	1st April, 1914 1st Jan., 1922	1,020	
	Mohamad Ali bin Puteh	1st Feb., 1914	-,020	

# Section 12 MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

			<u></u>		
Oppige	Name		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government		Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPT.—Continued					
		(	1st Jan., 1928	\$1,080	
	Dollah bin Mahmood	{	1st Jan., 1911 1st Jan., 1922	960	
	Buyong bin Benar	{	1st Nov., 1910 1st Jan., 1922	1.080	
Fechnical Subordinates,	Syed Hussein bin Syed Yit	{	15th Jan., 1915	1,080	
Grade III {	Saravanamuttu Ponnampal	lam {	1st Jan., 1922 2nd Jan., 1918		
	Ong Bian Eng	{	lst Jan., 1928 lst June, 1918	1,080	
	Bedin bin Dollah	}	1st Jan., 1922 11th Oct., 1910	1,020	
	John de Cruz	}	1st July, 1927 16th May, 1919	1,020	
	Bustaman bin Shappi	{	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1920	900	
	Mat Ali bin Nong	}	lst Jan., 19 <b>22</b>	1,140	
	Tiruvangadam Narayana Si	}	16th May, 1909 1st Jan., 1929	780	
	Ma'arof bin Awang	, им. }	3rd Aug., 1922 1st Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 9	780	
:		}	10th May, 1920 1st Jan., 1922	600	
	Chick bin Haji Said	{	10th Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1922	600	
	Mohd. bin Abdullah	{	1st May, 1921	660	
	Mohamed bin Usop	{	1st Jan., 1922 1st May, 1917	940	
	Mat Junos bin Shappi	{	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1921	340	
	Husin bin Haji Ali	{	Do.	840	
	IInji Baba bin Haji Abu Ba	kar {	1st Jan., 1922 1st Sept., 1920	840	
	Awang bin Taib	{	lst Jan., 1924 Do.	780	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Mat Dahan bin Sahil	}	Do.	540	
	Abdul Talip bin Abdullah	}	1st Jan., 1922	600	
 	Din bin Omar	{	9th Feb., 1914 1st Jan., 1922	600	
	Mat Saman bin Akit	{	9th Oct., 1913 1st May, 1927	540	
	Harun bin Asih	}	Ďo. Do.		
		··· }	Do. 1st Jan., 19 <b>2</b> 3	480 840	
	Wook bin Matsom	··· }	lst Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 19 <b>22</b>	660	
	Kornaini bin Yacob	·· {	12th Aug., 1919 1st Jan., 1928		
1	Ismail bin Long	{	Do. 18t Jan., 1928	360	
	l		l	 	

Office		Name	-	Date of Appoin ment and Date of First Appoin ment under the Colonial Government	showing t-separately	for his Personal Res dence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Fersona Allowance, or for any
SURVEY DEPT.—Con	cluded					
	1 1	Arokiam Peter Rayappan	. {	lst Jan., 1922	\$840	
		Abu Yamin bin Kuye	{	1st June, 1913 1st Jan., 1922	840	
		Chua Bian Hong	) ( 	lst May, 1912 lst Aug., 1929 Do.	480	
		James Francis Lazaroo	. {	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	420	
		Puteh bin Sulong	. }	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	360	
		Jahar bin Mustaffa	. ;	lst Dec., 1929 Do.	300	
		Mohd. !dris bin Komeng	. }	lst Dec., 1929 Do.	300	
	į	Bachi bin Ismail	. {	lst July, 1928 lst May, 1900	<b>36</b> 0	
Apprentices	{	Lawrence J. Pavanaris	{	1st June, 1927 Do.	720	
	(	K. G. Warrior	. {	1st Apr., 1927 Do.	720	
TREASURY		·				
Office Assistant	·;·	Ang Boon Hock	{	1st Mar., 1929	3,300	
Shroff, Grade I		Bazid bin Abdulrahman	{	lst Jan., 1905 lst July, 1928	1,260	
Shroff. Grade III		Abdul Aziz bin H. Omar	{	22nd Jan., 1918 6th Sept., 1926 7th April, 1920	780	
VETERINARY DEPAI MENT	RT-					
Veterinary Surgeons	{	R. A. B. Stanhope (Acting) a	{	lst Feb., 1928 Do.		In addition to his duties as G.V. S. Negri Sembilan
		George Rocker 6	{	28th Jan., 1927 Do.	4,800	Fixed Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Vetorinary Inspectors	··· 51	Deoperia Shivalingapa Kirby, G.B.v.c	1	Do.	c d 3,000	
	4	F. M. Pereira	{	4th Apr., 1928 Do.	c 1.800	
Clerical Assistant		Edward Nunis '		1st July, 1925 Do.	300	

(a) Draws an allowance of \$2,400 p.a.
(b) Transferred to Singapore on 13-1-28 as G.V.S, S.
(c) Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

(d) Draws an allowance of \$600 p.a from 16-5-28 to 30-6-27 during the absence of G V.S., Malacca

### LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS-1929

Office	Name .	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	showing	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS				
District Judge	The Resident, Labuan {			Resident lives in Govt. House—free
Police Magistrate	The Resident, Labuan {	•••		of rent
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Chan Kwai Thin {	1stNov., 1927	<b>\$</b> 1,4 <b>4</b> 0	Station Allowance
Bailiff and Process Server	Hussin bin Bakar {	1st June, 1926 13th Feb., 1928 1st May, 1912	404	\$15 p.m.
EDUCATION  Headmaster, Government English School, Teacher, Class I  Teacher, Class V  Student Teachers, two  Teachers, Vernacular School	Hubert Benjamin McIntyre {  Mak Swee Gow {  Ang Kui Hong {  Lim Si Loo {  Abdul Kadir bin Bair {  Mohamed Salleh bin Pir Mo-	lst Jan., 1920 Do. 12th Jan., 1925 1st June, 1923 9th Jan., 1928 Do. 1st Oct., 1928 Do. 1st Mar., 1928 Do. 2nd Jan., 1924	<ul> <li>3,480</li> <li>960</li> <li>420</li> <li>420</li> <li>360</li> <li>480</li> </ul>	Head Master's Allowance of \$240 p.a.
MARINE Harbours	hamed '	Do.		
Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies	Edward James O'Reilly	10th Jan., 1928 13th Mar., 1911	a 6,000	Commuted Alice. of \$360 p.a.
Boarding Officer and Clerk	Ahmat bin Usop {	9th Sept., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan	Edward Neubronner {	14th Sept., 1926 Do.	1,080	
Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman	Stephen Rangel {	5th Sept., 1919	1,200	

(a) Free unfurnished quarters

# LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1929

Defice Name  Name  Date of Appoints the state of the Appoint the state of the Appoint of the App					
Medical Officer   Monoptial Assistant   John Wishart Wincheater, Hospital Assistant   John Baptist   Mar., 1912 23rd Sept. 1.027   2.160 of \$480 pa.	Oppicr	Name	ment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial	Salary showing separately amount of fees received during	House or Quarters for his Personal Resi deuce; and what allowances, if any, fo Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an
Assistant, Grade II	Medical Officer  Hospital Assistant  Dresser  HEALTH BRANCH	John Baptist {	23rd Sept. 1927 1st Mov., 1929 7th Mar., 1912 25th July, 1929	2,160	Allowed Quar-
Assistant, Grade III		George Kulanayagam Aiya- { thurai		2,400	Motor Cycle Alice. of \$240 p.a
Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Sergeant-Major   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Interpretation   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Interpretation   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Interpretation   Thomas Edward Murphy   Sergeant-Major   Thomas Interpretation   Thomas Interp	Assistant, Grade III		1st Feb., 1905 13th Apr., 1921	i	
Clerks, Class II	Inspector of Police	Thomas Edward Murphy Mohamed Hussin	2nd Oct., 1909 1st Mar., 1926		-
Clerks, Class II	POST OFFICE				
PRISONS Allowance to Warder  Mohamed Hussin  PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT  Overseer (Special Appointment)  William Henry Hofland  Technical Subordinate, Grade Hussein bin Salleh  William Henry Hofland  Ist Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1906  13th Dec., 1922 9th Dec., 1922 5,100 Commuted Alice. of \$480 p.a.  Free Quarters  Free Quarters  Free Quarters  Ist Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1906  Commuted Alice. of \$480 p.a.  Free Quarters  Free Quarters  Mandor	Clerk, Class II	Chin Shu Hian	st Feb., 1908 4th Feb., 1921 Do.	1,080	
Mandor   Milliam Henry Hofland   Subordinate, Grade II   Milliam Henry Hofland   Subordinate, Grade II   Anthony Soo Leung Sow   Subordinate, Grade II   Anthony Soo Leung Sow   Subordinate, Grade II   Sth July.1922   Commuted Alice. of \$480 p.a.	Allowance to Warder PUBLIC WORKS	Mohamed Hussin	st Mar., 1926	60	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	ment) Technical Subordinate, Grade II Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop	William Henry Hofland { 9t Anthony Soo Leung Sow { Yahya bin Ibramsah { 14	h Dec., 1922 h July.1922 Do. th Feb., 1918 Do.	1,680 F	of \$480 p.a.
		(		540	

a—Allowed Private Practice.  $b-\frac{3}{10}$  paid by Labuau and  $\frac{7}{10}$  by Brunei. c—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# **PENSIONS**

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY

1929

### PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner		Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE		.   \$ c			
Political Pensions		"			
Tunku Salayah		190 0			1040
•	•••	180 0	O)	) Colonial Government	1868
" Sleyman's daughter, Tengah	unku 	120 0	ю	) colomai Government	1st January, 1878
Superannuation Allowances	ı				·
Mr. W. Grills		295 2			)
	•••		0		lst January, 1886
"H. Longhurst "G. L. Bourchier	•••		8	Secretary of State	1st October, 1889
"T. I. Rowell	•••		3	1	11th October, 1889
Aboobackersah	•••		ŏ	Colonial Government	24th October, 1890 1st January, 1892
Sir E. L. O'Malley	•••		Ю	Secretary of State	19th October, 1892
Mr. L. J. Baker	•••		0	Colonial Government	lst July, 1895
Loo Don Hook	•••			Secretary of State	7th January, 1896
Mr. J. H. H. Jarrett	•••		3	Colonial Government	1st September, 1897
" W. Symonds			i	Secretary of State	1st December, 1900 1st February, 1901
., A. G. Hoeden	•••		3	Colonial Government	lst September, 1901
" E. H. Bell	•••		0	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901
" W. Martin Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.	•••		5	Colonial Government	12th September, 1902
Kavena Baboo	•••		7	Secretary of State Colonial Government	13th January, 1904
Mr. F. P. Peurose	••.		ő	Secretary of State	26th June, 1904 1st January, 1905
Haji Ali bin Baki	•••	<b>126</b> 0	ol.	)	lst March, 1905
Mr. W. J. Foley	•••	£7-8-		Colonial Government	11th September, 1905
" George Newman … Captain A. H. Boldero	•••	480 0		?	17th April, 1906
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter	•••	#£238-0. £544-0-		Colonial Government	28th December, 1906
Sir J. A. Swettenham	•••		5	Secretary of State	7th March, 1907
Mr. F. de Rozario		780 0	- 1	Colonial Government	3rd May, 1907 23rd September, 1907
" E. C. H. Hill	••	4,550 0	0	Secretary of State	13th December, 1907
" J. Longue … Tan Kim Bong	•••	300 0	- 1	)	8th July, 1908
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris	•••	288 0 66 0			1st July, 1908
Mr. A. T. Dew		£10.0.			11th August, 1908
" L. J. Shepherdson		1,110 0		Colonial Government	29th June, 1908 1st February, 1909
Almat bin Din		79 0			1st April, 1909
Mr. A. C. Waller Mrs. Catherine Hansen		552 0			7th June, 1900
Aboo	•••	252 00			8th July, 1909
Mr. J. W. W. Hogan	•••	48 3; 1,500 00		Secretary of State	1st September, 1909
Mr. J. Francis		690 00		Colonial Government	4th February, 1910 1st June, 1910
" C. J. Irving (Junior)		£15-16-8	5	Secretary of State	22nd March, 1910
,, T. G. A. Scully		£100-0-(		Colonial Government	1st November, 1910
Sir W. T. Taylor Dr. J. Leask		£150-17-0		9	1st October, 1910
Mr. E. C. C. Howard		2,520 00 1,840 00		Secretary of State	20th December, 1910
"P. D'Cunha		374 00			23rd July, 1910 1st February, 1911
" P. H. Nunis		840 00	۱)	Colonial Government	lst March, 1911
Dr. D. K. McDowell		£160-2-5		Native States	29th January, 1911
Syed Hussien Suruju Rai		69 60			1st June, 1911
Nore bin Mustapah		27 00 58 37		1	1st August, 1911
Ahmad de Majer		72 00		Colonial Government	Do. 1st March, 1919
Sim Kim Watt		180 00			lst March, 1912 Do.
Mr. H. N. Ridley		2,443 50	IJ		Do.
" M. Hellier		£229-10-0		Secretary of State	19th January, 1912

<sup>•</sup> Increased Pension, vide S. of S. 12014-20.

<sup>†</sup> Increased Pension, vide S of S. 7908-19.

#### PENSIONS

Sec.   Sec.	Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement	
Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819   Great-grandchild of   Do.	· .	<b>\$</b> c.		·	
Warder, Criminal Prison					
Warder, Criminal Prison	· 1010				
Do.					
Do.	Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	84	Disabled by injuries received in	
Assistant Superintendent of Works	Do	1,008,00			
Principal Civil Medical Officer	Assistant Superintendent of Works		1		
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	Principal Civil Medical Officer	6,000 00	98	Infirmity of body	
Peon, Government House				·	
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department		100 00	_		
European Marter	Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	75		
European Warder			69		
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator   780 00	European Warder			- ·	
Senior Warder	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator		78	T	
Governor, Straits Settlements   \$25,000-0-0   80   116   80   80   116   80   80   80   116   80   80   80   80   80   80   80   8	Online Wandon	1 1/4/0 00			
Office-keeper, Police Courts         132 00         80         Infirmity of body           Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D.         2,700 00         64         Under section 3, clause 5, of th           Serang, Marine Department         252 00         74         Under section 3, clause 5, of th           Usher, Police Courts         600 00         71         Age           Warder, Civil Prisons         1,472 75         72         Infirmity of body           Master Attendant, S. S.         £840-0-0         84         Age           Postmaster-General, S. S.         £1,020-0-0         69         Infirmity of body           Clork, Class I, Land Office         1,800 00         60         Infirmity of body           Auditor-General, S. S.         7,800 00         66         Age           Clerk, Class I, Dost Office         2,100 00         61         Adjudicated a Bankrupt           Clerk, Class I, Post Office         2,100 00         61         Adjudicated a Bankrupt           Clerk, Class I, Pessman, Government Printing Office         240 00         61         Age           Clerk, Class I, Medical Department         2,220 00         61         Age           Loer, Class I, Medical Department         2,220 00         61         Age           Matter, Class I					
Serang, Marine Department	Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	80		
Serang Marine Department	Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D.	2,700 00	64		
Usher, Police Courts	Serang, Marine Department	252 00	74		
Master Attendant, S. S.         £840-0-0         84         Åge           Postmaster-General, S. S.         £1,020-0-0         69         Infirmity of body           Colonial Secretary, S. S.         12,436         00         82         Age           Clerk, Class I, Land Office         1,800         00         60         Infirmity of body           Auditor-General, S. S.         7,800         00         61         Adjudicated a Bankrupt           Clerk, Class I, Post Office         2,100         00         61         Adjudicated a Bankrupt           Clerk, Class II, Audit Office         1,080         00         53         Infirmity of body           Ist Class Pressman, Government Printing Office         240         00         61         Do.           Deputy Master Attendant         £266-12-0         76         Age           Clerk, Class I, Medical Department         £266-12-0         76         Age           Varder, Prisons         1,440         00         75         Age           Warder, Prisons         1,440         00         70         Infirmity of body           Assistant Surgeon         3,000         00         67         Do.           Demarcation Officer         2,400         00         60	Usher, Police Courts			Åge	
Postmaster-General, S. S.   \$\frac{\pmathbb{L}}{2\pmathbb{L}38} \ 0.0 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Master Attendant S S				
Colonial Secretary, S. S.   12,436 00   82   Age   Infirmity of body   Additor-General, S. S.   1,800 00   60   Infirmity of body   Clerk, Class I, Post Office   2,100 00   61   Adjudicated a Bankrupt   Clerk, Class I, Audit Office   1,080 00   53   Infirmity of body   Infirmity of body   Ist Class Pressman, Government Printing Office   240 00   61   Do.   Deputy Master Attendant   £266-12-0   76   Age   Infirmity of body   Age   Clerk, Class I, Medical Department   2,220 00   64   Infirmity of body   Age   Clerk, Class I, Medical Department   2,400 00   75   Age   Infirmity of body   Age   Infirmity of body   Age   Infirmity of body   Failing vision   Infirmity of body   Failing vision   Infirmity of mind   Failing vision   Infirmity of body   Failing vision   Infirmity of body   Failing vision   Infirmity of body   Do.   Demarcation Officer   2,400 00   60   Do.   Do.   Demarcation Officer   2,400 00   60   Do.   Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department   £225-0-0   52   Do.   Colonial Secretary, S. S.   10,800 00   80   Age   Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital   6,500 00   73   Infirmity of body   Official Assignee   4,800 00   61   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S   £1,200 0.0   61   Do.   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S   £1,200 0.0   61   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800 00   60   Do.   Clief Clerk, Registry of Deeds   1,800	Duratura dan Osmanii S. S.	£1 000 0 0			
Additor-General, S. S.   7,800 00 66   Clerk, Class I, Post Office   2,100 00 61   Adjudicated a Bankrupt	Colonial Secretary, S. S	12,436 00	T		
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	Anditar Gananal & &	1,800 00	1	Infirmity of body	
Clerk, Class 11, Audit Office		0.100 00	1	Adjudicated a Bankrupt	
Deputy Master Attendant   Clerk, Class I, Medical Department   2.220 00 64			58	Infirmity of body	
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department   2,220 00   64   Infirmity of body   Age	Donaty Moutan Attendant	£900 19 A			
Postman, General Post Office   204 00   75   Age   Warder, Prisons   1,440 00   70   Infirmity of mind   Matron, Female Prison   840 00   70   Failing vision   Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum   193 33   67   Infirmity of body   Assistant Surgeon   3,000 00   67   Do.   Do					
Matron, Female Prison          840 00         70         Failing vision           Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum          193 33         67         Infirmity of body           Assistant Surgeon          3,000 00         67         Do.           Draftsman, Survey Department          1,380 00         69         Do.           Demarcation Officer          2,400 00         60         Do.           Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department          £225-0-0         52         Do.           Colonial Secretary, S. S.          10,800 00         80         Age           Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital         6,500 00         73         Infirmity of body           Official Assignee          4,800 00         61         Do.           Stamp Vendor, General Post Office         660 00         71         Do.           Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds         1,800 00         60         Do.           Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S         £1,200 0-0         61         Do.           Attendant, Lunatic Asylum         180 00         70         Do.           Attendant, Lunatic Asylum         184 00         68         Do.	Postman, General Post Office	201 00	75	Age	
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum          193 33         67         Infirmity of body           Assistant Surgeon          3,000 00         67         Do.           Draftsman, Survey Department          1,380 00         69         Do.           Demarcation Officer          2,400 00         60         Do.           Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department          £225-0-0         52         Do.           Colonial Secretary, S. S.          10,800 00         80         Age           Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital          6,500 00         73         Infirmity of body           Official Assignee          4,800 00         61         Do.           Stamp Vendor, General Post Office          660 00         71         Do.           Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds          1,800 00         60         Do.           Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S          £1,200 0-0         61         Do.           Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office          192 00         61         Do.           Attendant, Lunatic Asylum          180 00         70         Do.           L		940 00			
Assistant Surgeon        3,000 00       67       Do.         Draftsman, Survey Department        1,380 00       69       Do.         Demarcation Officer        2,400 00       60       Do.         Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department        £225-0-0       52       Do.         Colonial Secretary, S. S.        10,800 00       80       Age         Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital        6,500 00       73       Infirmity of body         Official Assignee        4,800 00       61       Do.         Stamp Vendor, General Post Office        660 00       71       Do.         Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds        1,800 00       60       Do.         Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S        £1,200 0-0       61       Do.         Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office        192 00       61       Do.         Attendant, Lunatic Asylum        180 00       70       Do.         Lighthouse Serang        184 00       68       Do.         Sub-Warder, Prisons        216 00       69       Do.         Chinese Interpr		109 99			
Demarcation Officer	Assistant Surgeon	1		Ďo.	
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department        £225-0-0       52       Do.         Colonial Secretary, S. S.        10,800 00       80       Age         Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital        6,500 00       73       Infirmity of body         Official Assignee         4,800 00       61       Do.         Stamp Vendor, General Post Office        660 00       71       Do.         Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds        1,800 00       60       Do.         Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S        £1,200 0-0       61       Do.         Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office        192 00       61       Do.         Attendant, Lunatic Asylum        180 00       70       Do.         Lighthouse Serang        184 00       68       Do.         Sub-Warder, Prisons        216 00       69       Do.         Chinese Interpreter, Police        660 00        Inefficiency         Director of Gardens        5,430 00       72       Age		•	1		
Colonial Secretary, S. S.          10,800 00         80         Age           Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital          6,500 00         73         Infirmity of body           Official Assignee           4,800 00         61         Do.           Stamp Vendor, General Post Office          660 00         71         Do.           Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds          1,800 00         60         Do.           Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S          £1,200 0-0         61         Do.           Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office          192 00         61         Do.           Attendant, Lunatic Asylum          180 00         70         Do.           Lighthouse Serang           184 00         68         Do.           Sub-Warder, Prisons           216 00         69         Do.           Chinese Interpreter, Police          660 00          Inefficiency           Director of Gardens          5,430 00         72         Age	1 intent Vannaan Madical Dayantus and	CONTAIN		T	
Official Assignee        4,800 00       61       Do.         Stamp Vendor, General Post Office        660 00       71       Do.         Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds        1,800 00       60       Do.         Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S        £1,200 0-0       61       Do.         Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office        192 00       61       Do.         Attendant, Lunatic Asylum        180 00       70       Do.         Lighthouse Serang         184 00       68       Do.         Sub-Warder, Prisons         216 00       69       Do.         Chinese Interpreter, Police        660 00        Inefficiency         Director of Gardens        5,430 00       72       Age	Colonial Secretary, S. S	10 000 00	•		
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office        660 00       71       Do.         Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds        1,800 00       60       Do.         Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S        £1,200 0-0       61       Do.         Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office        192 00       61       Do.         Attendant, Lunatic Asylum        180 00       70       Do.         Lighthouse Serang         184 00       68       Do.         Sub-Warder, Prisons        216 00       69       Do.         Chinese Interpreter, Police        660 00        Inefficiency         Director of Gardens        5,430 00       72       Age	Official Assigned	4.000 00			
Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds        1,800 00       60       Do.         Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S        £1,200 0-0       61       Do.         Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office        192 00       61       Do.         Attendant, Lunatic Asylum        180 00       70       Do.         Lighthouse Serang         184 00       68       Do.         Sub-Warder, Prisons         216 00       69       Do.         Chinese Interpreter, Police        660 00        Inefficiency         Director of Gardens        5,430 00       72       Age	Stamp Vendor, General Post Office	900 00			
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office       192 00       61       Do.         Attendant, Lunatic Asylum       180 00       70       Do.         Lighthouse Serang       184 00       68       Do.         Sub-Warder, Prisons       216 00       69       Do.         Chinese Interpreter, Police       660 00       10       Inefficiency         Director of Gardens       5,430 00       72       Age	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	1,800 00	<b>6</b> 0	Do.	
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum        180 00       70       Do.         Lighthouse Serang        184 00       68       Do.         Sub-Warder, Prisons         216 00       69       Do.         Chinese Interpreter, Police        660 00        Inefficiency         Director of Gardens        5,430 00       72       Age					
Lighthouse Serang        184       00       68       Do.         Sub-Warder, Prisons        216       00       69       Do.         Chinese Interpreter, Police        660       00        Inefficiency         Director of Gardens        5,430       00       72       Age	Attendant Lungtin Anglum	100 00			
Sub-Warder, Prisons        216       00       69       Do.         Chinese Interpreter, Police        660       00        Inefficiency         Director of Gardens        5,430       00       72       Age	Tighthorna Sough	104 00		• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Director of Gardens 5,430 00 72 Age	Sub-Warder, Prisons	216 00		Do.	
A ADDITION OF DOUGHOUSE OF THE TABLET OF THE TABLET AND THE TABLET OF DOUGH AND THE TABLET OF TABLET OF TABLET OF THE TABLET OF THE TABLET OF THE TABLET OF	Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca		67	Infirmity of body	

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	<b>\$</b> c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
N. Gudumeah Mr. C. Pang Tan Tiam Keat Haji bin Tamby B. J. Mirandah J. Pereira V. Canagapushnam H. Supramaniam B. H. James P. Silvanayagam D. Abeyeweera Mr. P. J. Gomes A. Rock Tan Beng Teck S. Sathasivam A. Perianayagasamy Pillay Supaya Naidu Mr. W. C. Suter Tan Pong Guan A. Ruthnasamy Sinnasamy Tan Kan Mr. C. V. Norris  "H. H. Norris Dr. G. D. Freer "H. Laugher Hassan bin Ripin Mr. W. G. Bell "W. A. Cuscaden Chan Seng Watt Mr. R. Derry "J. A. Howard Eusope bin Awang Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard Mr. A. P. Pennefather "R. H. Young Commander C. A. Radcliffe Avena Tolosi Pillay Mr. A. S. Pestana	58 50 960 00 600 00 42 00 50 67 12 71 10 00 100 00 100 00 100 00 108 00 288 00 80 00 500 00 *192 00 \$24 00 2480 00 224 00 224 00 224 00 2553-2-6 £200 121 80 £350 £660 288 00 825 91 £215-1-8 59 00 £320-0-0 £255-0-0 60 75 880 00 **£447-11-4 960 00 1,800 00 1,800 00 1,800 00 **288 81 1,700 00 20 88	Secretary of State  Colonial Government  Secretary of State  Colonial Government  Secretary of State  Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st May, 1912 1st September, 1912 10th September, 1912 16th September, 1912 16th September, 1912  lst January, 1912  lst February, 1913 30th December, 1912  4th March, 1913 26th March, 1913 19th July, 1913 10th December, 1913 21st May, 1913 21st November, 1913 19th July, 1913  1st October, 1913 1st January, 1914 Do. 1st February, 1914 1st April, 1914 1st October, 1914 1st November, 1914 1st November, 1914 1st November, 1914 1st November, 1915 3rd May, 1914 1st November, 1915 1st November, 1915 1st January, 1916 25th March, 1916 25th March, 1916 25th March, 1916 28th November, 1916 1st July, 1916 1st July, 1916 1st August, 1916 30th November, 1916
Mr. J. S. Klass " J. S. Monteiro ", Tan Seng Kee ", C. M. Van Cuylenburg A. C. S. Mudaliyar Sethumbrum Pillay J. Borgonah R. Paulusz Mat Itam bin Tamby Drahman bin Dribuk Abdul Kader Dollah bin Min	960 00 960 00 320 00 £253-6-8 66 12 72 00 1,520 00 760 00 40 20 250 80 56 64 32 40		1st August, 1916 13th December, 1916 1st October, 1916 14th October, 1916 1st December, 1916 1st November, 1916 6th April, 1917 1st April, 1917 10th March, 1917 1st July, 1917 Do. Do. 1st May, 1917

• €olony's share:

Peon, Supreme Court   156 00   75   Age   Do.	
Vaccinator, Medical Department	
Vaccinator, Medical Department	
Serang, Marine Department	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore   380 00	•
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore   381 39   370 98   3	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	
Do.	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S         540 00            Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore          1,440 00            Station Master, Railway, Singapore          480 00            Shroff, Grade I, Post Office. Singapore          1,200 00          Modicial Repertment            Station Master, Railway, Singapore          840 00          Abolition of Office           Light-keeper, Marine Department          900 00         68         Infirmity of body           Senior Sub-warder, Prisons          240 00         69         Infirmity of body           Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office          4.800 00         69         Do.           Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts         1,320 00         59         Do.           Ist Class Compositor, Government Printing Office          480 00         64         Do.           Shoemaker, Police Department          240 00          Age           Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department          1,980 00          Ill-health           Principal, Medical School          £1,000-00	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore   1,440 00	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore        480 00         Infirmity of body         Shroff, Grade I, Post Office. Singapore        1,200 00        Infirmity of body         Station Master, Railway, Singapore        840 00        Abolition of Office         Light-keeper, Marine Department        240 00       68       Defective eyesight         Senior Sub-warder, Prisons         240 00       69       Infirmity of body         Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office        480 00       69       Do.         Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office        1,320 00       59       Do.         Ist Class Compositor, Government Printing Office        480 00       64       Do.         Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office        168 00       60       Do.         Shoemaker, Police Department        240 00        Age         Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department        1,980 00         Do.         Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court        £1,000-0-0       64       Do.       Age         European Master, Grade I </td <td></td>	
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office. Singapore Station Master, Railway, Singapore Light-keeper, Marine Department 840 00 Shoemaker, Prisons	
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts lst Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts 1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office Shoemaker, Police Department Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court Principal, Medical School European Master, Grade I Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department Postmaster-General, S. S  1,320 00 59  164 Do.  480 00 64  Do.  480 00 00  72 Do.  1,980 00  £1,000-0-0 64  Do.  £1,000-0-0 64  Do.  £480-0-0 70  Age  Infirmity of body  Postmaster-General, S. S	
18t Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	
Office         480 00 64 Do.       Do.         Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office        168 00 GO Do.       Do.         Shoemaker, Police Department        240 00          Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department         3,000 00 72 Do.          Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court        1,980 00        Ill-health         Principal, Medical School        £1,000-0-0 64 Do.       Do.         European Master, Grade I        £480-0-0 70 Age       Age         Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department        £1,000-0-0 55          Postmaster-General, S. S        £1,000-0-0 55	
Shoemaker, Police Department   240 00     Age	
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department	
Medical Department        3,000 00       72       Do.         Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court        1,980 00        Ill-health         Principal, Medical School        £1,000-0-0       64       Do.         European Master, Grade I        £480-0-0       70       Age         Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department        £1,000-0-0       55       Infirmity of body         Postmaster-General, S. S.        £1,000-0-0       55	
Principal, Medical School        £1,000-0-0       64       Do.         European Master, Grade I        £480-0-0       70       Age         Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department        216 00       67       Infirmity of body         Postmaster-General, S. S.        £1,000-0-0       55	
European Master, Grade I £480-0-0 70 Age Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department 216 00 67 Postmaster-General. S. S £1,000-0-0 55	
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department 216 00 67 Infirmity of body Postmaster-General. S. S £1,000-0-0 55	
Inspector-General of Police, S. S $\pounds 1,200$ -0-0 Age Chinese Interpreter, Police $720$ 00 71 Infirmity of body	
Curator Botanic Gardens 2,400 00 68 Do.	
Head of Preventive Service, Govt. Mon. Dept. £445-0-0 67 Do. Postman, Class 1. Post Office	
Postman, Class 1, Post Office	
Teacher, Class IV, Education Department 720 00 71 Age	
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch. P. W. D #480-0-0 71 Do.	
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements £900-0-0 68 Infirmity of body Head peon, Audit Office 180 00 68 Age	
Boarding Officer, Marine Department 1,320 00 72 Do.	
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S £1,200-0-0 68 Infirmity of mind	
Clork, Class II, Post Office 1,800 00 63 Infirmity of body Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Dept. 3,600 00 68 Age	
1st Grade, Sub-Warder. Prisons 216 00 68 Do.	
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office 480 00 69 Do.	
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls, Marine Department 3,000 00 68 Do.	
for Time Balls, Marine Department 3,000 00 68 Do. Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical 132 00 68 Do.	
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary 1,440 00 68 Do.	
Do. do 1,440 00 68 Do.	
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office 960 00 68 Do. Inspector, Public Works Department £400-0-0 68 Do.	
Postman, Class I, Post Office 252 00 60 Infirmity of body	
1st Grade, Sub-Warder, Prisons 216 00 62 Do.	
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office 2,400 00 67 Age Asst. Registering Officer. Medical Department 2,400 00 67 Do.	
Tindal, Marine Department 168 00 70 Infirmity of body	
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department 396 00 72 Do.	
Peon, Supreme Court  Several Linkthouses Musing Department 168 00 65 Do.  Do. 916 00 65 Do.	
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Department 216 00 66 Do.	

Name of Po	ensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Singapore—(	Continued	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allo	wances—Contd.			
K. Tamby Rajah Sir Walter Egerton H. O. Felsinger E. P. Holloway D. C. Perreau Mr. Walter Peacock Bachameah Suleiman Rokani Mr. Wong Wan On M. J. Mc Nair Mr. E. H. Sheares J. S. Isaac Haji Saman alias Dra Abdul Rajak Binasary Mr. J. C. Harper " F. Rodriguez Mohamed Eusope Mr. E. Prior Shaik Mydin Mr. K. R. Hanitsch " H. J. Murrell " E. E. J. Carter I. Meldrum Sir Arthur H. Young Mr. T. Howard Juwala Singh J. R. Innes Haji Husin Cheong Keng Liat Lebar bin Ismail Mr. J. Fane " A. Smith Awang bin Hussain Saman bin Suboh Chachang Mr. S. Mackendray " A. Marlow " W. Craig " F. O. Woodford " A. J. d'Conceicao " C. J. W. Burt " R. J. Bartlett V. Govindasamy Mr. F. Belfield Dr. S. H. R. Lucy V. R. Tambiah Dr. F. B. Croucher Mr. L. P. Ebden " J. M. Jansen Sir E. L. Brockman Mr. J. V. Martin Mohamed Taha bin Is A. Joseph A. H. Lemon J. W. Salmon E. Bacon Ram Singh B. A. Cator	Aman	76 00 2,565 00 * 102 24 2,133 00 * 2,041 67 * 1,350 00 * 760 00 ★ 542-2-5 † 795 94 * 44 07 † 1,626 21 † 59 04 * 532 00 * 161 16 * 1,108 00 * 3,520 00 * 304 00 * 126 00 * 3,43 50 * 1,695 00 * 3,43 50 * 1,695 00 * 3,480 00 † 5,620 83 4,311 73 † 5,620 83 4,311 73 † 6,80 00 * 1,4096 23 3,480 00 * 3,480 00 * 3,480 00 * 1,496 23 * 4,096 23 * 3,480 00 * 3,143 00 † 4,096 23 * 3,480 00 * 3,143 00 † 4,097 50 † 4,007 50		1st July, 1917 1st April, 1917 1st December, 1917 1oth April, 1917 9th November, 1918 Do. 1st February, 1918 7th May, 1918 22nd July, 1918 17th November, 1918 18t January, 1919 Do. 1st February, 1919 Do. 1st February, 1919 1st July, 1919 1st July, 1919 1st July, 1919 1st August, 1919 1st August, 1919 1sth October, 1919 26th October, 1919 24th September, 1919 19th December, 1919 19th December, 1919 1st February, 1920 1st January, 1920 3rd March, 1920 20th April, 1920 21th September, 1920 22th May, 1920 1st January, 1920 25th November, 1920 1st January, 1920 1st January, 1920 1st January, 1920 25th November, 1920 1st January, 1921 Do. 13th February, 1920 1st January, 1921 1st September, 1920 24th July, 1920 1st January, 1921 28th April, 1921 28th March, 1921 28th March, 1921 29th March, 1921 29th March, 1921 29th July, 1921
J. R. O. Aldworth Hamid Ahmad Ismail	*	1,600 00 J		22nd May, 1920 10th April, 1921

\* Colony's share. † Increased Pension, vide P. W. D. 1127/18.

‡ Revised Pension.

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,200 00	67	Infirmity of body
First Magistrate	£1,300-0-0	71	Age
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D. Chief Clerk, General Post Office	1,860 00 2,283 00	67 61	Do. Inefficiency
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O	1,320 00	62	Do.
Protector of Chinese	£756-0-0	55	Ill-health
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine	168 00 396 00	66 66	Age Do.
Weaver, Lunatic Asylum	192 00	<b>62</b>	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries		53 50	Do.
Head Nurse, General Hospital Store-keeper, Public Works Department	£220.0-0 900 00	59 66	Do. Age
Clerk, Botanical Gardens	1,140 00	57	Inefficiency
Lascar, Marine Department	156 00	66	Age
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court	204 00 300 00	65 58	Do. Infirmity of body
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	63	Age
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	4,800 00	C6	Do.
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept Superintendent, Reformatory	480 00 5,400 00	68 61	Do. Ill-health
Peon, Government House	300 00	65	Do.
Director, Raffles Museum and Library	3,600 00	68	Age
Senior Warder, Prisons Warder, Prisons	4,200 00 3,600 00	60 57	Do. Infirmity of body
Nursing Sister, General Hospital	2,400 00	5 <b>3</b>	D <sub>o</sub> .
Governor, S.S EMS Pail	£5,000-0-0	<b>75</b>	Age
Locomotive Foreman, F.M.S. Railways Pressman, Government Printing Office	4,500 90 240 00	50 <del>4</del> 0	Defective vision Infirmity of body
Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S	14,400 (0)	66	Age
Caretaker, English Schools, Education	180 00	70	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine	1,680 <b>00</b> 528 00	40 64	Infirmity of body Age
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	55	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office	5,280 00	63	Po
Mail Officer, Post Office Serang. Steam Launches, Marine	504 ()() 456 <b>00</b>	6 <b>4</b> 66	Age <b>D</b> o.
Lascar, Marine	228 00	<b>64</b>	Do.
Lighthouse-keeper, Marine	1,080 00	<b>56</b>	Infirmity of mind
Warder, Prisons Asst. Postmaster-General, Post Office	3,600 00 9,000 00	59 62	Age Infirmity of body
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	59	
Clerk. Special Class. Police	3,120 00	64	Age
Chief Warder, Prisons Inspector of Schools, S. & M	5,040 00 7,680 00	69 50	Do. Ill health
Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court	1,560 00	43	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, F. M. S	14,400 00	65	Ağe
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy	14,400 00 1,680 00	$\begin{array}{c} 61 \\ 52 \end{array}$	Infirmity of body
Chief Medical Officer	12,600 00	63	Medical grounds
Puisne Judge, S. S	14,400 00	64	Age
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan Chief Secretary, F. M. S	4,320 .00	49 (:4	Medical grounds
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S	26,400 00 9,300 00	64 51	Age Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,020 00	64	Age
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office British Resident, Selangor	732 (0) 16.800 00	63 65	Ill-health Age
Financial Assistant of Police	5,220 00	63	Age limit
Asst. Superintendent, Post Office	5,040 00	<b>62</b>	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Medical Master Attendant, S. S	1,680 00 12,600 00	44 68	Do. Age
British Resident, Negri Sembilan	15.600 00	61	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court		59	

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Singapore—Continued	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Conte	<i>!</i> .		
Chan Eng Choon G. Upratia T. H. Nonis A Hale Miss M. A. Buxton Thomas Walley B. Nonis Vayna Veerasamy Png Kong Teck H. L. Sumner H. W. Firmstone R. M. Rajasuriar V. Pakirisamy W. W. Chopard Dollah Ahmat bin Draman Lep Cassim Mokmin A. E. G. Coveney C. M. Phillips A. M. de Fontaine Mohd. Hussin bin Mahaboob Naseroon Mohamed Baboo H. S. Sugars R. Gopalsami V. Knight Bijou bin Ali Asmatullah Abbas Ali F. J. Pigott E. F. Rodrigues Dr. A. J. McClosky Sir E. Merewether Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi R. J. Wilkinson, c. M. G. Ram Neera Singh B. M. Ambrose  E. Edwards F. J. Hallifax W. C. P. Keun	* 550 55 * 577 74 * 2,330 50 * 3,975 00 * 2,187 50 * 1,595 00 * 1,293 00 * 604 33 *† 1,046 96 *† 6,675 67 *† 189 48 * 87 72 * 1,680 00 * 79 20 * 262 20 * 228 00 * 117 00 * 95 76 * 4,800 00 • 5,175 00 * 1,358 86 * 1,588 86		11th January, 1921 31st December, 1920 9th June, 1921 1st June, 1921 1st September, 1921 1st October, 1921 1st September, 1921 1st November, 1921 1st November, 1921 12th December, 1921 12th December, 1921 13th June, 1921 1st January, 1922 1st February, 1922 23rd March, 1922 23rd February, 1922 1st April, 1922 1st April, 1922 27th February, 1921 22nd June, 1922 2nd August, 1922 1st January, 1922 1st January, 1922 2nd August, 1922 1st October, 1921 1st January, 1922 1st August, 1922 1oth March, 1922 1oth March, 1922 1st August, 1922 1st January, 1922 1st January, 1922 1st January, 1922 1st February, 1922 1st February, 1922 1st January, 1922
Arsat bin Abdul Halim E. C. Gunn M. Ruthnasamy Taib bin Maulot Bakar bin Mohamed W. Hunt M. S. H. McArthur Narain Rai J. C. C. Ford Rama Chotta G. M. G. Wilson Captain A. R. Chancellor Hanman A. E. Horn, C. M. G.  J. S. M. Holmberg C. J. Saunders	* 315 20 * 840 00 * 506 67 * 280 00 * 141 72 * 1,500 00 * 1,500 37 * 50 76 * 1,268 02 * 312 00 * 1,573 33 * 6,120 00 * 125 28 * 833 32 * 253 62 * 8,600 00	Native States Colonial Government Native States Colonial Government Native States	1st June, 1922 1st January, 1922 3rd January, 1923 1st January, 1923 Do. Do. 7th January, 1923 4th October, 1922 1st January, 1923 Do. 11th January, 1923 3rd July, 1923 24th September, 1923 1st June, 1923 9th December, 1922 20th March, 1923 1st Angust, 1923 1st Angust, 1923
Abdul Kader L. R. Lazaroo	* 106 20 * 916 67		1st August, 1923 11th May, 1923 15th September, 1923

<sup>\*</sup> Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Half recoverable from F. M. S.

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	<b>\$</b> c.		
Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	1,029 60	58	Infirmity of body
Clerk of Works, S'pore Government Railways	2,640 00	60	Age
Chief Clerk, Post Office	3,540 00	60 84	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries European Mistress, English Schools	6,000 00 4,500 00	6 <b>4</b> 53	Age Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons	3,600 00	58	Age limit
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,160 00	68	Do.
Head Peon, Land Office Clerk, Class II, Medical	$\begin{array}{cccc} 252 & 00 \\ 1,680 & 00 \end{array}$	56 <b>41</b>	Infirmity of body Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education	10,800 00	49	Ill-health
Director of Education, S.S. & F.M.S	14,400 00	61	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, F.M.S. Railways	1.800 00	63	Do.
Head Peon, Attorney-General's Office Clerk, Class I, Police Courts, Legal	264 (10) 2,520 00	55 64	Infirmity of body
Cassab, Marine Department	288 00	62	11
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine	576 00	62	
Do	576 00	62	Age limit
Signalman, Marine	240 00 240 00	62 62	
Chief Surveyor, Survey Department	$\begin{array}{ccc} 240 & 00 \\ 7,200 & 00 \end{array}$	6 <b>2</b>	[]
Principal, Raffles Institution, Education	10,800 00	60	<b>A</b> ge
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,520 00	55	Infirmity of body
Assistant Head Postman. Post Office	420 00 300 00	61 62	Age limit Old Age
Process Server, Police Courts, Legal	300 00	55	Infirmity of body
ledical Officer, Medical	8,100 00	46	Medical grounds
lerk, Class I, Imports and Exports	2,040 00	<b>4</b> 5	Do.
urator, Raffles Museum	6,000 00	63 48	Age limit Abolition of Office
erang, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine Do	420 00 420 00	46	Do.
indal, Do	300 00	55	Do.
olonial Engineer, Straits Settlements	14,400 00	62	Age limit
and Bailiff, Land Office  [ouse Surgeon, General Hospital	1,560 00 12,600 00	62 62	Do. Do
sst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlement	8,400 00	70	Old Age
[alay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal	3,240 00	62	Age limit
clonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	£1,500-0-0	62	Do.
ead Watchman, Reformatory core-keeper, Composing Room, Government	384 00	57	Infirmity of body
Printing Office	504 00	64	Age limit
enior Boarding Officer, Marine Department	4,800 00	62	Do.
ollector of Land Revenue	12,600 00	<b>5</b> 8	Do.
ccountant, Government Monopolies ail Officer, General Post Office	6,240 00 576 00	60 64	Age
atron, Lunatic Asylum	2,400 00	57	A ge limit A ge
nief Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	1,140 00	61	Do.
rst Class Binder, Govt. Printing Office	420 00	61	Do.
Do   ropean Warder, Prison:	420 00 3,600 00	65 58	Do. Do.
ritish Adviser, Kedah	15,600 00	56	Age limit
ostman, Class I, General Post Office	348 00	59	Infirmity of body
nigration Agent, S. S. and F. M. S	9,600 00		Do.
ead Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury nior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries	960 00 2,400 00	56 61	Do.
spector-General of Police, S. S	14,400 00	59	Age limit Do.
b-Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	360 00	61	Do.
rector of Medical & Sanitary Services,	İ	Ì	
Malaya	£3,000 00	58	•••
erk, Special Class, Supreme Court, Ipoh egistrar of Companies and Official Assignce	3,120 00 14,400 00	60 61	Age limit
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	60	Infirmity of body
ocess Server Grade II, Civil Court	300 00	()0 1	Intrinta of body

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances-Conte	7		
J. R. B. Edwards C. A. Perreau Miss M. P. B. Sandison E. L. Talma G. W. Gostelow F. Dent Lim Pang Kiah R. W. B. Lazaroo Ahmad bin Kassim Abdul Salam T. C. Matthews Haji Abdul Rahman Haji Mohamed Salleh B. B. Singh Bisht Sunder Rajoo Gousemeah Marimuthu Goh Lye Quee Mohamed Kassim Fan Hock Swee V. P. Borges J. E. Nathan Ebrahim bin Yahia Seman bin Dorani Yau Pong A. M. Esbran Foosen bin Alie S. N. Samy M. J. M. Niall	* 2,600 00 * 603 33 * 6,580 00 * 2,520 00 * 3,746 67 * 1,132 50 * † 76 83 * 375 96 * 164 00 * 1,191 90 * 226 92 * 163 50 * 744 00 * 131 50 * 98 76 * 78 80 * 2,800 00 * 88 20 * 701 50 * † 653 45 * † 2,946 09 * 235 44 * 169 58 * 898 17 * 935 42 * 113 28 * 120 00	1	24th October, 1923 ist February, 1924 8th February, 1924 1st April, 1924 1st March, 1924 27th June, 1924 27th June, 1924 22nd December, 1923 8th November, 1923 1st January, 1924 1st November, 1923 7th January, 1924 15th January, 1924 15th April, 1924 5th April, 1924 26th April, 1924 26th April, 1924 1st June, 1924 1st June, 1924 1st June, 1924 1st June, 1924 1st June, 1924 1st June, 1924 1st June, 1924 1st June, 1924 1st January, 1925 1st January, 1925 1st January, 1925
W. M. Beins K. Nagalingam Mrs. M. F. Dias T. Skelchy  Inche Amin Dollah bin Musah N. Govindasamy M. Rodesse A. R. Raphael S. A. Sathianathan Soh Eng Chong Inche Ngah Mohd. Saman bin Alang Mohd. Jalib Sir Walter S. Shaw, K.B. V. R. Menon Ahmid bin Taib  E. M. Perreau  Lalita Veerasamy S. Subramaniam K. S. Chakravarthi Santa Singh	* 2,028 00 * 937 20 † 16 65 *† 29 29 * 320 00 * 632 86 * 4,120 42 * 209 00 * 216 00 * 1,054 00 * † 151 69 * † 3,133-33 * 1,140 33 * 244 50 * 2,000 00 * 75 96 * 97 97 * 744 00 * 801 76	Colonial Government	30th April, 1925  1st April, 1925 26th January, 1925 1st December, 1924 1st November, 1924 1st January, 1925 21st February, 1925 28th June, 1925 1st March, 1925 1st May, 1925 29th April, 1925 1st May, 1925 1st May, 1925 1st May, 1925 1st May, 1925 1st May, 1925 1st May, 1925 1st May, 1925 1st March, 1925 1st August, 1925 26th April, 1925 15th March, 1925 31st August, 1925
Anta Singh  H. U. Boswell  A. de Rozario  M. Kandiah  C. Codrington  F. A. S. McClelland  Koh Choon Pau	* 46 76 * 810 67 * 890 00 *† 41 52 *5,809 45 *† 2,024 62 ***		12th March, 1925  8th August, 1925  16th July, 1925  28th June, 1925  7th August, 1925  13th August, 1925  3rd September, 1925

<sup>\*</sup> Revised Pension. + Colony's share.

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments w last employed Public Service	in Age of	Cause of Retirement
·	\$ 4		
Oresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries .	2,400 0	) 61	Age limit
Thief Record Room Clerk, C. S. O. Singapore	3,900 0		Do.
Nursing Sister, General Hospital	2,400 0		Infirmity of body .
Malayan Civil Service, Class I. Grade B. S. S.	12,600 00		Age
Assistant Accountant, Treasury	3,780 00 9,600 <b>0</b> 0		
teward, Lunatic Asylum	1,800 0		Age limit
special Grade Dresser, Medical Dept., F. M. S.	3,120 0		li "
Aalay Teacher, Sikh Contingent, Police	960 0		J
bub-Warder, Prisons	360 00		Infirmity of body
enior Sub-Warder, Prisons	3,480 00 420 00		Do. Age limit
Bub-Warder, Grade !, Prisons	360 0		Do.
lerk, Class I, General Post Office	2,160 00		Infirmity of body
ub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00		Age
ascar, Marine Department	240 00 240 00		Age limit
Peon, P. W. D	4,200 00		Infirmity of body Age limit
lessenger, Raffles Institution	252 00		Infirmity of body
olice Interpreter (Chinese)	1,380 00		Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, F. M. S	5,181 43		Ill-health
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service	10,200 00		Medical grounds
lead Postman, General Post Office ighthouse Serang, Marine Department	480 00 300 00		Age limit Infirmity of body
hinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	2,040 00		Do.
oreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	1,500 00		Age limit
ostman, Class I, General Post Office	360 00		Infirmity of body
echnical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept	1,320 00	50	1)0.
ay Supt. St. John's Island, Medical Health Branch	4,200 00	59	Age limit
pecial Class, Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	3,120 00		Age
echnical Subordinate, Grade I. Survey Dept.	<b>2,</b> 540 00	47	Infirmity of body
Turse, General Hospital, Taiping	1,140 00	42	Do.
echnical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept., F.M.S	2,640 00		Age limit
ub-Inspector of Agriculture, Agri. Dept.	2,040 00	59	Age num
S.S, and F.M.S	480 00	59	Do,
lerk, Class I, Medical Department	2,040 00		Infirmity of body
eputy Registrar and Sheriff, Supreme Court	8,700 00		Age limit
echnical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept. oreman Gardener, Government House	1,440 00 780 00		Infirmity of body Inefficiency
ertificated Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	<b>2,04</b> 0 <b>00</b>		Infirmity of body
	_,		J v v J
ishery Officer, S.S. and F.M.S	1,680 00		Do.
hief Justice, S.S	24,000 00		Age limit
eacher, Class, III (A), Victoria Bridge School Do. II (B), Vernacular School, Educa-	<b>2,610 0</b> 0	45	Infirmity of body
tion	540 00	54	Do.
lerk, Special Class, Accountants Branch,			
Treasury	3,000 00	1 1	Age limit
Ospital Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	324 00		Infirmity of body
ub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons echnical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept.	348 00 2,520 00		Do. General Inefficiency
lerk, Class I, General Post Office	2,320 00	54	Age.
enior Revenue Officer, Grade II, Government	, , , , ,		e
Monopolies Department	384 00	54	Infirmity of body
echnical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept	2,280 00	37	General Inefficiency
lerk, Class I, General Post Office echnical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Dept	2,400 00 1.080 00		Infirmity of body Do.
fficer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service, S. S	12,600 00		Age
egistrar of Companies and Official Assignee	12,600 00		Optional retirement
ssistant Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	480 00	59	Age limit

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	<b>8</b> c		
Superannuation Allowances Co	ontd.		
Superannuation Allowances—Co  Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid Taher bin Kasan		Colonial Government	lst November, 1925 D.  23rd September, 1925 1st November, 1925 11th August, 1925 20th July, 1925 28th November, 1925 1st January, 1926 11th December, 1925 16th November, 1925 18th December, 1925 18th December, 1925 18th February, 1926 Do. Do. 15th February, 1926 1st January, 1926 1st January, 1926 1st January, 1926 28th Mar., 1926 1st January, 1926 28th Mar., 1926 1st April, 1926 1st April, 1926 1st April, 1926 1st August, 1926 1st June, 1926 1st August, 1926 1st April, 1926 1st April, 1926 1st June, 1926 28th March, 1926 1st August, 1926 1st June, 1926 28th March, 1926 1st June, 1926 28th May, 1926 1st April, 1926 28th July, 1926
D. Sta Maria E. R. Johnson	†‡ 1,722 01 ‡ 486 00 ; 1,956 00		29th June, 1926 9th June, 1926 1st October, 1926 8th June, 1926

\* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share. ‡ Reduced Pension.



Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$	c.		·
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	384	00	59	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	39 20	Do.
Do	360 360	60 00	59 59	Do. Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office	360	00	49	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service	11,400	00	5 <b>2</b>	Do.
European Warder, Prisons Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum, Singapore	3,600 480	00 00	53 61	Optional retiroment
Secretary, Town Board, Muar	5,760	00	53	Age limit Retirement under section 4 of the
•	3,. 51		0.3	Pensions Ensetment
Clerk, Special Class, F. M. S. Railways	8,120	00	58	Age limit
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office Linen Woman, General Hospital, Singapore	780 720	00 <b>00</b>	58 61	Infirmity of body Age limit
l'eacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200	00	61	Do.
Do	1,200	00	59	Do.
Verification Officer, Audit Office	7,200	00	<b>5</b> 8	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office Engineer, Class 1, F.M S. Railways	360 1,260	00 00	<b>59</b> 46	Do. Service terminated owing
inginori, class i, r.m o. wanways	1,200	w	40	to the opening of Johore Causeway
Deck Serang, Class II, F.M.S. Railways	408	00	48	Do.
Captain, Class I, F.M.S. Railways	1,440	00	51 27	Do.
Engineer, Class 1, F.M.S. Railways Foreman Binder, Govt. Printing Office	1,200 1,008	00 00	37 57	Do. Optional retirement in view
European Warder, Prisons	2,640	00	34	of age Infirmity of body
lst Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	708	00	57	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,120	00	58	Age limit
Serang, Steam Launches, Grade I, Marine	528	00 00	59 58	Do.
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade I, Monopolies Superintendent Govt. Printing Office	9,600	00	55	Infirmity of body Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office	1,560	00	42	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer in-charge of Officials	9,600	00	58	Age limit
Office-keeper, Chinese Protectorate	360	00	54	Optional retirement in view of age
enior Sub-Warder, Prisons	396 2,280	00 <b>0</b> 0	58 41	Age limit Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons	3,50 <b>0</b>	00	51	Age limit
ecretary, Widows and Orphans' Pensions	3,000	**	-	
Ordinance	3,900	00	<b>5</b> 5	Optional retirement in view of age
Deputy Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries	6.720	00	54	Do.
'eon, Public Works Department	240	(6)	5 <u>4</u> 52	Infirmity of body
'olonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	26,400	00	57	Optional retirement in view of age
Fovernment Pathologist Medical, Singapore	12,000	00	<b>54</b>	Do.
Oresser, Special Grade, Medical	3,000	00	60 55	Age limit Optional retirement in view
inancial Adviser, S.S. & F.M.S.	19,200	00	55	of age
rocess Server, Grade II, District Court onfidential Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	300 6,600	00 00	57 <b>42</b>	Infirmity of body Ill-health
end of Preventive Service, Monopolies	9,000	ου	53	Optional retirement in view
lank Special Class Conoral Dant Office	9 000	ω l	K.1.	of age Do,
lerk, Special Class, General Post Office hauffeur, Post Office	3,000 600	00	54 52	Infirmity of body
hief Secretary to Government, F.M.S	26.400	00	58	Age limit
enior Mail Officer, Post Office	1,080	00	59	Do.
enior European Attendant, Medical	4,800	00	53	Do

	Amount	Authority under which	Date from which the
Name of Pensioner	of the Pension	the Pension was granted	Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	<b>\$</b> c.	*	
Superannuation Allowances—Ctd.			
C. J. E. de Souza A. J. Amery Captain Hubert Berkley Murasah (Munishar-Kuber Singh) S. M. Swamycunnoo	* 757 50 * 2,002 82 * † 71 45 * 78 69 * 217 75		23rd August, 1926 18th September, 1926 9th September, 1926 23rd July, 1926
C. J. Monteiro P. A. Yearwood Arulappan Saminathan	* 1,260 00 *†2,313 73 * † 47 28		23rd September, 1926 4th November, 1926 15th April, 1926 3rd July, 1926
Karty	‡ 87 <b>24</b>		1st December, 1923
R. Sopaya	* 1,650 00		lst January, 1927
Ong Chin Tai	* 858 00		Do.
Sitaram D. Beatty Jussed	* 115 09 † 7,740 00 * 270 00		Do. 25th January, 1927 1st December, 1926
C. Hunsley	* 1,336 63		1st August, 1926
Ho Siak Kuan A. Veerappa Pillay S. Krishnasamy D. A. Solomons  Lim Teck Lye Mamud bin Daud William Ahin Abdul Aziz bin Musa Ahmad bin Mohamed Wok bin Mohamed Ali	*3,600 00 *† 415 43 * 312 00 *† 111 60 *† 512 38 * 600 00 * 640 00 * 780 00 * 227 25		1st February, 1927 5th January, 1927 20th January, 1927 24th October, 1926 1st December, 1926 1st February, 1927 1st January, 1927 1st February, 1927 Do.
Ahmad bin Ibrahim  Sop Chong Oi  Abu Talib bin Husin  Ana Dahudsah	* 600 00 * 211 50 * 803 25 * 345 00 * 210 00	Colonial Government	Do. 1st January, 1927 Do. 1st February, 1927 1st May, 1927
Mrs. C. E. Matthews A. Don Daniel Chaboo bin Edat Awang bin Kassim S. C. De Souza Tan Boon Guan A. V. Brown Omar bin Mohamed Benah Singh (Deo Narain Rai) Myhept (Mahipati Roy) Miss. H. Theobald Teonh Beng Geok P. A. F. David Tipu Sahib S. Littledyke R. Krishnasamy W. H. Marshall Hussein bin Mohamed Sheriff Miss. A. Russell Kadir bin Musah Mrs. I. A. Peche P. McGuiness R. Theagarajan	† 1,926 01 † 140 04 † 167 65 * 200 06 † 218 28 * 1,800 00 * 840 00 † 4,055 65 * 279 37 * 105 37 † 105 37 † 105 37 † 26 54 * 588 00 † 4,654 91 * 116 62 † 2,071 51 * 233 19 * 252 05 * 530 00 † 1,78 56 † 1,790 83 * 150 00 † 3,522 09 1,296 75		29th January, 1926 1st January, 1927 26th November, 1926 19th January, 1927 12th March, 1927 1st June, 1927 1st April, 1927 2nd May, 1927 2nd May, 1927 2th May, 1927 2th July, 1927 2th July, 1927 2th July, 1927 2th July, 1927 2th July, 1927 2th July, 1927 2th July, 1927 2th June, 1927 2th June, 1927 2th June, 1927 2th June, 1927 2sth April, 1927 2sth April, 1927 2sth April, 1927 2sth June, 1927 2sth June, 1927 2sth April, 1927 2sth April, 1927 2th September, 1927 2th September, 1927 2th September, 1927

• Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments last employe Public Serv	when d in	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	s	<i>c</i> .		
Perk, Class I, General Post Office	2,400	00	42	Infirmity of body
European Master, English Schools	8,700	00	59	Age limit
Officer Class I-B, Malayan Civil Service	12,600	00	65	Age
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360	00	43	Infirmity of body
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	780 2,520	00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Imports & Exports Inspector of Schools, Negri Sembilan	9,600	00 00	58 55	Age limit Infirmity of body
Locomotive Driver, Class 1, F.M.S. Railways	2,400	00	52	Do.
Dilman, Electric Lighting, Public Works	, ,			
Department	240	00	62	Do.
Indian Interpreter, Grade I, District Court,	9 900			A 15
Singapore Chinese Interpreter, Grade II, District Court,	3,300	00	57	Age limit
Singapore	1,718	00	57	Do.
Head Watchman Reformatory, Singapore	396	00	57	Do.
Officer, Class I (A), Malayan Civil Service	14,400	00	58	Optional retirement
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches Marine,		00		- 0
Singapore Public Works Department Singa	540	00	57	Infirmity of body
nspector, Public Works Department, Singapore	4.440	00	61	· Age
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs	7,200	00	62	Do.
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour	4.380	00	57	Infirmity of body
lerk, Class II, General Post Office, Singapore	1,560	00	42	Do.
'echnical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey	1,000	00	4.0	15
Department	1,680 1,680	00	40 46	Do. Do
eacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200	00	57	Age limit
eacher, Class III (A), English Schools	1,440	00	58	Do.
eacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560	00	57	Do.
'eacher Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540	00	58	D <sub>6</sub> .
'eacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200	00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 2,520	00	57 38	Do. Infirmity of body
eacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	690	00	61	Age limit
rocess Server, Special Grade, Criminal			01	No
Courts	420	00	57	Do.
Deputy Accountant, F. M. S. Railways	10,200	00	44	Ill-health
eacher, Class V, English Schools	960	00	52 55	Age limit
lead Guard, F. M. S. Railways hief Pressman, Government Printing Office	2,160 660	00	55 44	Optional retirement Infirmity of body
ngine Driver, Public Works Department	720	00	57	Age limit
oarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	3,600	00	60	Do.
hroff, Grade I, Criminal Courts	1,680	00	55	Optional retirement
udge, Johore	15,000	00	5 <b>5</b>	Do.
ssistant Warehouseman, Printing Office	600 360	00 00	57 59	Age limit Optional retirement
1b-Warder, Grade I, Prisons Do	360	00	52 52	Do,
ursing Sister, Kuala Lipis	2,520	00	50	Age limit
hroff, Grade I, Stamp Office	1,680	00	51	Infirmity of body
istrict Judge and 1st Magistrate	12,600	00	55	Optional retirement
ab-Warder, Grade 1, Prisons	360	00	52 54	Do.
aoler, Grade I, Prisons t Class Compositor, Printing Office	5,760 780	00 00	54 5 <b>2</b>	D4. Infirmity of body
aoler, Grade III, Prisons	4,800	00	51	Do.
preman Binder, Printing Office	756	00	54	Do.
eacher, Class II, English Schools	2,400	00	33	Do.
prester, Forest Department	156	00	48	Abolition of Office
eacher, Class V, English Schools	960	00	50 54	Age limit
ead Peon, Public Works Department	4,200 300	00.	54 57	Optional retirement Age limit
			97	***************************************
fficer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service	12.600	00	54	Optional retirement

D. M. Ford D. Brown	Name of Pensioner		Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Rengasamy D. M. Ford D. Brown			\$ <sub>.</sub> c.		
2. M. Ford	Superannuation Allowances-	-Contd.			
E. C. H. Wolff, c.m.c   + 1,678 58   9th June, 1928	Rengasamy D. M. Ford D. Brown K. N. Arumugam  E. W. N. Wyatt Phua Kim Bun S. Asirvadam Bahadar Singh H. S. Sircom W. Pereyra Surat G. E. Velge Miss P. J. Smith R. Crichton Miss S. B. Smith Khona bin Mohbin Arunasalam Kandiah Lim Cheng Chua S. A. Lingam G. G. Seth J. J. Pereira Ram Kisan No. 1 Deo Narayan Alias Ramdhan G. Gnanoo J. H. W. Park Maksudin bin Mohamed A. Abdul Aziz P. Ahin Amat bin H. Omar G. E. Brooke J. F. Fitt Sir E. St. John Branch L. McLean A. B. Hogan G. M. O'Hara  A. S. Chelliah Mahelal Goh Ah Seng Raja Sa'at bin Raja A. Rahm Ibrahim bin Sulaiman S. John Puteh bin Alam Sleman bin Eusope Ali bin Maulot W. E. Maddocks H. C. Sells V. Agamparam B. Ramoo H. A. Stallwood Rampolat Roy Belas Jung Bahadur Roy Alias Sewah Rai J. P. C. Rigby C. I. A. Richards E. A. Smith E. C. H. Wolff, C.M.G. W. Marsh	Ran	* † 429 58 * † 45 26 * † 99 01 *† 2,408 40 * 339 00 *† 175 84 ‡ 138 84 * 1,592 50 ‡ 138 25 ‡ 642 86 † 17 56 * 1,209 00 ‡ 6,335 00 † 2,427 27 * 114 38 † 115 13 ‡ 217 99 * 12,244 78 * 1,588 13 * 1,275 00 * 1,843 63 † 1,588 13 * 231 55 * 4,777 50 * 1,843 63 † 322 05 ‡ 1,051 31 * 796 37 * † 915 68 * 450 00 ‡ 6,335 06 * 1,051 31 * 796 37 * † 915 68 * 4,777 50 * 1,843 63 † 322 05 ‡ 1,051 31 * 796 37 * † 915 68 * 4,306 67 * 385 85 • † 4,004 10 * 1,637 31 * 74 06 ‡ 3,369 00 ‡ 6,335 78 * † 1,678 58	Colonial Government	28rd July, 1927 7th January, 1927 7th January, 1927 14th November, 1927 4th October, 1927 4th August, 1927 13th September, 1927 13th September, 1927 13th January, 1928 10th November, 1927 12th November, 1927 12th November, 1927 12th November, 1927 12th January, 1928 7th January, 1928 7th January, 1928 7th July, 1927 4th April, 1928 1st Do. Do 22nd April, 1928 1st May, 1928 1th June, 1928 1th June, 1927 1*t June, 1928 1th June, 1928 1th July, 1928 1st May, 1928 1st May, 1928 1st May, 1928 1st May, 1928 1st May, 1928 1st March, 1928 1st March, 1928 1st March, 1928 1st March, 1928 1st March, 1928 1th July, 1928 1st June, 1928 1th July, 1928 1th July, 1928 1th July, 1928 1th July, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st April, 1928 1st April, 1928 1sth April, 1928 1sth April, 1928 1sth April, 1928 1sth April, 1928 1sth August, 1928 1sth September, 1928 1sth September, 1928 1sth September, 1928 1st September, 1928 1st September, 1928 1st September, 1928 1st Doc. 9th June, 1928 1st Docember, 1928 1st Docember, 1928

• Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Revised Pension.



nspector, (Permanent Way). F. M. S. Railways	\$ 360 9,600 3,600 1,800 12,000 960 6,480 420 12,000 4,200 3,36 1,560 1,980 12,600 3,240 420 1,920 1,920 1,920	©. 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	48 56 53 47 49 58  57 51 48 32 57 40 51	Infirmity of body Do Defective Vision  Infirmity of body Do. Age limit Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Do. Age limit Injury on duty Optional retirement in view of age
Medical Officer. Malayan Medical Service  Driver, Grade I, F. M. S. Railways  nspector, (Permanent Way). F. M. S.  Railways  Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service  Vriter, Chinese and Indian Immigrants  Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs, Kedah  lead Watchman, Government Monopolies  Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service  Assistant Veterinary Surgeon  Subwarder, Grade I, Prisons  Feacher, Class IIIA, Education  Vursing Sister, Medical  Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.c.s	9,600 3,600 1,800 12,000 960 6,480 420 12,000 4,200 336 1,560 1,980 12,600 3,240 420 1,920	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	56 53 47 49 58  57 51 48 32 57 40 51	Do Defective Vision Defective Vision  Infirmity of body Do. Age limit Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Do. Age limit Injury on duty
Medical Officer. Malayan Medical Service Driver, Grade I, F. M. S. Railways nspector, (Permanent Way). F. M. S. Railways  Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service Vriter, Chinese and Indian Immigrants Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs, Kedah lead Watchman, Government Monopolies  Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service Assistant Veterinary Surgeon Subwarder, Grade I, Prisons Feacher, Class IIIA, Education Vursing Sister, Medical Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.C.S.	9,600 3,600 1,800 12,000 960 6,480 420 12,000 4,200 336 1,560 1,980 12,600 3,240 420 1,920	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	56 53 47 49 58  57 51 48 32 57 40 51	Do Defective Vision Defective Vision  Infirmity of body Do. Age limit Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Do. Age limit Injury on duty
nspector, (Permanent Way), F. M. S. Railways	1,800 12,000 960 6,480 420 12,000 4,200 336 1,560 1,980 12,600 3,240 420 1,920	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	47 49 58  57 51 48 32 57 40 51	Infirmity of body Do. Age limit Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Do. Age limit Injury on duty
Railways	$\begin{array}{c} 12,000\\960\\420\\12,000\\4,200\\336\\1,560\\1,980\\12,600\\3,240\\420\\1,920\\\end{array}$	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	49 58  57 51 48 32 57 40 51	Do. Age limit Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Do. Age limit Injury on duty
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service Vriter, Chinese and Indian Immigrants Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs, Kedah lead Watchman, Government Monopolies Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service Assistant Veterinary Surgeon Subwarder, Grade I, Prisons Feacher, Class IIIA, Education Vursing Sister, Medical Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.C.S.	$\begin{array}{c} 12,000\\960\\420\\12,000\\4,200\\336\\1,560\\1,980\\12,600\\3,240\\420\\1,920\\\end{array}$	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	49 58  57 51 48 32 57 40 51	Do. Age limit Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Do. Age limit Injury on duty
Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs, Kedah  lead Watchman, Government Monopolies  Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service  Subwarder, Grade I, Prisons  leacher, Class IIIA, Education  Vursing Sister, Medical  Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.c.s	6,480 420 12,000 4,200 336 1,560 1,980 12,600 3,240 420 1,920	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	57 51 48 32 57 40 51	Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Age limit Injury on duty
Tead Watchman, Government Monopolies  Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service  Assistant Veterinary Surgeon  Bubwarder, Grade I, Prisons Feacher, Class IIIA, Education  Vursing Sister, Medical  Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.c.s.	420 12,000 4,200 336 1,560 1,980 12,600 3,240 420 1,920	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	57 51 48 32 57 40 51	Do. Do. Do. Do. Age limit Injury on duty
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service I Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	12,000 4,200 336 1,560 1,980 12,600 3,240 420 1,920	00 00 00 00 00 00 00	51 48 32 57 40 51	Do. Do. Do. Age limit Injury on duty
Subwarder, Grade I, Prisons Teacher, Class IIIA, Education Vursing Sister, Medical Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.c.s	336 1,560 1,980 12,600 3,240 420 1,920	00 00 00 00 00	32 57 40 51	Do. Age limit Injury on duty
Teacher, Class IIIA, Education          Vursing Sister, Medical          Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.C.s.	1,560 1,980 12,600 3,240 420 1,920	00 00 00 00	57 40 51	Age limit Injury on duty
Vursing Sister, Medical Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.C.s I	1,980 12,600 3,240 420 1,920	00 00 00	51	Injury on duty
	3,240 420 1,920	00		Optional retirement in view of age
Matron Grade 11. Lunatic Asvium	420 1,920		וטו	A case Minich
First Class Binder, Printing Office	1,920	1	44	Age limit Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, F.M.S. Railway	1 920	00	44	Do,
Plerk, Class I, Post Office		00	39 51	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,120 12,600	00 00	δί	Optional retirement in view of age Do.
Verification Officer, Audit	5,160	00	56	Age limit
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	51	Do.
Do Compositor, Printing Office	360 708	00	51 42	Do. Infirmity of body
Colonial Engineer, S.S 1	l 4,400	00	61	Age limit
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	49	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class. Treasury Engineer Dredger Mudlark, P.W.D.	3,000 4,200	00 00	52 53	Do. Optional retirement
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture	528	00	58	Age limit
	2,600	00	56	Do.
	5,160 (4,400	00	46 64	Ill-health
'reasurer, S.S 1	5.600	00	$5\overline{2}$	Optional retirement
Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, S.S.	2,760 3,960	00	41 46	Infirmity of body Do.
	2,760	00	41	General inefficiency
ostman. Class I, Post Office	350	00	50	Infirmity of body
eon, Post Office unior Technical Subordinate, Surveys	240 780	00	53 29	Do. Do.
Lail Officer, Grade II, Post Office	720	00	44	Do.
ssistant Superintendent, Post Office	5,280	00	51	Optional retirement
avanue Officer Manapolice	2,400 300	00	65 59	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Age limit} \\ \textbf{Do.} \end{array}$
	1,380	00	56 56	Do.
arbour Master, Perak	7,200	00	56	Do.
hiof Clork P W D	4,400 4,020	00	55 	Age
ead Peon, Medical	300	00	30 48	Infirmity of body Do.
overnment Architect, P. W. D	9,600	00	56	Age limit
resser, Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ostman, Class II, Post Office	1,680 324	00	42 54	Infirmity of body Do.
1b-warder, Grade I, Prisons flicer, Class II, M.C.s 1	<b>36</b> 0 <b>2</b> ,000	00	51 55	Do. Optional retirement
hief Engineer, Marine, "Sea Belle"	4,800	00	59	Age limit
pecialist, Venereal Diseases, F. M. S 1	1,640	00	51	Optional retirement
1	6,80 <b>0</b> 3,000	00	54 41	Do Infirmity of body
	4,800	00	54	Optional retirement
		00	· 51	Do.

#### PENSIONS -- Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued  Superannuation Allowances—Old.  Jaipal Rai	\$ c.	1	lst November, 1928
Mrs. Anua Boyes W. H. Lee Warner Daud bin Karim H. G. Sarwar Sulong bin Ahmed I. H. Burkill Captain W. H. Calthrop-Calthrop A. Athisayam Kassim bin Karim Kwek Geok Bec P. C. Euriquez Tamby bin Ahmat G. A. Phillips	* 1,152 00 † 4,218 52 ‡ 1,003 13 ‡ 5,604 38 ‡ 170 25 ‡ 3,328 32 ‡ 1,540 00 ‡ 912 62 ‡ 150 00 ‡ 115 88 ‡ 404 00 ‡ 140 31 ‡ 975 00		21st December, 1928 1st May, 1928 14th November, 1928 30th December, 1928 14th November, 1928 25th May, 1925 8th June, 1926 1st January, 1927 1st January, 1929 1st November, 1928 21st January, 1929 1st January, 1929 3rd December, 1928
Koh Choon Yip Lao Khian Siew Ragubir J. A. Arokianaden Sideo Che Bidin bin Kamar G. W. Meyer J. W. Williamson Yoong Sve Meng H. W. Thomson Lim Cheng Kim R. D. Acton Secander bin Mohd. Sultan Chanda Bali Wald Rambaran Rai Benee Gajadar J. Appa Row Che Yacob bin Jahir Syed Ali bin Alwee Tan Eng Lim L. da Silva N. Sundarajulu Mudaly	; 1,109 38 ; 2,067 50 ; 73 96 ; 1,005 38 93 00 ; 239 29 ; 3,300 00 ; 1,255 19 † ; 35 76 † ; 68 83 ; 189 49 † £927-8-3 71 25 ; 64 35 92 61 78 33 § 101 72 † ; 121 45 † ; 265 82 † ; 137 13 ; 1,338 75 † 40 76	Colonial Government	3rd January, 1929  1st April, 1929  Do.  9th January, 1929 14th December, 1928 1st April, 1929 1st June, 1929 25th April, 1229 26th September, 1928 15th February, 1929 1st April, 1929 21st April, 1929 4th April, 1929 7th July, 1929 1st January, 1929 Do. 11th September, 1928 13th July, 1928  Do. Do. Sth March, 1929 8th April, 1929
S. I. Hoosain Abdul Ghani bin Drahman Chee Nian Hee W. A. White Teo Guan Quee Jacksain bin Omar Miss F. B. Pearn Sarip bin Patola Ahmat bin Hassan Bah Ah Kuan S, Vellupillai Janarian Alias Ram Sarupanday Tan Swee Siong Chua Choon Choo G. H. Richards Sir M. H. Whitley, K.B. E. Anne F. W. Burchell Hassan bin Mohamed Ven Archdeacon F. G. Swindell T, H. Eber Aboo bin Driss	\$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc		17th July, 1929 1st June, 1929 14th September, 1929 19th February, 1929 23rd December, 1929 22nd June, 1928 20th Jaly, 1929 22nd June, 1928 Do. 15th July, 1929 6th June, 1929 15th September, 1929 1st November, 1929 20th July, 1929 21st July, 1929 21st July, 1929 21st July, 1929 21th June, 1929 20th December, 1929 25th October, 1929 12th October, 1929

<sup>\*</sup> Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Reduced Pension. § S. S. share. ¶ Joint Pension. S. S., F. M. S. and Johore.

	Service for which the Pension has been paid		Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
Matron, Class II, Materuity Hospital   3,240   00   51   10   10   10   10   10   1			8	c.		
Office, Clase II. M.C.S. Pechuical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys Office, Clase Is, M.C.S. Office, Clase Is, M.C.S. Office, Clase Is, M.C.S. Office, Clase Is, M.C.S. Office, Clase Is, M.C.S. Office, Clase Is, M.C.S. Office, Clase Is, M.C.S. Office, Clase Is, M.C.S. Office, Clase Is, M.C.S. Office, Clase Is, M.C.S. Office, Clase II. G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, G. P. O., Singapore Postman, Clase I, Prisons Postman Interpreter, Singapore Postman, Clase I, Prisons Postman Interpreter, Singapore Postman, Clase I, Prisons Postman, Clase I, Priso	Postman, Class 1, Post Office				56	Age limit
Pechnical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys   3,000   00   48   12,600   00   56   12,600   00   56   12,600   00   56   12,600   00   56   12,600   00   12,600   00   12,600   00   12,600				_		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Office-keper, Criminal Courts   12,600   00   56   58   10,200   00   58   10,200   00   00   58   10,200   00   00   58   10,200   00   00   00   00   10,200   00   00   00   00   00   00   00	Technical Subordinate, Grade I. Surveys	- 1				
Director of (lardens, S.S.   10,200	Officer, Class IB, M.C.S.	1				
Master Attendant, S. S.   12,600 00 40   40   40   40   40   40   40	10. 4 = ie ()=1	- 1				
Pamil Interpreter, Supreme Court   2,940 00   44   Age limit   Do.   Infirmity of body   Infirmity of body   Infirmity of	the second secon	- 1				,
Postman, Class I, d. P. O., Singapore   1,929   00   56   1.6	Pamil Interpreter, Supreme Court .					At the request of Government
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O., Singapore   1,1920   00   31   31   300   00   31   31	Head Peon, District Court, (Civil) Singapore					
Lighthouse Neraug, Marine	Clerk Class II. G. P. O., Singapore	- 1			_	
Cashier Govt. Monopolies	Lighthouse Serang, Marine		300		55	Age limit
Cashier Govt. Monopolies	Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O	···	3,120	00	44	
Asst. Superintendent, G. P. O.   4,560 00   54   360 00   54   Do.	Cashier Govt. Monopolies		3,000	(10)	44	
Clerk Class I, Post Office   Class I, Post Office   Class II, Post Office	Asst. Superintendent, G. P. O		·		54	Optional retirement
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S.						
Peacher, Class Is, Vernacular Schools	Attendant Mental Hospital S.	- 1				
Accountant, Treasury	Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools				55	Age limit
State Duty Clerk, Kuala Lumpur   3,120 00   46   16,800 00   55   16,800 00   30   16,800 00   35   16,800 00   35   16,800 00   35   16,800 00   35   16,800   30   16,900   30   30   30   30   30   30   30	Accountant, Treasury .					
British Resident, Perak		•				
Puisne Judge, S.S.   15,000   00   54   Coptional retirement   15,000   00   48   46   Age limit   Coptional retirement   15,000   00   48   Age limit   Coptional retirement   15,000   00   48   Age limit   Coptional retirement   15,000   00   54   Age limit   Coptional retirement   15,000   05   Abolition of Office   15,000   15,00	British Resident, Perak		16,800		55	
Revenue Officer, Monopolies   240 00	Clerk, Class II, P. & T	···		_	_	
Sub-warder, Grade I. Prisons   348   60    46    Age limit	Puisne Judge, S.S. Revenue Officer, Monopolies				_	
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S	Sub-warder, Grade I. Prisons	- 1				Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Surveys   1,560   00   36   36   Mate, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"   1,500   00   60   1,500   00   60   Master, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"   1,500   00   59   1,440   00   60   Do.	Attendant, Mental Hospital, S	- 1			_	
Mate, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"         900 00         60         Abolition of Office           Master, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"         1,500 00         59         Do.           Ind Engineer, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"         4,200 00         50         Do.           Longineer, St. John's Island         4,200 00         50         Optional retirement           Legistration Clerk, Emmigration Commisioners Office, Madras         8s. 1,440 00         42         Infirmity of body           Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office         500 00         48         Linfirmity of body         Do.           Singineer, Steam Launch, Marine         600 00         48         Debility         Age limit           Anineso Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons         1,500 00         54         Debility         Age limit           Auditor-General, S.S.         1,500 00         54         Age limit         Service Terminated on sale of Ya           Antorn, Grade I, Medical, F.M.S.         228 00         31         Service Terminated on sale of Ya           Ange limit         Service Terminated on sale of Ya         Do.           Derk, Class II, P. & T. S.         1,920 00         33           Dresser, Grade II. Hospital & Dispensaries         1,680 00         32           John Do.         Do.         D		:::				
Ind Engineer, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"   1,440 00	Mate, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"		900			Abolition of Office
Engineer, St. John's Island	Master, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sen Belle"					
Res. 1,440 00   42   Infirmity of body   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	Engineer, St. John's Island	- 1				
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office       720 00       50         Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine       600 00       48         Chineso Cierk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons       2,700 00       55         Luditor-General, S.S.       12,600 00       54         Store-keeper, Marine, Singapore       1,500 00       56         Carpenter, F.M.S., G.Y. "Sea Belle"       228 00       31         Age limit       Age limit         Service Terminated on sale of Ya         Age limit         Service Terminated on sale of Ya         Age limit         Service Terminated on sale of Ya         Age limit         Service Terminated on sale of Ya         Age limit         Service Terminated on sale of Ya         Age limit         Service Terminated on sale of Ya         Infirmity of body         Infirmity of body         Infirmity of body         Infirmity of mind         Age limit         Optional retirement         Age limit         Service Terminated on sale of Ya         Infirmity of body         Infirmity of mind         Age limit         Optional retirement         Too.         Infirmity of	Registration Clerk, Emmigration Commissione		D 1440			
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine   Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons   Luditor-General, S.S.   Li, 600   00   55   Age limit	Office, Madras	- 1	·		_	
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons   Ly,000	Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine		600			Debility
Store-keeper, Marine, Singapore   1,500 00   56   228 00   31   31   328 00   31   31   328 00   31   328 00   31   328 00   31   328 00   31   328 00   31   328 00   31   328 00   31   328 00   32   338	Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prison					
Tarpenter, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"       228 00       31       Age vice Terminated on sale of Ya Age limit         Antron, Grade I, Medical, F.M.S.       4,320 00       49       Age limit         Engine Room Tindal, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"       204 00       38         Engine Room Serang, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"       276 00       46         Derk, Class II, P. & T. S.       1,920 00       33         Dresser, Grade II. Hospital & Dispensaries       1,680 00       32         Postman, Class I, Post Office       360 00       45         Postman, Class I, Post Office       360 00       55         Terk, Class I, Post Office       1,780 00       55         Terk, Class I, Post Office       1,780 00       55         Terk, Class I, Post Office       1,780 00       55         Do.       Do.         Optional retirement       Age         Age       Age limit         Infirmity of body       10,800 00         Varder, Grade I, Prisons, S.       4,200 00       42         Pot.       10,800 00       43	Luditor-General, S.S.	- 1				
Antron, Grade I, Medical, F.M.S.       4,320       00       49       Age limit         Engine Room Tindal, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"       204       00       38       Service Terminated on sale of Ya         Ingine Room Serang, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"       276       00       46       Do.         Ilerk, Class II, P. & T. S.       1,920       00       33       Infirmity of body         Infirmity of mind       360       00       45       Age limit         Postman, Class I, Post Office       360       00       55       Do.         Plerk, Class I, Post Office       1,780       00       55       Do.         Plerk, Class I, Post Office       11,400       00       55       Do.         Ittorney-General, S.S.       17,400       00       56       Age         Age imit       Age       Age limit         Varder, Grade I, Prisons, S.       4,200       00       43         Potential Revenue Surveys, Pahang       4,200       00       43         Potential Revenue Surveys, Pahang       4,200       00       43         Potential Revenue Surveys, Pahang       4,200       43         Potential Revenue Surveys, Pahang       4,200       43	'arpenter, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"	- 1	228			Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Engine Room Serang, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Belle"       276 00       46       Do.         Herk, Class II, P. & T. S.       1,920 00       33       Infirmity of body         Presser, Grade II. Hospital & Dispensaries       1,680 00       32       Infirmity of mind         ub-warder, Grade I, Prisons       360 00       45       Age limit         Postman, Class I, Post Office       1,780 00       55       Do.         Herk, Class I, Post Office       11,400 00       50       Optional retirement         Age       11,400 00       56       Age         Age       Age limit       Age         Infirmity of body       10,800 00       55         Varder, Grade I, Prisons, S       4,200 00       42         Infirmity of body       Do.         Do.       Do.	Antron. Grade I. Medical, F.M.S.		·			
Class II, P. & T. S.   1,920 00   33   Infirmity of body	Engine Room Tindal, F.M.S., G. Y. "Sea Bell-	e''	_			I
Dresser, Grade II. Hospital & Dispensaries       1,680 00 32 36 00 45 360 00 32 360 00 36 360 00 36 360 00 36 360 00 36 36 360 00 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	Clerk, Class II, P. & T. S.					Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office        360 00 1,780 00 55 1,780 00 55 1,780 00 55 1,780 00 55 1,780 00 55 1,780 00 55 1,780 00 55 1,780 00 50 11,400 00 50 11,400 00 50 17,400 00 56 10,800 00 55 1,740 00 56 10,800 00 55 1,740 1	Dresser, Grade II. Hospital & Dispensaries.			_		Infirmity of mind
Perk. Class I, Post Office		: [				
tate Engineer, Kedah	'lerk. Class I, Post Office		1,780	00	55	Do.
uperintendent Revenue Surveys, Pahang 10,800 00 55 Age limit Varder, Grade I, Prisons, S 4,200 00 42 Infirmity of body Prificer, Grade II 936 00 43	tate Engineer, Kedah					
Varder, Grade I, Prisons, S 4,200 00 42 Infirmity of body rtificer, Grade II 936 00 43	Lttorney-General, S.S Pahang	- 1				
rrtificer, Grade II 936 00 43 Do.	Varder, Grade I, Prisons, S	- 1	4,200		42	Infirmity of body
Solonial Charlein Singapore I 8.400 UU I 55 I Age iimit	crtificer, Grade II				_	
Olomai Chaptain Ongapore	olonial Chaplain, Singapore	$\ddot{s}$				' <del>_</del>
Deputy Shipping Master, Marine Department, S. 3,420 00 55 Do. Oreman Binder, Govt Printing Office, S 672 00 54 Do.	oreman Binder, Govt Printing Office, S.	`'				

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Singapore—Continued	<b>\$</b> c.		
Special Allowances			
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner	£18-0-0 £45-0-0 * 600 00	Secretary of State	1st November, 1906 25th September, 1913 1st July, 1913
Man D Anthonia	6100 0 6	i	26th November, 1920
H. J. Murrell	£75-0-0 £50 00	Secretary of State	29th May, 1921 1st July, 1921 7th June, 1919
" M. Bracey (re-married av	411 40	11	1st December, 1923
Wines Wali	480 00	1	3rd October, 1924  13th July, 1924
A. C. Bestone	480 00	j	2nd April, 1925
Parak himas Dan )	300 00	1 1	18th March, 1926
Wee Lia Eng	240 00		1st January, 1926
Ahmat bin Din	120 00		1st July, 1926
aim Jong	240 00		1st June, 1927
Miss. G. Cox, Miss. E. Cox an	120 00 d 1,337 14		Do. lst August, 1927
P. Si <b>vak</b> olunthu	480 00		lst January, 1928
rimah hinta Mahamad Tahir	642 86 <b>3</b> 60 0 <b>0</b>		16th November, 1927 26th September, 1928
Mrs. C. B Bailey	617 16		1st August, 1928
1re. D. A. Brown	. * 142 86		1st April, 1928
Woh binte Osman	300 00		18th June, 1929
Ammia binte Arsat	240 00		Do.
eong Keng Chan	240 00		19th July, 1929
Police Pensions	1		
Autu Carpen	37 40 83 20 33 00 42 00 33 00		24th March, 1897 1st May, 1897 31st October, 1897 14th March, 1898 4th June, 1898
Tamby Appen	89 49 108 10	<b>!</b> !	16th June, 1898 16th August, 1898

<sup>\*</sup> Colony's share.

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments last employe Public Serv	when d in	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	8	c.		
Suardian, Government House				
llowable annually, vide S. of S. 235/16		ł		•••
ntil her death or re-marriage		ļ		•••
Vidow of the late Mr. J. F. de Souza, Clerk,		į		
Treasury Vidow of the late Mr. J. O. Anthonisz, Trea-		l		•••
surer, S. S	l	ľ		•••
ate Senior Warder, Prisons		ļ		•••
ntil death or re-marriage	·	ł		•••
ntil re-marriage or death			•••	•••
Vidow of the late Mr. L. Bracey, Warder,		i	ł	
Prisons				
Vidow of the late Rai Sahib Jahar Das, Senior				
Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts				•••
ailiff, Class I, District Court Vidow of the late Ahmad bin Hashim, Police			•:-	•••
Teacher, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance				
until death or re-marriage		- 1		•••
aughter of the late Wee Soon Chye, Govern-				
ment Pensioner, Singapore. Until marriage				
or reach the age of 18 whichever is the earlier. Born 7-10-1913				
overnment Pensioner, Singapore. Inclusive			•••	•••
Allowance, for the rest of his life			•••	•••
uardian of the children of the late Wee Lian				
Bee, Shroff, Land Office, Singapore. Inclu-				
sive Allowance for four (4) years from 1-6-27	1			
ate Teacher, Class V, English Schools, Singa-	1		•••	•••
pore. Inclusive Allowance for three (3)				
years from 1-6-27 or until re-marriage				•••
Daughters of the late Sir Lionel Cox Chief				•
Justice, Straits Settlements. Inclusive Allow-				
auce at £1 per week each for ten (10) years				
from 1.8.27 or until marriage whichever	·			
occurs first Vidow of the late Mr. A. Ponnampalam,		i		•
Dresser, General Hospital	1			
olunteer, Singapore Volunteer Corps	""			•••
lidow of the late Abdul Malik bin Mohd	1			•••
Noor, Police Constable No. 300				•••
Vife of Mr. E. B. Bailey late Inspector of Police, Inclusive Allowance				
Vidow of Mr. W. C. Brown. Until her death				•••
or re-marriage				
Vidow of Saleh bin Sompal (Revenue Officer,	1			
182), Monopolies, Singapore				•••
Vidow of Ismail bin Hassan (Revenue Officer, No. 71), Monopolies, Singapore				
Vidow of Lam Weng Fook, D.P.C. No. 57,				···
Police	1			•••
Constable of Police	120	00	71	Infirmity of body
Do	1 190	00	76	Age
Do	120	00	66	Infirmity of body
Do		00	67	Ďo.
Do	1 940	00 00	68 73	Do. Do.
Do	964	00	73	Do.
				20.

Name of Pensioner		Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Singapore—	Continued	\$ c.		
Police Pensions	—Continued			
Mr. Edwin Bugden Chaldan bin Salleh Surain Singh Mutu Chitty Abdullah Attar Singh Mitt Singh Harnam Singh Mutusamy Surjow bin Ismail Gurdit Singh Myah Singh Attar Singh Kala Singh Bahadar Singh Bahadar Singh Bahadar Singh Sewa Singh Mohamed Salleh Salleh bin Hassan M. Ganapathy Ismail bin Saptu Sultan Singh Kesar Singh Sham Singh Fuman Singh Fuman Singh Fuman Singh Hazara Singh Noor Mohamed bin F Alla Singh Noor Mohamed bin F Alla Singh Haran Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hernam Singh Hajara Singh Hohomet bin Tamby Mat Tahar Sujan Singh Hahomet Singh Haran Singh Haran Singh Hajara Singh Haran Singh Haran Singh Hayan Singh H	2akir Mahomed	385 33 51 00 150 00 33 00 65 06 52 04 61 60 42 00 37 40 61 60 47 60 47 60 47 60 47 60 47 29 35 20 41 75 83 60 52 80 42 00 75 60 54 00 54 00 60 00 42 00 73 60 54 00 55 85 50 00 51 00 52 00 53 85 50 00 51 00 52 00 53 85 50 00 51 00 52 00 53 85 54 00 55 80 66 94 50 82 50 00 51 00 51 00 52 00 53 85 54 00 55 00 56 00 57 00	Secretary of State	1st April, 1899 19th June, 1899 1st September, 1899 1st September, 1899 1st October, 1899 1st March, 1900 1st June, 1900 12th April, 1901 16th July, 1901 1st September, 1901 19th November, 1901 1st December, 1901 1st July, 1902 1st August, 1902 9th September, 1902 14th July, 1903 8th July, 1903 8th July, 1903 1st February, 1904 1st September, 1904 7th October, 1905 8th September, 1905 8th September, 1905 17th March, 1905 17th March 1906 26th May, 1906 15th August, 1906 15th August, 1906 15th February, 1907 3rd March, 1907 24th March, 1907 24th July, 1907 4th June, 1907 24th July, 1907 4th June, 1907 24th July, 1908 14th March, 1908 13th June, 1908 14th March, 1908 12th June, 1909 22nd April, 1909 22nd April, 1909 18t July, 1909 18t July, 1909 18t July, 1909 18t July, 1909 18t July, 1909 18t July, 1909
Alif bin Embah Santa Singh Rajkumar Singh Mir Allam Mr. A. Knox Sujang bin Mohamed Gagadhar Singh Kishen Singh Vasaka Singh Mr. Ival Webb Raghir Singh Veut bin Haji Aran		69 96 44 54 36 00 38 40 £53-6-8 42 05 53 20 74 21 84 00 15 56 48 00	Secretary of State Colonial Government Secretary of State	19th February, 1910 27th June. 1910 18th July, 1910 22nd August, 1910 2nd December, 1910 4th January, 1910 21st March, 1911 14th June, 1911 16th May, 1911 Do. 6th May, 1911
Yeat bin Haji Aron Mr. W. G. Oxley Kassim bin Ulat Soh Beat		72 80 £55-0-0 60 00 42 00	Colonial Government	1st August, 1911 1st July, 1911 26th August, 1911 18th December, 1911

Service for which the Pension has been paid			Emoluments v	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Cause of Retirement
			\$ 4	r.		
nspector of Police .	••		1,200	00	69	Infirmity of body
V Lac Dalaca		•••		00	70	Do.
bergeant-Major of Poli	ce	•••		00	72	Do.
	••	•••		00	59	Do.
bland Dallan		•••		00 00	71	Do.
1)		•••		00	66 73	Do. Do.
orporal of Police		•••		oσ	60	Do.
		•••		00	62	Do.
Do	••	·••	·	00	73	Do.
ance-Corporal of Poli	ce	•••		00	66	Do.
and of Doline	••	•••		00 00	78 69	Age
anatable of Doline		••	i .	00	62	Do. Infirmity of body
Do	••	•••		oo	62	Do.
Do				00	51	Do.
	••			00	71	Do.
	• -	···		00	71	Do.
orporal of Police . onstable of Police	••	•••		00 00	59 60	Do.
annoyal of Dolina		•••		00	60	Ðо. Do.
aufaced of Dalica		•••		ŏŏ l	74	Do. Do.
onstable of Police .	••	•••		00	71	Age
ance-Corporal of Poli	ce	··· ···		00	64	Infirmity of body
	•• .			00	64	Ďo.
Da		***		00	71 83	Age
orporal of Police	••			00 00	63	Infirmity of body Do.
onstable of Police		•• •••		00	68	Do.
Do.				00	72	Age
Do	••			00	<b>62</b>	Infirmity of body
L _	••			00	67	Ďo.
Do. onstable of Police	••	•••		26	<b>62</b>	Do.
annoyal of Police		•••		00 <b>41</b>	$\begin{array}{c} 72 \\ 61 \end{array}$	Dс. Do.
_ Do		•••	190		56	Do.
ance-Corporal of Poli				ου	59	Do.
onstable of l'olice .	••		144	00	67	Do.
	••	•••		00	69	Do.
Do	••	•••		00	62	Do.
D <sub>o</sub>	••	•••	1	00 90	60 52	Do.
ornarel of Police		•••		00	59	Do. Do.
Do.	••	•••		08	70	Do.
	••			00	70	$D_0$ .
recent of Dollar	••	•••		00	54	Do.
orporal of Police	••	•••	1	08 89	65 62	Age
ance-Corporal of Poli	ice	•••	B .	16	52 52	Infirmity of body Do.
onstable of Police		•••	•	00	54	Do. Do.
Do.				00	53	Do.
spector of Arms and	Explosives	•••	£200-0		61	Do.
orporal of Police olice Constable, No. :	 969 Police	Forms		67	51	Do.
orporal, No. 4, Police				63 63	63 5 <b>5</b>	Do.
Do. 12, do		•••		83	55 62	Do. Do.
uropean Constable, P	olice Force			00		<i>D</i> 0.
P. C., No. 169, Police	ee Force		I	00	61	Infirmity of body
olice Constable, No. (		Force	_	00	64	Age
			£225-0	-0	60	
nd Class Inspector, P et Class Constable, Po	olice Force	•••		00	66	Infirmity of body Age

# FENSIONS — Continued

Name of Pe	nsioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Singapore C	Sontinued	<b>\$</b> c.		
Police Pensions-	Continued		· ·	
Sitam bin Mangal		128 00	l)	lst May, 1912
Hatip bin Gaffar Dagang bin Ali	•••	108 00 80 48		16th June, 1912 17th June, 1912
Veriam Singh	•••	57 00		20th March, 1911
Karim bin Hamadiah Mr. R. D. Williams		£140-0-0		3rd March, 1913 5th June, 1913
Sunghill		100 00	'	7th March, 1913
Sooman Singaram		84 00 54 00		7th July, 1913 14th July, 1913
Varyam Singh	•••	<b>52</b> 00		25th April, 1913
Boodh Singh	•••	36 00		21st April, 1913
Kimin bin Myat Maghi Singh	•••	102 93 42 00	Colonial Government	30th July, 1913 16th June, 1913
Narain Singh	•••	91 20		13th October, 1913
Jugdeo Ray Ghasita Singh	•••	56 00 75 60		18th November, 1913 5th January, 1914
Heera Singh		58 00		13th January, 1914
Samat bin Abdulrahn Ishar Singh		40 00 42 00		4th May, 1914 15th June, 1914
Tahir bin Abmat	•••	70 00		6th July, 1914
Chanam Singh	•••	68 86 104 15		Do. Do.
Fatch Singh Ahmad bin Abdullah	•••	84 00		Do. Do.
Omar bin Osman		86 80		8th June, 1914
Mohamed Yassim bin Buggah Singh	Sallen	81 20 43 12		6th July, 191 <b>4</b> 15th June, 1914
Mr. T. J. Lucas		£74-13-4	Secretary of State	7th $\Lambda$ pril, 1914
Narain Singh Seobalak, son of Harj	ian Singh	51 00 54 ()()		19th October, 1914 17th November, 1914
Tay Kim Swee		295 00	·	5th August, 1914
Kishen Singh Bololoh	•••	67 73 288 00		7th December, 1914 1st January, 1915
Ramasamy	•••	120 00		1st February, 1915
Jagat Singh	•••	75 12 276 27		17th February, 1915 1st May, 1915
Punjab Singh Ram Nail Singh		56 00		11th January, 1915
Abdullah bin Abbas Mohamed bin Baba	•••	179 80 79 20		26th April, 1915
Sarman Alias Haji H	ussin	75 00		9th July, 1915 15th June, 1915
Ally bin Mustaffa	•••	73 20		11th June, 1915
Narain Singh Kehr Singh	•••	64 00 66 00		5th July, 1915 Do.
Vasawah Singh		98 80		17th August, 1915
Marda Mutu Nayan bin Tahar	•••	61 60 44 80	Colonial Government	lst September, 1915 4th October, 1915
Hamzah bin Jamil		76 00		20th September, 1915
Bidin bin Abdulkarin Sunder Singh		80 00 68 40		8th October, 1915 6th May, 1916
Makhan Singh		42 00		5th May, 1916
Santa Singh Ali bin Syed	····	42 00 86 80		15th June, 1916 9th June, 1916
Ram Singh		44 27		10th June, 1916
Udham Singh	•••	43 93 68 00		5th June, 1916
Prem Singh Sheik Abdul Wahid	•••	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		4th August, 1916 4th October, 1916
Hernam Singh		144 66		1st September, 1916
Makhan Singh Nadhan Singh	•••	44 85 68 00		18th September, 1916 11th December, 1916
Achyebal		70 00		1st February 1917
Ambia bin Amat		69 00 50 40		1st March, 1917
Chatter Singh Bujang bin Ali	•••	67 20	j	19th February, 1917 9th February, 1918
• 0	•••			<b>y</b> · · · · · · ·

Service for which the Pe has been paid	neion	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
		<b>\$</b> c.		·
ergeant of Police	•••	273 67	6 <b>2</b>	Age
Corporal of Police		216 00	63	Do.
ance-Corporal of Police		160 95	• 65	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 152, Police Force	•••	180 00	59	Do.
Constable No. 425, Police Force Chief Inspector, Police Force		168 00 £350-0-0	63 64	Age
Corporal No. 13, Police Force	•••	207 69	63	Do. Do.
st Class Constable, Police Force		168 00	62	Do.
Do. do.		168 00	57	Ill-health
Do. do.		168 00	53	Do.
Do. do. Corporal, Police Force	•••	168 00 212 96	58 50	Do.
3ikh Police Constable, Police For	 ce	168 00	50 52	Infirmity of body Ill-health
Sikh Corporal, Police Force		228 00	62	Do.
st Class Constable, Police Force		168 00	67	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable		168 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 677	•••	168 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 677 Sikh Police Constable, No. 70	•••	168 00 168 00	•••	Do. Do
Police Constable, No. 168		168 00	60	Do
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police		217 44	57	Do.
3ikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police		<b>26</b> 0 <b>3</b> 8	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	•••	168 00	<b>62</b>	Do.
Do. No. 95 Do. No. 320	•••	168 00	60	Age
3ikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Po	lice	$168 00 \\ 172 49$	61 55	Infirmity of body Do.
nspector of Police		£ 280-0-0	53	Do.
likh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Po	olice	180 00	55	D <sub>0</sub> .
Police Constable, No. 486, Police	Force	144 00	60	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police Sikh Corporal, No. 10	•••	1,200 00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	•••	216 00 432 00	60 76	Do.
Bergeant, No. 8	•••	288 (0)	64	Age Do.
sikh Corporal, No. 17	•••	204 00	59	Do.
emadar		480 00	70	Do.
ikh Police Constable, No. 100		168 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 4 Sorporal, No. 47		372 00		Age
Police Constable, No. 230	•••	216 00 168 00	59 59	Do Do.
Do. No. 381	•••	168 00	59	Do.
likh Police Constable, No. 277	•••	192 00	51	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 186		180 00	44	Medically unfit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 Police Constable, No. 258	•••	228 00	59 60	Age
Do. No. 501	•••	168 00 168 00	60 <b>4</b> 7	Do. Infirmity of body
orporal, No. 43	•••	228 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 21		204 00	59	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 4		216 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 248 Do. No. 196	•••	168 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 362	•••	168 00 168 00	49	Do.
3ikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210	•••	180 00	58 <b>4</b> 7	Age Infirmity of body
Do. No. 92		180 00	53	Do.
3ikh Corporal of Police		204 00	<b>5</b> 8	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police	•••	396 00	58	Do.
lergeant, No. 4 Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194	•••	300 00	58 50	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	•••	180 00 204 00	52 58	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No 508	•••	168 00	57	Do. Age
Do. No. 131		168 00	59	Do.
3ikh Police Constable. No. 159		168 00	47	Infirmity of body
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 5	<b>4</b> 9	168 00	<b>56</b>	Áge
				<u> </u>

Mangal Singb	Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Mangal Singb	Singapobe— <i>Continued</i>	\$ c.		
Harnam Singh	Police Pensions—Continued			
G. A. McLean *1,285 71 Chinapen *185 57 Osman bin Kassim *305 83 Narain Singh *162 13 Dhal Singh *116 53 Chanda Singh *117 00 Maya Singh *117 00 Sundar Singh *247 50 Dollah bin Haji *282 50 Amat bin Ibrahim *384 58 Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman *570 92 Kohr Singh *124 00 Gujeer Singh *184 38 Bariam Singh *184 50 Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani *474 50 Mat Yacob bin Abdullah *252 70 Husin bin Ismail *907 50  **185 57  **185 57  **185 57  **100 **20th January, 1922 **219th February, 1922 **22nd February, 1922 **22nd February, 1922 **22nd February, 1922 **22nd February, 1922 **22nd February, 1922 **22nd February, 1922 **22nd February, 1922 **22nd February, 1922 **22nd May, 1922 **23nd May, 1922 **23nd May, 1922 **23nd May, 1922 **23nd May, 1922 **23nd May, 1922 **23nd May, 1922 **23nd February, 1922 **23nd Feb	Mangal Singb Harnam Singh Sunder Singh R. J. Kirke Hukam Singh Sham Singh Sham Singh Kalladeen Akbar Khan Osman bin Berna Kramat Assan bin Mohamed Hadji Mardi Juan Singh Mr. H. P. Hunter Tara Singh Rood Singh Karim bin Marop Md. Ripin bin Md. Raji Surain Singh Lal Singh Lal Singh Wariam Singh Wariam Singh Lal Singh Lal Singh Modin bin Hagis Talip bin Abdul Raman Kunda Singh Jappar bin Matero Ram Harkh Singh Wariam Singh Seedin bin Samin Hadji bin Latif Samat bin Kamis Lab Singh Juani bin Mat Salleh Abubakar bin Hassan G. A. McLean Chinapen Osman bin Kassim Narain Singh Dhal Singh Maya Singh Dhal Singh Maya Singh Dhal Singh Mangal Singh Mangal Singh Maya Singh Dhal Singh Maya Singh Dhal Singh Maya Singh Dhal Singh Maya Singh Dhal Singh Maya Singh Dhal Singh Maya Singh Dhal Singh Maya Singh Dhal Singh Maya Singh Dollah bin Haji Amat bin Ibrahim Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman Kehr Singh Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani Awang bin Abdullah Husin bin Ismail	56 00 54 40 48 00 £206-13-4 58 80 47 00 61 40 58 80 64 40 56 00 * 156 00 * 166 40 * 80 00 * 116 00 * 106 40 * 81 00 * 119 00 * 119 00 * 145 00 * 118 80 * 110 83 * 112 50 * 2,085 33 * 116 53 * 116 53 * 116 53 * 116 53 * 117 00 * 185 57 * 305 83 * 162 13 * 116 53 * 117 00 * 117 00 * 117 00 * 117 00 * 117 00 * 118 57 * 305 83 * 162 13 * 116 53 * 117 00 * 117 00 * 118 57 * 305 83 * 162 13 * 116 53 * 117 00 * 117 00 * 118 57 * 305 83 * 162 13 * 116 53 * 117 00 * 118 57 * 305 83 * 162 13 * 116 53 * 117 00 * 117 00 * 118 43 * 138 60 * 474 50 * 189 50 * 189 50 * 189 50 * 189 50 * 189 50 * 189 50 * 189 50 * 189 50 * 189 50 * 189 50 * 189 50		21st March, 1918 16th May, 1918 1st June, 1918 11th June, 1918 18th June, 1918 26th June, 1918 1st September, 1918 1st September, 1918 1st March, 1919 22nd March, 1919 22nd March, 1919 16th March, 1919 16th March, 1919 11th November, 1919 11th November, 1919 11th October, 1919 1st February, 1920 2nd June, 1920 2nd July, 1920 2nd July, 1920 13th August, 1920 13th August, 1920 13th October, 1921 12th January, 1921 12th January, 1921 1st May, 1921 2nd July, 1921 2nd July, 1921 2nd September, 1921 2nd November, 1921 2nd November, 1921 2nd November, 1921 3rd November, 1922 2nd January, 1922 2nd January, 1922 2nd January, 1922 2nd February, 1922 2th February, 1922 2th February, 1922 2th February, 1922 2th January, 1922 2th May, 1922 2th May, 1922 2th May, 1922 2th May, 1922 2th May, 1922 2th June, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th July, 1922 2th November, 1922

<sup>\*</sup> Revised Pension.

Service for which the Pension has been paid		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
		\$ c.		
•				
		168 00 204 00	56 45	Age Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 3 Sikh Police Constable, No. 218		192 00	48	Ďo.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force		£400.0-0 168 00	63 50	Age Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 94, do. Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, do.		168 00 19 <b>2</b> 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, do.		168 00	57	Age
D 37 080 1.		168 00 168 09	48 60	Infirmity of body Do.
70 17 140 1.		168 00	61	Age
Joseph Land	••	360 00	55 <b>4</b> 3	Do. Infirmity of body
John Marie Company		300 0 <b>0</b> 348 00	52	Do.
Do. do		336 00	<b>5</b> 0	Do. Ill-health
Police Inspector, Police Force		4,500 00 300 00	50 49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, do Corporal, do		348 00	44	Ďo.
Constable, do	•••	300 00 420 00	58 5 <b>4</b>	Age limit Vo.
Sergeant, do	•••	324 00	49	Infirmity of body
Constable, do		300 00	43	Do.
Do. do	• • • •	180 00 408 00	5 <b>4</b> 5 <b>5</b>	Age limit Do.
lergeant, do Constable, do	•••	204 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. do	•••	300 00 300 00	44 35	Do. • Do.
Do. do Sikh Lance-Corporal 32, Police Force		324 00	48	Do.
Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force		552 00	45 50	Do. Age limit
Shief Inspector, Police sikh Constable, Police Force		5,160 00 300 <b>00</b>	53 48	Infirmity of body
Sonstable, Police Force		456 00	53	Age limit
lergeant, do		1,020 00 456 00	56 53	Do. Do.
1 M. OO Usling France		600 00	5 <b>4</b>	Infirmity of body
ikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force		<b>456 0</b> 0	41	Do. Age limit
Constable, Police Force Detective, Grade II, Police Force		432 00 840 00	56 <b>4</b> 9	Infirmity of body
napector of Police		<b>3,84</b> 0 <b>0</b> 0	50	Ďo.
Constable, Singapore Police Force	···	456 (9) 600 00	52 <b>52</b>	Age limit Do.
'olice Constable, Police		456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Do	•••	456 00 456 00	42 38	Do. Dυ.
st Class Police Constable, Singapore Do	• • •	456 (0)	38	Defective vision
ikh Corporal, No. 29, Police		600 00	57 50	Infirmity of body Do.
ikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police orporal, Police Force		456 00 600 00	52 52	Age limit
ergeant, No. 3, Police Force		780 00	53	Do.
ergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force	•••	1,020 00 504 00	<b>52</b> <b>4</b> 5	Do. Infirmity of body
nance-Corporal, No 25 napector of Police		3,840 00	47	Medically unfit
ikĥ Police Constable, No. 201, Police		456 00 504 00	47 47	Infirmity of body Do.
ergeant, No. 11, Police	· · · ·	780 00	59	Age limit
olice Constable, No. 272, Police		<b>45</b> 6 0 <b>0</b>	60	Do. Do.
DATE OF LAW OF BUILDING	•••	1,800 00 504 00	51 38	Infirmity of body
orporal, No. 9	·•·	600 00	51	Age limit
ikh Police Constable, 113	•••	456 00 3,840 00	46 <b>56</b>	Infirmity of body Age limit
ance-Corporal, No. 27, Police Force		3,840 00 504 00	40	Infirmity of body
orporal, No. 43, do.		552 00	51	Age limit

Name of Per	nsioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Singapore $-C$	ontinued	\$ c.		
Police Pensions-	-Continued			
Anana hin Makam		* 314 17 * 161 00 * 374 67 * 123 37 * 123 50 * 167 83 * 263 00 * 125 40 * 1,413 33 * 153 27 * 117 80 * 290 21 * 289 46 * 255 87 * 119 07 * 334 00 * 355 70 * 129 00 * 399 75 * 214 63 * 209 00 * 190 40 * 438 89 * 156 10 * 238 77 * 122 00 * 143 67 * 122 20 * 143 67 * 122 23 * 161 78 * 161 78 * 161 78 * 161 78 * 161 78 * 161 78 * 161 78 * 161 78 * 163 80 * 176 70 * 124 50 * 125 62 * 126 62 * 127 50 * 128 57 * 129 83 * 176 70 * 128 57 * 119 73 * 129 83 * 176 70 * 128 57 * 129 83 * 176 70 * 128 57 * 129 83 * 130 80 * 238 10 * 238 13	Colonial Government	Do. Do. Sth April, 1923 23rd May, 1923 28th June, 1923 1st August, 1923 1st August, 1923 1st November, 1923 1st November, 1923 12th October, 1923 12th October, 1923 19th December, 1924 17th January, 1924 20th January, 1924 28th May, 1924 1st January, 1924 28th May, 1924 1st March, 1924 1th April, 1924 28th April, 1924 28th April, 1924 1st May, 1924 1st July, 1924 1st September, 1924 1st August, 1924 1st August, 1924 1st August, 1924 1st November, 1924 1st November, 1924 1st November, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1925 1st December, 1925 25th January, 1925 7th December, 1925 1st March, 1925 25th January, 1925 1st March, 1925 25th January, 1925 1st March, 1925 25th April, 1925 25th April, 1925 25th April, 1925 25th April, 1925 25th May, 1925 26th May, 1925
<del></del>		1	* Davised D is .	

<sup>\*</sup> Revised Pension.

Section 13

Service for which the Pension has been paid		Amount of Emoluments whe last employed in Public Service		Cause of Retirement .
		\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force		600 00	57	. Age_limit
Police Constable, No. 736	··	456 00	51	Do, Do.
		960 00 456 <b>9</b> 9	57 41	Infirmity of body
D No. 5	:	456 00	50	Do.
200		456 00	50	Do.
		456 00	56	Age limit Infirmity of body
1 Palina	••	456 00 3,840 00	54 48	Do.
and a real Man of Dalla Dance		456 00	43	Do.
Do. 351, do.		456 00	49	Do.
	•••	456 ()0 720 ()0	45 51	Do. Age limit
N O		720 00 720 00	50	Do.
D. C. A. L. N. 497		456 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 243, do.		. 456 00	50	Infirmity of body
	•-	456 00 720 00	47 49	Do. Do.
To the state of th	· · ·	720 00 720 00	58	Age
T d n of Delice		3,840 00	50	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 4, Singapore Police Force		780 00	50	Do.
		600 00 600 00	46 45	Infirmity of body Do.
O'LL D. Las Constable No. 79 do	•••	456 60	35	Do.
D- 917 de	•••	456 00	50	Age limit
		504 00	45	Infirmity of body
	•••	720 00 504 0 <b>0</b>	60 53	Age limit Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, do. Police Constable, No. 582, do.	•••	456 00	55	Age limit
NT - 49 do.		1,020 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 211, do.	• • •	456 00	50	Do.
State Tones	• • •	456 00 456 00	45 49	Infirmity of body Do.
2011 7 O - 1 N - 40 do	• • • • • • •	· 504 00	48	Do.
OH D. C. A-bla No. 200 do		456 00		Do.
Sergeant. No. 10, do.	•••	720 00		Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 35, do.	••	456 00 456 00		Infirmity of body Age limit
one thorough the strain	•••	600 00	1	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 121, do.		456 00	_	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 23, do.	•••	552 00		Age limit Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 69, do.	•••	456 00 600 00		Do.
Corporal, No. 24, do. Do. No. 2, do.	•••	552 00	. –	Age limit
Detective, No. 21, Grade IV do.	•••	600 00	49	Do.
Constable, No. 623, do.	•••	456 00		Do. Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 111, do.	•••	456 00 456 00		Do.
Do. No. 13, do. Do. No. 134, do.	•••	456 00	1	Do.
Do. No. 198, do.		456 00	43	Do.
Constable, No. 752, do.	•••	456 00		Do. Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 245, do.	· • ·	456 00 456 00		Do. Do.
Do. No. 73, do. Corporal, No. 62. do.	•••	552 00		Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 89, do.	•••	456 00		Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 8, do.		660 00		Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 179, do.	•••	456 00	P	Infirmity of body Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 2, do.	•••	600 00 600 00		Infirmity of body
Do. No. 9, do. Sikh Constable, No. 27, do.		456 00	4	Do.
Constable, No. 133, do.		456 00	49	Age limit
Combinate, 1.1.1. 1.1.1			49	Do.

. Pension granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
Singapore—Continued \$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued		
Ibrahim bin Nani	lst August, 1925 7th August, 1925 22nd July, 1925 5th September, 1925 28th September, 1925 28th October, 1925 27th October, 1925 27th October, 1926 18t March, 1926 18t March, 1926 18th March, 1926 8th May, 1926 8th May, 1926 18t October, 1926 23rd July, 1926 24th August, 1926 3rd November, 1926 3rd November, 1926 18t November, 1926 18t January, 1927 12th November, 1926 18t January, 1927 18t February, 1927 18t February, 1927 18t February, 1927 18t April, 1927 19th February, 1927 19th February, 1927 18t March, 1927 19th February, 1927 18t March, 1927 19th February, 1927 18t March, 1927 18t March, 1927 18t March, 1927 18t March, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t May, 1927 18t April, 1927 18t May, 1927 18t September, 1927	

\* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

‡ Colony's share.



Service for which the P	Lincluments when Age		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of • Retirement	
		\$	<i>c</i> .		
	Police Porce	408	00	49	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 42,	do	504 408	00 00	39 50	Infirmity of body Do.
Constable, No. 172, Sikh Constable, No. 155,	do	456	00	36	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police		900	00	49	Age limit
Constable, No. 756, do.		456 552	00 00	40	Infirmity of body Do.
Corporal. No. 70, do. Sikh Police Constable, No. 203	•••	456	00	42	D <sub>0</sub> .
Sikh Corporal, No. 29	•••	600	00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 498		456	00	48 38	Age limit Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 315 Do. No. 389	•••	456 456	00	40	Do.
Do. No. 28	•••	456	00	40	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3		504	00 00	13 50	Do. Age limit
Inspector of Police Sergeant, No. 15		4,800 660	00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 140		456	00	48	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 129	•••	456	()() ()()	48 38	Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 618 Corporal, No. 65	•••	456 600	()()	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5	•••	660	00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 447		456	00	34	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4 Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	•••	720 456	00 00	51 37	Age limit Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 198	•••	456	00	41	Do.
Do. 606		456	00	51	Age limit
Do. 311 Sergeant, No. 17	•••	456 720	00 00	<b>58</b> 56	Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 384	•••	456	00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 49	•••	600	00	40	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40	•••	504 456	00	45 55	Do Age limit
Police Constable, 547 Detective Police Constable, No.	9. Grade 11	840	00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 632		456	00	40	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2 Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 11	• •	1,020 504	00 00	54 39	Age limit Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1	•••	780	00	54	Age limit
Corporal, No. 19		600	00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. 70		600	00	47 46	Age limit Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 36 Sergeant, No. 22	•••	504 660	00 <b>00</b>	40	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police, F. M.		5,040	00	48	Ill-health
Sikh Police Constable, No. 386 Police Constable, No. 3 i5	•••	456	00	42 52	Infirmity of body Age limit
Police Constable, No. 355 Sikh Police Constable, No. 169	•••	456 456	00 00	41	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 12	•••	660	00	48	Age limit
Sikh Lauce-Corporal, No. 50	••	504	00	39	Infirmity of body Age limit
Police Constable, No. 420 Do. 497	•••	456 456	00 00	50 47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 140	•••	456	00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 7		600	00	48	Infirmity of body Do.
Do. 58 Sergeant, No. 1	•••	552 780	00 00	44 47	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 398	•••	456	00	51	Do.
Do. 539	•••	456	00	52	Do.
Do. 743 Do. 441	•••	456 456	00 00	44 52	Infirmity of body Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10	•••	720	00	47	D <sub>0</sub> .
Sikh Police Constable, No. 271		456	00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 284 Do. 541		456 456	00 00	47 49	Infirmity of body  Age limit
Do. 761	····	456	00	34	Infirmity of body
	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			I	J

Name of Pensioner		Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Singapore—Ctd.  Police Pensions—Ctd.		<b>\$</b> c.		
Bawah Singh		* 104 50	,	Och November 1000
Ahmat bin Kassan	•••	* 116 85		9th November, 19 <b>2</b> 6 1st December, 19 <b>2</b> 7
Bhagat Singh		* 320 25		Do.
A. P. H. B. Sheridan	•••	† 1,341 00		Do.
Abdul bin Sahat		* 171 22	,	$D_0$ .
Salleh bin Baki	•••	* 196 36		1st October, 1927
Baba bin Mat H. lsahak bin Arshat	•••	* 136 87 * 198 31		3rd October, 1927 29th September, 1927
Abu Bakar bin Ahmat		* 96 75		22nd September, 1927
Tat bin Hussain		* 168 13	·	Do.
Eusope bin Jallar	•••	* 148 12 * 371 00		14th October, 1927
Amat bin Awang Kalit bin Ahmat	•••	* 371 00 * 339 00		lst January, 1928 Do.
Lim Jee Siong	•••	* 151 25		22nd November, 1927
Leman bin Mersman		158 65	<b>}</b>	1st January, 1928
Hazara Singh Karam Singh	•••	* 113 05 * 107 35	1	14th September, 1927
Din bin Omar	•••	* 155 24		7th September, 1927 3rd October, 1927
Lim Hoong Hing	•••	• 140 60	1	3rd November, 1927
Kadiman bin Omar	•••	* 163 87		25th October, 1927
Hamat bin Long Tahir bin H. Ismail	•••	* 158 65 * 172 50		1st March, 1928 8th November, 1927
G. R. Hatton	•••	* ‡ 134 47		1st January, 1928
Ismail bin Chi	• . •	• 130 93		14th December, 1927
Ali bin Imbi	•••	349 84		6th December, 1927
Ram Dari Singh Budh Ram	•••	• 100 40 • § 229 90		29th November, 1927 15th November, 1927
Mamat bin Ludin	•••	176 23		1st March, 1928
Ali bin Mohamed	•••	* 3 <b>2</b> 6 <b>6</b> 3		1st April, 1927
Mat bin Makdin	• • •	* 179 08 * 206 15		1st May, 1928
Jahangir Kala Singh	•••	• 1 <b>2</b> 3 90	Colonial Government	1st April, 1928 16th January, 1928
Bindaharchar	•••	110 68		23rd February, 1928
Lias bin Daud	•••	167 68		1st June, 1928
Sundar Singh Chuet bin Umbang	•••	91 67 461 12		2nd March, 1928 lst June, 1928
Sathasivam	•••	* 188 12		$\mathbf{D_0}$ .
Osman bin Hassan	•••	114 00		$D_{0}$ .
Lal Singh Mat bin Baba	•••	105 92	1	5th April, 1928
Hassan bin Sarip	•••	163 40 114 00		1st July, 1928 8th May, 1928
T. A. Raudell	•••	1,422 34		1st June, 1928
Ahmad Sha	•••	127 30		23rd May, 1928
Veerappa Pillay Man bin Nayan	•••	* 169 37 * 169 10	11	23rd April, 1928 1st September, 1928
Sagar Rai		• 194 39		26th June, 1928
Jantan bin Baba	•••	* 131 26	li	21st June, 1928
Arthur Miller Ali Mohamed bin Jewa	•••	* 1,674 00 * 107 22		28th September, 1928 24th July, 1928
J. E. Riley	•••	• ‡ 198 40		17th June, 1928
Gujar Singh		• 10 <b>2</b> 60		13th August, 1928
Os an bin H. Mat Jasin	•••	• 143 12		11th August, 1928
Md. Noor bin H. Md. Salleh Lal Singh		* 197 00 * 117 65		1st December, 1928 3rd September, 1928
Abu bin Abdul Rahman		* 115 16		7th August, 1928
Lihin bin Yahya	•••	* 98 55		25th August, 1928
Bugh Singh Daud bin Dollah	•••	* 112 58 * + 05 20		6th September, 1928
Man bin Dollah	•••	* ‡ 28 30 * 178 75		1st August, 1928 18th September, 1928
Bur Singh	•••	† 169 10		1st November, 1928
Kassim bin Gani	•••	• 124 93		27th March, 1928
	<del></del>	<u> </u>		

<sup>•</sup> Reduced Pension.

<sup>†</sup> Revised Pension.

<sup>†</sup> Colony's share.

<sup>§</sup> Includes \$114 injury allowance.

### Section 13

Service for which the Pension has been paid  Sikh Police Constable, No. 309 Police Constable, No. 763 Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II Inspector of Police  Lance-Corporal, No 101 Do. 102 Do. 102 Dorporal, No 28 Lance-Corporal, No. 45 Lorporal, No. 66 Do. No. 53	Amount of noluments whe st employed in Public Service  \$ c.   456 00 456 00 840 00 3,240 00 600 00 720 00 600 00 600 00 960 00 960 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00	Present Age of Pensioner  42 49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45 44 46	Cause of Retirement  Infirmity of body Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Do.
Service for which the Pension has been paid  Sikh Police Constable, No. 309 Police Constable, No. 763 Petective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II inspector of Police  Lance-Corporal, No 101 Do. 102 Corporal, No 40 Sergeant, No. 28 Lance-Corporal, No. 45 Lorporal, No. 66 Do. No. 53	\$ c.  456 00 456 00 840 00 3,240 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 960 00	42 49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45 44	Infirmity of body Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 309 Police Constable, No. 763 Petective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II Inspector of Police  Lance-Corporal, No. 101 Do. Local	\$ c.  456 00 456 00 840 00 3,240 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 960 00	42 49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45 44	Infirmity of body Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 309 Police Constable, No. 763 Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II Inspector of Police  Lance-Corporal, No 101 Do. 102  Lorporal, No 40 lergeant, No. 28 Lance-Corporal, No. 45 Lorporal, No. 66 Do. No. 53	\$ c.  456 00 456 00 840 00 840 00 840 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 960 00 960 00	42 49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45 44	Infirmity of body Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 309 Police Constable, No. 763 Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II Inspector of Police  Lance-Corporal, No. 101 Do. 102 Corporal, No. 40 lergeant, No. 28 Lance-Corporal, No. 45 Lorporal, No. 66 Do. No. 53	\$ c. 456 00 456 00 840 00 840 00 3,240 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 960 00 960 00	49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45	Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 763	504 00 504 00 504 00 504 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00	49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45	Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 763	504 00 504 00 504 00 504 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00	49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45	Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 763	504 00 504 00 504 00 504 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00	49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45	Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 763	\$56 00 \$40 00 \$,240 00 504 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00	49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45	Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 763	\$56 00 \$40 00 \$,240 00 504 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00	49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45	Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 763	\$56 00 \$40 00 \$,240 00 504 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00	49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45	Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 763	\$56 00 \$40 00 \$,240 00 504 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 600 00	49 48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45	Age limit Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 763	\$40 00 \$,240 00 504 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 600 00 960 00	48 30 47 48 44 42 41 45 44	Do. Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II Inspector of Police  Do. 101  Corporal, No. 40  Sergeant, No. 28  Lance-Corporal, No. 45  Corporal, No. 66  Do. No. 53	3,210 00  504 00  504 00  600 00  720 00  504 00  600 00  600 00  960 00	30 47 48 44 42 41 45 44	Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do.
Inspector of Police	504 00 504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 00 960 00 960 00	47 48 44 42 41 45	Ordinance Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do.
Ance-Corporal, No 101  Do. 102  Corporal, No 40  Sergeant, No. 28  Ance-Corporal, No. 45  Corporal, No. 66  Do. No. 53	504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 60 960 00	48 44 42 41 45 44	Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do.
Do. 102	504 00 600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 60 960 00	48 44 42 41 45 44	Do. Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do.
Do. 102	600 00 720 00 504 00 600 00 600 60 960 00	44 42 41 45 44	Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Do.
Sergeant, No. 28	720 00 504 00 600 00 600 60 960 00 960 00	42 41 45 44	Do. Do. Do.
Sergeant, No. 28	504 00 600 00 600 60 960 00 960 00	41 45 44	Do. 1) <b>o.</b>
Lance-Corporal, No. 45           Corporal, No. 66           Do. No. 53	600 00 600 60 960 00 960 00	45 44	Do.
Corporal, No. 06 Do. No. 53	600 60 960 00 960 00	44	2 77
Do. No. 53	960 00 960 00		Do.
	960 00	46	
Detective, Grade I, No. 4			Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade I, No. 5		46	Do.
Do. IV, No. 25	000	44	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 135	456 00	47	Age limit
jikh Police Constable, No. 3103	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. 173	<b>456 0</b> 0	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 17	552 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 580	456 00	51	Do.
Do. 1401	456 00	46	Do.
Do. 424	456 00	46	Age limit
ori oral, No. 6	552 00	44	Infirmity of body
lenior Inspector of Police, F.M.S.	4,800 00	50	Age limit
Jorporal, No. 45	600 00	35	Infirmity of body
Bergeant-Major, No. 5	1,020 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1253	504 00	35	Do.
Police Constable, No. 506	455 00	41	Do.
Do. 491	456 00	46	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 3	780 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 270	456 00	53	Do.
Do. 1305	456 00	56	Do.
3ikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3434	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 1356	456 00	51	Ďo.
Do. 663	456 00	46	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3356	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	1,020 00	53	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1191	600 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 678	456 00	47	Do.
3ikh Police Constable, No. 3124	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 87	504 00	46	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 814	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Chief Laspector of Police	<b>5,2</b> 80 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No.1360	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 7	840 80	35	Do.
Police Constable, No. 655	<b>456</b> 00	51	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 9	840 00	41	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 54	600 00	39	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	5,760 00	46	Age limit
ance-Corporal, No. 1221	504 ()0	41	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police, F.M.S.	5,760 00	46	Age limit
likh Police Constable, No. 3255	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 76	600 00	43	Do,
Do. 49	552 00	46	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3223	504 00	36	Infirmity of body
Do. 1275	504 00	40	Do.
Do. 1273	504 00	34	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3343	456 00	44	Do.
Sergeant Major, No. 1	1,020 00	49	Age limit
Porporal, No. 34	600 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3311	<b>456</b> 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1332	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Conce Continuo, xiv, xoos	100 00		

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Ismail bin Saiboo How Sin Abubakar bin Abdullah Song Konu bin Ali Husin bin Hassan Indar Singh Ahmat bin Osman Surain Singh Ram Nath Rai Jaggat Singh Buang bin Haji Saleh Ram Karan Singh Pertap Singh Ahmat bin Hassan Awang Che bin Itam Maula Bakhsh Sonroo Lee Ah Chiew Baba bin Hassan Wahid bin Itam Jora Singh Phula Singh Sucha Singh Phula Singh Sucha Singh Dollah bin Mat Juvan Singh Hassan bin Mohd. Hakin Ram Singh Jappar bin Osman Slamat bin H. Palil Taib bin Salleh Seminn bin Puteh Abdullah bin Osman Uttam Singh Pollah bin Ahmat Mohamed bin Budin Baba bin Sidin Gian Singh Sawan Singh Hussain bin Latip Said bin Ali Din bin Mohamed Nearlin bin Forim	of the	Colonial Government	
Bahader Singh O. A. J. Wylde Adam bin Daud Wasakka Singh Osman bin Lengong Koh Seng Heng Supaya Naidoo Bhagwan Singh Davi bin Saban	* 169 75		!st October, 1929 24th June, 1929 27th September, 1929 15th July, 1929 27th July, 1929 13th August, 1929 1st October, 1929 2nd September, 1929 25th September, 1929 8th October, 1929 23rd October, 1929 28th October, 1929

<sup>\*</sup> Reduced Pension.

Service for which the Pension has been paid		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
		8 c.		
etective Police Constable, No.	17	720 00	54	Age limit
	•••	2,280 00 780 00	58 50	Do. Do.
rgeant, No. 11 dice Constable, No. 204	•••	456 00	43	Do.
ergeant, No. 48	•••	660 00	4:3	Infirmity of body
anc-Corporal, No. 3456	•••	504 <b>0</b> 0	45	Do.
ergeant, No. 27	•••	720 00	42	Do.
kh Police Constable, No. 3551		456 00 456 00	49	Do. Do.
olice Constable, No. 474 kh Corporal, No. 3449	•••	552 00	38 4 <b>2</b>	Do.
rgeant, No. 16	•••	660 00	39	Do,
orporal, No. 1278		552 00	45	Age limit
orporal, No. 3558	•••	600 00	50	Infirmity of body
nce-Corporal, No. 1235	•••	504 00 456 00	31	Do. Do.
olice Constable, No. 1266 Do. No. 801	•••	456 00	28 46	Do.
Do. No 784	•••	456 00	43	Do.
rporal, No. 52		600 00	44	Do,
nce-Corporal, No. 1254		504 00	50	Do
Do. No. 96		504 00	41	Do.
olice Constable, No. 3318	••	456 00 456 00	35 47	Do. Do.
Do. No. 3202 Do. No. 3501	•••	456 00	40	Do.
Do. No. 406	•••	456 00	47	Age limit
Do. No. 3443	•••	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
nce-Corporal, No. 3446		504 00	32	Do.
orporal, No. 1208	••	600 00	45	Do.
olice Constable, No. 727	•••	456 00 900 00	41 45	Do. Do.
rgeant-Major, No. 19 orporal. No. 1198	•••	600 00	44	Do.
rgeant-Major	•••	775 00	45	Age limit
lice Constable, No. 1392	•••	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
rgeant, No. 2	•••		44	Do.
orporal, No. 3482		660 00	47 43	Age Infirmity of body
rgeant, No. 71 nce-('orporal. No. 1272	•••	504 00	44	Do.
rgeant, No. 25	•••	660 00	45	Do.
rporal, No. 3455		552 00	37	Do.
lice Constable, No. 3140		456 00	40	Do.
nce-Corporal, No. 1262	•••	504 00	36	Do. Do.
rporal, No. 1231	•••	456 00	37 45	Do. Do.
lice Constable, No. 451 Do. No. 325	•••	456 00	37	Do.
tective Police Constable, No.		840 00	4.5	Age limit
nce-Corporal, No. 3429	•••	504 00	42	Infirmity of body
spector of Police			45	Age limit
nce-Corporal, No 1033	•••	504 00	42	Infirmity of body
th Police Constable, No. 3227		456 00 600 00	35 35	Do. Do.
rporal, No. 31 lice Constable, No. 1393	•••	456 00	45	Do.
Do. No. 1374	•••	456 00	39	Infirmity
ch Police Constable, No. 3481			45	Infirmity of body
b-Inspector, Police		1,320 00	5 <b>2</b>	Do.
olice Constable No. 554 Do. No. 318	•••	456 00 456 00	41 34	Do. Do.
110 30 318	•••	. 400 (11)		DU.

Name of Pe	ensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Labua	n	43 C.	·	
Superannuation 2	Allowan <b>ce</b> s			
Mr. G. C. Boyd Muntor bin Bakar E. Roberts Chan Wai Sik		512 (X) 82 44 *† 1,660 00 ‡ 932 50	Colonial Government	i7th March, 1915 1st September, 1920 22nd September, 1922 1st January, 1926
Gwee Jim Swee Durhamanbin Mooudi Masch bin Kasah	•••	‡ 455 63 ‡ 176 25 ‡ 159 00		8th May, 19 <b>2</b> 5 17th November, 19 <b>2</b> 6 13th February, 1928
Abdul Karim bin Raz	zak	t 211 50	j	22nd January, 1929
Special Allow	vances			
Mrs. E. Leys		<b>42</b> 8 57	Secretary of State	23rd May, 1922
T. C. A. Cleverton		2,640 00	Colonial Government	11th January, 1925
Police Pens	sions			
Mohamed Bux Tara Singh Juan Singh Bhagwan Singh Arjan Singh Vasawa Singh Bagga Singh Lah Singh Munsna Singh Bachan Singh Karim Bux Daswandha Singh Manir Khan Tahir bin Abdul Sh Fakir Khan bin Said Matali bin Ismail	Dol	73 60 218 47 44 00 48 00 48 00 * 90 00 * 80 67 * 95 00 * 85 00 * 60 00 * 152 00 * 204 56 * 138 70 * 166 72 210 83 ‡ 112 57	Colonial Government	8th July. 1912 1st April, 1916 17th January, 1916 1st April, 1918 1st June, 1918 S1st January, 1919 1st November, 1919 1st February, 1920 11th November, 1919 1st February, 1922 28th June, 1922 11th August, 1923 23th March, 1925 1st May, 1927
Penang Political Pen				
Funku Ahamad Superannuation A	 (llowances	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, LieutGovernor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty	April, 1832
Kupusamy Mr. W. Reid J. P. Cannusamy Pilla Yong Chew Sen Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ,, H. A. Heard	  	97 65 570 37 825 00 167 33 2,403 00 960 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st February, 1896 13th February, 1898 1st April, 1899 17th April, 1900 12th December, 1901 7th August, 1902

<sup>•</sup> Color y's share,



<sup>+</sup> Revised Pension,

<sup>‡</sup> Reduced Pension,

### Section 13

Service for which the Pen- has been paid	sion	Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
		3	с,		
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office Engineer, s. l. McArthur Executive Engineer Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Di Labuan Chief Clerk, Treasury, Land and D Serang, Steam Launches, Marine	strict Court,	1,920 576 9,600 2,400 1,800 600	00 00 00 00 00	48 59 59 59 56 45 47	Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Optional retirement in view of age Infirmity of body Do.
Bailiff and Process Server, Civil a Courts Senior Revenue Officer, Govt., Mon		576 540	00	56 56	Age limit Do.
Widow of the late Mr. P. Le Administrator of Labuan Medical Officer, Labuan					·•• ··
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Forc Jemadar Sikh Police Constable, No. 18 Do. Police Forc Police Constable do. Do. do. Lance-Corporal do. Constable do. Do. do. Do. do. Do. do. Ste Class Constable Do Lance-Corporal, Police Force Corporal, No. 2, do. Police Constable No. 11		152 480 168 192 192 300 320 300 456 456 456 456 504 600 456	30 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	62 73 58 49 45 44 42 45 45 44 49 51 52 42 46 47	Infirmity of body Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
This payment is an Annuity grand Raja and his Successors for the the Fee Simple of the Island at Wellesley, and of the Islands subordinate	purchase of nd Province				
Native Warder, Gaols Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public V Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Suprel 1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital Superintendent of Police Registrar of Deeds	ne Court .	240 2,220 1,980 528 4,800 3,600	00 00 00 00 00 00	78 78 86 66 83 68	Infirmity of body Do. Age Infirmity of body Do. Abolition of Office

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued	\$ c.	į	
Superannuation Allowances - Contd.			
Mr. R. B. Leicester Chee Kok Peng	2,360 00 637 60	) ;	11th September, 1903 12th December, 1903
Mr. Jacob Xavier Mat Dris Mr. S. A. O'Keefe	200 00 124 49 1,338 00		1st April, 1904 1st August, 1904 1st October, 1904
R. Soundarasen Kader Ismail Joseph Dorasamy Chetty	51 00 420 00 57 00	  } ('olonial Government	1st December, 1904 1st June, 1906 Do.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir Mr. Patrick Green	29 70 £85-0-0		14th September, 1906 27th December, 1906
T. C. Muthu Vandiar K. S. Ramachandra lyer *	73 24 61 75 292 64		14th May, 1907 9th July, 1907 1st January, 1908
Mr. T. C. Mugliston V. Muttoo	2,400 00 48 00 690 00	Secretary of State	5th January, 1908 14th April, 1908 1st September, 1908
Mr. J. Kydd Tan Hock Beng Mr. James Burke	†£15-15-2 264 00 £216-11-6		28th January, 1909 26th September, 1909 26th April, 1910
, R. N. Bland, c.m.g M. W. Fox	4,800 00 1,785 00 £19-2-0	Colonial Government	27th July, 1910 7th June, 1910
" P. W. Richards Choy Ah Nyen	992 00 <b>44</b> 6 <b>40</b>		17th August, 1910 1st December, 1910 7th August, 1911
M. Mariappen Mohamed Din Capt. F. W. Lyons	21 00 99 00 £18-0-0	Secretary of State	1st May, 1911 1st April, 1912 15th January, 1912
Mr. B 1'. Pereira	£105-0-0 †£251-18-5 960 00		1st November, 1912 23rd August, 1912 1st December, 1912
N. Mayandy Pillay Mr. A. C. Thomas J. P. Pennefather	94 50 1,200 00 £270-0-0		1st January, 1913 1st November, 1913 5th September, 1913
Gurusamy Pillay Mr. S. L. Thornton	42 00 £580-0-0 399 00		lst August, 1913 15th December, 1913 17th August, 1913
" F. Shellcock	£112-13-4 5,280 00	<u> </u>	29th November, 1913 13th April, 1914
Ong Thean Lye S. Jivanadan Mr. W. A. Bicknell	1,600 00 336 00 £360-0-0		14th July, 1914 1st May, 1914 13th May, 1914
" T. C. Mitchell " A. E. Pringle Babji bin Mohd. Yacob	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	 	1st October, 1914 21st July, 1914 1st December, 1914
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin Mr. T. Sercombe Smith Hashim bin Lebai Hamat	108 00 2,100 00 26 60		1st January, 1915 29th May, 1915 1st May, 1915
Mr. W. Buchanan Govinden H. Mohamed Ghouse	£55-0-0 108 00 240 00	-	4th September, 1915 10th June, 1915 1st September, 1915
Major H. B. de Hamel Mr. E. W. Fish	£242-0-0 £84-0-0 ‡£337-9-2		7th September, 1915 6th January, 1916 8th July 1916
" Chew Ah Sang Dr. E. C. Foston	368 00 2,101 00		1st September, 1916 16th June, 1916
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh Mr. II B Sledge H. Mat Saman bin H. Abdulgafor	66 00 608 00 121 80		1st July, 1916 1st January, 1917 Do.
Mr. A. T. Bryant  Itam bin Uda Baudar  Tan Cheng Pow	5,920 00 † 18 36 620 40	1 . 1	25th M <sub>"</sub> y, 1917 1st March, 1917 1st May, 1917
Durahim bin Mohamed	86 40	J	8th January, 1917

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
A wintout (Programor	3,300 00	78	Infirmity of body
Assistant Treasurer Unicf Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	1,440 00	64	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	<b>900 0</b> 0	64	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department	300 00 2,316 00	75 7 <b>4</b>	Infirmity of body Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	73	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	68 75	Do. Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal,	132 00 £215-0-0	71	Do.
European Warder, Gaols Presser, Grade I	300 00	77	Infirmity of mind
Head Postman, Post Office	390 00	57	Infirmity of body
Ulerk, Class 11, Post Office	1,170 57 6,000 00	18 74	Unsound mind Infirmity of body
Senior Medical Officer Engineer, Harbour Department	960 00	'-	Abolition of Office
Draftsman, P. W. D	1,800 00	66	Cataract in the eye
European Warder	720 00	61 61	Infirmity of body Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660 00 (,853.33 + £31-10s.	79	A ge
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	70	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens	3,150 00	71	Infirmity of body
Lat Class Surveyor, P. W. D	960 00 1,860 00	74 66	Age Infirmity of body
District Surveyor, Survey Branch Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 00	68	Do.
Postman	168 00	52	Ill-health
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660 00 2.100 00	53	Mental unsoundness
Assistant Superintendent of Police Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police	2,100 00 £180-0-0	71	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones	£530-0-0	70	Do.
Usher, Criminal Courts	1,800 00	72	Age
Head Postman, Post Office Clerk, Class I, Marine Department	360 00 1,800 00	67 72	Infirmity of body Age
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department	£405.0.0	72	Do.
Aurpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	168 00	72	Do.
Puisne Judge. Supreme Court	£1.400-0-0 1,140 00	7 <b>7</b> 6 <b>4</b>	Do. Ill-health
Herk, Class II, Land Office	€260-0-0	67	Age
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	223	
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D	2,400 00	73	Infirmity of body Do.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M. Auditor	. \( \frac{720 00}{\mathcal{L}500-0-0} \)	68	Do.
Terk, Class II, Medical Department	1,140 00	58	Infirmity of mind
nspector of Schools	£560-0-0 420 00	69 71	Age Do.
aithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	240 00	70	Do.
Prisne Judge	8,400 00	69	Do.
'eon, Stamp Office	168 00	71	Infirmity of body
Sub Warder, Prisons	£215-0-0 240 00	60 64	Do. Do.
enior Sub-Warder, Prisons lerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal	720 00	62	Do.
uperintendent of Police	£660-0-0	58	Do.
Liropean Warder, Prisons	£225-0-0 £540-0-0	63 68	Age Do.
hroff, Grade II, Post Office	960 00	64	Do.
upt S. S. Emigration Depôt, Negapatam	3,600 00	68	Do.
eacher, Vernacular School	240 00	68	110. Do.
'lerk Class II, Bankruptcy Office	1,140 00 348 00	67 67	Do.
ssistant, Land Bailiff lesident Councillor	9,600 00		
'orest Ranger, Grade III, Dindings	510 00	58	Defective vision and a weak heart
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court	1,128 00 216 <b>0</b> 0	57	Infirmity of body Do.
st Grade, Sub-Warder		1	

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Penang—Continued	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Superannuation Allowances—Contol.  Mr. William Houston S. Govindasamy T. Dora-amy Mr. W. A. Clough ,, G. C. Keun Avena Singaram Sellam  Lim Sin Oo J. Jalleh E. S. Kitto N. Ganapathy Arokiam E. S. Kadir Mustan S. F. Aeria P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay Tamby bin Karsah Ismail bin Mohamed Arshad Mr. W. C. Michell ,, J. H. Phipps ,, J. C. Pattis on Mr. G. B yer Kassim bin Hashim Haji Othman bin Md. Amin Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid Othman bin Awang Che Chik bin Husin Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib Ahmad bin I. M. Salleh Mahmood bin Ismail Wahad bin Yahya Husin bin Md. Sa'at Hashim bin Ismail Mr. R. P. Gibbes T. S. Layu Mr. R. Butler Ahamad Marican C. G. May A. J. O'Keefe Mohamed bin Nayan Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin Choy Ah Loon J. B. N. de Cruz Mohamed Tamby bin Hamat Mohd. Kassim bin Osman J. van Cuylenberg R. Ethirajalu Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad Mohamed Isa bin Aji  Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim Hitam bin Mohamed Ali  Jusoh bin Haji Latiff Captain D. C. MacIntyre Puteh bin Mat Kassim Mohamed Hussain bin Akir N. O. Pasqual	£164-0-0 520 00 260 00 992 00 *£20-13-0 396 00 28 32 384 00 646 00 607 92 27 00 85 08 1,122 00 † 3,565 76 † 1,650 00 † 99 36 † 200 04 ± 5,573 33 † 3,562 50 † 2,193 33 † 1,705 00 † 36 84 † 775 00 † 36 84 † 775 00 † 180 28 † 122 83 † 154 11 † 207 08 † 47 64 † 89 28 † 451 67 † 331 50 † 741 00 1,371 42 * 3,168 00 † 503 81 † 5,304 16 † 741 00 † 146 64 † 83 52 † 90 12 † 2,600 00 † 125 52 † 2,600 00 † 126 25 † 344 80 † 119 04 † 305 80 † 624 00	Colonial Government	1st August, 1917 21st July, 1917 15th August, 1917 1st November, 1917 1st November, 1917 1st January, 1918 1st June, 1918  12th August, 1918 1st September, 1918 1st September, 1918 1st October, 1918 1st November, 1918 1st January, 1919 28th January, 1919 28th January, 1919 29th February, 1919 29th November, 1919 29th November, 1919 10th July, 1919 29th November, 1919 1st January, 1920 1bo, Do, Do,  1st January, 1920 1th February, 1920 1st January, 1920 1st January, 1920 1st January, 1920 1st January, 1920 1st January, 1920 1st January, 1921 1st January, 1921 1st January, 1921 1st April, 1921 1st January, 1921

<sup>\*</sup> Colony's share † Revised Pension. ‡ Increased pension computed on monthly service, vide C. S. 6715/10.

Service for which the Pension has been paid	A mount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Engineer, Crab, P. W. Department	1 200 00	59 57	Abolition of Office Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Post Office Do. IV, Post Office	600 00	56	Chronic Conjunctivitis
lst Grade Surveyor, Survey Department	1,860 00	69	Age
Forest Ranger, Grade 1		46	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department	, I	60	Do.
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries	109 00	56	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	720 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class 11, District Office, Butterworth .	1,140 00	59 50	Do. Do.
Do. I, Post Office Postman, Class II, Post Office	1,920 00 216 00	50 67	Do. Age
Do. Class I, Post Office	350 00	66	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,980 <b>0</b> 0	65 50	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police	•	70	Do. Ill-health
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office Felephone Lineman, Post Office	960 00	4 <b>4</b> 65	Infirmity of body
Head Postman, Post Office	100 00	65	Age
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	65	Do.
Auditor		59 65	Ill-health Age
Gaoler, Prisons	1 9 (9)0 (0)	63	Do.
Postman, Post Office	304 00	49	Infirmity of body
Feacher, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	66	Age
Do		64 64	Do. Do.
Do Do:	900 00	64	Do.
Do	260 00	64	Do.
Do		64	Do.
Do	940 00	64 64	Do. Do.
Do Do	1 090 00	64	Do.
Do	510 00	64	Do.
2nd Asst. Protector of Indian Immigrants		•••	A man limite
Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept	£240-0-0 7,920 00	68 63	Age limit Age
Asst. Master, Penang Free School Shroff, Grade II, Stamp Office	l ogn on	6 <b>3</b>	Do.
Deputy Colonial Engineer, P. W.D.	1 11 400 00	58	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Government Hill		63	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00 240 00	63 56	Age limit Infirmity of body
Peon, Medical Department	291 00	63	Age limit
Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports	3,900 00	66	Age
Head Peon, P.W.D	264 00	63	Do. Age limit
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Department	EORU U U	6 <b>4</b> 66	Do.
Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Department		45	Inefficiency,
Ceacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Edu cation	390 00	63	Age limit
Ceacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Edu cation		63	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools Education	336 00	63	$\mathrm{Do}_{ullet}$
Peacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools			D-
Education	528 00	63 63	Do. Do.
Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings Harbour Master, Marine	9.400 00	65	Do.
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	260 00	61	Age
Notice Server, D. O., Bukit Mertajam	360 0υ	61	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Marine		61 6 <b>2</b>	Do. Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine	. 576 00	02	Δ0.

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Penang—Continued	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Conta			
Hussain bin Haji Mohd. Marican		, .	1st January, 1922
Osman bin Isahak	* 581 33		29th January, 1922
Wong Kee Kong	* 766 67		1st May, 1922
Gilbert Amos Hall	* † 8,606 83 * 1 808 00		9th December, 1922
M. Gopal Das Chin Kim Fook	* 1,288 00 * 729 92		lst October, 19 <b>22</b> Do.
J. M. Jalleh Mat bin Brahim	4 170 QA		17th December, 1922 1st January, 1923
Jahaya bin Awang	* 41 40	]	Do.
A. C. Scully	*1,876 °C		Do.
Mat bin Abdullah C. Amirthanayagam	4 1 04 2 22	Colonial Government	lst December, 1922 20th January, 1923
A. R. J. Dewar	1 4 4 2 5 7 00		14th March, 1923
C. W. Jackson		11	24th April, 19 <b>22</b>
Rashid bin Haji Hamzah	14 11 17 O	11	7th September, 1923
Man bin Haji Mohamed Mohamed Yassin bin L. Hassan	401 00	1)	24th April, 1928 10th July, 1923
P. M. Nalpon	# 710 AA	11	25th June, 1923
M. Soundra Nacken	147 84	11	1st April, 1923
Veloo Pillay	M 4 400 E/	11	1st September, 1923
W. H. Fry Rahimah binte Panjang	# 107 EU	11	10th November, 1923 7th February, 1924
Ismail bin Mohd Tahir	. 1,073 33	l) l	16th January, 1924
E. C. Foston		Secretary of State	1st March, 1923
Mohd. Hassan bin Tamby R. P. Waller	1 × 000 67	11	12th March, 1924 7th April, 1924
O. N. Merican	- euo oo	1	11th May, 1924
Mohd, Arshad bin Hashim	279 00		10th July, 19 <b>24</b>
	* 800 00 * 388 27		14th July, 1924
11 - 11 - 11 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	* 630 23		14th May, 1924 16th June, 1924
Ahmad bin Idris	. * 443 33	li	11th August, 1924
	. * 357 00		14th March, 1924
Vandagamer	* 2,208 00  * 127 92		1st April, 19 <b>24</b> 1st January, 1924
Ohaana Ohana Haai	* 776 67	11	1st June, 1924
V. A. Samuel	* 292 00		26th January, 19 <b>24</b>
	* † 1,305 92 *+ 991 76		15th August, 1924
M. I. J. W. H. L. T. H. M. Lamad	*† 231 76  * <b>2</b> 98 50	• :	18th March, 1924 7th March, 1925
		Colonial Government	,
Mrs. Ellen Dunshea			21st February, 1925
(Re-married-known as Mrs. Elem A. Renganathan	12. 12. 10		11th September. 1924
0 0 i. 0	*† 151 15  * 655 00	3 1	1st January, 1925
Naraina	.,  * 170 00	- { }	1st April, 1925
C. Domana com	<b>* 1,214</b> 58		14th February, 1925
G. Devanasam	* 1,413 33		17th June, 1925
TT - 1 ! L Mr. l ! C. H. l	* 135 36 * 5 <b>2</b> 0 00	1 1	1st April, 1925 10th July, 1925
A. B. Voules	* 4,575 71		9th July, 1925
W. E. Jambu	* 255 12	: <b>1</b>	24th May, 1925
Abdulrahman b. H. Ali	* 496 87		3rd October, 1925
3 f 1. 11 1	* 1,479 17 * 289 67		17th October, 1925 1st November, 1925
Udin bin Aji	* 800 00	)	Do.

<sup>•</sup> Revised Pension. † Colony's share.

Section 13

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount Emoluments last employed Public Serv	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$	<i>c</i> .		
Marino	252	00	66	Age limit
erang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine and Bailiff, District Office, Balik Puiau	960	00	62	Do.
Police Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau,			63	Age
Penang tesident Councillor	1,380 16,800	00	62	Age limit
Merk Class I. Medical	2,520	00	61	Infirmity of body
Do. III, Weights and Measures, Police	1 140	00	64	Age limit
Department	1,140 2,520	00	61	Infirmity of body
Ingineer, S. Launches, Marine Department	600	00	60	Age limit Do.
leacon Light Keeper, Marine Department	276	00	60 61	Do. Do.
Jsher, Police Court	<b>2</b> ,880 360	00	61	Do.
llerk, Special Class, Post Office	000,8	00	51	Infirmity of body Do.
uperintendent of Police	11,400	00	59 <b>6</b> 5	Old age
rehitectural Assistant, P. W. D 'eacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	7,800 1,200	00	51	Age_limit
D <sub>0</sub> .	1,080	00	61	Do. Do.
Do. II (A), Vernacular Schools	672	00 ()()	61 60	Do.
llerk, Class II, Post Officessessment Officer, Labour Office	1,440 4,560	00	57	Section 4 (1) of the Pensions Enactment 1906
ostman, Class I. Post Office	360	00	61	Age limit Do.
thief Medical Officer. Class I (A)	12,600	00	61 60	Do. Do.
Voman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools aspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office	384 2,100	()() ()()	55	Infirmity of body
upt., S. S. Emigration Dept., Negapatam	3,960	00	68	Age
ineman, Class I. Post Office	660	00	60 <b>45</b>	Age limit Infirmity of body
llerk, Class I, Do	2,400 1,140	00 00	61	Age limit
Do. III, Treasury eacher, Class II (B), Vern. Schools, Education	540	00	60	Do.
Do. I, Do	1,200	00	60 60	Do. Do.
Do. II (A), Do eacher Class I, Vernacular Schools. Education		()() ()()	60	Do.
Do. II (A), Do	672	(0)	60	Do.
able Jointer, Telephone Exchange, Post Office	1,080	00	52 60	Infirmity of body  Age limit
nspector, P. W. D	4,320	00 00	59	Do.
ostman, Class I, Post Office irade I, Assistant, Govt. Monopolies	0.400		52	Infirmity of body
resser. Hospitals & Dispensaries	960		47 50	Do. Do.
upt. of Surveys, Survey Department			53	Ill-health
echnical Sub. Grade I, Survey Dept., F.M.S eacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Edu-	2,020	(,(,		, 1imit
cation	.   540	00	59	Age limit
Leadmistress, Government Girl's School, Edu-	7,200	00	53	Infirmity of body
lerk, Class II, Senior Dist. Office, Butterworth			38	Do.
Do. III, Rural Board, Nibong Tebal	. 1,200	00	58	Age limit Do.
ub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	. 360		58 5 <b>9</b>	Do.
'amil Interpreter, Grade I, District Court Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medica		, ,,,		T C .: Long & hody
Department	2,400		57	Infirmity of body  Age limit
ostman Class I. Post Office	.   360 <sub>1-</sub>	) ()()	58	1
Ternacular School, Teacher, Class II (A), Education		00	59	Do.
tesident Councillor, Penang	16,800	) ()0	58	Do. Infirmity of body
unior Technical Subordinate. Survey Dept	. 780	00	48	i ·
'ernacular School Teacher, Class II (A), Edu	75	00	59	Age limit
lerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,000		52	Infirmity of body
leacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School, Edu	1-     66	0 00	57	Do.
cation eacher, Class I, Vernacular School, Education			58	Do.
Cautier, Class 1, Volaticality Solling, 25			1	

Penasa	Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Ponnusamy	Penang—Continued	\$ c.		
R. H. Pinhorn	Superannuation Allowances - Conta	<i>i</i> .		
Zaine bin Abdul Kader        † 173 64       1st February, 1927         Ajis bin Kader        † 86 04       20th January, 1927         W. Hamilton        * 3,906 96       1st April, 1927         Bahaudin bin Zainul        * 186 19       25th February, 1927         Che Chik binte Othman        † 108 00       1st May, 1927	Ponnusamy R. H. Pinhorn Che Teh bin Pachee Mohamed Rouse bin Chee Ishak bin Madar G. A. J. Smith P. R. J. Green Yahya bin Abdul Wahab J. W. Eckersall S. Subbiah Kamis bin Mohd, Jusoh Mohd, Ariff bin Mohd, Ali bin Mat A. E. Karl Mohd, Taib bin Mohamed Packiry Wong Keng Kee Mobamed Haniff Sha'ari bin Omar Awang bin Mohamed Salleh G. Packeriya Pillay Shaikh Noordin bin Shaik Mydin Mohamed Eusoof bin Daudsah Ismail bin Bakar Amirudin bin Haji Bahudin  Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff Sahat bin Salleh R. Vythilingam Kassım bin Abdul Samad Haji Ibrahim bin Mohd. Taib Koay Guan Hin H. Merican H. J. de Silva  Khoo Beng Hock C. A. Balhatchet B. Nunn Miss E. F. Macdonald Tisan Ong Theam Hock Abubakar bin Pakir Shaikh Dawood bin Ismail Sah Mohamed Sahat bin Mohamed A. D. Livingstone Ebrahim bin Haji Salam  Shevhna Hassan Hashim bin Mat Taib Din bin Sahat Othman bin Mat Taib Din bin Sahat Othman bin Abdul Kader Ajis bin Kader W. Hamilton Bahaudin bin Zainul  Bahaudin bin Zainul	* 136 88  + 3,675 00  + 34 65  * 1,776 25  * 195 05  * 1,294 14  * 1,279 25  * 270 00  * 2,230 00  * 209 28  * 273 00  * 1,337 50  * 67 58  * 67 80  + 204 96  + 135 60  * 104 06  * 230 06  * 1,200 00  * 1152 64  * 1,200 00  * 513 75  * 140 88  * 496 00  * 346 10  * 194 06  * 231 41  + 140 88  * 600 00  † 93 12  * 496 00  * 137 75  * 140 88  * 1,500 00  * 1,290 00  * 1,37 364  * 1,885 69  * 1,80 00  * 1,37 364  * 1,86 04  * 3,966 96  * 1,86 19	Colonial Government	3rd November, 1925 20th October, 1925 16th January, 1926 28th December, 1925 12th April, 1926 2nd March, 1926 3rd April, 1926 3rd April, 1926 3rd May, 1926 1st May, 1926 1st May, 1926 1st June, 1926 1st April, 1926 3rd May, 1926 1st August, 1926 1st May, 1926 1st May, 1926 1st May, 1926 1st May, 1926 1st May, 1926 1st May, 1926 1st July, 1926 1st May, 1926 1st June, 1926 2nd May, 1926 1st June, 1926 1st June, 1926 1st June, 1926 1st June, 1926 1st June, 1926 1st June, 1926 1st June, 1926 1st August, 1926 1st August, 1926 1st August, 1926 1st August, 1926 1st August, 1927 1st August, 1927 1oth January, 1927 1oth January, 1927 1oth November, 1926 4th January, 1927 1st January, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st March, 1927 1st March, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st February, 1927 1st February, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 1st April, 1927 25th February, 1927 25th February, 1927 25th February, 1927 25th February, 1927

\* Reduced Pension

† Revised Pension

‡ Colony's share



#### Section 13

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$	<b>c</b> .		
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	59	Age limit
Head Master, Penang Free School	10,800	00	57	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Land Office Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office	264 4,200	00 00	48 49	Do. <b>D</b> o.
Telephone Lineman, Class I	564	00	49	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service	11,400	00	<b>5</b> 0	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office	4,080	00	43	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular School European Master, Penang Free School	9,600	00	58 65	Age limit Do.
Store Clerk, Marine Department	720	00	52	Mental degeneration
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine	720	00	<b>5</b> 8	Defective vision and loss of memory
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	3,000	00	5 <b>8</b>	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons Signal Sergeant, Fort Cornwallis	348 2,880	00 00	58 53	Age limit General Debility
Head Postman, Post Office	480	00	54	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, Post Office	420	00	58	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Land Office	900	00	48	Do.
Field Assistant, Gardens Botanical Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular School	2,400 630	00 00	56 32	Optional Age Infirmity of body
Do. B, do	540	00	58	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Dept		00	38	Infirmity f body
Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury		00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Class III. District Office, Butterworth Lineman, Class I, Post Office	1,200 612	00 00	51 58	Infirmity of body Do,
Notice Server, Grade II, District Office, Balik	1	00	"	]
Pulau	300	00	56	General debility
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,200	00	57	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Grade III, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	240	00	58	Age
Dresser, Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak	1,680	00	50	Infirmity of body
l'eacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools	750	00	53	Do.
Do. B, do	540	00	53 55	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,716 1,560	00 00	34	Dο. Do.
l'echnical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey	1,000	••	<u> </u>	]
Departmnt	1,200	00	38	Do.
Probate Examiner, Stamp Office Treasury	3,000	00	57 57	Age limit
Jsher, Criminal Courts Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service	2,580 12,600	00 00	57 52	Do. Optional retirement
Matron, Maternity Hospital	3,000	00	47	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	55	Infirmity of bod <b>y</b>
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,000	00	36	Do.
ineman, Class I, Post Office 'echnical Subordinate Grade II, Surveys	1,440	00	55 47	Do. Inefficiency due to age
Postman, Class I, General Post Office	360	00	54	Infirmity of body
noler, Prisons Penang	4,200	00	57	Age limit
erang, Grade I, Steam Launches Marine	<b>5</b> 10	00	47	Lugamian of body
Department	540 360	00	57	Infirmity of body Age limit
ange Warder, Penang Volunteer Corps	372	00	55	Do.
verseer, Grade I, Public Works Department	2,700	00	55	Infirmity of body
lerk, Class III, District Office, Balik Pulan	1,200	00	47	Do.
ostinan, Class I. Post Office echnical Subordinate, Grade II, Surveys	336 1,140	00 00	47 50	Do. Inefficiency due to Age
Voman Teacher, Class 1, Vernacular Schools	420	00	54	Age limit
rocess Server, District Court, Butterworth	420	00	57	Do.
lerk. Class I, Post Office	2,520	00	41	Infirmity of body
ostman, Class I, Post Office ostman, Class II, Post Office	360 · 324	00 00	55 <b>36</b>	Do. Do.
lead Master, Penang Free School	10,800	00	59	Age limit
eacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540	00	50	Infirmity of body
Joman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	408	00	47	Age limit

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued	<b>8</b> c.		
Superannuation Allowances-U	d.		
Ponnucom	. * † 210 79		1st July, 1927
R. Rangel	111 12	1 1	7th May, 1927 1st April, 1927
Mohd. Taib bi Mohd. Saman	* 271 37		10th May, 1927
V 41 37	* 279 00  ‡ 66 48		1st August, 1927
A Kannanan	. * 548 75	1	1st July, 1927 1st October, 1927
Yeoh Kim Seng	* 670 00		17th September 1927
Q K Mohamad Lunail	7 427 00	ļ.	20th October, 1927
M V Madia Vlan Salik	* 1,330 31  * <del>4</del> 97 50	İ	25th September, 1927
Slauman hin Mat Taib	* 497 50 * 424 00		8th March, 1927 2nd October, 19 <b>27</b>
Arlandoo	‡ 85 3 <b>2</b>		
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan	* 237 75	1	7th October, 1927 3rd September, 1927
36 1 3 37 60 11 61 16		·	5th September, 1927
Mohamed Yusuff bin Shaik A Karim	<b>1</b> 1 00 - 00		1541 N 1 1 100
W. A. Taylor	1 4 4 4 7 0 7 0		lőth November, 1927 29th September, 1927
Ismail bin Md. Taib	* 600 00		14th December, 1927
II T D	* 167 62 * + 829 68	1	lst January, 1928
Ahmad bin Taha	157 10		20th December, 1927 10th December, 1927
Leung Pui Kam	* 1 161 00		·
A Hamid hin Md Amin	* 1,161 00 * 241 31	1	1st January, 1928 10th December, 1927
T. H. Coombs	* + 700 00		1st February, 1928
E. C. D'Orville R. L. Buckwell		1	1st January, 1928
J. Samuel	14 1 200 00	ì	11th May, 1928
S. Ponnusamy	k ince od		16th April, 1928 lst April, 1928
Teo Kap Leong Md. Hashim bin Abdulrahman		Colonial Government	Do.
Hitam bin Khamis	* 990 5A		10th March, 1928
Bina Cox	.   119 04	!	1st April, 1928 1st January, 1928
Veerapen		1	22nd April, 1928
Pawanchee bin Patchee	+ 100 au	i	2nd May, 1928
Mrs. A. Ferguson	1* 1.050 ool		26th March, 1928 1st June, 1928
R. Scott Md. Eusope bin Seena Tamby	9,794 54		8th July, 1928
Lim Tek Soon	4 719 80		26th May, 1928
Mohamed bin Ibrahim	* 166 00		lst August, 1928 7th August, 1928
R. W. Nickelsen Lim Sun Zee			13th July, 1928
V Daniel Pillar	1,003 00		1st January, 1928
Yeow Cheow Beng			14th September, 1928 17th September, 1928
Pehee bin Itam	119 64		27th September, 1928
K. Sathasivam Chat bin Eusope	* 227 70 1 155 28		17th August, 1928
J. M. Baptist	* 436 49		26th June, 1928 14th September, 1928
Rapiah binte Ishak			1st October, 1928
Abas bin Kassim Yahya bin Mat Taib			1st December, 19 <b>2</b> 8
Mohd. Zain bin Ismail	4 810 10		30th July, 1928 1st April, 1929
Arch hip Mohd Shoriff			•
G. H. Shaik Hussain	le instarli		2nd January, 1929
Puteh bin Mohd. Amin	* "0= 00		19th January, 1929 1st January, 1929
Md. Tambi bin H. Md Noor	* 1,100 00		15th March, 1929
W. H. Threlfall Bahir bin Mat Akip	* £ 575-5-5 875-33		8rd January, 1929
Danii bin Mat Akip			2nd July, 1928

\* Reduced Pension † Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.



Nervice for which the Pension has been paid	····
Service for which the Pension has been paid   Simultanents when Public Service   Public Service   Pensioner   Retirement	
Public Service	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys   2,640 00	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys   2,640 00	
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office   420 00   57   Nub-Overseer, Public Works Department   975 00   67   Age	
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office   420 00   57   Nub-Overseer, Public Works Department   975 00   67   Age	
Sub-Overseer, Public Works Department   975 00   67   Age   Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools   780 00   57   Do.   Toty, Hospitals and Dispensaries   240 00   72   Do.   Optional retirement   2,400 00   242   Infirmity of body   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,680 00   52   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,680 00   52   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,680 00   52   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,680 00   52   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,680 00   52   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,680 00   52   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,680 00   52   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,680 00   52   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,680 00   53   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,690 00   54   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,690 00   55   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,690 00   Do.   Optional Retirement   1,690 0	ı
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools   960 00   52   Do.	,
Toty, Hospitals and Dispensaries   240 00   72   1,200 00   54   1,200 00   54   1,200 00   54   1,200 00   54   1,200 00   54   1,200 00   52   1,200 00   52   1,200 00   52   1,200 00   52   1,200 00   52   1,200 00   52   1,200 00   52   1,200 00   52   1,200 00   52   1,200 00   50   1,200 00   1,200 0	
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies   Carade II, Assistant Government Monopolies   Carade II, Assistant Government Monopolies   Carade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal   Caretaker, Grade II, District Office, Balik Pulau	
Grade II, Assistant Government Monopolies Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, Bukit Mertajam Shroff, Grade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal Land Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Bailk Pulau	
Tamil Interpreter, (Irade I, Bukit Mertajam Shroff, Grade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal Land Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Bailk Pulau	
Shroff, Grade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal Land Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau Caretaker, Grade I, Veterinary Department Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office Peon, Criminal Courts, Penang Clerk, Class I, Medical Chief Medical Officer Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools Clerk, Special Class, Post Office Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts Clerk, Special Class, Post Office Clerk, Special Class C	ıt
Pulau </td <td></td>	
Caretaker, Grade I, Veterinary Department       300 (0)       44       Infirmity of body         Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office        720 00       44       Do.         Peon, Criminal Courts, Penang        240 00       52       Do.         Clerk, Class I, Medical         2,400 00       51       Do.         Chief Medical Officer         12,600 00       43       Do.         Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools        1,200 00       57       Age limit         Notice Server, Grade I, D.O.B.M.       360 00       56       Do.         Clerk, Special Class, Post Office        2,340 00       48       Infirmity of body         Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools        540 00       52       Optional retirement in victoring to body         Clerk, Special Class, Post Office        540 00       52       Optional retirement in victoring to body         Clerk, Special Class, Post Office        540 00       40       Do.         Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit        8,660 00       48       Do.	
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office        720 00       44       Do.         Peon, Criminal Courts, Penang        240 00       52       Do.         Clerk, Class I, Medical        2,400 00       51       Do.         Chief Medical Officer        12,600 00       43       Do.         Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools        1,200 00       57       Age limit         Notice Server, Grade I, D.O.B.M.       360 00       56       Do.         Clerk, Special Class, Post Office        2,640 00       48       Infirmity of body         Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools        2,890 00       52       Do.         Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts        2,890 00       52       Optional retirement in violations of body         Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools        540 00       52       Optional retirement in violations of body         Clerk, Special Class, Post Office        2,640 00       40       Do.         Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit        8,660 00       48	,
Peon, Criminal Courts, Penang     240 00   52   Do.	
Chief Medical Officer        12,600       00       43       Do.         Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools        1,200       00       57       Age limit         Notice Server, Grade I, D.O.B.M.       360       00       56       Do.         Clerk, Special Class, Post Office        2,640       00       48       Infirmity of body         Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools         2,880       00       52       Optional retirement in victorial retirement in victorial class, Post Office        540       00       52       Infirmity of body         Clerk, Special Class, Post Office        2,040       00       40       Do.         Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit        8,660       00       48       Do.	
Chief Medical Officer        12,600       00       43       Do.         Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools        1,200       00       57       Age limit         Notice Server, Grade I, D.O.B.M.       360       00       56       Do.         Clerk, Special Class, Post Office        2,640       00       48       Infirmity of body         Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools         2,880       00       52       Optional retirement in victorial retirement in victorial class, Post Office         Clerk, Special Class, Post Office        2,040       00       40       Do.         Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit        8,660       00       48       Do.	
Notice Server, Grade 1, D.O.B.M.  Clerk, Special Class, Post Office  Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools  Courts  Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools  Clerk, Special Class, Post Office  Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools  Clerk, Special Class, Post Office  Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit  360 00  2,640 00  52  Do.  Optional retirement in victory of body  1 Infirmity of body  2,640 00  52  Infirmity of body  2,640 00  52  Infirmity of body  48  Do.  Optional retirement in victory of body  1 Infirmity of body  2,640 00  Do.  Optional retirement in victory of body  2,640 00  Do.	
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office 2,640 00 48 Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts 2,880 00 52 Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools 540 00 52 Clerk, Special Class, Post Office 540 00 52 Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit 8,660 00 48  Infirmity of body Do.  Optional retirement in victorial and the second of	
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts 2,880 00 52 Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools 540 00 52 Clerk, Special Class, Post Office 2,040 00 40 Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit 8,660 00 48	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts 2,880 00 52 Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools 540 00 52 Clerk, Special Class, Post Office 2,040 00 40 Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit 8,660 00 48	
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools 540 00 52 Infirmity of body Clerk, Special Class, Post Office 2,640 00 40 Do. Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit 8,660 00 48 Do.	
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office 2,040 00 40 Do. Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit 8,660 00 48 Do.	w of age
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit 8,660 00 48 Do.	•
Superintendent of Surveys 10,800 00 56 Age limit	
Hospital Assistant, Health Branch 3,120 00 56 Do. Bailiff, Grade I, Supreme Court 2,400 00 55 Optional retireme	nt
Clerk and Interpreter, Police 2,400 00 52 Optional retireme	16
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools 540 00 56 Age limit	
Teacher, Class II., Vernacular Schools 840 00 56 Infirmity of body	•
Female Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies 420 00 56 Age limit Head Peon, P.W.D 276 00 56 Infirmity of body	,
Assistant Superintendent of Police 9,000 00 56 Age limit	
Postman, Class I, Post Office 360 00 50 Infirmity of body	r
European Mistress, Education 6,000 00 51 Age limit Resident 'ouncillor 16,800 00 55 Optional retireme	nt
Head Peon, Civil Courts 252 00 49 Infirmity of body	
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies 2,400 00 46 Do.	
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons 480 00 57 Do. Assistant, Medical Officer 6.000 00 51	
Assistant. Medical Officer 6,000 00 51 Do. Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate 8.120 00 55 Optional retireme	nt
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade 3,120 00 56 Age limit	
Shroff Special Grade, Post Office 2,040 00 54 Optional retireme	
Forest Guard, Forest 360 00 58 Infirmity of bod Clerk, Class II, Audit 1,320 00 29 Infirmity of mind	
Demarcator, D.O, Nibong Tebal 1,320 00 29 Intirmity of mine	•
Clerk, Class I, Post Office 1,800 00 34 Infirmity of body	
Women Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools 420 00 54 Old age Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools Popular 1 200 00 59 Informity of body	-
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang 1,200 00 53 Infirmity of body Shroff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau 900 00 47 Do.	,
Land Bailiff, Land and District Offices, Bukit	
Mertajam 1,560 00 50 Optional retiremen	
Telephone Workshop Foreinan, Post Office, P. 1,500 00 49 Infirmity of body	,
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang 2,520 00 49 Do. Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools, P. 1,560 00 50 Debility	
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Bukit Mertajam 2,400 00 50 Optional retiremen	ıt
Controller, P & T. Penang 10.800 00 53 Do.	
Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings 1,560 00 51 Infirmity of body	

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Penang—Continued  Superannuation Allowances—Cld.  H. H. Cornelius P. J Deva Raj A. Anthonysamy Nainamsa bin Rahmat Ammavasai Drahman bin Matsaman Crambiah C. Tambiah Che Teb bin Che Din J. D. B. Kellar Ibrahim bin Hashim Chay Choot bin Abdullah Park bin Haji Md. Salleh S. Ponnusamy P. Doraisamy	* 1,125 16 * 465 63 * 968 50 86 93 * 128 25 * 84 75 * 2,400 00 * 937 12 * 4,020 00 * 124 12 92 50 * 511 00 * 403 50 160 62		2nd April, 1929 20th March, 1929 9th May, 1929 1st June, 1928 15th June, 1929 1lth July, 1929 1st September, 1929 27th June, 1929 1st October, 1929 1st September, 1929 14th September, 1929 9th September, 1929 14th September, 1929 14th September, 1929 15t August, 1929 6th October, 1929
Special Allowances  Penang  Slamah, widow of Essah Mr. J. M. Kindersley b Mrs. C. Aeria Miss S. E. Maundrell  H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey) Mrs. A. D. Pestana (remarried and	642 85	Secretary of State Colonial Government Secretary of State	Payable during her lifetime lst October, 1903 1st April. 1913 18th May, 1916 6th February, 1920
known as Mrs. A. D. Valburg)  Chng Say Ean Mrs. Lim Siew Kiew  Madame Tan Beng Khuan  J. van Cuylenburg T. S. Layu R. Ethirajalu Teh binte Che Aim Mrs. Wong Siew Ying	# 240 00 # 60 00 # 300 00 # 352 00 # 368 00 # 118 60 # 120 00		1st August, 1921 12th June, 1921 31st March, 1922 9th June, 1922 1st January, 1921 1st November, 1920 1st April, 1921 17th October, 1924 2nd August, 1925
Mah Keah binte Hassan  Mrs. M. de Cruz	100.00		25th May, 1926 1st January, 1927
Chew Poh Hoon	60 00		1st March, 1927
Bibi binte Wanchik	240 00		lst January, 1928
Jan Binte Matt Saman	. 216 00		1st November, 1929

<sup>\*</sup> Reduced Pension. † Inclusive Allowance. a—Allowance to be paid during her lifetime, vide Penang 1769/21. b—For three years from 1st October, 1506. (Since made permanent.) c—Until death or re-marriage, vide Audit 578/21. a—So long as she remains unmarried S. of S. 208/17. e—To continue to draw until she attains the age of 18 which will be on 15th June, 1930 or until marriage if it occurs before. f—To draw for 5 years from 17th October, 1924, or until re-marriage whichever occurs first. g—To be drawr for six years in the first instance from 2-8-25.

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	<b>\$</b> c.		
Cechnical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D., P.W. Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang	2,400 00 1,920 00 3,120 00 360 00 240 00 4,800 00 1,920 00 2,520 00 9,600 00 360 00 300 00 1,680 00 1,440 00 600 00	58 39 40 38 46 58 54 48 54 47 55 42 40 39	Age Infirmity of body Infirmity Mental Aborration Infirmity Infirmity of body Optional Infirmity of body Do. Optional Infirmity of Jody Do. Do. Do. Do.
	•••		•••
Sidest sister of the late Mr. E B. Maundrell		•••	 
(British Resident, Brunei)  Chief Detective Inspector	5,400 00	50	 Infirmity of body
Widow of the late Mr. J. V. Pestana, Assistant	9,100		
Surgeon, Hosp. and Dispensaries		]	***
Nidow of the late Toh Cheng Chwee, Govt.			•••
Pensioner Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk,	•••		•••
Class I, Post Office	•••		•••
Ilass I, Survey Department	£240	68	•••
st Grade Asst. Surveyor, Survey Department	£180	45	•••
Widow of late Shaik Rahamathulla Widow of late Fong Pak Wah, Interpreter			•••
and Clerk, Police			<b></b> .
Vide Penang 7607-26 Widow of the late Mr. T. J. de Cruz, Pensioner, Penang. Inclusive Allowance. To draw \$120 p. a. for 4 years from 1-1-1927			
and \$60 p. a. for fifth year Widow of the late Mr. Gan Keong Eang, Grade 1, Assistant Monopolies, Penang.			
Inclusive Allowance. For as long as her son remains a free scholar			
review annually and to cessation in the event of re-marriage			
Widow of Mohd. bin Abdullah, late Engineer, Marine, Penang			

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
PENANG—Continued	<b>8</b> c.			
Police Pensions				
Som bin Chee	61 20	,	1st September, 1893	
Mr. A. Malagran	288 89		1st May, 1895	
	260 00		1st January, 1896	
Mr. A. D. McGreen	32 63		26th March, 1896 19th June, 1896	
Samsudin bin Mohamed Salleh	121 50	li	9th October, 1897	
Q Q: L	44 00		3rd October, 1898 14th February, 1899	
D D	35 20		27th May, 1900	
Met Akay bin Draman	46 20		7th October, 1900	
Warin Singh	75 37 68 40	Colonial Government	4th November, 1900 1st November, 1901	
Mr. T. Camerhall	335 00	Colonial State of the little	24th January, 1902	
Mana Singh	187 50	[[	27th January, 1903	
Awang bin Jaffar Snawi bin Yayah	76 79 119 60		21st June. 1903 1st June, 1903	
Magna Singh	45 00		16th August, 1903	
	59 10	l i	16th April, 1904	
Mat Unassin him Callah	39 60 57 20		16th June, 1904 18th July, 1904	
Nayan bin Mohamed	48 40		loth November, 1904	
Mr. William Audina	65 51	J	l9th February, 1905 lst March, 1905	
Tunn Singh	96 66 57 00	Secretary of State	17th October, 1905	
Alip bin Jahaya	72 60		1st December, 1905	
المراجعة الم	55 83 57 60		16th January, 1906 9th March, 1906	
Ma II Cimpan	657 33	Colonial Government	29th March, 1906	
Yusuf bin Haji Osman	201 00		lst July, 1906	
Ohanda Oinah	49 82 45 25		1st October, 1906 1st November, 1906	
Mat bin Lebai Sahid	87 09	l j	10th December, 1906	
	10 88	Secretary of State	22nd April, 1907	
Man hin Abdullah	69 00		25th August, 1908 16th September, 1908	
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan	72 00		1st December, 1908	
Vanda Singh	53 44	Colonial Government	20th November, 1908 16th November, 1908	
Dagmat Struck	133 60	li	lst January, 1909	
	86 47		1st February, 1909	
M's Asthus Duffin	46 80		21st August, 1909 27th September, 1909	
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman	80 00	) Sociedary of State	1st January, 1910	
Dallan bin Onabim	125 22		lst March, 1910	
Aby his Tamber Ismail	62 40		Do. lst May, 1910	
Mat bin Husin	67 20		1st July, 1910	
Ismail bin Budin  Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim	98 60		9th July, 1910 16th September, 1910	
Man hin Shariff	62 40		lst November, 1910	
Din bin Talib	97 88		19th August, 1911	
Mat him Ahdulrahman	48 00 72 80	Colonial Government	9th September, 1911 7th February, 1912	
Awang bin Haji	87 00		18th April. 1912	
Mat Alih hin Samon	140 40	[ ]	lat January, 1913	
Analy Cively con of Door Singh	75 60 45 00		10o. 2nd March, 1913	
Puteh bin Mat Salleh	173 60		12th March. 1913	
Maghan Singh	111 67		1st April. 1913	
Mad found him Tohoi Abdullah	96 00		14th March, 1913 23rd June, 1913	
Hussain bin Mat	89 60	1:	4th June, 1913	

Section 13

Service for which the Pension has been paid			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
			s	<i>c</i> .		
Corporal of Police			192	00	73	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	•••	•••	960	00	73	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police Constable of Police		•••	1,500 120	00 00	 65	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	•••	•••	1,200	00	73	Ďo.
Sergeant of Police		••	252	00	76 71	Do. Do.
Do	•••	•••	120 156	00	70	Do. Do.
Do	••		120	00	61	Do.
Do	•••	•••	120	00	73 72	Age
Jorporal of Police Do	•••	•••	180 204	00	68	Do. Infirmity of body
Inspector under Gunpov	rder Ordinance		720	00		Abolition of Office
Drill-Instructor of Police		•••	420	00	71 71	Age Do.
Sergeant of Police Corporal of Police	•••	•••	$\begin{array}{c} 240 \\ 192 \end{array}$	00 00	71	Do. Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	···	• • •	180	00	61	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police	•••	•••	168	00	70 70	Age
Constable of Police Do	•••	••	96 120	00 00	70 70	Infirmity of body Age
Do	•••		120	00	65	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police			204	00	65	Ďo.
Acting Sergeant of Police		••	860 180	00 00	58 74	Do. Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police Constable of Police	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••	132	00	74	Do.
_ance-Corporal of Police	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••	176	33	· 68	Do.
Ďо	•••	•••	192	00	68	Do.
Inspector of Police	•••	•••	1,360 402	00	75 70	Age Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major of Police	• • •	•••	157	33	68	Do.
Do		••	181	00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police	••• •••	• • •	186 560	62 00	68 67	Do. Do.
European Constable of I Corporal of Police		•••	161	36	67	Age
Bergeant-Major of Police	··· • ••·		312	00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	•••	•••	132	00	71 56	Do. Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police	•	•••	188 168	63 00	61	Do.
Sorgennt of Police	•••	•••	308	33	67	Age
Corporal of Police			225	58	65	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police		•••	156 560	00	55 47	Infirmity of body
European Police Consta Corporal of Police			192	00	64	Age
Bergennt of Police			268	33	64	Do.
Constable of Police	•••	•••	144 144	00 00	64 67	Do. <b>D</b> o.
Do Lance-Corporal of Police	• • • •	••	149	33	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	••	•••	204	00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	•••	•••	144	00 00 ·	64 64	Do. Do.
Do Ist Class Corporal	•	•••	195	77	63	Age
3ikh Lance-Corporal. No	o. 234	•••	180	00	52	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	•••		168	00	62	Age Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police 1st Class Sergeant, No.	15 Police Force	•••	$\frac{180}{312}$	00	62 62	Do. Do.
st Class Constable. No.	592, Police Force		168	00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107	7, Police Force	•••	180	00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major. No. 4, 1	Police Force	•••	372 268	00	63 62	Do. Do,
2nd Class Sergeant, No. Constable, No. 81, Police	e Force	••	174	36	51	Infirmity of body
Lat Class Corporal, Police	e Force	•••	228	00	62	Age
lst Class Constable. Pol	ice Force	•••	168	00	66	<b>Do.</b>
			l			l

Name of Per	Name of Pensioner		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
PENANO-Con	ntinues	\$ c.			
Police Pensions-	-Continued				
Mohamed Tahir bin A	Allee	72 00	)	16th July, 1913	
Sahid bin Abu		86 00		13th August, 1913	
Bhagwan Singh Mat bin Mohamed Sai	 id	42 10 161 20		24th April, 1911 16th October, 1913	
l'eriasamy	•••	133 00		Do.	
Kam Singh Sobha Singh		153 85 51 20	!	22nd November, 1913 10th December, 1913	
Mat Ariff bin Mat Ak		78 00		11th February, 1914	
Boota Singh Koh Kooi Nyen		60 80 78 00		14th February, 1914	
Dallay bin Junoos	•••	140 40	Colonial Government	29th May, 1914 8th April, 19 <b>14</b>	
Mohamed Salleh bin I	Mat	87 00		16th June, 1914	
Narain Singh Yun bin Haji Jusoh		68 98 103 71		9th June, 1914 8th July, 1914	
Sapuran Singh		160 29		25th July, 1914	
Budh Singh Yeung Fuk Saw	•••	42 00 58 80		3rd September, 1914 5th November, 1914	
Mat Abu bin Sahat	•••	143 52		24th November, 1914	
Mamdir. bin Khyru		86 80		22nd December. 1914	
Dun bin Che Man Mr. J. M. Kelleher		58 80 £72-0-0	Secretary of State	lst March, 1915 14th February, 1915	
Samah bin Samat	•••	93 00	)	22nd April, 1915	
Mat Salud bin Hassau Chat bin Dollah		135 00 56 00		31st May, 1915 5th June, 1915	
Nasir bin Din	•••	145 60		19th May, 1915	
Mat Isa bin Awang	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	156 00		1st June, 1915	
Keshin Singh Khor Gooi	•••	67 20 38 00	Colonial Government	11th June. 1915 31st July, 1915	
Mun bin Mat		53 20	li	10th November, 1915	
Jamel Singh Mr. R. Purvis	•••	51 20 £93-6-8		Do. 12th May 1916	
Jaggat Singh	••	70 40		7th February, 1916	
Mat Junoos bin Mat S Mr. H. Hart		£,140-0-0		lst May, 1916 18th April, 1916	
Hussain bin Bakar		72 80	) Secretary of State	20th September, 1916	
Bhaggat Singh	•••	51 73	<b>l</b> i	4th December, 1916	
Narain Singh Hakim Singh	•••	75 00 67 20		19th January, 1917 14th March, 1917	
Che Mat bin H. Hass		81 00		1st May, 1917	
Santa Singh Md. Hussain bin Md.	 Ali	48 00 208 80		24th April, 1917 1st August, 1917	
Sahaad bin Salleh		135 20		Do.	
Maghar Singh Mat Arshat bin Mat i	 Nah	42 00 58 80		2nd August, 1917 5th October, 1917	
Gulam Kadir bin Md.		42 00		1st October, 1917	
Ismail bin Sahat	••	42 00		1st December, 1917	
Arjan Singh Santa Singh	••• •••	68 40 45 93		7th February, 1918 8th February, 1918	
Boor Singh	•••	48 00		lst March, 1918	
Uttam Singh Awang bin Man	•••	149 44 91 20		6th April, 1918 1st September, 1918	
Omar bin Dollah		* 128 40		1st March, 1919	
Mat Daud bin Man Ismail bin Mat Arsha		* 135 00 * 126 00		18th February, 1919	
Badan Singh	··· ···	* 80 00		1st June, 1919 13th August, 1919	
Gayah		* 83 39		21st August, 1919	
Vir Singh Kala Singh		* 73 80 * 90 00		28th August, 1919 9th April, 1919	
Yeap bin Tahir	•••	* 160 00		14th Öctober, 1919	
Jiwa Singh Labh Singh	••• ···	* 81 00 * 75 00		25th November, 1919	
Mohd. bin Junus	•••	* 95 <b>0</b> 0	l j	Do. 1st November, 1919	
		ļ		/	

<sup>\*</sup> Revised Pension

Service for which the Per has been paid	Amount of Emoluments wh last employed Public Service	1 A 00 A 1	Cause of Retirement	
		\$ c.		
Lance-Corporal, Police Force .		180 00	63	Age
Do.		180 00	62	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force. Sergeant, Police Force		168 41 312 00	62	lll-health Age
Daill To American Daller Dance	••	420 00	62	Do.
	••	307 70	62	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Forc Lance-Corporal, No. 115		192 00 180 00	55 64	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272	•••	192 00	55	Age Infirmity of body
1st Class Detective Corporal, No.	47	228 00	65	Age
	••	312 00	60	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 531 2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4	••	180 00 217 82	60	Do. Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sangart No. 0		248 91	60	Age
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16 .		310 23	1	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 1st Class Detective Constable, No.	999	168 00 168 00		Infirmity of body Do.
and Claus Sameount No. 10	••••	288 00		Age
Police Constable, No. 362 .	••	168 00	63	Do.
	·· ··	168 OU	1	Do.
Laure Componel No. 138	••	£280-0-0 180 00	19 59	Infirmity of body Age
Sarragent Va 5	••	300 00		Do.
Police Constable, No. 223 .	•• •••	168 00		Do.
Do No 4	•• ••	312 00 312 00		Do. Do.
Sileh Poline Constable No. 944	••	192 00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 519		156 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 200	•••	168 00	54	Do.
Insugator of Police	•••	192 00 £280-0-0	54 59	Do. Age
Sikh Police Constable. No. 9	••	192 00	53	Infirmity of body
		312 00	59	Age
Chief Inspector of Police Police Constable, No. 110		£350 0-0	59 55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Langa Companyl No. 278	·· ·· ·· ··	168 00   204 00	55 47	Do. Do.
Sikh Cornoral No. 17	••	228 00	1	Do,
	•••	192 00		Do.
Sikh Lange Company No. 172	••	168 00 180 0	62 49	Age Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major No. 1	•• ••	132 00	·	Do.
Sergeaut, No. 3	••	312 00		Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157 Police Constable, No. 404	··· ···	192 00 168 00	•	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 48	 30	168 00 168 00	·	Age Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 481 Po	lice Force	168 00		Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	do	216 00	1 '	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13 Sikh Police Constable, No. 43	do do	180 00 192 00	1 -	Do. Do.
Drill Instructor	do	360 00		Do.
Corporal, No. 16	d <b>o</b> .	228 00		Age
		300 00		Do.
Cornard Police Force		300 00 360 00	_	Infirmity of bodv Age
Constable de	·· ···	300 00	50	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V do.		360 00	48	Do.
		300 00	45 50	Do Do,
Do Ja	•••	300 00 300 00	50 63	Do. Age
Lanca Communal do	•••	324 00	39	Infirmity of body
Constable do.		300 00		Do
Detective do		<b>360 0</b> 0	54	Age limit

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Penang—Continued  Police Pensions—Continued  Kishen Singh Hamat bin Mat Din Mr. H. G. Chevallier Mat Akat bin Chemat Pal Singh Hamid bin Awang Santa Singh Chanda Singh Chanda Singh Mohamed Sahat bin Haji Tahir Awang bin Kamis Bhaggat Singh Mohamed Sahat bin Haji Musa Awang bin Bamid Chakar Singh Darsah bin Hussain Daud bin Haji Tahir Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman Nidham Singh Arope bin Jusoh Mat bin Ismail Lam bin Mat Ariff Mat Sheriff bin Mat Junos Mat Taib bin Mat Mat Hussin bin Itam Long bin Itam Akope bin Sahid Din bin Sahat Sawan Singh Hussain bir Mat Saman Mat bin Awang Mat Arshat bin Man Bur Singh Awang bin Slayman Lah bin Min Sadoo Singh Yope bin Taib Mohamed Tahir bin Haji Ali Ismail bin Mydin Doola Singh Chemat bin Jasin Mat Salleh bin Mat Saman Mat Hassan bin Salleh Yacob bin Jappar Awang bin Jappar Awang bin Rasip Ayope bin Taib Gurdit Singh  Yeap bin Mat Saman Mat Amin bin Taiip Din bin Puteh  Yeap bin Mat Saman Mat Amin bin Taiip Din bin Puteh  Nel Continued  Notatin	of the	the Pension was	
Mala Singh Lehna Singh Salleh bin Junai Mat bin Lebai Mat Ali Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman	* 114 00 * 125 25 * 166 44 * 305 83 * 276 67		9th March, 1924 Do. 1st April, 1924 Do. 1st July, 1924

<sup>\*</sup> Revised Pension

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement	
•		8	c.		•
Corporal Police Force	••	336	00	45	Infirmity of body
Detective do	•••	360	00	57	Age limit
Chief Detective Inspector Corporal Police Force	•••	5,400 360	00 00	50 58	Infirmity of body Age limit
Lance-Corporal do	•••	324	00	43	Infirmity of body
Constable do	•••	ვ00	00	54	Age limit
Do. do	•••	300	00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. do Do. do	••	300 300	00	49 53	Do. Age limit
Sergeant-Major, do	•••	1,020	00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Sikh do.	•••	321	33	43	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force	•••	552	00	53 54	Age limit
Constable do Do. do	•••	456 456	00	54 54	Do.
Do. do	•••	456	00	45	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, Police Force	•••	780	00	53 -2	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	•••	720	00	53 53	Do. Do.
Corporal, do Sikh Lance-Corporal, do	•••	600 504	00	51	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 53, do		456	(10)	53	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, do	•••	1,020	00	51	Infirmity of body
Constable, do 1st Class Police Constable	•••	456 456	00	52 52	Age limit Do.
Do No. 544	•••	456	00	52 52	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police	•••	600	υΰ	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police	• • •	504	00	49	Infirmity of body
1st Class Pelice Constable, No. 635 2nd Class Corporal, No. 41, Police	•••	456 5 <b>52</b>	00	52 52	Age limit Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 217	•••	456	00	49	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No 14, Police	•••	780	00	55	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 351	• • .	456	00	51	Do.
Do. No. 96 1st Class Sikh Rolice Constable, No. 207	•••	456 456	00 00	52 45	1)o. Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 21	•••	600	00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 659	•••	456	00	50	Infirmity of body
Sikh Do. 322	•••	456	00	44	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1 Police Constable, No. 627		720 456	00	51 61	Age limit Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	•••	552	00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 110		456	00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 697	•••	456	00	51	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 27 1st Class Sergeant, No. 5	•••	600 780	00	54 53	Do. Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 34	•••	600	00	52	Do.
Do. No. 11	•••	600	00 ,	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 370	•••	456	00	52	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3 3rd Do. No. 2	•••	780 595	00	52 51	Do. Do.
1st Class, Sikh Police Constable, No. 222	•••	456	00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 312	•••	456	00	60	Age limit
Do. 297 Corporal, No. 20	•••	456 55 <b>9</b>	00	54	Do.
Lorporal, No. 20 1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No.	347	552	00	44	Infirmity of body
Penang Police Force		456	00	38	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 7, Police		5.5 <b>2</b>	00	50	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 11, do. Detective, Grade IV, No. 14, do		780 600	00	51 55	Do.
Detective, Grade IV, No. 14, do Sikh Police Constable, No. 302, do		600 456	00	55 <b>4</b> 3	Do. Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 41, do.		504	00	45	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 392, do.		456	00	43	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3, do.	i	<b>6</b> 00	00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 39, do.	1	600	00	53	Do.

Name of Pensioner of the the Pen	under which sion was has been paid has been paid
PENANG—Concluded \$ c.	
Police Pensions—Continued	
Police Pensions—Continued	21st June, 1924 11th July, 1924 26th July, 1924 12th September, 1924 7th November, 1924 5th November, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st December, 1924 1st February, 1925 17th March, 1925 17th March, 1925 18t May, 1925 26th May, 1925 26th May, 1925 26th May, 1925 26th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1926 26th February, 1926 27th January, 1926 27th January, 1926 27th January, 1926 27th January, 1926 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1925 25th June, 1926 25th June,

<sup>\*</sup> Revised Pension. † Reduced Pension.

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 285, Police Force	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, do Chief Detective Inspector, do	552 00 <b>4,</b> 9 <b>2</b> 0 00	50 50	Do. Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 354, do	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 80, Police Force	456 00	44	$\mathbf{p}_{\mathbf{o}}$ .
Constable, No. 112, do Do. No. 679, do	456 00 456 00	<del>44</del> 49	Do. Age limit
Sergeant, No. 13, do	660 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, do	504 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 310, Police Force Constable, No. 572, do	456 00 456 00	49 <del>1</del> 9	$\begin{array}{ccc} & \mathbf{Do.} \\ & \mathbf{Do.} \end{array}$
Do. No. 227, do	456 00	34	Do.
Do. No. 138, do	456 00	5 <b>2</b>	$_{ m Age}$
Detective, No. 12, Grade IV, do Sikh Constable, No. 246, do	600 00 456 00	51 41	Age limit Infirmity of body
Do. No. 224, do	456 00	44	Ďo.
Do. No. 10, do	456 00	4:3	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, do Constable, No. 51, do	720 00 456 00	49 19	Age limit Do.
Corporal, No. 30, do	600 00	53	Age
Do. No. 14, do	55 <b>2</b> 00	50	$\mathbf{\widetilde{Do}}$ .
Sergeant, No. 4, do	720 00	49	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 60, do Sikh Constable, No. 230, do	504 00 456 00	49 43	Infirmity of body Do.
Constable, No. 13, do	456 00	50	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 9, do	504 00	48	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 6(6, do Sikh Constable, No. 87. do	456 <b>0</b> 0 456 <b>0</b> 0	54 40	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 87, do Constable, No. 234, do	456 00	49	Infirmity of body Age limit
Corporal, No. 43, do	600 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2	720 00	<b>53</b>	Do.
Police Constable, No. 259 Police Constable, No. 95	456 00 456 00	$\begin{array}{c} 48 \\ 45 \end{array}$	Do. Infirmity of body
Lance Corporal, No. 10	504 00	30	Do.
Do. No. 15	504 00	42	Do.
Corporal, No. 21 Sergeant, No. 2	720 00	56 48	Age limit Do,
Detective Police Constable, No. 4	\$40 00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5	780 00	55	Do.
Do. No. 4	ნნ0 00 წ60 00	50 49	Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 310	455 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 262	455 00	48	Do.
Do. No. 207 Corporal, No. 6	456 00 600 00	48 52	Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 101	456 00	52 46	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 90	456 00	48	Ďo.
Corporal, No. 13	500 00 456 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 78  Lance-Corporal, No. 6	455 00 504 00	48 47	Do. Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 191	456 00	52	Age limit
Do. No. 112	455 00	48	Do.
Do. No. 35 Corporal, No. 6	456 00 55 <b>2</b> 00	43 48	Infirmity of body Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 189	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 348	456 00	48	Age limit
ance-Corporal, No. 13	504 00 456 00	43 38	Infirmity of body Do,
Police Constable, No. 148	456 00	47	Age limit
Do. No. 225	456 00	48	Do.
Do. No. 255	408 00	44	Infirmity of body
ance-Corporal, No. 28	504 00	47	Age limit

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Anthority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
Penang—Continued	5 6.			
Police Pensions—Continued				
Police Pensions—Continued  Mat Dris bin Mat Sah Arope bin Hamid Minkoom bin Din Puran Singh H. Pearce Mat Nor bin Jappar Hat bin Akay Dan bin Ali J. Costello Saiboo bin Kassim Zahid bin Mat Akib Durani bin Jaeh Paib bin Mangee Hamat bin Ibrahim Mohamed bin Mat Salleh Hussein bin Awang Mahat bin Sahid Budh Singh Aboo Bakar bin Hussain Che Yah bin Man Din bin Mohamed Hashim Awang bin Din Surat Singh Mat Daud bin Mohd. Ali Mat Arope bin Ismail Surain Singh Sahid bin Slayman Sahid bin Slayman Sham Singh Tara Singh Latif bin Che Hat Taib bin Din Mat Esah bin Daud Heera Singh Beedin bin H. Abdul Ghaffar Jalid bin Md. Saman	* 137 27  * 205 00  * 264 75  * 110 68  † 2,139 10  * 174 30  * 197 40  * 154 85  * 152 62  † 2,223 00  * 111 15  * 162 07  * 166 72  * 183 82  * 202 97  * 114 47  * 178 85  * 155 80  * 109 25  * 881 06  * 86 45  * 147 52  * 167 68  * 98 32  * 152 00  * 177 97  * 142 01  * 175 97  * 168 15  † 154 70  * 90 73  * 206 25  * 173 77  * 198 00  * 219 89  * 181 12  * 355 06	Colonial Government	1st April, 1927 Do. Do. Do. 28th January, 1927 16th January, 1927 1st June, 1927 Do. 1st July, 1927 Do. 20th July, 1927 1st Jely, 1927 1st September, 1927 Ist September, 1927 1st September, 1927 1st August, 1927 1st August, 1927 1st October, 1927 21st July, 1927 4th July, 1927 4th July, 1927 1st October, 1927 4th July, 1927 1st October, 1927 1st September, 1927 4th July, 1927 1st October, 1927 1st October, 1927 1st September, 1927 1st September, 1927 1st December, 1927 1st December, 1927 1st December, 1927 1st December, 1927 1st December, 1927 1st January, 1928 Do. 28th September, 1927 1st November, 1927 1st January, 1928 Do. 28th September, 1927 1st January, 1928	
Haider bin Arshat  Cap din Arshat  Mangal Singh  Mass bin Bedoie  Mohamed bin Samsu  Habib bin Mat  brahim bin Mat  Kirpal Singh  Mota Singh  Manya Singh  Lah bin Mat  Chee bin Sudin  Mohd. Hashim bin Sukor  C. Harwood  A. S. Wilson  Tappar bin Shariff  Mat Esah bin Dahaman  Mehma Singh  Kupu  Cora Singh  Hussain bin Mat  Camby bin Mat  Camby bin Majit  Awang bin Long Yah  Mean Singh  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mat  Mean Mean	* 334 75  * 142 50  * 180 98  * 709 39  * 308 75  * 158 65  * 122 08  * 169 50  * 95 95  * 104 50  * 156 75  * 157 70  * 133 00  * 164 33  * 1,460 00  * 2,450 25  * 174 80  * 208 15  * 114 47  * 87 88  * 113 53  * 139 50  * 167 68  * 206 31  * 152 00		Do. 1st March, 1928 13th March, 1928 1st April, 1928 1st January, 1928 1st March, 1928 Do. 1st April, 1928 19th November, 1927 13th April, 1928 10o. 1st April, 1928 18th November, 1927 1st March, 1928 18th June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st June, 1928 1st July, 1928 1st September, 1928 Do. 1st August, 1928	

<sup>•</sup> Reduced Pension



t Revised Pension

Section 13

Service for which the I has been paid	Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	s when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement	
		\$	<b>c</b> .		
Police Constable, No. 254		456	00	<del>1</del> 7	Age limit
Corporal, No. 25			00	47	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. Sikh Police Constable, No. 156		720 456	00 00	49 40	Do. Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	•••	5 590	ΟÜ	45	Do
Lance-Corporal, No. 40	•••		00	<b>47</b> 50	Age limit
Do. No. 31 Police Constable, No. 208		504 456	00 00	49	Do. Do.
Do. No. 2	•••	158	00	48	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector		6,480	00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 218	•••	456 552	00 00	37 47	Infirmity of body Ďo.
Corporal, No. 3 Police Constable, No. 434	•••	456	00	49	Age limit
Do. No. 219		456	00	49 40	Do.
Corporal, No. 26 Police Constable, No. 255	•••	552 456	00 00	48 49	Do. Do.
Do. No. 139	•••	456	00	47	Do.
Do. No. 424		456	00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 348	•••	456 780	00 00	47 52	Infirmity of body Age limit
Sergeant, No. 3 Police Constable, No. 402	•••	456	00	32	Ingrinity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3	•••		00	47	Do
Police Constable, No. 250		1 450	00 00	50 4 <b>2</b>	Age limit Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 55 Police Constable, No. 87	•••	156	00	48	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 26	•••	504	00	49	Age limit
Corporal, No. 23	•••	600 504	00 00	47 47	Infirmity of body Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 11 Police Constable, No. 214	•••	456	00	47	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 4	•••	504	00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3296	•		00	46 50	Do. Age limit
Corporal, No. 12 Lance-Corporal, No. 12	•••	504	00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 24	•••	552	00	46	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3498	•••		00	50 48	Infirmity of body Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3 Sergeant, No. 7	•••	790	00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10	•••	780	()0	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1838	•••		00	46 49	Do. Do.
Do. 2524 Subadar, Sikh Contingent	•••	1 690	00	56	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	•••	700	00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1882			00	. 46	Do. Do.
Do. 1969 Detective Police Constable, Gra	de V. No. 37		00 00	47 46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3197	•••	456	00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. 3109	•••		00	46	Age limit
Do. 3158 Police Constable, No. 2310	•••	450	00	46 <b>4</b> 6	Do. D <b>o.</b>
Do. 170	•••	156	00	40	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1714	•••			46	Age limit
Inspector of Police Chief Inspector of Police	•••	l e ten	00 00	49 57	Dο. Do.
Police Constable, No. 2426	•••	458	00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 2380			00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3120 Police Constable, No. 2580		456	00	41 40	Infirmity of body Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3122		458	00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1900		456	00	<b>4</b> 6	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2496		600	00 <b>0</b> 0	51	Do. Do.
Corporal, No. 2392 Police Constable, No. 2472	•••	156	00	49	Do.
,					

# PENSIUN--Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Penang—Concluded	\$ c.		
Police Pensions-Concluded.			
Yope bin Din Ramayah  Mat Dris bin Awang Man Goman bin Md. Yusuf Slayman bin Jusoh  Mat bin Kassim Mat Hassan bin Isa  Meh bin Kariah Man bin Taib Doon bin Taib Haroon bin H. Mydin Kaka Singh Dahamau bin Hassan  Teh bin Mohd. Isa  Hassan bin Haji Jusoh Jahaya bin Mat Akib  Seman bin Soam  Hassan bin Abdullah  Ibrahim bin Puteh Hamat bin Mat Sahat  Awang bin Hussain  Munsha Singh  Jasin bin Lebai Tahir  Sundar Singh	* 111 62 * 142 03 * 334 58 * 159 60 * 158 18 * 159 60 * 158 18 * 142 97 * 137 75 * 210 62 * 107 78 * 120 00 * 299 00 * 112 55 * 217 90 * 109 73 * 130 38 * 446 25 * 198 13 * 215 57 * 110 68 * 151 52 * 122 08 * 85 57 * 110 68 * 151 52 * 125 57 * 110 68 * 151 52 * 125 08 * 85 57 * 110 68 * 151 52 * 122 08 * 85 57 * 110 68 * 151 52 * 122 08 * 85 57 * 110 68 * 151 52 * 163 40 * 164 95 * 175 27 * 112 10 * 154 37 * 140 14 * 118 27 * 163 40 * 106 95 * 129 20 * 106 95	Colonial Government	10th August, 1928 25th July, 1928 10th August, 1928 18t October, 1928 Do. 18t September, 1928 Do. Do. Do. 20th September, 1928 18t November, 1928 18t January, 1929 3rd November, 1928 18t Jecember, 1928 18t Jecember, 1928 18t Hebruary, 1929 18t March, 1929 18t March, 1929 21st February, 1929 21st February, 1929 21st February, 1929 21st February, 1929 21st February, 1929 21st February, 1929 21st July, 1929 21st July, 1929 21st July, 1929 21st July, 1929 18th July, 1929 18th July, 1929 18th July, 1929 18th July, 1929 18th September, 1929 18th September, 1929 18th September, 1929 18th September, 1929 18th December, 1929
TATACICIA			
MALACCA Superannuation Allowances			
Mr. A. L. Stewart  Mr. F. C. Klyne  " J. D'Arcy Symonds  Mat bin Senin  Mr. P. A. de Rozario  Suppah Pillay  Manap bin Lam  R. Kandiah  Aman bin Kadarasah  Salim bin Seman  Haji Amsah binte Haji Awang  Eusope bin Ahim  Mr. A. A. Rodrigues  Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan	80 60 30 25 477 49 73 50 30 40 72 00 48 33 1,600 00	Secretary of State	14th April, 1902 • 18t January, 1910 18t August, 1910 18t January, 1911 18t April, 1911 18t May, 1911 18t February, 1912 18t February, 1913 18t January, 1913 18t June, 1913 18t June, 1913 18t April, 1915 100. 18t March, 1915

\* Reduced Pension

† Colony's share

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Publice Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement	
		\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 2520		456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Do. 1863 Do. <b>2</b> 516	•••	456 00 456 00	36 46	<b>Do.</b> Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2403	•••	1,020 00	5 <b>3</b>	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2466	•••	456 00	47	Do. Infirmity of body
Do. 2416 Do. 2475	•••	456 00 456 00	4ช 4ช	Do.
Do. 2525		456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 2382	•••	600 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2605 Detective Police Constable, No. 34	•••	456 00 480 00	46 46	Do. Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 34 Sergeant, No. 2399	•••	780 00	45	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 7	•••	600 00	39	Infirmity of body Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2398	•••	660 00 455 00	47 46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2510 Lance-Corporal, No. 2359		504 00	41	Ďo.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2401		1,020 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 2390	•••	600 00	$\frac{45}{45}$	Infirmity of body Age limit
Corporal, No. 1677 Sergeant, No. 1651	•••	660 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable	••	456 00	35	Do.
Police Constable No. 2531	•••	456 00 456 00	45 45	Do. Age
Do. No. 3342 Do. No. 1890	•••	456 00	3i	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1659		720 00	45	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2112	•••	501 00	34 50	Infirmity of body Do.
Police Constable. No. 2464 Do. No. 2526	•••	456 00 456 00	35	Do.
Do. No. 2153	•••	456 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1691	· • ·	504 00 456 00	38 45	Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 2320 Do. No. 2190	•••	456 00	45	Do
Lance-Corporal, No. 3317	•••	501 00	36	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 3069	• ·	456 00	42 45	Do. Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 1700 Sikh Police Constable, No. 3107	•••	504 00 456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2565	•••	456 00	45	Age
				<b></b>
· · ·				Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Police	•••	3,000 <b>00</b> 720 00	59 76	Age
Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Court Superintendent of Police	•••	3,200 00	74	Do.
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office	••	108 00	66	Do. Inefficiency
Land Bailiff, Land Office	• • •	912 00 156 00	66 78	Age
Process Server, Police Court Forester	•••	201 67	63	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department	•••	1.145 97	62	Do. Debility
Peon, Land Office		168 00 192 00	68 62	Infirmity of body
Forest Guard, Forest Department Mistress, Vernacular School	. <b>.</b> .	180 00	62	Infirmity of body and eyesight
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	•••	193 33	70	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office	••	2,400 00	75	Age Infirmity of body
l'eacher, Vernacular School	• · •	180 00	53 59	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse		216 00		1 10.

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
Malacca—Continued	\$ c.			
Superannuation Allowances - Cont	d.			
Mr. A. W. Fawkes	*£12-16-0	Secretary of State	3rd April, 1915	
	166 50	1	1st July. 1916	
	337 81	[]	1st October, 1916	
Vattanada Canagan	539 40		10th January, 1917 1st January, 1917	
MAN TO A STATE MEDICAL CONTRACT	123 72	li i	1-t August, 1917	
	437 00	l i	10th March, 1917	
	30 00		1st April, 1917	
G	*£9-6-2 180 00		15th October, 1917 1st January, 1918	
All TT him (Taki Amana)	360 00		Do.	
	952 00	[1	17th February, 1918	
Mohamed bin Lam	225 70		1st July 1918	
	186 00 450 00	[ <del> </del>	Do. 1st October, 1918 •	
12 M	500 00		1st November, 1918	
	† 278 58		22nd January, 1919	
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat .	† 316 34	11	lst June, 1919	
Tr 34 0 1	† 327 20		1st April, 1920	
KI 0 '11' 0.1	† 280 80   † 178 63		Do. 28th April, 1920	
	† 178 63		9th April, 1920	
Ali Sha Khan	677 17	!	1st July, 1920	
	† 154 56		1st September, 1920	
A 1	.   † 216 00   † 283 20		1st July, 1920 Do.	
F (1 1 1 1 A)	.   † 283 20	·	1st January, 1921	
T " T 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	† 344 00		1st May, 1921 .	
F. W. Angus	351 43		Do.	
Abu bin Jamal	† 170 52		1st September, 1921	
TO 2 1 1 2 TY 22 BUT 1 1	† 170 52 † 84 24		1st November, 1921	
യ സാദ്	†1,428 57		1st January, 1922	
	1 150 90		D.	
TO D Walfamatan	† 156 33		Do. <b>2</b> 6th May, 1922	
1 1 0 1 1	. † 279 00	i ' I	1st January, 1922	
			•	
	. * 29 36		1st July, 1916	
A 1.1. 771.21	† <b>2</b> ,080 00     † 87 00		lst November, 1922 lst June, 1922	
Danaha	† 87 00		1st September, 1922	
Fatimah binte Abdul Razak .	† 99 36		1st August, 1922	
M 1 1 W C L	† 96 84		22nd October, 1922	
V V (11. David	† 95 76		1st November, 1922 1st January. 1923	
4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	† 400 40	li 1	Do.	
I. A. Jalil bin Abdullah .	† 1,130 25	[ ]	1st November, 1922	
	*† 431 93		1st December, 1922	
Haji Eusope bin Mohamed Tahir. Boon Koh Chye	1 4 400 00	[ ]	1st May, 1923 23rd June, 1923	
of 141' (' D. l	† 498 00 † 82 80		1st August, 1923	
Che Mania	† 1,766 67	[ !	1st February, 1924	
Haji Mamat bin Awal .	† 224 04		1st January, 1924	
Said bin Wahid	. † 235 87		1st April, 1924	
Maimunah binte H. Mohd Salleh .	† 188 40		Do.	
Iusin bin Ripin	† 432 00	[ ]	Do.	
7. 11. 17 010	"   †3,047 9 <b>2</b> +1.535 00	[ ]	21st March, 1924 6th November, 1924	
G. W. Grawley	[†1,535-00]	ا ا	Oth Movember, 1024	

<sup>\*</sup> Colony's share.

<sup>†</sup> Revised Pension.

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	<b>\$</b> c.		
Registrar, Supreme Court	3,500 00		
Head Teacher, Vernacular School	360 00	67	Infirmity of body
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	1,200 (0) 1,044 (0)	60 56	Do. Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court	1,980 00	<b>63</b>	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School	300 00	65	Infirmity of body
Draftsman, Grade II, Survey Department Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School	1,380 00 240 00	55 39	Infirmity of mind
Surveyor, Public Works Department	£210-0-0	65	Infirmity of body Ill-health
Clerk, Class III, Education Office	720 00	49	Inefficiency
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular School Clerk, Class I, District Office, Jasin	600 00 1.680 00	66 60	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School	396 00	6 <b>6</b>	Infirmity of body Old age and Debility
Do. do	360 00	66	Age
Surveyor, Survey Department Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	£180-0 0 1,080 00	45 60	Infirmity of body
l'eacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School	1,080 00 480 00	(i()	Do. Old Age and Ill-health
Teacher do	528 00	65	Do.
Do. Vernacular Schools	576 00	64	Do
Engineer. s. s. Albert, Marine	576 00   396 00	65 51	Do. Ill-health
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,500 00	49	Do.
1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, P.W.D.	£170-0-0	59	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine Teacher, Vernacular Schools	302 40 576 00	59 54	Defective eyesight Ill-health
Do	576 00	64	Do.
Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries	300 00	63	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	576 00	50	D.
Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Depart-	576 00	58	Do.
ment	£180-0-0	42	I nefficiency
Forester, Forest Department	480 00	58	Infirmity of body
Signalman, Marine Department Special Appointment Surveyor, Class I, Survey	240 00	61	Ill-health
Department	£250-0-0	64	Age
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	420 00	62	Age limit
Resident Councillor Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools,	14,400 00	62	Do.
Education	540 00	62	Old Age
Assistant Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools	480 00	61	Ill-health
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Linggi, Alor Gajah	3,120 00 240 00	63	$\mathbf{Old} \ \mathbf{Age}$
Head Postman, Post Office	480 00	67 62	Do. Age limit
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	360 00	59	Infirmity of body
Forest Guard, Forest Department Head Cook, Malay College	300 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	$\begin{array}{c cc} 276 & 00 \\ 672 & 00 \end{array}$	62 60	Age
Head Peon, Police Court	276 00	61	Old Age Age limit
Head Teacher, Special Class, Malay College	1,980 00	56	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade I Gardener, Durian Daun Hospital	2,674 28 240 00	47	Inefficiency
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury	1,440 00	50	Age limit Do,
Lascar, Harbours, Marine	240 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones,	<b>2,</b> 880 00	59	$\mathbf{D}\mathbf{o}$ .
Post Office	696 00	60	Do
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools,	, J.,	,, l	17.7
Education Woman Teacher, Class I, do.	510 00	55	$\mathbf{Age}$
Teacher Class II (A)	384 00 720 00	60	Age limit
Assistant Engineer, P. W. D	5,700 00	60 57	Do. Infirmity of body
Warder-in-charge, Prisons	3,600 00	53	Age limit

Name of Pensioner		mount f the ousion	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
Malacca—Continued		\$ c.			
Superannuation Allowances — Continued					
Haji Karim bin Duaris Mohd. Noor bin Hassan	*	198 00 259 <b>2</b> 5		1st December, 1924 1st January, 1925	
Mayasin bin Ejah Mohd. Saad bin Suboh	*	176 00 233 75		Do. Do.	
Gedi bin Abdul Aziz	*	353 12		Do.	
Seow Ban Seng Che Aminah bte, H. Mohd. Sall		,520 00 120 48		1st November, 1924 1st April, 1925	
Khatijah binte Mohd. Tahir	*	106 80		12th June, 1925	
A. A. Das S. Rengasamy Pillay Mohd. Joned bin Alif W. Langham-Carter H. Daud bin Amzah Senah binte H. M. Salleh Mohd. Ali bin Haji Aminudin Goh Peng Lim K. Thambish Chellong Pillay K. Namasivayam E. de Silva Seman bin Ahmat J. Thomazios Haji Noordin bin Ismail Che Omar bin Ludin B. Sta Maria Abdul Manan bin Pita Mat bin Abubakar Abdul Ghani bin H. Abdul Man Main bin Sukor Baba bin Hussein L. J. F. Lazaroo Abdul Ghani bin Kulop Sheikh Ibrahim bin Sheikh Ah Hitam bin Janudin Mat Din bin Kamba Bachee bin Mohamed Othman bin Sebeh A. Dorasamy Mohd. Nor bin Abdullah Sulong bin Md. Ariff Sulong bin Kassim Bachi bin Abdulrani R. M. Nunis H. Md Yusof bin H. Abdul Ral W. M. L. Bower E. N. Minjoot Yackub bin Md. Nor Neamat bin Awal Bibon bin Leman Saban bin Yusof Mohamed bin Baba Abdullah bin Mohamed Sa'ad H. Abdul Rahim bin Baba H. Long bin Mohamed Amin	**************************************	,012 00 718 33 718 33 719 74 212 16 120 48 220 00 221 24 ,401 00 110 45 660 94 133 92 750 75 340 00 81 00	( Colonial Government	28th April, 1925 1st January, 1925 17th August, 1925 14th April, 1925 1st November, 1925 Do. 1st December, 1926 26th April, 1925 25th May, 1926 4th December, 1926 1st October, 1926 Do. 2nd December, 1926 1st December, 1926 1st January, 1927 Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Lo. Do. Lo. Lo. Lo. Lo. Lo. Lo. Lo. Lo. Lo. L	

• Revised Pension.

† Colony's share ‡ Reduced Pension



Section 13

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	<b>\$</b> c.		
Penghulu, District Office, Alor Gajah	396 00	7.5	Old age
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools. Education	510 00	58	Age limit
Head Peon, District Office, Jasin Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools,	26± 00	59	<b>Do</b> .
Education Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools,	510 00	59	Do .
Education Clerk, Class I, Government Monopolies	750 00 2,280 00	59 59	Do. Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	59	Do.
Schools, Education Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	396 00 2,880 00	4± 38	Infirmity of body Do.
Peon, Survey Department	240 00	59	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	57	Do.
Resident Councillor	11,400 00	80 84	Do.
Demang Penghulu, Land Office Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	372 00	59	Old age Age limi <b>t</b>
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Jasin	1	34	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Malacca	2,400 00	58	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools	1,680 00 2,880 00	37 56	Infirmity of body Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Dept		85	Do.
Boarding Officer-Harbours, Marine	1,500 00	58	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	54	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept. Teacher, volice School	1,680 00	58 54	Age limit Optional retirement in view of age
Teacher. Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	810 00	56	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Class 1, Audit Office	2,520 00	52	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	900 00	56	Do.
Head Peon, Police Department Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	264 00 1,200 00	57 60	Age limit Do.
Peon, District Office, Jasin	240 00	57	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	1,140 00	54	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools	1,560 00	59	Age limit
Forest Guard, Forest Department Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	348 00 1,140 00	42 51	Infirmity of body Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office	240 00	54	Optional retirement
Forester, Forest Department	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade II Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	600 00	47 57	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Rural Board	3,000 00	. 50	Age limit Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools	1 740 00	55	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools		55	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools Head Peon, Resident Councillor's Office	540 00 300 00	55 51	Do. Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade	9 000 00	54	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools		56	Age limit
Superintendent of Police		51	Optional retirement
Chief Clerk. Audit	7500 00	55 41	Do. Ill-health
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	1 400 40	51	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools	540 00	53	Do.
Do Do	1 540 00	55 55	Age limit Do.
Do	540 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	960 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools		55 55	Do.
Do Do	F 10 00	55 53	Do. Optional retirement
D0		""	promise terrement

Name of Pensioner	Amour of the Pensio	the Pension was	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
Malacca - Continued		,		
Superannuation Allowand — Concluded	ees			
Bedin bin Mohd. Ali	* 204	N 1	1st January, 1929	
a'amat bin Sulong Kadim bin Yahya	89 /		Do. 13th June, 1929	
the Merican bte Md. Said	152 4	+7	Do.	
The Abu bin Ali  Maniceam	* 229 (	1 )	1st November, 1929 1st June, 1929	
Iohd, Tahir bin Pendek	* 764	37	8th May, 1929	
. M. de Razario  Iohd. Tahir bin H. Ahamad	† 130 8	1 1	24th October, 1929 1st October, 1923	
Police Pensioners				
Ir. S. M. Peralta	854	1 1	16th October, 1897	
olah bin Sulong Lechut bin Ahim	35	. 1 .	12th June, 1900	
li bin Husin	141	99	26th August, 1900 1st July, 1902	
hewa Raja	57 40	1 )	18th June, 1902	
wang bin Etam aman bin Syed	40		4th September, 1902 Do.	
eer Singh	44	'	l4th September, 1902	
atseh bin Mahamud Iehtab Singh	78 82	1 1	10th September, 1904 23rd August, 1905	
entah bin Allee	72	00	1st March, 1907	
uteh bin Allum  Affar bin Hasan	$\begin{bmatrix} \dots & 246 \\ \dots & 72 \end{bmatrix}$		1st March, 1908	
affar bin Hasan Iehan Singh	53		26th April, 1909 27th August, 1909	
ahmat bin Sulong	90	1 '	18th June, 1909	
min bin Sahat ınder Singh	48	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	16th October, 1910 5th November, 1910	
bdulrahman	114 (	1 '	1st May, 1913	
amid bin Salleh ohamed Yatim bin Omar	42 (		lst July, 1913 1st October, 1913	
uin bin Tamby	78	10	lst November, 1913	
hare Singh anap bin Lateh	44 8	P :	1st May, 1914 1st November, 1914	
lam bin Kinchu	83 :	29	16th January, 1915	
ial Singh	44 8	1 .	25th March, 1915	
assan bin Cullil wang bin Osman	150		1st June, 1915 20th October, 1915	
r. J. R. Evans	£180-16		lst July, 1916	
eer Singh udagar Singh	42 44 4	• 1	26th February, 1916 26th January, 1916	
ehar Singh	40		7th June, 1916	
rem Singh ohamed Sol bin Kulop	184		20th December, 1916 12th October, 1917	
udin bin Aboo	104	57	13th March, 1918	
ohamed Sahat bin Dollah	72 8 288 0		let August, 1918	
eman bin Dollah bu bin Dolah	1110		1st September, 1918 1st August, 1919	
usu bin Suboh	‡ 217 (		lst June, 1920	
amat bin Kassim idin bin Endin	‡ 190 (		lst October, 1920 1st December, 1920	
. Hickey	‡2,325 (	90 [ i	26th November, 1920	
7. Pritchard li bin Hassan	11,044 (		8th February, 1922	
ollah bin Kallay	‡ 304 (	00	26th August, 1922 1st January, 1923	
ınder Singh	.   † 192 (		15th February, 1923	
ndin bin Bohoh amund Singh	120   84	_ 1 '	1st April, 1923 7th May, 1923	
idho Singh	‡ 120		1st December, 1923	
Nolan apur Singh	<b>12,</b> 871		5th May, 1924 4th April, 1924	

• Reduced Pension

† Colony's share

‡ Revised Pension

Service for which the Pension has been paid		Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
		\$ c.		
Bailiff, Grade III, Land Office Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Scho Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacula Senior, Sub-warder, Prisons Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Su Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular S Technical Subordinate, Grade III, S Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Scho	r Schools rvey Dept. schools urveys	540 00 324 00 840 00 510 00 480 00 1,920 00 1,680 00 1,020 00 420 00	55 55 51 54 55 45 52 46 56	Age limit Do. Infirmity of body Do. Age limit Defective eyesight Optional Defective eyesight Optional retirement
	•			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Chief Inspector of Police Constable of Police	•••	1,800 00 120 00	77 64 79	Age Infirmity of body Do.
Do Sergeant-Major of Police	1	120 00 360 00	69	Do.
Constable of Police Lance-Corporal of Police		120 00 132 00	77 62	Do. Do.
Constable of Police		120 00	65 77	Do Do
Do. Corporal of Police	••	156 00 192 00	69	Do.
Do.		216 00 144 00	69 68	$egin{array}{c} \mathbf{Age} \ \mathbf{Do}. \end{array}$
Constable of Police Sub-Inspector of Police	•••	476 33	66	Do.
Sergeant of Police	•••	217 11 187 67	56 60	Infirmity of body Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police Corporal of Police	•••	180 00	66	Do.
Sergeant of Police Constable of Police	•••	210 19 180 00	70 59	Age Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force	•	228 00	65	Defective vision
1st Class Constable, Police Force 2nd Class Sergeant, do.	•••	168 00 298 23	55 58	Infirmity of body III-health
1st Class Constable, do.		168 00	65	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 Police Constable, No. 22	•••	168 00 168 00	48 60	Infirmity of body Age
Corporal, No. 18		228 00	55 59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283 Corporal, No. 4	•	168 00 228 00		Age Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 7	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	C950.0.0	61 60	Do. Age
Chief Inspector of Police Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	···	160 00	58	Do.
Do. No. 124		156 00	50 47	Infirmity of body Do.
Police Constable, No. 149		168 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	•••	396 00	59 65	l)o. Age
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force Police Constable, No. 102, Police F	orce	168 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, do.	•••	300 00	66 55	Do. Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force Sergeant do	•••	420 00	57	Age limit
Constable do. Corporal do.	•••	336 00	64 53	Old age Defective vision
Chief Inspector do.	•••	5,400 00	51	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Police Lance-Corporal, No. 121, Police	•••	504 00	47 38	Do. Do.
Police Constable, No. 69		456 00	63 51	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 Police Constable, No. 180	•••	1.56 00	53	Infirmity of body Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 323	•••	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 12 Police Force	, Malacca	456 00	40	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector Police		5,400 00	50	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 13	6, Malacca	456 00	50	Infirmity of body

#### PENSIONS-Concluded

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Malacca—Concluded  Police Pensions — Conclude	\$ c		·
Haji Lasim bin Talip Phuman Singh Bulat bin Kemboh Kishen Singh Subch bin Ujang Repit bin Hassan Surain Singh Pihi bin Kulop Jalil bin Tahir Naik bin Itam Abubakar bin Yayah Kassim bin Abdulraman Ma'aji bin Haji Lias Mamat bin Mat Rahim Ibrahim bin Sulong Budh Singh Husin bin Keenik Majid bin Ngah Saman bin Montil Ali bin Sulong Maharop bin Lesut H. Kassim bin H. Sulong Hamid bin Hussin Gurdit Singh Junos bin Hamid Ismail bin Aman Said bin Hussain Changa Singh Long bin Manap Majid bin Sariyam Ayat bin Sopah Ibrahim Moalap Lengong bin Sulong Saop bin Lesut Khamis bin Ibrahim Mohamed bin Indot Ghicher Singh Mahadi bin Ujang Latip bin Dagang Nar Singh Eusope bin Taslim Amat bin Taib Kassim bin Hassan Ludin bin Sulong E. J. Brownings Matson bin Said Abu bin Mohamed Nayan bin Kulop Abubakar bin Ali  Special Allowances Malacca Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud  Kung Theam Sung  Mrs Eva Phillis Lavender	** 361 98 ** 127 30 ** 128 5 ** 129 10 ** 266 66 ** 129 20 ** 201 6 ** 226 8 ** 209 6 ** 191 9 ** 483 0 ** 255 8 ** 241 3 ** 281 6 ** 134 9 ** 299 1 ** 207 5 ** 142 5 ** 177 8 ** 383 5 ** ** 119 7 ** ** 383 5 ** ** 119 7 ** ** 148 13 ** ** 119 7 ** ** 148 13 ** ** 119 7 ** ** 140 7 ** †* 140 7 ** †* 112 5 ** †* 118 80 ** †* 126 00 ** †* 98 23 ** †* 119 00 ** †* 98 24 ** †* 118 80 ** †* 126 00 ** †* 98 24 ** †* 118 80 ** †* 126 00 ** †* 98 25 ** †* 118 80 ** †* 126 00 ** †* 98 26 ** †* 110 7 ** †* 116 8 ** †* 94 00 ** †* 112 5 ** †* 116 8 ** †* 94 00 ** †* 112 5 ** †* 116 8 ** †* 94 00 ** †* 110 7 ** ** 110 7 ** ** 110 7 ** ** 110 7 ** ** 110 7 ** ** 110 7	Colonial Government  Colonial Government	1st May, 1924 12th June, 1924 23rd July, 1924 1st August, 1924 23rd July, 1924 1st August, 1924 23rd July, 1924 1st Moctober, 1924 20th September, 1924 29th September, 1924 29th September, 1925

<sup>•</sup> Revised l'ension.

<sup>†</sup> Reduced Pension.

<sup>‡</sup> Inclusive Allowance.

#### PENSIONS—Concluded

Service for which the Pension has been paid			Amount Emoluments last employ Public Ser	when ed in	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
			\$	с.		·
Corporal No. 6,	Police Force		600	vo	50	Age limit
Corporal No. 6, ikh Police Constable, No. 39,	3.		456	00	47	Infirmity of body
olice Constable, No. 202,	_		456	00	45	Do.
ikh Police Constable, No. 316,	4.		456 660	00 00	4I 55	Do. Age limit
ergeant, No. 5, Police Constable, No. 155,	do		456	00	50	Infirmity of body
ikh Police Constable, No. 333,			456	00	37	Ďo.
orporal, No. 13,			600	00	37	Do.
ergeant, No. 2,	_		660	00	49	Discharged
oustable, No. 59,	.1.		456 456	00	54 54	Age limit Do.
Do. No. 53, ergeant-Major, No. 1,	do		1,020	00	5 <b>2</b>	Do.
orporal, No. 16,	.l.,		600	00	49	Infirmity of body
onstable, No. 272,	30		456	00	52	Age limit
orporal. No. 30,	do.	]	600	00	52	Do. Informity of hody
ikh Constable, No. 266,	٠. د		<b>45</b> 5 600	00 00	42 49	Infirmity of body Age limit
orporal, No. 17,	a a	•••	. 504	<b>0</b> 0	54	Do.
ance-Corporal, No. 10, orporal, No. 11,	до. до.	"	600	00	40	Infirmity of body
onstable, No. 83,	4 -		456	00	59	Age limit
orporal, No. 18,	do.		552 5	00	52	Do. Do.
ergeant, No. 6,	do.		780 900	00	54 59	Do. Do.
ergeant-Major, No. 1, Police		:	456	00	43	Infirmity of body
ikh Police Čonstable, No. 244 orporal, No. 8	•••		900	00	50	Age limit
ergeant-Major, No. 3			1,020	0υ	48	Do.
ergeant-Major, No. 2	•••		1,020	00	52	Do.
kh Police Constable, No. 138			456	00	46 37	Infirmity of body Infirmity of mind
ergeant, No. 2, Malacca Police			660	00	47	Age limit
ergeant, No. 7 olico Constable, No. 132	•••		456	00	52	Do.
Do. No. 150			456	00	42	Infirmity of body
ance-Corporal, No. 13			504	00	42	Do.
olice Constable, No. 213	•••		432	00	40	Do. Do.
Do. No. 45	•••		<b>4</b> 56 600	00 00	42 42	Do.
orporal No. 19 ikh Police Constable No. 3290			456	00	42	Do.
ergeant No. 2655	•••		660	00	39	Do.
olice Constable No. 2708			456	00	46	Age limit
Do. 2792			456	00	37	Infirmity of body
Do. 2832	•••	•••	$\begin{array}{c} 456 \\ 456 \end{array}$	00 00	36 46	Do. Age limit
Do. 2838 Do. 2782	•••		456	00	52	Do.
Do. 2782 ergeant-Major, No. 2980			1,020	00	45	Do.
aspector of Police	•••		4,800	00	48	Infirmity of body
olice Constable, No. 2715	•••	ł	456	00	47	Age limit
Do. No. 2864	•••		456	00	$egin{array}{c} 46 \\ 42 \end{array}$	,Infirmity Do.
Do. No. 2702	•••		456 456	00 00		
176. No. 2709	•••		130	,,0		, .
his allowance is paid by the recognition of the assistance family in respect of Cape Ra August, 1909	 Government rendered by l chado, from 8	in his 3th	456	00	<del>16</del>	Infirmity of body
urveyor, Special appointment,	Class I, Surv	ey	£250	00	64	· ·
Department Vidow of the late Mr. W. A.	 Lavender Aus	این	2200	VU	\ \frac{1}{2}	
tant Engineer, P. W. D., Mal	acca. Inclus	ive				
Allowance. Until her death	or re-marriag	e				
ergeant, Police. This allow addition to his pension	ance is paid	in				

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# FOREIGN CONSULS

1929

# RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Alphabetical List of Countries represent		Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
		SINGAPORE		
Argentine Republic		a		
Austria		<i>b</i>	•••	
Belgium	•••	H. Sarton, Consul c	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1645 of 24th Aug., 1928.	
Chili	{	Monsieur VICTOR MANSILLA, Consul (on leave) J. HOFSTEDE (in-charge)	1	
China	{	*Tong Lao, Consul-General HSU JUI CHUN, Vice-Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 2367 of 24th Dec., 1924.	
Denmark	{	H. T. KARSTEN, Consul (on leave) H. MIKKELSON, Acting (in-charge)	Vide Govt. Notification No. 578 of 27th March, 1925.	
France	{	<ul> <li>P. L. U. SUDREAU, Consul (on leave) d</li> <li>M. DE SECY. MONTBELIARD, (in-charge)</li> </ul>	Vide Govt. Notification No. 203 of 1st February, 1929.	
Germany	i I	*Dr. HERMAN BODE, Consul- General & ALWIN RAEDLER, CHANCELLOR OTTO KUNINSCH, CHANCELLOR Secretary	1929	·
Italy		VIRGINIO PINI, Consul (in-charge)		
Japan		*KATSUJIRO TAMAKI, Consul- General ITSUO GOTO, Vice-Consul (on leave) KOGYO YONEGAKI, Vice-Consul (in-charge)	86 of 20th January, 1928.  Vide Govt. Notification No. 321 of 24th Feb., 1928	·
Netherlands	{	*WILLEM DANIELS, Consul-General & M. J. VAN SCHREVEN, Vice-Consul		
Norway		*K. W. KRUSE, Honorary Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1279 of 15th July, 1927	
Peru		R. M. WILLIAMS, Consul h	Vide Govt. Notification No. 505 of 16th March 1928.	
Portugal	{	*R. G. A. GUERRA, Consul- General { A. V. BORGES, Chancellor	Vide Govt Notification No. 1000 of 25th May, 1928.	
Russia		Vacant		

<sup>(</sup>a) The interests of this Republic are being looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America at Singapore.

(b) The German Consul-General informally represents Austrian interests. (c) Consul of Belgium at Singapore with jurisdiction over Johore and Brunei. (d) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and State of North Borneo. (e) Consul General at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei. Sarawak and the State of North Borneo. (f) The Italian Consulat Singapore is under the Superintendence of the Italian Minister at Bangkok. (g) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. (h) The Peruvian Consulate is under the supervision of the Peruvian Consulate General, Hongkong.

Consul de Carrière.

# RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—Continued

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	SINGAPORE—Continued		
Siam	PHRA SUNDARA VACHANA, Consul- General a PHRA SRI BANJA, Vice-Consul LUANG VUDHI-AT-NETIGUN, Vice-	Vide Govt. Notification No. 2247 of 15th Nov., 1929.  Vide Govt. Notification No.	
Spain	J. S. THOMSON, Honorary Vice- Consul	1478 of 26th July, 1929.  Vide Govt. Notification No 2 of 5th January, 1923.	
Sweden	F. H. de ADELBORG, Consul- General	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1578 of 17th Aug., 1928.	
	E. C. H. CHARLWOOD, Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1634 of 12th Sept, 1924.	
Switzerland	H. GREMINGER, Acting Consul (on leave) W. LEUTHOLD, (in-charge) H. R. ARBENZ, Honorary Consul a	Vide Govt. Notification No. 629 of 5th Apl., 1928.	
(	FRANK C. LEE, Consul-General (on leave)	Vide Govt. Notification No. 580 of 30th March, 1928.	
	*JOHN B. KETCHAM, Consul (in-charge)	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1268 of 28th June, 1929.	
United States of America	*TERRY S. HINKLE, Vice-Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1538 of 10th Aug., 1928.	
	•W. W. BUTTERWORTH, (JR.) Vice- Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1053 of 31st May., 1929.	
	*Rov E. B. Bower, Vice Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 2486 of 18th Dec., 1929.	
	PENANG		
Belgium {	G. D. A. FLETCHER, Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 6 of 21st Jan., 1927.	·
Deigium (	D. K. JOHNSTON, (Assistant)	<b></b>	
China	TYE PHEY YUEN, Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1191 of 27th July, 1923.	
Denmark	E. V. C. THOMSON, Vice-Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1931 of 5th Oct , 1928.	
France	G. D. A. FLETCHER, Consular- Agent D. K. JOHNSTON, (Assistant)	Vide Govt. Notification No. 596 of 28th March, 1929	
Italy	HAROLD DOVE, Acting Consular Agent	<b></b>	

<sup>(</sup>a) With jurisdiction over Straits Settlements, Malay States, Sarawak and the State of North Borneo
\* Consul de Carrière.

# RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—Concluded

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	PENANG—Continued		
Netherlands	N. E. VAN DE STADT, Acting Consul	•••	
Norway	JAMES DICK, Vice-Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1697 of 2nd Nov, 1923.	
Portugal	JOHN. G. BROWN, Acting Vice- Consul	···	·
Siam	*2nd Councillor LUANG BHASA BHIRAJ, Vice-Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 131 dated 28th Jan., 1927.	
Sweden	J. V. C. DAVIS, Vice-Consul	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1793 dated 7th Oct., 1927.	
United States of America (also represents interests of Panama)	*SAMUEL G. EBLING, Consul R. B. ZUMSTEIN, Vice-Consul (Honorary)	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1607 of 31st Aug., 1928.	

<sup>\*</sup> Consul de Carrière.

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

## POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Population according to the Census, taken on 24th April, 1921,

883,585

#### RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

		Area	Area WHITES Estimated, 1929			OPULATION	Total			
County, District, or	Parish	in Square	Estimate	ea, 1929	Estimate	ed, 1929				
		Miles	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
Singapore		217	6,530	4,149	359,451	204,535	365,981	208,684		
Labu <b>a</b> n		28	18	7	3,220	2,784	3,238	2,791		
Christmas Island		62	19	6	1,253	60	1,272	66		
Cocos Keeling Islands	•••	2	2.1		476	440	500	440		
Penang		108	989	651	115,662	74,028	116,651	74,679		
Province Wellesley	•••	280	386	163	81,979	59,013	82,365	5 <b>9,</b> 176		
Dindings	•••	183	26	8	11,391	6,909	11,417	6,917		
Malac <b>c</b> a		720	498	25 <b>I</b>	118,411	80,844	118,909	81,095		
. To	TAL	1,600	8,490	5,235	691,843	428,613	700,333	433,848		

#### MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in	Population to the	Perso	NS EMPLOY	ED IN		Births No. <b>and</b> Rate	Marriages	Deaths No. and Ra <b>te</b>	
preceding Columns	Square Mile	Agriculture	Manuf <b>actu</b> res	ures Commerce		er 1,000		per 1,000	
Uncertain	2,647 <sup>.</sup> 93	12,156	8,812	41,057	1	<b>20,902</b> 36 <b>.37</b>	•••	14,851 <b>25</b> .84	
1)	215.32	. 1,085	144	755	{	278 45 <b>'</b> 94	•••	167 27:69	
Nil ,,	23·50 470·00	not	separately	returned	}	3·70 	•••	32 23·70 	
Uncertain	1,771.57	9,290	3,041	<b>16,</b> 408	{	7,346 38 <sup>.</sup> 39		5,490 28 <b>·</b> 69	
,,	505.20	35,559	2,058	9,315	{	5,515 38 <sup>.</sup> 96		3,630 2 <b>5</b> 65	
91	100.18	1,557	96	858	{	597 32:56	 	502 27 38	
,.	277.78	15,154	3,260	11,059	{	7,464 37 <sup>.</sup> 32	 	4,904 24 <sup>.</sup> 52	
2)	707.44	74,821	17,415	79,465	1	42,107 37 <sup>2</sup> 0		29,576 26·13	

## RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS and INFANTILE MORTALITY **EMIGRANTS** ESTIMATED POPULATION Number of Number of Paupers (a) (a) ${\bf Immigrants}$ Emigrants Estimated population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured 321,167 1924 405,578 355,224 432,176 475,015 673,974 1925 Estimated population 1,134,181 1926 687,107 566,731 592,147 524,532 484,117 1927 1928 1929 462,026 13,725 1,120,456 1,134,181 Table of Infantile Mortality per mille 8. 8.

(a)—Total arrivals and departures for Colony Ports from and to foreign (i. c. Non-Malayan) Ports

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY

Section 16

#### RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accom- moda- tion	Average Atten- dance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
			SINGAPORE			
Church of Eng- land	600	700	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road		Votes for:— Clerical Assistance \$693 Contingent Expenses \$200 S'pore Bishopric Fund	Staff— Rev. J. V. Westlake, M.A.  Rev. T. R. Dean, L. Th.
Do.	130	120	St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines	•••	\$3,429 Grant \$8,400 p.a.	Cantonese Congregation
Do.	350	400	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road			Rev. Wong Fook Pheng Staff— Rev. R. Richards, Supt. ,, Dong Bing Seng
Do.	80	40	St. John's Church, Jurong			", Ng Ho Le Four separate Services at St. Peter's Seven Eastern languages are
Presbyterian Church of Eng-	<b>2</b> 50	180	Presbyterian Church, Or- chard Road			used at St. Peter's and St. John's  Rev. Stephen Band, B A.
land			ema rolu			ttev. Stephen Band, 15 x.
Presbyterian Church of Eng- land, China Mission, known	150	30	Bukit Timah			Ministers— Rev. W. Murray, M.A. ,, Tay Sek Tin ,, Tan Leng Tien 9 preachers and
in China as "English Pres- byterian Mis- sion"	60	20	Aukang	•	·	teachers
5.0	150	120	Tekkha			•
	150	70	Prinsep Street			Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinser Street, where: Malay and Eng lish are used
	200	170				Sunday School
	200	40	Paya Lebar			
	100	20	Seletar			
	100	40	Siglap			
	300	150	Tanjong Pagar Road			
			Mission House, Gilstead			Used occasionally for Service: The whole Chinese Churc and Mission entirely support ed by voluntary contribution
Methodist Epis- copal	250	250	Wesley Church, Fort Can- ning Road			Minister— Rev. H. B. Amstutz
		225				Sunday School
Do.	100	75	Havelock Road <b>and</b> Alexandra Road			Minister— Rev. J. Subramaniam

Denomination or Missionary body	Accom- moda- tion	Average atten- dance		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
•		<i>i</i> 1	SINGAPORE—Continued			
Methodist Epis- copal	300	100	Cantonese Church, Anglo- Chinese School Hall, Coleman Street			Minister— Mr. Fam Cho Khin
		50			•••	Sunday School
Do.	350	300	Bickley Memorial Church, Kampong Kapor Road		·	Minister— Rev. Goh Hood Keng
	200	325		•••	•••	Sunday School
Do.		4	Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Blakang Mati	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each ser- vice conducted	···	Rev. W. E. Horley Chaplain *Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200
Do.	150	80	Tamil Methodist Church, Short Street		<b></b>	Minister— (Tamil Service) Rev. J. A. Supramaniam
	150	50		•••	•••	Sunday School
Do.	150	100	Hinghwa Service		•••	Ministers— Mr. Paul Fang
Do.	150	75	Foochow Service		•••	Rev. Chung Cheng Liang
Do.	500	150	Telok Ayer Street, Chinese Church			Minister— Rev. C. E. Fang
	500	100			<b></b>	Sunday School Chinese Service
D 2. Do.	50 20 <b>0</b>	40 100	Paya Lebar Geylang Methodist Church, Al Junied Road	 		Ministers— Rev. Chanan Singh Rev. Edward S. Lau
			in Junea Road			
Do.	200	75			•••	Sunday School Services in English and Chinese
Unsectarian known as "Brethren"	170	100	''Bethesda,'' Bras Basah Road		•••	English Service. 7 services held weekly
Do.	200	40	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road			Chinese Service. 3 services held weekly
Do.	100	15	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road			Chinese Service. 2 services held weekly
Roman Catholic	2,000	1,400	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street			Rev. M. A. Cardoso Acting Vicar-General Portuguese Mission Rev. A. S. Rego, Vicar of the
• Do.	150	75	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent. Middle Road			('hurch Rev A. Gonsalves, Missionary Do. (Private)
Do.	900	1,520	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street			The Bishops and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith
Do.	300	300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street			Private Chapel
Do.	180	100	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road			Do.
Do.		6	Private Chapel in the Pro- cure House, River Valley Road			Do.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accom- moda- tion	Average Atten- dance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS		
			SINGAPORE—Concluded					
Roman Catholic	850	2,300	Church of "S.S. Peter and Paul," Queen Street			2 Services in Swatow and Hokkien		
Do.	800	630	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road			2 Services in Hakka and Cantonese		
Do.		58	Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati	£1-12-6 per week, plus 10/- for each service		Revd. L. Lambert, officiating clergyman		
Do.	300	250	Chapel of "The Holy Family," Tanjong Ka- tong, East Coast Road			Service in English, twice month		
Do.	650	750	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road			Services in Tamil		
Do.	650	1,350	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong			2 Services in Chinese		
Do.	30	10	Chapel in St. Xavier's Seminary, Ponggol Road			Private Chapel		
Do.	50		Chapel at Ponggol	•••		Do.		
Do.	250	215	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah			Services in Chinese		
Do.	1,400	300	Church of "St. Teresa of the Child Jesus," Kam- pong Bahru Road			Do.		
Seventh-day Adventist	250	200	Seventh-day Adventist Chapel, Penang Road			Services in Chinese and English		
Do.	280	150	Malaysian Union Seminary			Services in Malay and Chinese		
Do.	75	50	186, Rangoon Road			Services in Malay		
Orthodox	72	20	Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Hill Street			Services in Armenian		
Jewish	350	50	Maghain Aboth, Waterloo Street			Minister— Rev. Elias Shalome Services in Hebrew		
Do.	250	50	New Synagogue. Oxley Rise			Minister— Ezra Meir Hazan Services in Hebrew		
			PENANG					
Church of Eng- land					Clerical Assistance \$264 Contingent Expenses \$150 Grant to St. George's Church \$6,790.	Services in Tamil and Chinese as well as English		

Denomination or Missionary body	Accom- moda- tion	Average Atten- dance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			PENANG—Continued	•		
Church of England	150	50	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street	<b></b>		
Do.	40	30	St. George's Chinese Mission, Penang Road	···		
Roman Catholic	1,200	1,200	Church of the Assumption, 3, Farquhar Street			
Do	140	140	Chapel, College Lane	<b>.</b>		Seminary
Do.	450	350	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus			
Do.	650	550	Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52, Penang Road	<b></b>		
Do.	500	500	Church of our Lady of Sor- rows (Chinese), 33, Macalister Road			
Do.	150		Chapel of St. Xavier at rear of front building of School			Private Chapel for Brothers and Pupils
Do.	800	500	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau			
Do.			Chapel of the Holy Infant Jesus, Light Street			Private Chapel for the Sisters and Pupils
Seventh-day Adventist	75	75	Mission Clinic, 108, Muntri Street			Services in English and Chinese
Methodist Epis- copal, Church of America	130	100	Fitzgerald Memorial (English), Corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road		<del></del>	Service in English
Do.	400	300	Anglo-Chinese School Hall, 74, Maxwell Road			Service in Chinese
Do	150	60	Tamil Church, Dato Kramat Road			Service in Tamil
Do.	100	50	Chinese Church, 18, Madras Lane, Penang			Service in Chinese
Presbyterian, Church of Eng- land	120	45	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road		···· ,	
Church of Eng-	120	45	St. Andrew's Presbyterian		,	

Section 16

Denomination or Missionary body	Accom- moda- tion	Average Atten dance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	Remarks
			PENANG—Concluded			
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	75	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street			Services in English and Chinese
Do.	90	70	Gospel Hall (Leper Asylum) Pulau Jerejak	 		Services in Chinese
			PROVINCE WEL- LESLEY			
Church of England	55	40	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.			
Do.	60	55	Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil), P. W.		Grant to Divine Service \$858.	Services held at twelve other centres, (Estates, etc.)
Do.	50	45	Bukit Tengah (Tamil), P.W.			
Roman Catholic	300	200	Church of St. Anne (Cherok Tokun) Bukit Mertajam			
Do.	250	200	Church of the Holy Name of Mary (Matang Tinggi), P. W.			
Do.	500	300	Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh,) P. W.			
Do	400	300	Church of St. Anthony, Nibong Tebal			
Do.	60	40	Chapel of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak			Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows
Methodist Episco- pal Mission	150	25	The Methodist Church, Bukit Mertajam			Services in Chinese and Tamil
Do.	80	25	(Tamil) Methodist Episcopal Church, Nibong Tebal			
Known as "Open Brethren"	70	. 30	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap			Services in Chinese
Do.	60	40	Gospel Hall, Nibong Tebal			Do.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accom- moda- tion	Average Atten- dance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	. Remarks
	•		MALACCA			
Church of England	150	261	Christ Church	93,112	Clerical Assistance \$240. Contingent Expenses \$400	The money from public funds is paid by way of a grant to Christ Church C. Hutchison-ColonialChaplain
Roman Catholic	800	300	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya			A. M. Coroado—Vicar
Do.	500	200	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir	<b></b> .		
Do.	250	150	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah			
Do.	100	60	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir			
Do.	850	650	St. Francis Xavier's Church, Riverside		 	
Do.	200	100	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir			
Do.	250	150	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir		•••	
Do.	120	110	St. Francis Institution Chapel			
Do.	200	150	St. James Chapel, Merlimau			
Do	80	100	St. Paul's Chapel, Garding			
Do.	400	300	St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak			
Do.	80	75	St. Joseph's Chapel, Tan- jong Kling			
Methodist Epis- copal Church						
Tamil Congregation	150	40	}	•••		Rev. J. J. Kovil Pillai Pastor
Chinese Congregation	150	60	Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street			Mr. Chua Iok Han Pastor
Straits Chinese Congregation	150	100	LABUAN	•••		Rev. M. Dodsworth Mr. Chong Ah Poon Pastors
Church of Eng-	50	20	Church of our Holy Saviour			
H. Joseph's Society Mill- Hill Roman Catholic Mission	120	60	St. Anne's Church, Callag- han Road	<b></b>	•••	

.

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# **EDUCATION**

Di	ESCRIP1	TION OF SCHOOL	or .		N	UMBER	of S	CHOLAI	RS ON	Roll A	AND IN	AVERA	GE AT	TENDA	NCE	
Gove	ern-	Aided	Other	In G	overnm	ent Sch	ools	In Ai	ded Pri	ivate Sc	In other Private School				Тота	
mei	nt	•Private	Private	Во	ys	Giı	rls	Вс	ys	Gir	rls	Во	oys	G	irls	Averag Enrol- ment
SINGAF	PORE															
1. * Ra titution				854	826						·					
2. Outr				640	601							••,	···			
3. Pear chool	l's Hill			561	543											
4. Victo Bridge S				631	608											
5. Gey English	lang School			382	376							•••				
6. Rang Road Sci	goon hool		•	460	442											
7. <b>Tel</b> u Kurau Se				373	357						•••					
8. Radi School	n Mas			180	174											
9. M: N chool	air Rd.			331	299						•••					
0. *Raf Sirls' Sc				78	70	449	416									
1. Serai English S				210	193	36	35							 !		
2. Vern chools (				2,376	2,210	384	350							: · •••		
3.		*St. Joseph's Institution						1,376	1,311				! !			
4.		*Anglo - Chi- nese School						1,367	1,359			•••				
5.		Gan Eng Seng Free School			•••	•••		527	511					•••	•••	
6.		St. Anthony's Boys' School						522	495					•••	•••	
7.	•••	*St. Andrew's School						702	672			•••				
8.		Holy Innocents' English School						206	191		•••					
9.		* Convent School		•••						1,008	945			! ,		
0.		St. Anthony's Girls' School		   						407	384		•••		•••	
1.		• Methodist Girls' School								623	589		•••			
2.		Fairfield Girls' School		•••			•••			466	448					
3.		Singapore Chinese Girls' School					···.	30	25	246	239			•••		

Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

#### PRIMARY SCHOOLS

		REVI	ENUE OF EACH S	Sch	oor			
Average Atten- dance	School Fees	•	Government Contributions		Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School		REMARKS
	\$	c.	8 4	c.	\$ c.	8	с.	
ſ	34,924	00	178,110 3	88		21 <b>3,</b> 034	38	
	21,763	00	68,081 2	28		89,844	28	
	16,520	00	37,651 6	52		54,171	62	
	12,881	00	46,832 1	10		57,713	10	
	10,342	00	37,648 8	38		47,990	88	
	11,463	<b>0</b> 0	33,817 4	12		45,280	42	
	8,506	00	28,463 1	11		36,969	11	
	3,678	00	17,342 5	58		21,020	<b>5</b> 8	
	9,350	00	18,212 0	)9		27,562	09	
	14,060	00	69,653 5	52		83,713	52	
	7,128	00	16,838 3	37		23,966	37	
	Free		60,190 0	00		60,190	00	
	51,663	00	87,828 4	15		139,491	45	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese
	50,985	50	92,190 0	)3		143,175	53	Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	17,010	00	21,432 4	6		38,442	46	
	16,609	50	19,804 9	90	<b></b>	36,414	40	
	25,441	00	42,185 6	56		67,626	66	
	6,728	00	6,354 9	90		13,082	90	
								•
	27,090	00	43,141 5	53		70,231	53	
	10,050	<b>0</b> 0	12,526 6	55		22,576	65	
	17,471	00	33,535 6	56		51,006	66	
	12,172	00	18,669 i	i 2		30,841	12	
	7,075	50	14,904 7	73		21,980	23	

Desc	RIPTIO	on of School				Numbe	ER OF	ScноL.	ARS ON	Roll	AND I	n Ave	RAGE /	ATTENI	DANCE	
Gover	n-	Aided	Other	In G	overnn	nent Sc	hools	In Ai	ded Pr	ivate S	chools	In ot	her Pri	vate Sc	hools	TOTAL
ment		Private	Private	Во	ys	G	irls	В	oys	G	irls	В	oys	Gi	irls	Average Enrol- ment
PENAI	NG															
1. *St. George's Girls' Sc	hool					373	342									
2. *Free School				504	471											
3. North: Road Sch				504	487					•••						
4. Welles Primary	sl <b>e</b> y			399	383											
School 5. Farqui	har			265	256								l			
Street Sc 6. Hutch	hool			815	779			<b> </b>								
School 7. High S				459	441										l	
Bukit Me	r-						"									
8. Verna Schools 76 Boys	cular	•••		8,260	7,729	1,612	1,488									
24 Girls 9.		*St. Xavier's Institution						1,330	1,264							
10.		Pulau Tikus School						191	181							
11.		*Anglo - Chinese School	•••					1.776	1,709							
12.		American Mission Anglo- Tamil School	•••					214	204			•		•••		
13.		Bukit Tengah S. P. G. Mission School			•••			30	27			•••				
14.		Bukit Merta- jam Anglo- Chinese Girls'			•••					168	157	•••	•••			
15.	•••	School Nibong Tebal Anglo - Chinese School						220	205							
16.		Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School						119	112			•••			•••	
17.		*Convent School								1,215	1,129					
18.	•••	*Anglo - Chinese Girls' School	•••							518	487					
19.	•••	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School						61	55					•••		
20.		St. Anthony's Tamil School	•••					52	49							
21.		Prai S. P. G. Mission School						107	99					•••		

<sup>•</sup> Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

Section 17

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—Continued

		Rev	ENUE OF EACH	Sci	HOOL				
Average Atten- dance	School Fees		Governmen Contribution		Voluntary Contributions, et	Expe of each			REMARKS
	8	<b>c</b> .	8	<b>c</b> .	\$ c.		\$	с.	
1	9,264	00	47,234	46		56	,498	46	
	19,376	00	85,279	01		104	,655	01	
	10,640	00	25,039	54		35	,679	54	
	11,792	50	14,352	83		26	,145	33	
	7,110	00	9,139	52		16	,249	52	
	28,230	50	47,191	41		75	421	91	
{	11,893	00	20,028	68		31	,921	68	
	Free		219,160	91		219	,160	91	
	48,561	50	92,194	53	150 00	140	,906	03	
	5,255	00	11,841	90		. 17	,096	90	
	62,261	00	139,509	93		201	,771	00	
	6,150	50	6,739	32		12	<b>.88</b> 9	32	
	882	00	493	50		1	,375	50	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	4,218	15	5,065	47		9	,283	62	
	6,354	00	7,468	25		13	,822	25	
	3,521	00	3,615	75		7	,136	75	
	27,707	.50	45 339	32		70	,401	82	
	12,524	00	33,014	22	250 00	45	,813	22	
	Free		268	26	143 35		411	61	
	Free		424	86	116 14		541	00	
Į	3,213	00	5,049	50		7	,938	()0	<u> </u>

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			oL .		Nu	MBER	of Sc	HOLARS	on Ro	OLL AN	D IN	AVERAG	E ATT	ENDANG	CE
Gover	1-	Aided	Other	In Go	vernme	nt Sch	ools	In Aide	d Priva	te Sch	ools	In othe	er Priva	te Scho	
ment		Private	Private	Воу	's	Gir	ls	Boy	s	Girl	s	Boys		Girl	S A
PENAN Continu															}
2.		Caledonia Estate						135	132						"
3.		School Balik Pulau School (Chinese)				•••		132	128						
١.	•••	Balik Pulau School (Malay)				•••				24	23				
5.	•••	Balik Pulau School (English)				•••	•••	119	116	•••		•••	•••		
5.	•••	Convent School (Tamil) Maxwell Roa			;   				757	180	166		 		,
7. B.		Chinese School Hokkien Girl				· •••		803	757	400	 362				
9.	•••	School Acheen St. Alma Estat	e			····		86	77						
0.		Tamil School Jawi Estate Tamil Scho	i							•				;	
1.				1		·		67	64	 					
2.		Tamil School Juru Estate Tamil	ol					38	29						
3.		School Krian Estat Tamil School	е			•••		43	42						
14.	•••	1				•••		42	39						
5.	•••	School				•••			361		1				
6.	•••	Tamil School				•••		36	29						
<b>37</b> .	••	Estate Tamil School	•••	•••	•••	,		29 	25			•••		•••	•••
38.		Mertajam Tamil						37	34						
39.		School Malakoff Estate Tamil School						54	45		•••		•••	•••	
40.	••	1				•••		58	54						
<b>\$</b> 1.	••	. Morning 5t School							ļ				•••	·	
<b>42.</b>		Chinese School					•••				•••	•••			
43.	••	Sacred Hea School, Machang Bubok				•••		82	71		···		***		•••
44.	••	Chung Hw Commerc				•••		•••	89						
<b>45</b> .	••	Khye San School						44	36					•••	

<sup>\*</sup> Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

Section 17

#### PRIMARY SCHOOLS—Continued

		Rev	ENUE OF EACH S	сноог				
Average Atten- dance	School Fees		Government Contributions	Voluntar Contributions		Expenditu of each Sch		REMARKS
	\$	c.	\$ c.	\$	<b>c</b> .	8	<b>c</b> .	
	Free		1,181 18			1,130	<b>5</b> 9	·   <b> </b>   <b> </b>
Ì	829	00	1,315 00	1,283	52	3,427	52	
			225 00	510	90	735	90	
	3,793	50	5,698 19			9,491	69	
	140	00	1,695 94	3,564	06	5,400	00	
	15,145		7,102 00		67	29,481	17	
						10,684		
	5,172	50	4,150 00					
	Free		638 26	121	58	759	84	
į	Free		730 50	15	74	746	24	
i	Free		161 40	84	35	245	<b>75</b>	
ļ			195 00	236	37	431	37	
			424 40	87	39	511	79	
	1,259	00	299 35	373	00	1,931	37	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore
			3,537 00			3,537	00	Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
			199 10	88	73	287	83	
			185 00	149	92	334	92	
	320	50	289 58	186	92	796	44	
İ								
			248 00	196	57	444	57	
			262 30	637	70	900	00	
	2,136	<b>5</b> 0	498 95			2,635	45	
	423		226 00		73	880		
	223	50	747 00	826	73	1,797	23	
			682 00			682	00	
	498	00	203 00	528	00	1,472	90	}

Descri	PT	on of Schoo	)L		N	UMBER	of Sc	HOLAR	s on F	ROLL A	ND IN	AVERA	AGE AT	TENDA	NCE	
Govern-		Aided	Other	In G	overnme	ent Sch	ools	In Aic	ded Pri	vate Sc	hools	In oth	ner Priv	ate Scl	hools	Тот
ment		Private	Private	В	oys	Giı	·ls	Вс	ys	Gi	rls	Be	oys I	Gir	rls	Ave Enr me
MALACCA																
. *High		•••		308	302											1
hool . Bandar lir English				422	409											
hool Tranquera English	- }	•••		348	332											
School Vernacula	ar			7,401	6,917	273	252									
hools (86)		*St. Francis School						654	628	•••						
		*Convent School						13	12	423	394					
		The Portuguese Mission Tran-							•••	145	144					
		querah School *Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School	·••					11	11	<b>24</b> 2	226					
		*Anglo-Chi- nese School						311	296							H
•	•••	Diamond Jubilee Nyalas Div. Tamil Estate	•••			•••	•••	16	12					•••		
		School Jasin Lallang Tamil		••••				42	42	•••				•••		
•		School Serkam Estate Tamil				  -	•••	35	34							
(a) .	•••	Scho 1 Devon Estates S uth Devon Tamil					•••	24	22	•••				•••		
(b)		School North Devon Tamil				···		22	22					•••		
(a) .		School Merlimau Estate Tamil School C. & D.		•••				31	20						•••	
, <i>b</i> ) .		Division Merlimau Estate Tamil School					; ! !	43	40				•••	•••		
(c) .		E. Division Merlimau Estate Tamil School F. Division				•••	•••	33	31	•••					•••	
LABUAN							, , !									
Governme		• • •		104	100		•••									
Vernacular				133	114	32	27	•••			!			ļ	•••	J

<sup>\*</sup> Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

Section 17

#### PRIMARY SCHOOLS—Concluded

	REV	enue of each Sc	HOOL		
Average Atten- dance	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
į.	6,911 <b>0</b> 0	63,395 83		70,306 83	]
1	10,149 <b>00</b>	19,449 38		29,598 38	
j	8,176 50	20,837 31		29,013 81	
	Free	180,468 16		180,468 16	
	20 897 50	42,611 69		63,509 19	
	10,484 00	21,028 37		31.512 37	<b>†</b>
	3,676 00	8,816 25	•••	12,492 25	
				•	
	6,263 00	12,019 56		18,282 56	
	10,116 0 <b>0</b>	15,802 00		<b>25</b> ,918 <b>00</b>	
	Free	89 15		89 15	
	Free	160 80		160 80	All Schools are decompositions
	Free	150 35		<b>150</b> 35	All Schools are denominational except the Governmet Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	Free	139 15		139 15	
	Free	108 30		108 30	·
İ					
	Free	133 75		133 75	
	Free	102 20		102 20	
	Free	144 85		144 85	
	2,496 00	8,124 00		10,620 00	
	Free	2,410 00		2,410 00	]

#### UNIVERSITIES and

	DESCRIPTION		When	Legislative Authority	Number of	F STUDENTS
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private	Founded (if any)		Male	Female
King Edward VII College			1905	Ordinance 224	96	7

_		Founded Legislative Authority		Number of Students		
DESCRIPTION	When Founded .	(if any)	Male	Female		
Raffles College (Non-Government)	1928	Ordinance No. VIII of 1928 as amended by Ordinance No. XII of 1929	73	6		

#### HIGHER COLLEGES

	REVENUE OF EA	CH INSTITUTION	Total Expenditure			
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions	of Institution	REMARKS	
\$ c. 38,099 50	\$ c. 3,866 00	\$ c. 208,799 64	\$ c.	\$ c. 248,254 57	•	

		Total Expenditure					
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions	Contributions to Clifford Fund	Interest	of Institution	REMARKS
<b>\$</b> c. 80,000 00	\$ c. 26,183 14	\$ c.	\$ c. 5,040 00	\$ c. 20.684 27	<b>\$</b> c. 83,450 60	\$ c. 320,059 61	

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# **PUBLICATIONS**

	1		<del>,                                     </del>	
Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postag to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
Government Publications		\$ c.	\$ <i>c</i> .	
Annual Departmental Reports	200 copies Yearly	5 00 р. с.	<b>2 2</b> 5	·
Blue Book	325 copies	5 00 ,,	<b>2</b> 25 p. c.	
Government Gazette	Yearly 900 copies	0 40 "	12 00 p. a.	
Miscellaneous Lists and Public	Weekly 420 copies	10 00 p. a. 1 50 p. c.	0 20 p. c.	
Bodies for 1929 Orders, Rules and Regulations	Yearly 400 copies	3 00 "	0 50	
Ordinances of the Straits Settle-	Yearly 450 copies	9 00	0 0=	
ments Postal Express	Yearly 1,500 copies		,,	
Postal Cuida	Daily -		0 03	
	550 copies Yearly	1 00 p. c.	0 24	
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	196 copies Yearly	3 00 "	2 25 p. c.	
Returns of Imports and Exports of British Malaya	400 copies Monthly	150 "	0 16 ,,	
Other Publications	•			
A. C. S. Magazine	900 copies	1 00 p.a.	0 12 p. a.	
Ban Kian, Half Monthly Magazine	3 copies Yearly 1,000 copies	0 0 <b>2</b> р. с.	0 04 p. c.	
Blue Triangle News	400 copies	4 80 p. a. Free to Mem-	0 03	
Cheng Tien	Monthly 1,120 copies	bers 0 05 p. c.	0 02	
Forward, Tamil Newspaper	Weekly 1,000 copies	0 05 р. с.	0 02 p. c.	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Cir-	Weekly 1,530 copies	3 00 p, a.	0 02 p. c.	
cular Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange	Weekly 260 copies Weekly			
Goodyear News	Weekly 500 annually	Free	0 02	
	2,000 copies Monthly	30 00 p. a. 0 04 p. c.		
	200 copies Daily	72 00 p. a.		
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society	1,000 copies Quadriannu- ally	3 50 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 12	Messrs. Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd., New Oxford Street, London
Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated)	350 copies	Nil	0 16	
Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily	Monthly 3,500 copies	0 10 p. c.	0 04 p. c.	
Newspaper Lembaga Malayu	Daily 1,400 copies	24 00 p. a. 0 05 daily	0 02 daily	
	Daily 800 copies	10 00 p. a. 1 50 p. c.	0 50 p. m. 0 08	The Melous-
W.1. G	per quarter 3,000 copies	6 00 p. a. 0 20 p. c.	0 09 p. c.	The Malayan Medical Journal 67 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4
26.1	Weekly 1,750 copies	9 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0 03 p. c.	
Market Report	Monthly 400 copies	12 00 p. a.		
	Weekly 1,112 copies	0 30 р. т.	0 02	
NT	Bi-weekly 150 copies	3 00 p.a. Free		
	Monthiy		0 02	

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ <i>c</i> .	<b>\$</b> c.	
Nanyang Siang Pau Press	4,650 copies	0 10 p. c.	0 04 p. c.	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun	Daily 1,500 copies	2 00 p. m. 0 08 p. c.	0 02 .,	
Pertandaan Zaman	Daily 2,905 copies	1 50 p.m. 1 75 p.a.	0 02 "	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	Monthly 2,400 copies	Free		
Scouting in Malaya	Yearly 1,650 copies	0 10 р. с.	0 03	Boy Scouts Association, 25, Buckingham Palace Road
Shipping Report	Monthly 100 copies	я́0 00 р. а		London, . W., I.
Shun Pao (The Star Magazine)	Daily 1,500 copies	0 05 p. c.	0 02	
Siew Han Pao	Weekly 1,115 copies	0 20 p a.	0 03	
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Even-	Daily	0 10 р. с.	0 03 р. с.	Messrs. C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd.
ing News publishers	Daily	2 00 p. m.		I & 2, Snow Hill, Holburn. Viaduct, London, E. C., I. Messrs. D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd., London, E. C., 4. Messrs. Mather and Crowther Ltd., New Bridge Street, London, E. C.
				G. H. Tayler, 25, Manor Way, Wallington, Surray, England.
Singapore and Malayan Directory Singapore and Malayan Rough	1,700 copies 5,500 copies	15 00 ,, 2 50 ,,	1 50	F. Algar, Gracechurch Street, E.Ç.
Diary	2,500 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 7 50 p. qr.	0 06 p. c.	Lendrum, Ltd., 3, Temple Avenue London, E. C.
Singapore Free Press, (Weekly Mail)		0 25 p. c. 4 50 p. qr.	0 06 ,,	Do.
Singapore Hua Pao	5,000 copies Per issue	0 20 p. c. 2 50 p. qr. 4 75 ½ qr.		
St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly	350 copies	9 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0.00	
Paper St. Joseph's Magazine	Monthly 1,100 copies	1 00 p. m. 0 50 p. c.	0 02 ,, 0 14 ,,	
Straits Budget, (Weekly issue of	Yearly 3,000 copies	12 00 р. а.	2 00 p. a.	Lendrum, Ltd., 3, Temple Avenus
Straits Times) Straits Produce	Weekly 3,500 copies Quarterly (4,000 copies	3 50 р. а.	0 10 р. с.	London, E. C., 4.
Straits Times			18 00 ,,	Do.
The Malaya Tribune		o 05 p. c.	0 04 daily	1
The Rafflesian	Daily 800 copies	15 00 p. a. 0 35 p. c.	1 00 p. m 0 12 p. a	
	(3 Issues Yearly)	1 00 p. a.		
The Traders' Review	_			
Tsing Nien				
Uchapan Baru	500 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Union Times, Chinese Evening Daily Newspapers	4,200 copies	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m	. 0 06	John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., 66 Old Boiley, London, E. C., 4. Far Eastern Advertising Agency
Up and On	350 copies (3 Issues Yearly)	1 00 р. а.	0 12 p. a	London) Limited, 36 Southamp ton Street, Strand, London W.C., 2

Comment Publications		<del></del>	T	· · · -	·
Annual Departmental Reports  Blue Book	Title of Publication	Circulation	and Subscrip-	to United	Address of Dondon Agent
State   Stat	overnment Publications		\$ c.	\$ <i>c</i> .	
State   Stat	nual Departmental Reports		5 00 р. с.	<b>2 2</b> 5	·
Government Gazette   900   copies   Weekly   20   copies   10   00   p. a.   12   00   p. a.   12   00   p. a.   12   00   p. a.   15   00   p. a.   1	e Book	325 copies	5 00 ,,	<b>2</b> 25 p. c.	
Miscellaneous Lists and Public   Sodies for 1929   .	vernment Gazette	900 copiés	•• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	12 00 р. а.	
Ordinances of the Straits Settlements		420 copies	• • •	0 20 р. с.	
A		400 copies	3 00 "	0 52 ,,	
Postal Express		450 copies	3 00 ,,	0 25 ,,	
Postal Guide		1,500 copies	12 00 թ. ռ.	0 03	
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	stal Guide	550 copies	1 00 р. с.	0 24	
Monthly	Yannuil .	196 copies	300 "	2 25 p. c.	
A. C. S. Magazine			1 50 "	0 16 ,,	
Ban Kian, Half Monthly Magnzine   Blue Triangle News     400 copies   480 p. a.   400 copies   Monthly   1,120 copies   Monthly   1,120 copies   Weekly   1,120 copies   Weekly   1,120 copies   Weekly   1,120 copies   Weekly   1,000 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   260 copies   Weekly   260 copies   Weekly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   350 p. c.   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies   Monthly   260 copies	Other Publications				
Ban Kian, Half Monthly Magazine   1,000 copies   1,000 copies   480 p. a.   5 ree to Members   1,120 copies	C. S. Magazine		1 00 p.a.	0 12 p. a.	
Blue Triangle News	ı Kian, Half Monthly Magazine	1,000 copies	0 0 <b>2</b> p. c.		
Cheng Tien   1,120 copies   0 05 p. c.   0 02   Weekly   1,000 copies   Weekly   1,000 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   260 copies   Weekly   500 annually   Free   0 02   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   1,530 copies   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   1,530 copies   1,530 copies   Weekly   1,530 copies   1,530 co	e Triangle News		Free to Mem-	0 03	
Forward, Tamil Newspaper Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange Circular Goodyear News Hup Khuan Import and Export List Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society of Architect (Incorporated) Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily  I,000 copies Weekly  1,000 copies Weekly Weekly  260 copies Weekly Weekly Soo annually Soo annually Soo annually Soo opies Weekly  500 annually Soo opies Weekly  500 annually Soo opies Monthly Soo opies Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Weekly Soo opies Soo	ng Tien	1,120 copies		0 02	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular	ward, Tamil Newspaper	1,000 copies	0 05 р. с.	0 02 p. c.	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange Circular Goodyear News Hup Khuan Goodyear News Hup Khuan Hup Khua		1,530 copies			
Hup Khuan 2,000 copies Monthly 200 copies Daily  Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society of Architect (Incorporated) Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily 2,000 copies Monthly 3,500 copies Monthly 3,500 copies O 10 p. c. O 04 p. c.	ser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange	260 copies			
Import and Export List   Monthly 200 copies   Daily 1,000 copies   Quadriannually 350 copies   Monthly 200 p. a.    Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society of Architect (Incorporated)   Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily   3,500 copies   O 10 p. c.   O 04 p. c.    Monthly 200 copies   S 50 p. c.   O 12   Messrs. Wheldon & Wesley, New Oxford Street, London   O 16   O 16   O 04 p. c.    Monthly 200 copies   Nil   O 16   O 04 p. c.    Monthly 200 copies   Nil   O 16   O 04 p. c.    Monthly 200 copies   O 10 p. c.   O 04 p. c.	J				
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society of Architect (Incorporated) Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) And Royal Press, Chinese Daily Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated)		Monthly 200 copies	0 ()4 p. c.		
Journal of the Singapore Society of Architect (Incorporated) Monthly Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily 3,500 copies 0 10 p. c. 0 04 p. c.	rnal of the Malayan Branch,	Daily 1,000 copies	3 50 p. c.		Messrs. Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd., New Oxford Street, London
of Architect (Incorporated) Monthly Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily 3,500 copies 0 10 p. c. 0 04 p. c.	rnal of the Singapore Society		Nil	0 16	
	f Architect (Incorporated)	Monthly	0 10 p. c.		
Newspaper Daily 24 00 p. a.  Lembaga Malayu 1,400 copies 0 05 daily 0 02 daily	lewspaper	Daily -	24 00 p. a.		
Daily 10 00 p. a. 0 50 p. m.		Daily -	10 00 p. a.	0 50 p. m.	The Melawar M. 31 1 1
The same state of the same sta	·	per quarter	6 00 p. a.		The Malayan Medical Journal 67 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4
Weekly 9 00 p. a.  Malaysia Message 1,750 copies 0 10 p. c. 0 03	•	Weekly	9 00 p. a.		
Market Report Monthly 400 copies 12 00 p. a.		Monthly	10.00		
Nam Seng Pao Weekly 1,112 copies 0 30 p. m. 0 02	-	Weekly	0 30 p.m.		
Nanas Bi-weekly 3 00 p. a. 150 copies Free 0 02		Bi-weekly 150 copies	3 00 p.a.		
Monthly		Monthly			

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ <i>c</i> .	<b>\$</b> c.	
Nanyang Siang Pau Press	4,650 copies	0 10 p. c.	0 04 թ. շ.	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun	Daily 1,500 copies	2 00 p. m. 0 08 p. c.	0 02 .,	
Pertandaan Zaman	Daily 2,905 copies	1 50 p.m. 1 75 p.a.	0 02 "	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	Monthly 2,400 copies	Free		
Scouting in Malaya	Yearly 1,650 copies	0 10 р. с.	0 03	Boy Scouts Association, 25, Buckingham Palace Road
Shipping Report	Monthly 100 copies	30 00 p.a		London, .W., I.
Shun Pao (The Star Magazine)	Daily 1,500 copies	0 05 p. c.	0 02	
Siew Han Pao	Weekly 1,115 copies	0 20 p a. 	0 03	
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Evening News publishers	Daily 5,424 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 03 р. с.	1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holburn. Viaduct, London, E. C., 1. Messrs. D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd., London, E. C., 4. Messis. Mather and Crowther
				Ltd., New Bridge Street, London, E. C. G. H. Taylor, 25, Manor Way, Wallington, Surray, England.
Singapore and Malayan Directory Singapore and Malayan Rough	1,700 copies 5,500 copies	15 00 ,, 2 50 ,,	1 50 	F. Algar, Gracechurch Street, E.C.
Diary	2,500 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 7 50 p. qr.	0 06 р. с.	Lendrum, Ltd., 3, Temple Avenue London, E. C.
Singapore Free Press, (Weekly Mail)		0 25 p. c. 4 50 p. qr.	0 06 ,,	Do.
Singapore Hua Pao	5,000 copies Per issue	0 20 p. c. 2 50 p. qr. 4 75 ½ qr. 9 00 p. a.		
St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly	350 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 02 ,,	
Paper St. Joseph's Magazine	1,100 copies Yearly	1 00 p. m. 0 50 p. c.	0 14 ,,	
Straits Budget, (Weekly issue of		12 00 р. а.	2 00 p. a.	Lendrum, Ltd., 3, Temple Avenus London, E. C., 4.
Straits Times) Straits Produce	3,500 copies Quarterly (4,000 copies		0 10 p. c.	
Straits Times			18 00 ,,	Do.
The Malaya Tribune	Daily 4,000/5,000 copie	es 0 05 p.c. 15 00 p.a.	0 04 daily 1 00 p. m	
The Rafflesian	(3 Issues	0 35 p. c. 1 00 p. a.	0 12 p. a	
The Traders' Review	Yearly) 1, 115 copies			
Tsing Nien	1,500 copies			
Uchapan Baru	500 copies	0 10 p. c.	0 02 p. e.	
Union Times, Chinese Evening Daily Newspapers	"I Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m	0 06	John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., 65 Old Bailey, London, E. C., 4.
Up and On	350 copies (3 Issues Yearly)	1 00 р. а.	0 12 р. а	Far Eastern Advertising Agency London) Limited, 36 Southamp- ton Street, Strand, London W.C., 2

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agen if any		
Penang		\$ c.	\$ c.			
Chamber of Commerce, Daily Imports and Exports Lists	70 copies Daily	0 40 p. c. Mem. \$6 p. m. Non-Mem. \$10	0 02 р. с.			
Chamber of Commerce Market Report Chamber of Commerce Annual	125 copies Fortnightly 150 copies	p. m. 0 60 p. c. Mem. 0 40 p. c. \$3 p. c. for	0 02 ,, 0 08 ,,			
Report  Chamber of Commerce Quarterly Stock Lists	Annually 100 copies Quarterly	Non-Mem. Mem. free Mem. 050 p. c. Non-Mem	0 02 "			
"Al-Ikhwan" (Malay Monthly Magazine)	750 copies Monthly	0 60 p. c. 0 35 p. c. \$3 50 p. a.	0 02 ,,			
Idaran Zaman	1,500 copies Weekly	0 12 p, c \$6 00 p, a. local	0 02 "	•		
Kwong Wah Yit Poh Chinese Daily	1,500 copies Daily	\$22 00 p. a local	0 04 ,,			
Nanyang Times, Ltd.	900 copies	\$28 00 p. a. foreign 0 10 p. c.				
Penang Sin Poe	Daily 1.500 copies Daily	\$22 00 p. a. 0 05 p. c. 0 10 p. c.	0 06 "			
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	3,000 copies Daily	for circulation rate () 10 p. c. \$30 00 p. a. local \$30 p.a. country	0 06 "	Messrs. Freeman & Co., 33, Pate noster Row, London, E. C., 4. (Advertising Agents)		
Do.	200 copies Weekly	\$42 p.a. foreign 0 50 p.c. \$21 00 p.a.	0 06 ,	Messrs. Lendrum, Ltd., 3, Temp Avenue, London, R. C., 4.		
Straits Echo (Daily)	<b>2,5</b> 00 copies	0 10 р. е.	0 04 ,,	(General Agents)		
Straits Echo (Weekly)	Daily 75 copies	\$2 50 p.m. local 0 40 p. c.		D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd., Lond		
Sunday Gazette	Weekly 3,500 copies Weekly	\$1.50 p.m. 0.10 p.c. \$5.20 p.a. local	0 04 ,,	Do.		
I'he Film News		\$6 40 p. a. country \$8 40 p. a. foreign Free. Postage	0 02			
The Moral Trainer (Malay Novel)	Weekly 1,000 copies	\$2 50 p. a. 0'65 each				
'Saudara'' (Malay Weekly Paper)	Monthly 1,500 copies	\$6 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0.09	·		
Chahya Timor	Weekly 1,000 copies Weekly	0 50 p.m. 0 13 p. e. 82 00 for	0 02 ,,			
The Eastern Courier		3 months 0 <b>2</b> 0 p.c. \$-00 p.m local	0 02 ,,			
Semangat Islam (Malay Montly Magazine)	1,000 copies	\$11 p.m. foreign = 0 25 p. c. §2 40 p. a.	0 02 ,,			
Malacca						
Malacca Guardian (Weckly)	1,000 copies	0-10 p. c.	0 04 ,,			
Optimist	Weekly 300 copies per term	1 00 p. q. 2 00 p. a. 0 50 p. c.				

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- (I) CURRENCY
- (2) BANKING
- (3) WEIGHTS & MEASURES

#### (1) CURRENCY

Average				Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1929				
Rate of Exchange with London during the past year	List of Coins Current, with relative Value	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legisla- tive Authority	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year	Colonial Government	Private Banks			
Bauk Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/37 Sterling, 4 months sight, 2/41 s	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60 Dollars of 100 cents Half-dollars of 50 cents Silver Coins of 10 cents Silver Coins of 5 cents Nickel Coins of 5 cents Copper Coins of 1 cent Copper Coins of 1 cent Copper Coins of 1 cent	The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements follar and the Straits Settlements follar and the Straits Settlements follar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount.  The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.  The Nickel coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.  The Copper Coine specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar.  An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1940, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 25th June, 1903, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece decribed in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have censed to be legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have censed to be legal tender in the Colony.	\$6,359,725-00	Average monthly circulation \$108,616,795-21	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:—  Singapore Branch \$39,647  Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:—  Singapore Branch \$33.583 Penang Branch \$23,141  \$138,640  The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one- third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to main- tain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settle- ments. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1929, of \$104,159,136.75			

<sup>\*</sup> For the Schedules see pages 4, 5 and 6

## (2) BANKING

Currency Accounts		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony								
By Govern- ment	By the Public	Name of Bank.	No. of Establish- ments in the Colony	Under what authority established	Capital paid up	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1929	Amount of Deposits in the Colony			
In dollars and cents	In dollars and cents	Chartered Bank of India, Austra- lia and China	Two	Under its Charter	£3,000,000	\$42,269 (S) \$39,647 (P)				
		Hongkong and Shanghai Bank- ing Corporation	Three	Ordinance X of 1881 (Ordinance 212)	\$20,000,000 a	\$33,583 (8) \$23,141 (P) 				
		Mercantile Bank of India, Limited Nederlandsche Handel-Maatsch-	Two	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890	£1,050,000		ascertained			
		appij (Netherlands Trading Society)	Two	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892	(Guilders) 80,000,000		This cannot be ascertained			
		National City Bank of New York	One	(Ordinance 216) American	\$110,000.0005		•			
		Nederlandsch- Indische Handels- bank (Nether- lands India Com- mercial Bank)	One	Ordinance XV of 1904 (Ordinance 221)	(Gold)					
		Banque de l'Indo-Chine	One	French (Ordinance 222)	(Francs) 68,400,000					
		The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd The Chinese	One		\$2,000,000 <i>c</i>					
		Commercial Bank Limited Bank of Taiwan Limited Yokohama Speci	One One		\$1,000,000¢ (Yen.) 13,125,000 (Yen.)					
		Bank Ho Hong Bank China and South ern Bank	One Three		100,000,000 \$4,000,000c (Yen.) 1,875,000					
		Oversea Chinese Bank Lee Wah Bank P. & O. Banking	. Two One		\$5,250,000 <i>c</i> \$1,604,950					
		Corporation Thos. Cook & So (Bankers) Ltd Kwong Lee Banl	n One		£2,594,160 £125,000					
		ing Co. The Eastern Ban Ltd. National Cou	One		\$500,000 £1,000,000					
		mercial & Saving Bank, Ltd.	One		<b>\$</b> 314,080					

(a) Hongkong Currency.

(b) United States Currency.

(c) Straite Currency.

Return of copper coin imported into and exported from British Malaya during the years 1928 and 1929.

Impor	rted	Exported				
1928	1929	1928	1929			
\$1,700	\$12,050	\$268	\$689			

#### SCHEDULES

#### FIRST SCHEDULE

#### Subsidiary Coins

1	2 Coin		3	4	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		7 Limit of Tender
Proportion of Dollar for which Tender			Metal	Millesimal Fineness					
					Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
'20		Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	800	83.81	5'430	79.6	5.128	2 Dollars
.10	Do.	Ten-Cent Piece	٠,,	800	41.00	2.712	39.8	2.2579	i 1 <b>3</b> 3
•05	Do.	Five-Cent Piece	Copper	800	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.500	i ••
•	Do.	One-Cent Piece	or mixed metal.		144.00	9.331	_	<u>-</u>	1 Dollar
.002	Do.	Half-Cent Piece	,,	_	72.00	4 665		_	
.0025	Do.	Quarter-Cent Piece	"	! -	36° <b>0</b> 0	2'333	-	. —	

#### SECOND SCHEDULE

Coin	Metal	Millesimal	Standard	l Weight	Least Current Weight	
Coin	Fineness		Grains	Grammes	Grair s	Grammes
Sovereign	Gold	916.6	123.274	7:988	122'500	7'93787
Straits Settlements Dollar	Silver	900	312	20.312	308	19.228
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10,103	154	9*979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:-

Weight per piece Grains Grammies		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1.6	0.108	Three-thousandths
الماليسي		

Section 19 5

W	Veight per piece												
Grains	Grammes		•			Milles	imal Fine	ness					
0.1	0.062		Three-thousandths							-			
				THIRD S	снери	LE							
				New Sub	sidiary C	oi ns							
Proportion of Dollar					Millesim	d]	andard W	eight	Leas	t Current W	Limit of		
for which Tender	C	oin		Metal	Finenes		ains G	rammes	nes Grains Gr		Tender		
.50 .10 .02	Straits Settlements Do. Do.	Twenty-Cent Ten-Cent Pi Five-Cent P	ece	Silver.	600 600 600	500 41.90 2.715		39.8 3.		158 2 Dollar:			
The re	emedy allowance for	hese Straits	Settlement	s Subsidia	ry Silver	Coin sh	all be as f	ollows :-	_	<u> </u>			
	Weight per piece of	the value of o	ne Dollar							<u> </u>			
	Grains		Grammes		-			Millesim	al Fin	eness			
2000 0.1300					Four-thousandths								
				New Sul	sidiar, C	oins	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						
Proportion of Dollar	Coin		Metal	Milles	imal	Standard Weight		Leas	Least Current Weight		Limit of Tende		
for which Tender				Finer		Grains	ins Gramn	es Gr	ains	Grammes			
	Straits Settlemen	ts:—											
.50 .02	Twenty-cent p Ten-cent piece Five-cent piece	•••	,, .	40	ю	83:81 41:90 20:95	5.43 2.71 1.35	5	79·6 39·8 19·9	5°158 2°579 1°290	2 Dollars		
The re	medy allowance for t	hese Straits S	ettlement	s Subsidiai	y Silver (	oin sha	ill be as fo	ollows :	•				
	Weight per piece of	the value of o	ne dollar					1illesima	ıl Fine	ness			
Grains Gramme			Grammes			minosinal Pineness							
	2.000		0.1396					1	0		·		
		***		New Sub	sidinry Co	ก์ทร							
Proportion of Dollar for which	Coin	1	Metal	Millesim Finenes	al	tandard	ard Weight		andard Weight		Veight Least Curre Weight		Limit of Tender
Tender						ains	Gramn	es		B	- I - I - I - I - I - I - I - I - I - I		
		1		1	,		I .						

## FOURTH SCHEDULE

		8	TRAITS	SETT	LEMENI	'S D	OLLAR			
	Coin			etal	Millesin	11561	Standard	Weight	Least Cu	rrent Weigh
					Finene		Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settleme	nts Dollar		Sil	lver	500		260	16.848	256	16.588
The remed	y allowance	for the Si	traits Settle	ement	s dollar sh	all be	as follow	's:—	<del>'</del>	
	w	eight per	r Piece					Millesi	nal Finene	ar a
G	trains .			Gram	mes		-			
	1.6			0.1	04				10	
	STRAITS	S SETTL	EMENTS	FIFT	Y-CENT	PIE	CE OR	HALF-DOI	LAR	
	Coin		M	etal	Millesin Finene		Standar	d Weight	Least Cu	rrent Weight
					Tinone	ae	Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Se Piece	ettlements Fr or Half-Do	fty-cont lla <b>r</b>	Si	lver	500		130	8.424	128	8:294
The remedy	allowance fo	or the Str	aits Settlen	nents	fifty-cent	piece	shall be	as follows:-	_	
	w	eight pe	Piece					Millori	mal Finen	
C	l rains			Gram	mes		-	Millesi	mai finen	888
	1.0			0.00	65				10	
		TEN-C	CENT PIE	CE A	AND FI	VE-CI	ENT PI	ECE		•
Proportion of Dollar for	Coin	Metal	Millesin		Standard	Weig	ght L	east Curren	t Weight	Limit of
which Tender			Finenes	38 -	Grains	Gran	nmes	Grains G	rammes	Tender
·10	Ten-cent piece	Silver	400		32.5	2:	106	30	1.944	2 dollars
·05	Five-cent piece	Nickel bronze, or Nickel	,		61.73	4.(	000	-	-	do.
The remed	y allowance	for the te	en-cent piec	e sha	ll be as fo	llows :	:	<del></del>	<u>-</u>	
We	eight per pie	ce of the	value of Or	ıe Dol	llar			34'11 '	1 73*	
G	rains			Gram	mes		-	W 111681	mal Finene	
	2.0			0.12	296				10	
The remedy	allowance f	or the fiv	e-cent piece	e shal	l be as fol	lows:				
		Weigh	nt					Millesi	mal Finene	88
A weight not e	vegeding the	waicht -	of one piece	in ov	ony fonts	niego»				
		weight (		ти ем		10008				<u> </u>

### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures

#### ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

### DOLLARS AND CENTS

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance. 1886, (now ()rdinance No. 37) which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the Unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the Unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the Unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these Units or Standards are given below:-

#### SCHEDULE-A

#### Lineal Measure

3											
	1	Foot									
•••	3		1	Yard							
	161		5 l		1	Pole	or P	erch			
	660		220	•••	40				1	Furlong	
											1 Mile
		1 3 161 660	1 Foot 3 16½ 660	1 Foot 3 1 16½ 5½ 660 220	1 Foot 3 1 Yard 16½ 5½ 660 220	1 Foot 3 1 Yard 16½ 5½ 1 660 220 40	1 Foot 3 1 Yard 16½ 5½ 1 Pole 660 220 40	1 Foot 3 1 Yard 16½ 5½ 1 Pole or F 660 220 40	1 Foot 3 1 Yard 16½ 5½ 1 Pole or Perch 660 220 40	1 Foot 3 1 Yard 16½ 5½ 1 Pole or Perch 660 220 40 1	1 Foot 3 1 Yard

#### Superficial Measure

Inches	•									
144	 1	Foot								
1,296	 9		1 Y	ard						
39,204	 $272\frac{1}{4}$		301		1	Pole				
1,568,160	 10,890		1,210		40		l l	Rood		
6,272,640	43,560		4,840		160		4	•••	l	Acre

#### Avoirdupois Weight

Dram	8				•		•			
16		1	Our	nce						
256		16		1	Pound					
3,584		224		14		1	Stone			
28,672		1,792		112		8		1	Hundredweight	
573,440		35,840		2,240		160		20		1 Ton

#### MEASURES OF CAPACITY

### Dry Measure

G1118.													
2		1	Pau c	or Qu	ıarter	Chu	pak						
4		2		ĺ	Pint .	or H	alf Chu	pak					
8		4		2		1	Quart	òr 1	Chupal	<b>c</b>			
32		16		8		4	•	1	Gallon	or l	Gantan	g	
<b>6</b> 4													
256		128		64		32		8		4	Pecks of	r l	Bushel
2,048	•••	1,024		512		256		64		32	•••	8	or 1 Quarter

## Liquid Measure

Gulls.														
2		1	Pau o	r Qu	arter	Chur	ak							
4		2		1	Pint	or H	alf (	Chupal	k					
8		4		2		1	Qua	rt or	l Chupak					•
32											Gantang			
2,016	•••	1,008		504		252		63		1	Hogshead			
4,032		2,016		1,008		<b>504</b>		126		2	•••	or	1	Pipe
8,064		4,032	2	2,016		1,008		252		4			2	or l Ton

### SCHEDULE-B

```
1 Tahil =
                                1\frac{1}{3} oz. 1\frac{1}{3} lbs. 100 Katis
       16 Tahils =
1,600 Tahils = 100 Katis
64,000 Tahils = 4,000 Katis
                                                       = 1 Pikul = 133\frac{1}{3} lbs.
= 40 Pikuls = 1 Koyan = 5,333\frac{1}{3} lbs.
   \begin{cases} 1 \text{ chhun} = 1 \\ 10 & \dots \end{cases}
```

<sup>\*</sup> Though land is now measured as above mentioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles:—

<sup>1</sup> Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1 acres (nearly)
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1 acres (nearly)

# IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Reference should be made to the 1929 British Malaya Import and Export Return for information as to Trade, and that Return should be regarded as an appendix to this volume.

(S. of S. D. No. 350 of 15th August, 1928, C.S.O. 8229-28.)

# SHIPPING

No. 1.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons

			1			В	RITISI	Ŧ						_
Name (	of Port		W	ITH CARGO	ES	I	n Ballast			TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan Christmas Isla	   and		10,048 2,608 1,506 1,311	442,160 94,149 16,584 9,387	99,147 21,891 3,472 6,135	584 459 404	16,115 19,799 4,651	4,141 2,520 1,037	10,632 3,067 1,910 1,311	458,275 113,948 21,235 9,387	103,288 24,411 4,509 6,135	10,910 3,593 735 	388,215 125,244 12,726 	40.545 13,63 1,692 
	Tot	al	15,473	562,280	130,645	1,447	40,565	7,698	16,920	602,845	138,343	15,238	526,185	55.430

## No. 2.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons

						., В	RITISI	ł						
Name	Name of Port			ITH CARGO	ES	I	n Ballast	•		TOTAL		Win	TH CARGOE	s
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan Christmas Is			9,505 2,282 1,689 1,311	377,175 88,950 13,006 9,387	95,318 21,052 3,616 6,135	1,620 761 252 	101,353 26,288 7,692 	8,040 3,106 939 	11,125 3,043 1,941 1,311	478,528 115,238 20,698 9,387	104,258 24,158 4,555 6,135	9,057 2,170 681 	295,970 65,721 9,901	34,348 8,041 1,515 
	Total	•••	14,787	488,518	126,121	2,633	135,333	12,985	17,420	623,851	139,106	11,908	371,592	44,004

## No. 3.-Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons

			1				В	RITISH	H.			!			
Name	e of Po	ort		w	Vith Cargo	DES	ı	IN BALLAST			TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan				2,649 795 141	4,080,760 217,753 113,998	212,718 42,921 12,204	18 1 	51,041 12,162 	970 484 ·	2,050 795 141	4,092,922 217,753 113,998	213,202 42,921 12,204	4,678 995 81 2	9,463,806 2,523,136 120,139 1,002	64,780
Christmas Is		<b>.</b>		8,635	7,935	564,996	19	63,203	1,454	8,654	7,935	508,450	5,757	12,108,083	396,985

## No. 4.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons

						В	RITISI	H						
Name	e of l'ort		w	ITH CARGO	ES	I	n Ballast	•		TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Ves <b>se</b> ls	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan Christmas I	   sland		4,993 2,638 795 141	6,070,078 4,064,240 217,751 113,998	305,999 212,318 42,919 12,204	85 8 	260,039 21,656  7,935	5,653 674  598	5,078 2,646 795 141	6,340,017 4,085,896 217,751 113,998 7,935	311,652 212,992 42,919 12,204 598	4,597 982 81 2	0,008,023 2,500,518 120,141 1,002 62,581	339,57 <sup>6</sup> , 62,982 3,659 65 1,080
	Total	•••	8,567	10,466,967	573,440	106	208,530	6,925	8,673	10,765,507	580,365	5,687	11,692,265	407,362

### Section 21

## Net Register ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

	FOREI	G N								TOTAI	ī.			
I	N BALLAST			TOTAL	10.000 \$ days	· w	ITH CARGO	ES	I	n Ballast			TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
467 150 102	14,051 5,291 1,687 	2,036 884 234 	3,743 837 	402,266 130,535 14,413	42,581 14,077 1,926 	20,958 6,201 2,241 1,311	830,375 219,393 29,310 9,387	139,692 35,084 5,164 6,135	1,051 609 506 	30,166 25,090 6,338 	6,177 3,404 1,271	22,000 6,810 2,747 1,311	860,541 244,483 35,648 9,387	145,86c 38,488 6,431 6,135
719	21,029	3,154	15,957	547,214	58,584	30,711	1,088,465	186,075	2,166	61,594	10,852	32,877	1,150,059	196,927

## Net Register CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

	FORE	GN								TOTAI	•			
I	N BALLAST	7		TOTAL		Wı	TH CARGO	ES .	1	n Ballast	•		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
2,245 1,648 144	107,161 64,429 4,797 	7,444 5,999 3 <sup>6</sup> 7 	3,818 825	403,131 130,150 14,698	41,792 14,040 1,982	18,562 4,452 2,370 1,311	673,145 154,671 22,907 9,387	129,666 29,093 5,231 6,135	3,865 2,409 396 	208,514 90,717 12,489	16,384 9,105 1,306	22,427 6,861 2,766 1,311	881,659 245,388 35,396 9,387	146,050 38,198 6,537 6,135
4,037	176,387	13,810	15,945	547,979	57,814	26,695	860,110	170,125	6,670	311,720	26,795	33,365	1,171,830	196,920

# Net Register and over ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

	FOREI	GN		•						TOTAI	5			
I	n Ballast			TOTAL		w	ith Cargo	ES	I	n Ballast	•		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
35   25	87,398 9,931  62,581	1,666 457  1,080	4,713 997 81 2 25	9,551,204 2,533,067 120,139 1,002 62,581	330,140 65,237 3,657 65 1,080	9,715 3,645 876 143	15,445,046 6,603,896 337,892 115,000 7,935	277,498	53 2 25	138,439 22,093  62,581	2,636 941  1,080	9,768 3,647 870 143 38	15,583,485 6,625,989 337,892 115,000 70,516	627,674 278,439 46,578 12,269 1,678
61	159,910	3,203	5,818	12,267,993	400,188	14,392	22,509,769	961,981	80	223,113	4,657	14,472	22,732,882	966,638

# Net Register and over CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

	FOREI	GN								TOTAI	L	•		
I	n Ballast			Total		w	ITH CARGO	ES	I	N BALLAST	•		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
 	230,554 18,320 	4,255 975 	4,690 996 81 2 25	0,238,577 2,518,847 120,141 1,002 62,581	343,831 63,957 3,659 65 1,080	9,590 3,620 876 143 25	15,079,001 6,564,758 337,892 115,000 62,581	645,575 275,300 46,578 12,269 1,080	178 22  	499,593 39,985   7,935	9,908 1,649  598	9,768 3,642 876 143 38	15,578,594 6,604,743 337,892 115,000 70,516	055,483 270,949 40,578 12,269 1,678
107	248,883	5,230	5,794	11,941,148	412,592	14,254	22,159,232	980,802	213	547,513	12,155	14,467	22,706,745	992,957

# SHIPPING

**SINGAPORE** 

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels Settlements from each

						В	RITISI	1						
	ies whence		w	ITH CARGOE	:s	]    -  -	N BAI.LAST			TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	)ES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Bali			•••	•••	•••						•	1	40	24
Celebes	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		1	10	
China _	•••	• •	•••		•••	•••		•••	•••			44	2,000	771
Dutch Borne		•••	1	48	7	•••	•••	•••	1	48	7	32	678	241
French Indo		•••	•••	'	•••	•••	•••	•••			•••	62	2,641	868
Java Iohore	•••	•••	2,593	81,487	20.214		853		2,616	82.040	39,360	I 5 677	60	17
Kelantan	•••	•••	2,593	233	30,214	23 3	266	146	2,010	82,340	42	5,677	129,551	12.3())
Labuan	•••		2	95	17			21	2	95	17	'		9
Malacca			47	2,503	388		643	48	58	3,146	436	15	014	
Natunas Islan		•••	7/	-,,505						3,140		2	25	ľ
Negri Sembil			Q	424	33				9	424	,	114	9,344	57
Nicobar Islan			1	' '	•••	•••					•••		,,,,,,,,,	1
Netherlands A	Archipelago		5,225	151,825	43,762	512	12,181	3,749	5,737	164,006	47,511	1,278	37,900	6.02
Patani		•••	•••		•••						;			
Pahang	•••	•••	93	11,528	443	. 3	324	. 12	96	11,852	455	71	5,146	34
Penang	•••	•••	15	933	148	1	63	7	16	996	155	7	507	j 5
Perak	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	6	428	2
Rhio	•••	•••	290	10,877	6,224	13	146	73	303	11,023	6,297	1,435	34,573	9,58
Sarawak	•••	•••	1 00	Ç1	7	•••		•••	I	91	. 7	1	32	1
Selangor	•••	•••	88	7,890	383	10	996	42	98	8,886	425	133		6.4
Siam	•••	•••	6	488	<b>4</b> 6	2	155	14	8	643	60	19	1,493	2:
Singora	•••	•••	1,652	171,666	٠.,		366		1,656				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Sumatra	•••	•••		2,072	8,357	1 4	122	15		172,032	8,372	1,982	151,443	8,4
Trengganu	•••	•••	23	2,0/2	97		122	14	25	2,194	111		1,169	1)
	Total	<i>.</i>	10,048	442,160	00,147	584	16,115	4,141	10,632	458,275	103,288	10,010	388,215	40,54

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam. Motor and Oil Vessels Settlements to each

						В	RITIS	Н						
	s to which		w	ITH CARGOE	es .	1	N BALLAST	. !		TOTAL		, v	ITH CARGO	ES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Cre
Anambas Islan	d											ı	10	,   
Andaman Islar	ıd						•.•	•••		<b> </b>		l		
Bali	•••				•••	٠		•••				6	234	
Celebes	•••	•••			•••		<b>i</b>	•••			•••	9	103	1
China		•••			•••			•••		•••		4	200	
Dinding	•••	•••				1	•••				•••	l '		
Dutch Borneo	•••		1	91	7		1		1	91	7	40	<b>7</b> 61	2
French Indo C	hina		l . <b></b>	'								71	3,280	1.1
lava	•••				•••	1	5	3	1	l 5	3			
lohore			2,454	71,701	38,022	154	12,595	905	2,608	84,296	38,927	4,810	108,530	10,5
Kelantan			4	400	22				4	400	22	4	362	
Labuan			i	60	7	1	25	11	2	94	18		1	l
Malacca			120	6,702	658	2	38	6	131	6,740	664	45	2,816	12
Natunas Island	i		´	"	•••		l T		~		· ·	I	79	1
Negri Sembila	n	•••	28	1,126	110	l	•••		28	1,126	011	92	7,632	4.
Netherlands A			5,287	147,078	43,490	776	20,537	4,986	6,063	167,615	48,485	1,240	33,658	
Patani		• • •			•••			•••				•••		·
Pahang	•••		51	6,585	241	33	3,830	166	84	10,415	407	51	3,635	27
Penang	•••		16	1,076	100	2	42	17	18	1,118	123	18	1,218	12
Perak	•••		3	284	14		1	•••	3	284	14	10	630	
Rhio			284	11,231	5,865	32	793	149	316	12,024	6,014	1,419	33,145	0.10
Sarawak	•••		i	02	7				1	92	7	3	240	1 5
Selangor		•••	67	5,581	300	23	2,741	111	90	8,322	411	65	4,644	32
Siam		•••	9	712	75		•••	•••	9	712	75	14	1,117	18
Singora	•••		· ´		•••	ļ	•••		1	1	•••			
Sumatra			1,151	122,056	6,200	585	59,735	2,535	1,736	182,691	8,831	1,136	93,086	5.25
Trengganu	•••	•••	19	1,482	80	11	1,012	51	30	2,494	131	81	572	ļ ~;
	Total		9,505	377,175	95,318	1,620	101,353	8,940	11,125	478,528	104,258	9,057	295,970	34.34

Section 21

under 50 Tons Net Register ENTERED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Country in the Year 1929

	FOREI	G N								TOTAL				
	In Ballast			Total		w	ITH CARGOE	:s		IN BALLAST			TOTAL	· · · · · ·
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
													, .	
I	25 8	12	2	65 18	36	ı	40	24 8	1	25 8	12	. 2	65	. 36
I	60	9	46	2,069	17 805	44	2,000	771	1	60	9	46	2,069	805
2	126	34 151	45	804	392	33	726	248	2	126	34 151	46	852	399
13	30	131	63	2,671	880	62	2,641	868	13	30	131	63	2,671	880
	30	'2	1	60	17	1	60	17	'	30	12	03	60	17
195	6,234	464	5,872	135,785	12,863	8,270	211,038	51,613	218	7,087	610	8,488	218,125	52,223
195	65	12	2	130	21	4	298	30	4	331	33	8	620	63
•••						2	95	17	'			2	95	17
8	574	38	23	1,488	106	62	3,417	456	10	1,217	86	81	4,634	542
•••			2	25	12	2	25	12				2	25	12
10	878	50	124	10,222	623	123	9,768	606	10	878	50	133	10,646	656
•••	•••		•••	•••		···			•••				•••	
151	3,327	921	1,429	41,227	6,946	6,503	189,725	49,787	663	15,508	4,670	7,166	205,233	54,457
•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••		···.		•••		•••	•••	
3	155	20	74	5,301	370	164	10,674	787	6	479	38	170	17,153	825
I	31	12	8	538	64	6	1,440	200	2	94	19	24	1,534	210
			6	428		1	428	26				1,800	428	26
62	1,403	150	1,497	35,976	9,738 16	1,725	45,450	15,812	75	1,549	223	1,000	46,999	16,035
•••		•••	133	10,187	643	221	18,077	1,020		90)	42	231	19,073	1,058
	72	7	20	1,565	220	25	1,981	268	3	227	21	28	2,208	280
_	/2	′	20			25			3	/		20	2,200	
	725	85	1,993	152,168	8,555	3,634	323,100	16,826	15	1,00,1	101	3,049	324,200	16,927
6	338	52	34	1,507	222	51	3,241	267	8	460	66	59	3,701	333
		·	<del>-</del>			·								
467	14,051	2,036	11,377	402,266	42,581	20,958	830,375	139,692	1,051	30,166	6,177	22,000	860,541	145,869

under 50 Tons Net Register CLEARED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Country in the Year 1929

	FOREI	GN							•	TOTAL				<i>n</i> .
I	N BALLAST			TOTAL		w	TH CARGO	£s	1	IN BALLAST			TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
8 1 4 1 2 998 5	 127  35 62  50 108  32,844	78 16 18 20 2,286 29	1 8 6 9 4 1 44 71 1 47  5,808	10 127 234 103 200 35 823 3,280 50 2,924  141,374 362 148	2 78 83 133 62 16 313 1,166 11 202  12,816 40	 6 9 4  71  174 1 7,264 8	10  234 103 200  852 3,289  9,158 69 180,231 771 70	2  83 133 62  302 1,166  840 7 48,552 62	8 4 2 4 1 1 1,152 5	 127  35 02  55 146 25 45,439 	 78  16 18  14 26 11 3,191	1 8 6 9 4 1 45 71 2 178 2 8,416 8	10 127 234 103 200 35 014 3,280 55 9,764 94 225,670	2 78 83 133 62 16 320 1,166 14 806 18 51,743 02 32
1 195 	5,354 	1,027 	93 1,435 	7,663 39,012 	481 (5,845 	0,527 	8,758 180,736	588 49,317	971	25,891 	6,013	7,498 	8,789 205,627 	000 5 <b>5,33</b> 0
11 6  176 2 15	1,075 183  4,561 120 1,519 61	57 50  591 31 70 9	1,595 5 80	4,710 1,401 630 37,706 3 0 6,2 3 1,178	331 176 58 9,699 83 399 194	102 34 13 1,703 4 132 23	10,220 2,204 923 44,376 332 10,225 1,820	515 232 72 14,973 50 629 260	208 208 2 38	4,905 225  5,354 120 4,300 61	223 07  740 31 181	145 42 13 1,911 6 170 24	15,125 2,519 923 49,730 452 14,585 1,890	758 290 72 15,713. 90 810 260
812	(0,435 427	3,107	1,948	999	8,367 205	2,287	210,042	253	1,307	1.430	5,642 83	3,684	330,212	17,198 336
2,245	107,161	7,444	11,302	403,131	41,792	18,562	673,145	129,666	3,8/ 5	208,514	16,384	22,427	881,659	146,050

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam. Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over

						В	RITISH							
	ies whence		Wı	TH CARGOE	s		In Ballast			Тотаг		W	ITH CARGO	ES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
United King	gdom		188	961,163	20,255	I	3,627	50	189	964,790	20,305	37	198,506	4,800
British Poss Australia			60	191,650	5 212	1			64	192,809	5,256	16	82,695	2,795
Ceylon	•••	•••	63 7	16,835	5,212 259	1	1,159		7	16,835	250	3	13,451	375
Hongkong Bombay	•••	•••	88 23	219,399 83,522	8,828 1,002		3,085		89	222,484 83,522	8,866 1,992	37 79	84,501 234,792	3,073
Burmah	•••		34	106,491	5,665	3	8,203	228	37	114,694	5,89 <b>3</b>	11	23,565	£;
Calcutta Madras	•••	•••	152	549,922	19,195			•••	152 28	549,922	19,195	67	220,558 16,308	3,00
Mauras Zanzibar	•••	•••	27 I	3,583	5,106 72	I	2,338	49	20 I	123,606 3,583	5,155 72	3	10,306	33 <sup>0</sup> 237
Mauritius			2	4,462	197			•••	2	4,462	197	"		"
New Guines South Afric		•••	1 26	3,226	41 1,616			•••	1 27	3,226	41 1,657		 71,726	1,534
Canada Pac			20 I	90,404 12,811	432	1	3,627 	41 	1	94,031 12,811	432	1	5,513	70
Thursday Is	sland	•••	1	1,218	45	•••	•••	•••	1	1,218	45			
For	REIGN													
Europe :— Austria												26	157,668	1 700
Belgium	•••		2	8,967	 257	•••			2	 8,967	257	10	82,503	1,700
Denmark	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	28	132,564	1,247
France Germany	•••	•••	16	45,096 59,621	726 927	•••		••	11	45,096 59,621	726 927	91 102	499,604 422,035	13,047
Holland	•••		6	29,311	595	•••		•••	.6	29,311	595	94	536,346	14,49
Italy	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	5	25,635	200
Norway Russia	•••	•••	 20	143,163	 2,101	•••		•••	20	143,163	 2,101	2 36	9,397 152,728	1,793
Spain	• •		29 I	3,776	98	•••		•••	I	3,776	98	4	36,256	350
Sweden	•••	•••				•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	14	51,717	533
l <i>sia</i> :— Arabia	•••		1	3,407	50	•••			1	3,407	50			
China		•••	138	73,875	5,308	•••	••		138	73,875	5,308	65	197,778	7,318
French Inde	o-China	•••	1 213	1,541	40	•••		•••	1 213	1,541	40	39	176,254	4,683
Philippine I	(slands		213	935,276 129,165	24,733 1,774				213	935,276 129,165	24,733 1,774	399 22	1,804,365 83,515	33,007
<i>1frica</i> :— Egypt	•••		3	17,304	172		•••		3	17,304	172	9	36,164	59f
America:—	es, Atlantic									,				İ
United Stat	es, Pacific	•••	62 5	262,221 16,091	5,152 375				62 5	262,221 16,091	5,152 375	55 1Q	267,709 90,276	5,747 1,873
South Amer		•••	3	9,331	196	•••	•••		3	9,331	196	7	25,235	61
Mexico	•••	•••	1	2,342	33		•••		I	2,342	33	•••	•••	
Lo	CAL													
Nether East I														
Achinese Po	orts	•••	5 8	13,195 27,575	238 494		2,836 	47	6 8	16, <b>0</b> 31 27,575	285 494	12 48	24,961 174,333	77 3,82
Dutch Born			112	218,045	7,543	4	12,618	241	116	230,663	7,784	379	310,945	23,22
Java Natunas Isl		•••	144	72,323	4,429	•••			144	72,323	4,429	495	1,036,211	37,72
Rhio	and	•••	117	16,469 234	4,207 132			•••	117	16,469 234	4,207 132	I 23 4	59,658 2,897	8,21
Sumatra Other Dutc	h Islands		419 218	239,097 204,025	21,507 7,679	2 1	6,261 14,405	86 35	421 210	245,358 208,430	21,593 7,714	996 241	988,061 145,092	71,46 6,40
iam:— Siam, Prop								·				·		
•		•••	157	165,996	10,343	I	1,541	42	158	167,537	10,385	586	546,595	<b>30,</b> %.
<i>British Mala</i> Federated I	<i>ya</i> :— Malay States	·	423	223,207	26,143	τ	1,341	60	424	224 548	26,212	182	159,840	4,00
Johore		•••	1,164	116,025	43,514	'			1,164	224,548 116,025	43,514	61	159,640	4,09
Kelantan	•••	•••	61	30,916	3,994	•••			61	30,916	3,994	•••		
Trengganu British Nor	th Borneo	•••	55 46	4,528 62,705	1,995 4,668				55 46	4,528 62,705	1,995 4,668	31 1	4,735 537	1,00
Sarawak	•••	•••	65	139,507	3,427				65	139,507	3,427	133	146,813	6,45
nter Settleme Penang	ent :— 		272	166,255	20,832				250	,66 ===	0.0		06 = 1=	
Malacca		•••	272 618	167,208	33,317	•••		•••	272 618	166,255 167,208	20,832 33,317	49 21	86,747 11,746	3,24 60
							l i		1					
Christmas I	Island	•••	14	7,489	641	•••		•••	14	7,489	641	I	2,487	4

Section 21

ENTERED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1929

-	FORE	G N			,				•	TOTAL				
	IN BALLAST	•		Total		v	Vith Carg	OES		In Ballas	т		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Ne	t Crews	Vessels	Tons Ne	t Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Ne	t Crews
			37	198,506	4,809	225	1,159,669	25,064	1	3,627	50	226	1,163,296	25,114
1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 4,425  7,999   2,673	60 76 43	16 4 37 79 11 69 3 3 	17,876 84,501 234,792 23,565	435 3,073 4,566 548 4,072 336 237 	79 100 125 102 45 219 30 4 2 1 48 2	274,345 30,286 303,900 318,314 130,056 770,480 137,576 14,429 4,462 3,226 162,130 18,324 1,218	634 11,901 6,558 6,213 23,191 5,442 309 197 41 3,150 502	3 2 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,159 4,425 3,085 8,203 7,999 2,338  6,300	44 60 38  228 76 49   84	80 11 126 102 48 221 31 4 2 1 50 2	275,504 34,711 306,985 318,314 138,259 778,479 139,914 14,429 4,462 3,226 168,430 18,324 1,218	694 11,939 6,558 6,441 23,267 5,491 309
			26 19 28 91 102 94 5 2 36 4	157,668 82,503 132,564 499,604 422,035 536,346 25,635 9,397 152,728 36,256 51,717	1,395 1,247 13.047 7,199 14,494 200 107 1,798 356	26 21 28 102 118 100 5 2 65 5	157,668 91,470 132,564 544,700 481,656 505,657 25,635 9,397 295,891 40,032 51,717	1,652 1,247 13,773 8,126 15,089 200 107 3,899 454				26 21 28 102 118 100 5 2 65	157,668 91,470 132,564 544,700 481,656 565,657 25,635 9,397 295,891 40,032 51,717	1,709 1,652 1,247 13,773 8,126 15,089 200 107 3,899 454 538
8	 3,450  24,203	  346 	 66 39 407 22	 201,228 176,254 1,828,568 83,515	 7,352 4,683 33,353 1,305	1 203 40 612 51	3,407 271,653 177,795 2,739,641 212,680	50 12,626 4,723 57,740 3,079	1 8	3,450  24,203	  346 	1 204 40 620 51	3,407 275,103 177,795 2,763,844 212,680	50 12,660 4,723 58,086 3,079
			9	36,164	596	12	53,468	768				12	53,468	768
  	  	  	55 19 7	267,709 90,276 25,235 	5,747 1,873 613	117 24 10 1	529,930 106,367 34,566 2,342	10,899 2,248 809 33	••• ••• •••	 	 	117 24 10 1	529,930 101,367 34,566 2,342	10,899 2,248 809 33
 3 1   1 10	         	 117 50  51 582	12 48 382 496 123 4 997 251	24,061 174,333 320,758 1,036,859 59,658 2,897 989,044 166,960	774 3,827 23,338 47,774 8,215 306 71,515 6,989	17 56 491 639 240 8 1.415	37,256 201,908 528,990 1,108,534 76,127 3,131 1,227,158 349,117	1,012 4,321 30,764 42,153 12,422 438 92,971 14,086	7 1    3	2,836  22,431 648   7,244 26,273	47  358 50  137 617	18 56 498 640 240 8 1,418 470	40,092 201,908 551,421 1,109,182 76,127 3,131 1,234,402 375,390	1,059 4,321 31,122 42,203 12,422 438 93,108
1	1,010	. 54	587	547,605	30,918	743	712,591	41,207	2	2,551	96	745	715,142	41,303
2	2,232    6,304	    86	184 61  31 1	162,072 12,838  4,735 537 153,117	4,176 428  1,068 77 6,541	605 1,225 61 86 47 198	383,047 128,863 30,916 9,263 63,242 286,320	30,239 43,942 3,994 3,063 4,745 9,882	3    	3,573    6,304	149    86	608 1,225 61 86 47 200	380,620 128,863 30,916 9,263 63,242 292,624	30,388 43,942 3,994 3,063 4,745 9,968
I I	1 029 761	39 48	50 22 1	87,776 12,507 2,487	3,287 741 45	321 639 15	253,002 178,954 9,976	24,080 34,010 686	I I	1,029 761	39 48 	322 640 15	254,031 179,715 9,976	24,119 34,058 686
35	87,398	1,666	4,713		330,149	9,715		625,038	53	138,439	2,636	9,768		627,674

No. 1.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons

						В	RITISI	Ŧ						
Name of	Port		Wı	TH CARGO	ES	I	n Ballast			TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan Christmas Island			10,048 2,608 1,506 1,311	442,160 94,149 16,584 9,387	99,147 21,891 3,472 6,135	584 459 404	16,115 19,799 4,651 	4,141 2,520 1,037 	10,632 3,067 1,910 1,311	458,275 113,948 21,235 9,387	103,288 24,411 4,509 6,135	10,910 3,593 735 	388,215 125,244 12,726 	40,545 13,193 1,692
	Total	•••	15,473	562,280	130,645	1,447	40,565	7,698	16,920	602,845	138,343	15,238	526,185	55,430

## No. 2.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons

					В	RITISE	Ŧ						
Name of	Port	w	ITH CARGO	ES	I	n Ballast	•		TOTAL		Win	TH CARGOE	s
		Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Singapore Penang Malacca Labuan Christmas Island	•••	2,282 1,689 1,311	377,175 88,950 13,006 9,387	95,318 21,052 3,616 6,135	1,620 761 252	101,353 26,288 7,692 	8,940 3,105 939 	11,125 3,043 1,941 1,311	478,528 115,238 20,698 9,387	104,258 24,158 4,555 6,135	9,057 2,170 681 	295,970 65,721 9,901	34,348 8,041 1,515
To	otal	14,787	488,518	126,121	2,633	135,333	12,985	17,420	623,851	139,106	11,908	371,592	44,004

## No. 3.-Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons

						В	RITISI	Н						
Nam	e of Port		w	ITH CARGO	ES	I	N BALLAST	:		TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Singapore			5,037	5,981,240	296,555	18	51,041	970	5,055	6,032,281	297,525	4,678	9,463,806	328,483
Penang Malacca	•••	•••	2,649 795	4,080,760	42,921		12,162	484	2,650 795	4,092,922	42,921	995	120,130	64,780 3,657
Labuan Christm <b>a</b> s I	•••	•••	141	113,998	12,204				141	113,998		2	1,002	65
	Tota		8,635	10,401,686	564,996	19	63,203	1,454	8,654	10,464,889	566,450	5,757	12,108,083	396,985

## No. 4.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons

				В	RITISI	4						
Name of Port	v	ITH CARGO	)ES	1	N BALLAST			TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	DES
	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Malacca	4,993 2,638 795 141	4,064,240	212,318 42,919	85 8  	260,039 21,656  7,935	5,653 674  508	5,078 2,646 795 141	6,340,017 4,085,896 217,751 113,998 7,935	311,652 212,992 42,919 12,204 598	4,597 982 81 2	0,008,023 2,500,518 120,141 1,002 62,581	339.576 62,982 3,659 65 1,080
Total .	8,567	10,466,967	573,440	106	208,530	6,025	8,673	10,765,597	580,365	5,687	11,692,265	407,362

# Net Register ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

	FOREI	G N								TOTAI				
I:	n Ballast			TOTAL		· <b>w</b> i	TH CARGO	ES	I	n Ballast			TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
467 150 102 	14,051 5,291 1,087	2,036 884 234 	11,377 3,743 837 	402,266 130,535 14,413	42,581 14,077 1,926	20,958 6,201 2,241 1,311	830,375 219,393 29,310 9,387	139,692 35,084 5,164 6,135	1,051 600 506 	30,166 25,090 6,338 	6,177 3,404 1,271	22,000 6,810 2,747 1,311	860,541 244,483 35,648 9,387	145,860 38,488 6,43: 6,13:
719	21,020	3,154	15,957	547,214	58,584	30,711	1,088,465	186,075	2,166	61,594	10,852	32,877	1,150,059	196,927

# Net Register CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

	FOREI	G N								TOTAL				
I	n Ballast			TOTAL		Wı	TH CARGO	ES .	1	n Ballast			TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
2,245 1,648 144	107,161 64,429 4,797 	7,444 5,999 367 	3,818 825	403,131 130,150 14,698	41,792 14,040 1,982	18,562 4,452 2,370 1,311	673,145 154,671 22,907 9,387	129,666 29,093 5,231 6,135	3,865 2,409 396 	208,514 90,717 12,489	16,384 9,105 1,306 	22,427 6,861 2,766 1,311	881,659 245,388 35,396 9,387	146,050 38,198 6,537 6,135
4,037	176,387	13,810	15,945	547,979	57,814	26,695	860,110	170,125	6,670	311,720	26,795	33,365	1,171,830	196,920

## Net Register and over ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

		FOREI	GN		•						TOTAI	-			
	I	N BALLAST			TOTAL		w	ith Cargo	ES	I	N BALLAST	•		TOTAL	
V	essels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
4	35   25	87,398 9,931  62,581	1,666 457  1,080	4,713 997 81 2	9,551,204 2,533,067 120,139 1,002 62,581	330,140 65,237 3,657 65 1,080	9,715 3,645 876 143	15,445,046 6,603,896 337,892 115,000 7,935	625,038 277,498 46,578 12,269 598	53 2 25	138,439 22,093  62,581	2,636 941  1,080	9,768 3,647 870 143 38	15,583,485 6,625,989 337,892 115,000 70,516	627,674 278,430 46,578 12,260 1,678
_	61	159,910	3,203	5,818	12,267,993	400,188	14,392	22,509,769	961,981	80	223,113	4,657	14,472	22,732,882	966,638

# Net Register and over CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

	FOREI	GN							•	TOTAI	:	•		
Iı	n Ballast			TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES	I	N BALLAST			TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
93 14 	230,554 18,329  	4,255 975 	4,690 995 81 2 25	0,238,577 2,518,847 120,141 1,002 62,581	343,831 03,957 3,059 65 1,080	9,590 3,620 876 143 25	15,079,001 6,564,758 337,892 115,000 62,581	645,575 275,300 46,578 12,269 1,080	178 22  	499,503 39,985  7,935	9,908 1,649  598	0,768 3,642 876 143 38	115,578,594 6,604,743 337,892 115,000 70,516	655,483 276,949 46,578 12,269 1,678
107	248,883	5,230	5,794	11,941,148	412,592	14,254	22,159,232	980,802	213	547,513	12,155	14,467	22,70(),745	992.957

# SHIPPING

**SINGAPORE** 

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels Settlements from each 4

						В	RITISE	i						
	es whence		w	ITH CARGOE	ts		In Baj.last			TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Bali	•••										•	I	40	24
Celebes	•••	• • •	•••		•••			•••			•••	I	10	8
China	•••	• •	•••		•••	•••		•••	•••		•••	44	2,000	771
Dutch Borneo		•••	I	48	7	•••	•••	•••	I	48	7	32	678	241
French Indo (	China	•••	•••	!	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••		62	2,641	868
ava	•••	•••	•••	0- 40-	•••	•••						I	60	17
ohore	•••	•••	2,593	81,487	30,214	23	853	146	2,616	82,340	39,360	5,677	129,551	12,390
Kelantan	•••	•••	3	233	21	3	266	21	6	499	42	1	65	1 9
Labuan	•••	•••	2	95	17				2	95	17			68
Malacca		•••	47	2,503	388	11	643	48	58	3,146	436	15	914	
Natunas Islan	d	•••				•••	•••	•••				2	25	1
Negri Sembila	in de	•••	9	424	33	1	•••	•••	9	424	33	114	9,344	57
Nicobar Island		•••		151,825	43,762		12,181	0.740		164,006	47.511	1,278	37,900	6,02
Netherlands A Patani	• -	•••	5,225			512		. 3,749	5,737	1	47,511	1,270	37,900	! 0,02
Pahang	•••	•••	93	11,528	443	3	324		<sub>96</sub>	11,852	455	71	5,146	34
Panang Penang	•••	•••	93 15	933	148	1	63	. 12	16	996	155	7	507	5
Penang Perak				933				′	'	990		6	428	1 2
Rhio	•••		200	10,877	6,224	13	146	73	303	11,023	6,297	1,435	34,573	9,58
Sarawak	•••		I	61	7				1	QI	. 7	1	32	9,5
Selangor	•••	•••	88	7,890	383	10	996	42	98	8,886	425	133	10,187	6.
Siam	•••		6	488	46	2		14	8	643	60	10	1,493	2.
Singora	•••						•••	•••			•••	1		
Sumatra	•••		1,652	171,666	8,357	1 4	306	15	1,656	172,032	8,372	1,982	151,443	8,40
Frengganu		•••	23	2,072	97	2	122	14	25	2,194	111	28	1,160	17
	Total		10,048	442,160	99,147	584	16,115	4,141	10,632	458.275	   103,288	10,010	388,215	40,5.

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam Motor and Oil Vessels Settlements to each

						В	RITIS	Н						
-	es to which		W	ITH CARGOE	s	ı	n Ballast			TOTAL		W	ith Cargo	ES
De	parted		Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Anambas Islai	nd											,	10	ĺ
Andaman Isla					••			•••					10	
Sali					•••			•••		•••		6	234	8
Celebes	•••			!	•••			•••			•••	9	103	13
China	•••											4	200	. 6
Dinding	•••		•••		•••		•••					'		
outch Bornec			1	91	7			• • • • •	1	91	7	40	761	20
rench Indo				1	′							71	3,289	1,16
ava	•••				•••	1	5	3	I	5	3			
ohore	•••		2,454	71,701	38,022	154	12,595	905	2,608	84,296	38,927	4,810	108,530	10,53
Celantan	•••		4	400	22				4	409	22	4	362	4
abuan	•••		1	60	7	I	25	11	2	94	18	'		
Ialacca	•••		120	6,702	658	2	38	6	131	6,740	664	45	2,816	18
Tatunas Isl <b>a</b> n					•••							i	79	l
legri Sembila			28	1,120	110				28	1,126	119	92	7,032	40
Netherlands A			5,287	147,078	43,499	776	20,537	4,986	6,063	167,615	48,485	1,240	33,658	5,81
Patani							•••	•••	, ·			, ·		
Pahang	•••		51	6,585	241	33	3,830	166	84	10,415	407	51	3,635	27
Penang	•••		16	1,076	100	2	42	17	18	1,118	123	18	1,218	1.
Perak	•••		3	284	14		· · · ·		3	284	14	10	639	5
Rhio	•••		284	11,231	5,865	32	793	149	316	12,024	6,014	1,419	33,145	0,10
Sarawak	•••		i	92	7				1	92	7	3	240	5
Selangor	•••		67	5,581	300	23	2,741	111	90	8,322	411	65	4,644	3-
Siam	•••		Ó	712	75			•••	9	712	75	14	1,117	18
Singora	•••		′			ļ		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		]	•••			•••
Sumatra	•••		1,151	122,056	6,290	585	59,735	2,535	1,736	182,691	8,831	1,136	93,086	5,20
Frengganu	•••		19	1,482	80	11	1,012	51	30	2,494	131	18	572	1;
	Total	•••	9,505	377,175	95,318	1,620	101,353	8,040	11,125	478,528	104,258	9,057	295,970	34,3

under 50 Tons Net Register ENTERED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits. Country in the Year 1929

	FOREI	G N				-				T <sub>O</sub> TAL	•			
1	N BALLAST			TOTAL		w	ITH CARGOE	s		IN BALLAST			TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
														-
I	25 8	12	2	65 18	<b>3</b> 6	1	40	24	1	25 8	12	···2 ·	65	36
I		9	2		17	1	10	8	1		9	2	18	17
2	60 126	34	46	2,069 804	805	44	2,009 726	771	2	60	34	46	2,069 852	805
13 1	30	151 12	45 63	2,671	392 880	33 62	2,641	248 868	13	126 30	151	46 63	2,671	399 880
'	30		1 03	60	17	1	60	17	'	30		03	60	17
195	6,234	464	5,872	135,785	12,863	8,270	211,038	51,613	218	7,087	610	8,488	218,125	52,223
ī	65	12	2	130	21	4	298	30	4	331	33	8	<b>Ú2</b> 0	63
•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	2	95	17		•••	•••	2	95	17
8	574	38	23	1,488	106	62	3,417	456	19	1,217	86	81	4,634	542
•••		•••	2	25	12	2	25	12			•••	2	25	12
10	878	50	124	10,222	623	123	9,768	6 <b>0</b> 6	10	878	50	133	10,646	656
 151	3,327	 921	1,420	41,227	6,946	6,503	189,725	49,787	663	15,508	4,670	7,166	205,233	54,457
	3,327			4.,22/				49,707			4,070	7,100		34,437
3	155	. 26	74	5,301	370	164	16,674	787	6	479	38	170	17,153	825
Ī	31	12	8	538	64	22	1,440	200	2	94	19	24	1,534	219
•••	•••	•••	6	428	26	6	428	26			•••	. 6	428	26
62	1,403	150	1,497	35,976	9,738	1,725	45,450	15,812	75	1,549	223	1,800	46,999	16,035
•••	•••	•••	1	32	16	2	123	23		•••		2	123	23
1	72	7	133	10,187	643	221 25	18,077	1,026 268	10	99°) 227	42 21	231 28	19,073	1,058
1	/2	′	20			25	1,961		3 3	22/	21	20		
	725	85	1,993	152,168	8,555	3,634	323,100	16,826	15	1,001	101	3,649	324,200	16,927
6	338	52	34	1,507	222	51	3,241	267	8	460	66	59	3,701	333
467	14,051	2,036	11,377	402,266	42,581	20,958	830,375	139,692	1,051	30,166	6,177	22,009	860,541	145,869

under 50 Tons Net Register CLEARED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Country in the Year 1929

	FOREI	GN							•	TOTAL				24.
I	n Ballast			TOTAL		w	TH CARGO	₹s		IN BALLAST			TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
8		<sub>78</sub>	8	10 127	2 78	1	10	2	8		 78	1 8	10 127	2 78
		:′	6	234	83	6	234	83		'	,	6	234	.83
•••		•••	9	103	133	9	103	133	•••			9	103	133
•••		•••	4	200	62	4	200	62	<b></b>			4	200	62
1	<b>3</b> 5	16	1	35	16			•••	1	35	16	1	35	16
4	62	18	44	823	313	41	852	302	4	02	18	45	914	320
•••		•••	71	3,280	1,166	71	3,289	1,166	•••	•••		71	3,289	1,166
1	. 50	11	1	50	1 1	•••			2	55	14	2	55	14
2	108	20	47	2,024	202	174	9,158	840	4	146	26	178	9,564	866
						1	69	7	1	25	11	0 . 1	94	18
998	32,844	2,286	5,808	141,374	12,816	7,264	180,231	48,552	1,152	45,439	3,191	8,416	225,670	51,743
•••		•••	4	3()2 148	40	8	771	62			•••	8	771	62
. 5	69	29	6		32 481	1 120	79	588	5	60	20	6.	148	32
I	31	12	93	7,653		120	8,758		I	31	6010	121	8,780	000
195	5,354	1,027	1,435	30,012	6,845	6,527	180,736	49,317	971	25,891	6,013	7,498	205,627	55,330
•••	1,075	 57	(-2	4,710	331	102	10,220	515		4,905	223	145	15,125	738
6	183	50	24	1,401	170	34	2,294	232	44 8	225	07	42	2,510	200
	'03	•••	10	639	58	13	923	72			"	13	923	72
176	4,561	591	1,595	37,706	9,699	1,703	44,376	14,073	208	5,354	740	1,911	49,730	15,713
2	120	31	5	3.0	83	4	332	50	2	120	31	6	452	. 90
15	1,919	70	8ó	6,2 3	399	132	10,225	620	38	4,360	181	170	14,585	810
i	61	<b>'</b> 9	15	1,178	194	23	1,820	200	1	61	9	24	1,800	260
•••		•••			•••						•••	'		
812	(0,435	3,107	1,948	153,521	8,367	2,287	216,042	11,556	1,307	120,170	5,642	3,684	330,212	17,198
7	427	32	25	999	205	37	2,054	253	18	1.430	83	5.5	3,493	336
2,245	107,161	7,444	11,302	403,131	41,792	18,562	673,145	129,666	3,8′ 5	208,514	16,384	22,427	881,650	140,050

Section 21

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam. Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over

					В	RITISH							
Countries whe	ence	Wı	TH CARGOE	s		IN BALLAST			TOTAL		W	ith Cargo	ES
		Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Cre
United Kingdom		188	961,163	20,255	1	3,627	50	189	964,790	20,305	37	198,506	4,8
RITISH POSSESSION		6.						6.4	900	- 256	.6	82,695	
Australia Ceylon	•••	63	191,650 16,835	5,212 259		1,159	44	64	192,809 16,835	5,256 259	16 3	13,451	2,7
Hongkong	•••	88	219,399	8,828	1	3,085	38	89	222,484	8,866	37	84,501	3,0
Bombay Burmah		23 34	83,522 106,491	1,992 5,665		8,203	228	23 37	83,522	1,992 5,893	79 11	234,792 23,565	4,
Calcutta	•••	152	549,922	19,195				152	549,922	19,195	67	220,558	3,
Madras	•••	27	121,268	5,106	I	2,338	49	28	123,606	5,155	3	16,308	
Zanzibar Mauritius	•••	1 2	3,583 4,462	72 197	•••		•••	I 2	3,583 4,462	72 197	3	10,846	
New Guinea	• • •	1	3,226	41			•••	1	3,226	41	•••		
South Africa Canada Pacific	•••	26	90,404	1,616	1	3,627	41	27 1	94,031	1,657	22 I	71,726	Ι,
Thursday Island	•••	1	12,811	432 45	•••	•••	•••	1	12,811	432 45	'	5,513	••
Foreign											i		
urope:—											6	660	_
Austria Belgium	•••	2	8,967	 257			•••	2	8,967	 257	26 10	157,668 82,503	I,
Denmark	•••			•••	•••			•••	•••		28	132,564	I,
France	•••	11	45,096	726	•••	•••		11	45,096	726	91	499,604	13,
Germany Holland		16	59,621 29,311	927 595	•••		•••	16 6	59,621 29,311	927 595	102 94	422,035 536,346	7, 14,
Italy	•••	"			•••	•••			•••		5	25,635	
Norway	•••				•••	•••	•••		•••		2	9,397	
Russia Spain		29 I	143,163 3,776	2,101 98	•••		•••	29 I	143,163 3,776	2,101 98	36 4	152,728 36,256	Ι,
Sweden	•••				•••		•••	•••			14	51,717	
ria:— Arabia	•••	ı	3,407	50	•••			1	3,407	50			
China		138	73,875	5,308	•••	•••	•••	138	73,875	5,308	65	197,778	7,
French Indo-China Japan		1 213	1,541 935,276	40 24,733				1 213	1,541 935,276	40 24,733	39 399	176,254 1,804,365	4, 33,
Philippine Islands frica :—	•••	29	129,165	1,774	•••		•••	29	129,165	1,774	22	83,515	Ι,
Egypt	•••	3	17,304	172	•••			3	17,304	172	9	36,164	
<i>merica</i> :— United States, Atl	lantic	62	262,221	5,152				62	262,221	5,152	55	267,709	5:
United States, Pac	cific	5	16,091	375	•••	•••		5	16,091	375	19	90,276	1,
South America Mexico		3	9,331 2,342	196 33	•••			3	9,331 2,342	196 33	7	25 <b>,2</b> 35	
		1	-154-	33					2,342	33	•••	•••	•
LOCAL													
ther East Indies: Achinese Ports		5	13,195	238	1	2,836	47	6	16,031	285	12	24,961	
Celebes	•••	8	27,575	494	'		47	8	27,575	494	48	174,333	3
Dutch Borneo	•••	112	218,045	7,543	4	12,618	241	116	230,663	7,784	379	310,945	23
Java Natunas Island	•••	144	72,323 16,460	4,420 4,207				144	72,323 16,460	4,429 4,207	495 123	1,036,211 59,658	37 8
Rhio	•••	4	234	132			•••	4	234	132	4	2,897	١
Sumatra Other Dutch Islan	 nds	419 218	23(),097 204,025	21,507 7,679	2 1	6,261 14,405	86 35	421 219	245,358 208,430	21,593 7,714	996 241	988,061 145,092	71 6
am:— Siam, Proper		157	165,996	10,343	1	1,541	42	158	167,537	10,385	586	546,595	30
ritish Malaya:— Federated Malay	States	423	223,207	26,143	ı	1,341	60	424	224 540	ah asa	.0.	150 840	
Johore		1,164	116,025	43,514	'			424 1,164	224,548 116,025	26,212 43,514	182 61	159,840 12,838	4
Kelantan	•••	61	30,916	3,994	•••			61	30,016	3,994			
Trengganu British North Bor	neo	55 46	4,528 ()2,705	1,005 4,668	•••		•••	55 46	4,528 62,705	1,995 4,668	31 1	<b>4,73</b> 5 537	I
Sarawak	•••	65	139,507	3,427				65	139,507	3,427	133	146,813	6
ter Settlement:-	•••	272	166,255	20,832				277	166.200	20 802	40	86	
Malacca	•••	618	167,208	33,317		•••	•••	272 618	166,255 167,208	20,832 33,317	49 21	86,747 11,746	3
Christmas Island	•••	14	7,489	641			•••	14	7,489	641	I	2,487	
	Γotal		5,981,240		18								

ENTERED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1929

; ——	FORE	I G N								TOTAL				
-	In Ballast	•		TOTAL		, w	ITH CARG	OES		In Ballas	r		Total	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Ne	t Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Ne	Crews
			37	198,506	4,809	225	1,159,669	25,064	I	3,627	50	226	1,163,296	25,114
1 2	 4,425  7,999   2,673	 60      43	16 4 37 79 11 69 3 3 	17,876 84,501 234,792 23,565	2,795 435 3,073 4,566 548 4,072 336 237  1,577 70	79 10 125 102 45 219 30 4 2 1 48 2	274,345 30,286 303,900 318,314 130,056 770,480 137,576 14,429 4,462 3,226 162,130 18,324 1,218	634 11,901 6,558 6,213 23,191 5,442 309 197 41 3,150 502	3 2 1 	1,159 4,425 3,085 8,203 7,999 2,338  6,300	44 60 38  228 76 49  	80 11 126 102 48 221 31 4 2 1 50 2	275,504 34,711 306,985 318,314 138,259 778,479 139,914 14,429 4,462 3,226 168,430 18,324 1,218	8,051 694 11,939 6,558 6,441 23,267 5,491 309 197 41 3,234 502
			26 19 28 91 102 94 5 2 36 4	157,668 82,503 132,564 499,604 422,035 536,346 25,635 9,397 152,728 36,256 51,717	1,709 1,395 1,247 13.047 7,199 14,494 107 1,798 356 538	26 21 28 102 118 100 5 2 65 5	157,668 91,470 132,564 544,700 481,656 565,657 25,635 9,397 295,891 40,032 51,717	1,652 1,247				26 21 28 102 118 100 5 2 65	157,668 91,470 132,564 544,700 481,656 565,657 25,635 9,397 295,891 40,032 51,717	1,709 1,652 1,247 13,773 8,126 15,089 107 3,899 454 538
8	 3,450  24,203	 34  346	 66 39 407 22	 201,228 176,254 1,828,568 83,515	7,352 4,683 33,353 1,305	1 203 40 612 51	3,407 271,653 177,795 2,739,641 212,680	50 12,626 4,723 57,740 3,079	  8	 3,450  24,203 	 34 346 	1 204 40 620 51	3,407 275,103 177,795 2,763,844 212,680	50 12,660 4,723 58,086 3,079
			9	36,164	596	12	53,468	768	···			12	5 <b>3,4</b> 68	768
	  		55 19 7	267,709 90,276 25,235 	5,747 1,873 613 	117 24 10 1	529,930 106,367 34,566 2,342	10,899 2,248 809 33	  	 		117 24 10 1	529,930 105,367 34,566 2,342	10,899 2,248 809 33
 3 1  10	 9,813 648   983 21,868	 117 50   51 582	12 48 382 496 123 4 997 251	24,061 174,333 320,758 1,036,859 59,658 2,897 989,044 166,960	774 3,827 23,338 47,774 8,215 300 71,515 6,989	17 56 491 639 240 8 1.415	37,256 201,908 528,990 1,108,534 76,127 3,131 1,227,158 349,117	1,012 4,321 30,764 42,153 12,422 438 92,971 14,086	 7 1   3	2,836  22,431 648  7,244 26,273	47  358 50   137 617	18 56 498 640 240 8 1,418	40,092 201,908 551,421 1,109,182 76,127 3,131 1,234,402 375,390	1,059 4,321 31,122 42,203 12,422 438 93,108 14,703
1	1,010	54	587	547,605	30,918	743	712,591	41,207	2	2,551	96	745	715,142	41,303
2	2,232    6,304	   86	184 61  31 1	162,072 12,838  4,735 537 153,117	4,176 428  1,068 77 6,541	605 1,225 61 86 47 198	383,047 128,863 30,916 9,263 63,242 286,320	30,239 43,942 3,994 3,063 4,745 9,882	3 2	3,573    6,304	149    86	608 1,225 61 86 47 200	386,620 128,863 30,916 9,263 63,242 292,624	30,388 43,942 3,994 3,063 4,745 9,968
I I	1 029 761	39 48	50 22 I	87,776 12,507 2,487	3,287 741 45	321 639 15	253,002 178,954 9,976	24,080 34,010 686	I I	1,029 761	39 48 	322 640 15	254,031 179,715 9,976	24,119 34,058 686
35	87,398	1,666	4,713		330,149			625,038	53	138,439	2,636			627,674

Section 21

·No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over

					В	RITIS	Н						
Countries to which Departed	-	W	ith Cargoi	es	1	N BALLAST			TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	Es
Берапец	-  -	V <b>es</b> sels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crew
nited Kingdom .		99	511,450	14,453				99	511,450	14,453	19	78,917	1,3:
RITISH POSSESSIONS :-	-												
C 1	!	89 14	259,901 40,204	7,643 866	5	15,960	205	94	275,861 40,204	7,848 866	21 26	95,480 75,623	2,5
Hongkong	. :	88	201,021	10,243	1	347	50	89	291,368	10,293	34	105,746	3,1
n í		15 32	52,240 98,348	1,120 4,934	3	3,151 8,573	81 203	35	55,391 106,921	1,210 5,137	44	160,999 28,500	2,5
Calcutta		131	429,107	17,400	7	20,738	317	138	449,905	17,777	67	225,405	3,9
C1 have		30 2	149,458	5,004	1	2,794	35	37	152,252 6,921	5,690	3	14,965	1
Mauritius		5	12,346	300				5	12,346	300			
C. I. D i.e.		6 1	24,946 2,971	423 70		•••		6	24,946 2,971	423 70			
South Africa		7	21,685	419				7	21,685	419	13	47,761	1,0
Thursday Island		5	11,647	237			•••	5	11,647	237			
Foreign													
urope:— Austria					<b></b>			1			20	101,171	1,.
Belgium		3	13,889	475				3	13,889	475	24	115,756	1,
19		 1 <i>7</i>	90,244	1,673				17	90,244	1,673	28 59	115,299 354,436	1,
Germany		77	364,529	5,834	1	3,226	41	78	367,755	5,875	140	612,251	10,
		5 3	20,225	204 240				5	20,225	204	103	560,332	15,
			15,417		•••			. 3	15,417	240	12	44,025	
Russia Spain		30 4	146,271	2,223		12,162	484	31	158,433	2,707	41	163,968	2,
a' 1		4		239				4	11,056	239	3	11,043	
sia:— Arabia		3	10,957	130				3	10,957	130	2	7,507	
China		102	272,302	10,484	1	3,164	100	103	275,466	10,593	43	100,926	3,
		3 241	17,288	320 26,414	1	1,541	41	241	18,820	26,414	55 375	235,468	5, 36,
***** * 1 1* 1		11	55,138	791	4	14,295	237	15	69,433	1,028	28	116,185	2,
frica:— Egypt Zanzibar		24 1	82,286 3,584	1,092			 	24 1	82,285 3,584	1,002 72	21 2	74,633 5,827	
merica:—													
United States, Atlantic United States, Pacific		100	374,614	6,258		15,352	641	101	389,966	6,899	69	343,096	7,
14'		2	7,852	191	1			2	7,852	191	25	109,999	2,
Mėxico		1	2,342	33				1	2,342	33		•••	'
LOCAL Tether, East Indies:—													
Achinese Ports		4	8,728	199				4	8,728	199			1,
		 81	81,613	5,877	6	21,013	348	87	102,626	6,225	404	5,785 281,739	27,
Java		144	139,578	8,921	8	25,153	500	152	164,731	9,430	446	1,147,771	47,
D		113	22,879 5,853	4,238 85				113	22,879 5,853	4,238 85	138	58,911	9,
		360 193	169,146	16,950 7,135	18	58,048 29,231	999 557		227,194 170,592	17,949 7,692		810,976 128,226	64,
iam: Siam, Proper						0.6							
ritish Malaya:—	••	172	187,211	11,852	4	0,044	311	176	195,855	12,163	598	530,482	31,
Federated Malay States		514	225,381	33,197		1 0, ,	101	516	228,550	33,298	178	66,555	2,
3 · · ·		1,163	124,505	44,813				1,163	124,505	44,813 4,446	55	16,802 3,250	
Trengganu		55	5,506	2,118			•••	55	5,506	2,118	29	7,513	
and the second s		47 50	61,405 72,656	4,476 3,002		21,362	344	47 57	61,406 94,018	4,476 3,346	100	342	4,
ater Settlement:-		-4·-	.0.						.0/				
		264 583	185,004	22,159 27,536		1,116	40	265 583	186,210	22,199	97	177,338 3,380	8,
		4	7,487	103				4	7,487	103	12		
Total		4,993	6,070,078	305,999	85	260,039	5,653	5,078	0,340,017	·	-	9,008,023	1-

Section 21

CLEARED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1929

	FORE	GN							Т	OTAL				
	IN BALLAST			TOTAL		w	TH CARGO	ES		In Ballast	•		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
•••			19	78,917	1,321	118	590,367	15,774				118	590,367	15,774
4 2 6 1	11,971  1,351  2,582 18,959 2,673    2,537	152  42  75 251 43  	25 26 35 44 13 73 3 3 	107,451 75,623 107,097 160,999 31,132 244,364 7,242 14,065  50,298	2,677 1,501 3,191 2,588 722 4,159 143 121  1,084	110 40 122 59 43 198 38 5 5 0 1	355,381 115,827 394,767 213,239 120,808 054,572 154,027 21,886 12,346 24,946 2,971 60,446 11,047	10,168 2,373 13,392 3,717 5,581 21,3; 8 5,764 221 309 423 70 1,470 237	9 2 5 2	27,931  1,698 3,151 11,155 39,697 5,407   2,537	357  92 81 278 508 78 	119 40 124 (.0 48 211 40 5 5 6 1 21	383,312 115,827 398,465 216,390 138,053 694,269 121,886 12,346 24,946 2,971 71,983 11,647	10,525 2,373 13,484 3,798 5,859 21,936 5,842 221 309 423 70 1,503 237
			20 24 28 59 140 103 6 12 41 4	101,171 115,756 115,209 354,436 612,251 560,332 23,637 44,025 163,968 11,043 11,089	1,403 1,849 1,311 11,802 10,289 15,529 291 495 2,359 359 103	20 27 28 76 217 108 9 12 71 8	101,171 129,645 115,299 444,680 976,780 580,557 39,054 44,025 310,239 22,099 11,089	1,403 2,324 1,311 13,475 10,123 15,823 531 495 4,582 598 103	    	3,226     12,162	 41  484	20 27 28 76 218 108 9 12 72 8	101,171 129,645 115,299 444,680 980,000 580,557 39,054 44,025 322,401 22,099 11,089	1,403 2,324 1,311 13,475 16,104 15,823 531 495 5,066 598 103
 I IO	 761 32,548	 53 476	2 43 56 385 28	7,507 100,926 236,229 1,665,053 116,185	3,886 5,879 37,043 2,288	5 145 58 616 39	18,464 373,228 252,756 2,661,539 171,323	248 14,370 6,146 62,981 3,079	 I 2 IO 4	 3,164 2,302 32,548 14,295	 109 94 476 237	5 146 60 626 43	18,464 376,392 255,058 2,694,087 185,618	248 14,479 6,240 63,457 3,316
•••			21 2	74,633 5,827	892 154	45 3	156,919 9,411	1,984 226				45 3	.156,919 9,411	1,984 226
	3,450 	34	70 9 25 	346,546 39,693 109,999 	7,108 678 2,471	169 15 27 1	727,710° 66,922 117,851 2,342	13,332 947 2,662 33		18,802  	675  	171 15 27 1	736,512 66,922 117,851 2,342	14,007 947 2,662 33
1 3 4 	285 3,772 7,397 12,099  32,910 27,261	68 59 113 226  705 748	15 5 407 450 138 1 974 264	20,758 9,557 289,136 1,159,870 58,911 682 843,886 155,487	1,288 341 27,657 47,395 9,095 71 65,543 5,503	18 4 485 590 251 2 1,317 444	29,201 5,785 363,352 1,287,349 81,790 6,535 980,122 269,587	1,419 282 33,421 56,090 13,333 156 81,788 11,890	1 1 9 12   35 25	285 3,772 28,410 37,252  90,958 56,492	68 59 461 735  1,704 1,305	19 5 494 602 251 2 1,352 469	29,486 9,557 391,762 1,324,601 81,790 6,535 1,071,080 326,079	1,487 341 33,882 56,825 13,333 156 83,492 13,195
6	4,657	288	604	535,139	31,363	770	717,693	42,927	10	13,301	599	780	730,994	43,526
7 	24,891 2,933   32,626	335 42  416	178 62 2 29 1	66,555 41,693 6,183 7,513 342 129,155	2,927 895 82 980 73 5,345	692 1,218 73 84 48 150	291,936 141,307 34,750 13,019 61,748 169,185	36,124 45,373 4,486 3,098 4,549 7,931	2 7 1 	3,169 24,891 2,933  53,988	101 335 42   760	694 1,225 74 84 48 168	295,105 106,198 37,683 13,019 61,748 223,173	36,225   45,708   4,528   3,098   4,549   8,691
  2	 4,891	  96	97 12 14	177,3 <b>3</b> 8 3,380 39,299	8,326 294 743	361 595 16	362,432 147,892 41,895	30,485 27,830 750	2	1,116  4,891	 96	362 595 18	363,548 147,892 46,786	30,525 27,830 846
93	230,554	4,255	4,690	9,238,577	343,831	9,590	15,079,001	645,575	178	499,593	9,908	9,768	15,578,594	

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 Tons Net Register of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1929

							E	NTERE	)			
N	lationality of	of Vessels		v	VITH CARGOE	s		IN BALLAST		:	TOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
British				10,048	442,160	99,147	584	16,115	4,141	10,632	458,275	103,288
Foreign	•••		•••	10,910	388,215	40,545	467	14,051	2,036	11,377	402,266	42,581
		Tota	1	20,958	830,375	139,692	1,051	30,166	6,177	22,009	860,541	145,869

No. 6.--Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 Tons Net Register of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1929

							С	LEARED	)			
r	Nationality (	of Vessels		v	VITH CARGOES	3		IN BALLAST		;	TOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
						•						
British	•••		•••	9,505	377,175	95,318	1,620	101,353	8,940	11,125	478,528	104,258
Foreign	•••	•••	•••	9,057	295,970	34,348	2,245	107,161	7,444	11,302	403,131	41,792
		Tota	1	18,562	673,145	129,666	3,865	208,541	16,384	22,427	881,659	146,050

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1929

							E	NTERED	)			
Nati	ionality o	f Vessels		V	Vith Cargoss	5		IN BALLAST			TOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
American Belgian British Chinese Danish Dutch French German Italian Japanese Norwegian Sarawak Siamese Spanish Swedish Russian				67 5 5,037 50 79 2,640 199 210 61 504 521 120 181 6 37 4	321,789 17,877 6,221,270 20,015 282,086 3,507,848 945,662 851,090 295,812 2,069,268 506,231 83,736 94,496 15,252 131,136 7,264	6,578 290 322,533 2,018 3,036 189,404 28,238 15,647 3,908 37,998 24,020 5,824 8,550 636 1,512 191	5 13 1 11 1   8 8	17,621 34,514 2,673 15,503 648 25,625 26,069	186 662 43 589 50 328 339	72 5 5,050 50 80 2,651 200 210 61 512 529 120 181 6 37 4	339,410 17,877 6,255,784 20,015 284,759 3,523,351 946,310 851,090 295,812 2,094,893 622,300 83,736 94,496 15,252 131,136 7,264	6,764 290 323,105 2,018 3,679 190,083 28,288 15,647 3,908 38,326 24,359 5,824 8,550 636 1,512
		Tota	ıl	9,721	15,460,832	651,073	47	122,653	2,197	9,768	15,583,485	653,270

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1929

•							С	LEARED				
Nat	ionality	of Vessels		V	VITH CARGOES	3		In Ballast			TOTAL	
) ,				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
American Belgian British Chinese Danish Dutch French German Italian Jannese Norwegian Sarawak Siamese Spanish Swedish Russian				66 55 4,984 50 80 2,613 199 205 61 487 502 120 180 6	318,410 17,877 6,040,381 20,015 203,426 3,480,671 927,985 840,380 300,337 1,048,325 570,575 84,251 94,622 15,252 123,266	0,542 200 316,856 2,010 3,686 186,876 27,944 15,338 4,820 37,528 23,353 5,878 8,565 636 1,410	6 81 1 27 3 23 28 4	20,700  255,847  2,673 41,704  7,559  74,958 75,245  	246  5,448  43 1,356  1,175 1,128 	72 5 5,065 50 81 2,040 199 208 61 510 530 120 180 6	339,110 17,877 6,296,228 20,015 296,009 3,531,375 927,985 847,939 300,337 2,023,283 645,820 84,251 94,622 15,252	6,788 290 322,304 2,010 3,729 188,232 27,944 15,489 4,820 38,703 24,481 5,878 8,565 (36 1,518
(us <b>sieu</b>	•••			4	7,204	191					7,264	<u> </u>
		Tot	al	0,595	15,092,037	641,923	173	480,557	9,655	9,768	15,578,594	651,578

ter and

95 1 1 m

# SHIPPING

**PENANG** 

No. 1-Number, Tonnage and Crews of Native Craft and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register

						1	BRITISH	I						,
	es whence		W	ITH CARGO	<b>L</b> s		In Ballast			TOTAL		v	Vith Cargo	) ES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Trengganu		•••						•••				1	83	4
Johore	•••	•••	1	74	5			•••	1	74	5			<b></b>
Burma	•••	•••			•••	·						1	105	7
Nicobar Islan	ds	•••	3	106	44	1	22	15	4	128	59	10	642	155
Sumatra	•••	•••	9	416	263		•	•••	9	416	263	214	8,988	1,081
Siam	•••	•••	161	8,012	2,656	11	805	83	172	8,817	2,739	1,353	56,924	5,261
Annam	•••	•••	•••		•••			•••						
Perak		•••	1,043	67,280	12,230	327	14,155	1,648	2,270	81,435	13,878	512	17,716	1,972
K. dah	•••	• •••	441	16,409	6,457	100	4,349	650	541	20,758	7,107	1,404	37,285	4,300
Selangor	•••	•••	21	157	54		•••	•••	21	157	54	22	173	6
Dindings	•••	•••	19	1,087	131	6	222	2()	25	1,309	160	55	1,949	20
Singapore	•••	•••	10	608	51	14	246	95	24	854	146	21	1,379	14
	Tota		2, 08	94,149	-21,891	459	19,799	2,520	3,067	113,948	24,411	3,593	125,244	13,19

No. 2-Number, Tonnage and Crews of Native Craft and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register

			1			I	BRI <b>T</b> ISH	i			ļ			
	ies to which eparted		W	ITH CARGOE	is	1	In Balinst			TOTAL		w	ITH CARGOR	ES
			Versels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crew
Pahang									•••			I	2	
Johore	•••											1	51	
Amoy	•••							ļ ·	•••					
Annam	•••					•••							•••	• ·
Burma	•••									•••		1	105	
Nicobar Isla	ands		1	43	5			,	1	43	5	7	486	1
Sumatra	•••		8	320	262	1	91	5.	9	411	267	162	5,546	7
Siam			88	4,485	1,787	135	7,113	701	223	11,598	2,488	375	14,519	1,5
Perak			1,640	61,790	12,482	507	15,900	1,838	2,147	77,756	14,320	465	13,902	1,8
Kedah	•••		474	18,596	6,207	96	2,446	322	570	21,042	6,529	1,015	26,611	3,2
Selangor			ı	12	3			<b></b>	1	12	3	39	263	
Dindings	•••	•••	63	3,205	246	8	275	113	71	3,480	359	95	3,625	3
Singapore	•••	•••	7	499	60	14	397	127	21	895	187	9	611	;
	Total	•••	2,282	88,950	21,052	761	26,288	3,106	3,043	115,238	24,158	2,170	65,721	8,

Section 21

ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1929

F	OREIG	N								TOTAL				
1	N BALLAST			TOTAL		w	TH CARGO	<b>L</b> S		In Ballast			TOTAL	
ïessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
•••	•••	•••	. 1	83	4	1	83	4			•••	I	83	4
22	65	295	22	65	295	1	74	5	22	65	295	23	139	300
	•••		1	105	7	1	105	7		•••	•••	1	105	7
	•••		10	642	155	13	748	199	I	22	15	14	770	214
33	1,934	190	247	10,922	1,271	223	9,404	1,344	33	1,934	190	256	11,338	1,534
2	115	10	1,355	57,039	5,271	1,514	64,936	7,917	13	920	93	1,527	<b>65,85</b> 6	8,010
•••	•••		•••	•••	•••		•••	•••		•••	•••		•••	
58	2,163	261	5 <i>7</i> 0	19,879	2,233	<b>2,4</b> 55	84,996	14,202	385	16,318	1,909	2,840	101,314	16,111
<b>2</b> 6	802	94	1,430	38,087	4,400	1,845	53,694	10,763	126	5,151	744	1,971	58,845	11,507
	•••		22	173	61	43	330	115		•••	•••	43	330	115
8	190	21	63	2,139	227	74	3,036	337	14	412	50	88	3,448	387
I	22	13	22	1,401	153	31	1,987	191	15	268	108	46	2,255	299
150	5,291	884	3,743	130,535	14,077	6,201	219,393	35,084	609	25,000	3,404	6,810	244,483	38,488

# CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1929

F	OREIG	N.								TOTAL				
. 1	In Ballast			TOTAL		V	VITH CARGO	DES		In Ballast			TOTAL	
<b>les</b> sels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
<b>)</b>			I	2	12	1	2	12				I	2	12
10	24	106	11	75	110	1	51	4	10	24	106	11	75	110
	•••	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	
		•••		••• .	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••		•••	
	•••	•••	1	105	8	1	105	8		•••	•••	1	105	8
			7.	486	108	8	529	113		•••	•••	8	529	113
25	1,504	126	187	7,050	921	170	5,866	1,057	26	1,595	131	196	7,461	1,188
1,003	44,913	3,966	1,378	59,432	5,483	463	19,004	3,304	1,138	52,026	4,667	1,601	71,030	7,971
184	6,402	587	649	20,304	2,453	2,105	75,692	14,348	691	22,368	2,425	2,796	<b>98,0</b> 60	16,773
413	11,045	1,163	1,428	37,656	4,388	1,489	45,207	9,432	509	13,491	1,485	1,998	58,698	10,917
1	2	1	40	265	98	40	275	100	1	2	1	41	277	101
10	417	<b>3</b> 6	105	4,042	384	158	6,830	594	18	692	149	176	7,522	743
2	122	14	11	733	75	16	1,110	121	16	519	141	32	1,629	262
548	64,429	5,999	3,818	130,150	14,040	4,452	154,671	29,093	2,409	901,717	9,105	6,861	245,388	38,198

Section 21

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over

								B R	ITIS	Н			
	Countries whence A	ırrived		-	Wı	ITH CARGOR	ES	Iн	BALLAS	T		Total	
					Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tone Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
U. Kingdom					168	828,894	18,404	•••			168	828,894	18,404
British Possessions—		Australia Hongkong	•••		I 24	4,635 81,111	69 2,261			 	I 24	4,635 81,111	69 <b>2,2</b> 61
	India—	Bombay Burma Calcutta Madras Nicobar Isla	   and		3 94 119 47 4	10,839 154,822 398,619 178,672 587	488 8.994 16,504 8,920 81				3 94 119 47 4	10,839 154,822 398,619 178,672 587	488 8,994 16,502 8,920 8
Foreign	Europe—	Belgium Denmark France Germany Holland Italy Norway Sweden Russia			9  10 5   	36,804  41.376 23,911 23,556   122,816	894  731 410 390  			::	9  10 5   	36,804  41,376 23,911 23,556  	89  73 41 39  
	Asia	China Japan Philippines		 * 	104 133 37	<b>429,44</b> 6 63 <b>2,</b> 385 130,780	11,055 19,502 2,060	•••			104 133 73	429,446 632,385 130,780	11,05 19,50 2,0€
	Africa America—	Egypt  U. S. Atlant U. S. Pacific Mexico			36 4 4	5,194 140,387 10,597 10,926	2,221 163 161	 I	12,162	484 	37 4 4	5,194 152.549 10,597 10,926	2,70 10 10
LOCAL	Netherlands East- India—	Celebes Java Sumatra	···	 	4 4 341	18,072 15,484 95,228	199			 	4 4 341	18,072 15,484 95.228	2 1 19,4
	Siam British Malaya—	Federated M			663	84,803	14.977 35,326				663	84,803	35.3 7,0
	Inter Settlement—	Malacca Singapore		   Fot <b>al</b>	25 374 2,649	11,082 1,850 462,226 4,080,760	980 39.220			  484	25 374 2,650	11,082 1,850 462,226 4,092,922	39.2 213,2

Section 21

ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1929

			FΟ	REI	G N							T	ОТА	L			
w	ITH CARGO	es	In	BALLAS	т		TOTAL		Wı	TH CARGON	ss	In	BALLA	ST		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
1	3.637	38	• • •	•••		I	3,637	38	169	832,531	18,442				169	832,531	18,442
10 3	67,210 3, <b>3</b> 95	2,119 217		••		3	67,210 3,395	2,119 217	11 27	71,845 84,506	2,188 2,478		 		11 27	71,845 84,506	2,188 2,478
19 14 13 	13,847 17,010 42,792 	610 677 830 				19 14 13 	13,847 17,910 42,792 	610 677 836 	22 108 132 47 4	24.686 172,732 441,411 178.672 587	1,098 9,671 17,340 8,920 81				22 108 132 47 4	24,686 172,732 441,411 178,672 587	1,098 9,671 17,340 8,920 81
9 28 2 54 32 35 2 5	37,839 115,357 8,392 229,636 141,280 163,956 6,053 19,734 111,512	479 1.353 79 3.078 2.078 2.802 68 165				9 28 2 54 32 35 2 5 28	37,839 115,357 8,392 229 636 141,280 163,956 6,053 19 734 111,512	479 1,353 79 3,078 2,078 2,802 68 165 1,277	18 28 12 59 37 35 2 5	74.643 115,357 49,768 253.547 164,836 163,956 6,053 19.734 234,328	1,373 1,353 810 3,488 2,468 2,802 68 165 3,055				18 28 12 59 37 35 2 5	74,643 115,357 49,768 253,547 164,836 163,956 6,053 19,734 234,328	1.373 1,353 810 3,488 2,468 2,802 68 165 3,055
46 131 10	152,070 563,574 34,874	4,605 11,097 344				46 131 10	152,070 563,574 34,874	4.605 11,007 344	150 264 47	581,516 1.195,959 165,654	15,660 30,599 2,404		 		150 264 47	581,516 1,195,959 165,654	15,660 30,599 2,404
							•••	···	2	5,194	71				2	5,194	71
17 18 	89,500 119,165 	1,951 2.689 	. 1	9,931	457 	18 18 	99,431 119,165 	2,418 2,689 	53 22 4	229,887 129,762 10,926	4,182 2,852 161	2	22,093	941 	55 22 4		5,123 2,852 161
9 130 278	37,003 281,346 104,253	512 10,120 11.824				9 130 278	37 003 281,346 104,253	512 10,120 11,824	13 134 619	55,075 296,830 199,481	809 10.319 31,322			 	13 134 619	55,075 296,830 199,481	809 10,319 31,322
24	48,347	1.174				24	48,347	1,174	249	133,250	16,151				249	133,250	16,151
	 54						 54		663 184	125,658	35,326 7,074				663 184	125,658 11,136	35,326 7,074
 77 996	2.523,136	4,570 64,780		9,931	457	- <del>77</del> - <del>9</del> 97	 110.400 2,533.067	4,570 65,237	3,645	1,850 572,626 6,603,896	980 43,970 277,498	2	22,093		25 451 3,647	1,850 572,626 6,625,989	980 43.970 278.439

Section 21

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over

							ВВ	ITIS	H			
	Countries to which De	parted		w	ITH CARGO	BS	L	N BALLAS	τ		FOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews .	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
U. Kingdom			•••	61	339,321	10,015				61	339.321	10,015
British Posses-										<b>†</b>		
310113-		Australia Hongkong New Zealand	 	1 11 3	2,023 41,965 16,023	30 818 312				1 11 3	<b>2,023</b> <b>4</b> 1,965 16,023	30 818 312
	India—	Bombay Burma		10 78	34,284 120.436	816 7,270	! ! !		•••	10 78	34,284 120,436	816 7,270
		Calcutta Madras Karachi Nicobar Island		118 51 1	389,992 189,409 4,135	16,216 9,364 86	•••	 	•••	118 51 1	389,992 189,409 4.135	16,216 9.364 86 60
Foreign	Епторе—	Belgium Denmark	•••	11 	369 59,993	1,960				3	59,993 	1,960
	i	Germany Holland Russia Sweden	••• •••	74 2 7	376,829 10,191 45,042	6,035 283 765	···     •••			74 2 7	376,829 10,191 45,042	6,035 283 765
	Asia—	Norway	•••		•••			••• •••	•••	•••	•••	
		China Japan Philippines		63 210 4	269,578 928,381 18,245	8,588 25,221 269	 			63 210 4	269,578 928,381 18,245	8,588 25,221 269
	America—	U. S. Atlantic U. S. Pacific	·	92 1	351,268 4,391	5, <b>24</b> 6		12,162	484 	93	363,430 4,391	5,730 73
LOCAL	Netherlands East- India—	Java Sumatra	 	6 338	20,526 96,731	335 19,477	2	2,330	 79	6 <b>340</b>	20,526 99,061	335 19,556
	Siam			239	91,962	15,726				239	91,962	15,726
	British Malaya—-	Federated Malay Kedah	y States	686 184	131,906 11,497	30.345 7,140				686 184	131, <b>90</b> 6 11,497	36,345 7,140
	Inter Settlement—	Malacca Singapore	: 	1 382	146 509,597	81 39,787				382	146 <b>50</b> 9::97	81 39.787
			Total	2,638	4,064,240	212,318	8	21,656	674	2,646	4.085,896	212,992

Section 21 CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1929

,			F	OREI	G N								ТОТА	L			
	VITH CARG	OES	1	n Balla	ST	Тотац			, ,	WITH CARG	OES	1	In Balla	ST		Total	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Toms Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
41	218,061	5,368				41	218,061	5 <b>,36</b> 8	102	557,382	15,383				102	557,382	15,383
10 2 	62,534 2,699 	1,980 169 		 		10 2 	62,534 2,699 	1,980 169	11 13 3	64,557 44,664 16,023	2,010 987 312				11 13 3	64,557 44,664 16,023	2,010 987 312
23 18 33  2	85,060 29,301 111,799  6,323	1,644 870 1,912  97				23 18 33  2	85,060 29,301 111,799  6,323	1,644 870 1,912  97	33 96 151 51 3	119,344 149,737 501,791 189,409 10,458 369	2,460 8,140 18,128 9,364 183				33 96 151 51 3	119,344 149,737 501,791 189,409 10,458 369	2,460 8,140 18,128 9,364 183 60
 19 72 5 12 11 8	64,312 302,504 22,639 46,788 41,488 28,746	 840 4,403 305 639 370 275				 19 72 5 12	64,312 302,504 22,639 46,788 41,488 28,746	840 4,403 305 639 370 275	11 19 146 7 19 11	59,993 64,312 679,333 32,830 91,830 41,488 28,764	1,960 840 10,438 588 1,404 370 275				11 19 146 7 19	59,993 64,312 679,333 32,830 91,830 41,488 28,764	1,960 840 10,438 588 1,404 370 275
35 85 1	116,250 372, <del>286</del> 3,197	4,103 5,150 47		 		35 85 1	116,250 372,286 3,197	4,103 5,150 47	98 295 5	385,828 1,300,667 21,442	12.691 30.371 316				98 295 5	385,828 1,300,667 21,442	12,691 30,371 316
66	341,796 9,468	6,181 116		9,931	457 	67	351,727 9,468	6,638 116	158	693,064 13,859	11,427 189	2	22,093	941 	160 3	715,157 1 <b>3</b> ,859	12,368 189
133 287	326,575 133,557	9,686 12,470	2	1,245 1,642	111 95	135 200	327,820 135,199	9,797 12,835	139 625	347.101 230.288	10,021 32,217	2 5	1,245 3,972	111	141 630	348,346 234,260	10,132 32,301
27	57,594	1,294				27	57,594	1,294	266	149,556	17,020			•••	266	149,556	17,020
31	35j212 	1,194				31	35,212	1,194	717 184	167,118 11,497	37,539 7,140				717 184	167,118 11 <b>,4</b> 97	37,539 7,140
 59	 82,311	 3,590	 8	 5,511	 312	67	87,822	 3,902	1 441	146 591,908	81 43,377		 12,675	 423	1 454	146 604.583	81 43,800
982	2,500,518	62,982	14	18,329	975	996	2,518,847	63.957	3,620	6,564,758	275,300	22	39,985	1,649	3,642	6,604,743	276,949

### Section 21

No. 5—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Native Craft and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

				ENTERED									
	Nationality of Vessels				WITH CARGOES			IN BALLAST			Total		
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	
British				2,608	94,149	21,891	459	19,799	2,520	3,067	113,948	24,411	
Foreign	•••	•••	•••	3,593	125,244	13,193	150	5,291	884	3,743	130,535	14,077	
		Tot	al	6,201	219,393	35,084	609	25,090	3,404	6,810	244,483	38,488	

No. 6—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Native Craft and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

					CLEARED									
Nationality of Vessels				With Cargoes			In Ballast			TOTAL				
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews		
British		•••	•••	2,282	88,950	21,052	761	26,288	3,106	3,043	115,238	24,158		
Foreign	•••	•••	•••	2,170	65,721	8,041	1,648	64,429	5,999	3,818	130,150	14,040		
		To	tal	4,452	154,671	29,093	2,400	90,717	9,105	6,861	245,388	38,198		

### Section 21

No. 7—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

	ENTERED											
Nationality of Vessels				v	Vith Cargoe	s	IN BALLAST			Тотаі.		
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
American			•••	<b>4</b> 5	240 <b>,</b> 9()8	5,018	•••		•••	45	240,968	5,018
British	•••	•••		2,648	4,083,099	213,560	ı	12,162	484	2,649	4,095,261	214,044
Danish		•••		43	156,527	1,899				43	156,527	1,800
Outc <b>h</b>		•••		574	899,416	35.866	•••	•••		574	899,416	35,866
German		•••		102	413,926	5,939	. 1	9,931	457	103	423,857	<b>6,39</b> 0
talian		•••		<b>3</b> 6	168,527	1,943		•••		<b>3</b> 6	168,527	1,943
ap <b>ane</b> se		•••	••	113	476,558	9,925	<b></b>	•••		113	476,558	9,925
Norwegian				65	94,543	2,716	•••	•••		65	94.543	2,716
wedish		•••		19	70,332	632	•••	•••		19	70,332	632
		Tota	1	3,645	6,603,896	277,498	2	22,003	941	3,647	6,625,989	278,439

No. 8—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

				C L E A R E D									
Na	itionality (	of Vessels		WITH CARGOES			In Ballast			Total			
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	
	٠				207 (447	00						on	
American	•••	•••	•••	44	235,697	4.988	•••		•••	44	235,697	4,988	
British	•••	•••	•••	2,632	4, <b>0</b> 61,049	211,880	14	24,837	907	2,646	4,085,886	212,787	
Danish	•••		•••	42	151,002	1,869	•••		•••	42	151,002	1,869	
Dutch				567	893, 124	35,408	7	5,217	285	574	898,341	35,693	
German				102	413,926	5,939	1	9,931	457	103	423,857	6,396	
Italian		•••		36	168,527	1,943	•••		•••	36	168,527	1,043	
Japanese				113	476,558	9,925			•••	113	476,558	9,025	
Norwegian	•••			65	94,543	2,716	•••		•••	65.	94,543 .	2,716	
Swedish	•••	•••	· <b></b>	19	70,332	032		•••		19	70,332	632	
		Tota	d	3,620	6,564,758	275.300	22	39,985	1,649	3,642	6,604.743	276,949	

# SHIPPNIG

**MALACCA** 

Section 21

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net

							В	RITI	sн						
				Wit	H CARGO	DES	In	Ballas	Т		TOTAL		Wit	H CARG	OES
(,	ountries whence A	rrived	,	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Local	N. E. Indies	Sumatra	•••	1,169	3,624	2,171	70	165	121	1,245	3,789	2,292	588	8,741	1,30%
	British Malaya	Federated States	Malay 	127	3,994	372	59	501	200	<b>18</b> 5	4,585	062	52	1,245	144
		Johore		46	73 <b>3</b>	116	266	3,837	617	312	4,570	733	64	851	127
		Kelantan		3	285	11	•••	•••		3	285	H		•••	
	Inter Settlement	Singapore	•••	161	7,948	802	3	58	9	164	8,006	811	31	1,889	115
		Total, Loc	al	1,506	16,584	3,472	404	4,551	1,037	1,010	21,235	4,500	735	12,726	1,692

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net

							В	RITI	SH			!			
	Con	ntries to which D	)onarted	Wı	TH CARG	OES	In	BALLAS	T		TOTAL		Win	TH CARGO	oes
	Cou	intries to which D	eparted	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Local	;	N. E. Indies	Sumatra	1,300	2,960	2 224	6.6	2,038	180	1,366	4,998	2.514	522	<b>6,98</b> 5	
DOCAL	•••	British Malaya	Federated Mala		3,086	2,334	96	2,864	430	192	5,950	728	29	618	82
			Johore .	241	4,384	585	69	1,449	239	310	5,833	824	129	2,184	283
		Inter Settlement	Singapore .	52	2,576	399	21	1,341	90	73	3,917	489	I	113	9
			Total, Local .	1,689	13,00	3,616	252	7,′.92	939	1,041	20,698	4,555	681	0,901	1,615

Register ENTERED at Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1929

F	FOREI	G N							то1	AL				
I	n Ballast			TOTAL		Wı	TH CARGO	ES	I	n Ballast	,		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
24	58	47	612	8,799	1,353	1,757	12,365	3,477	100	223	168	1,857	12,588	3,645
			52	1,245	144	179	5,239	516	59	591	290	238	5,830	<b>80</b> 6
77	1,619	185	141	2,470	312	110	1,584	243	343	5,456	802	453	7,040	1,045
	•••	•••	•••	•••		3	285	11				3	285	11
I -	10	2	32	1,899	117	192	9,837	917	. 4	68	11	196	9,905	928
102	1, 87	234	837	14,413	1,926	2,241	20,310	5,164	506	6,338	1,271	2,747	35,648	6,435

Register CLEARED at Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1929

1	FOREIG	G N							Т	OTAL				
I	N BALLAST			TOTAL		Wı	TH CARGO	ES	. In	BALLAST			TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Toms Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
113	3,238	264	635	10,224	1,505	1,822	9,046	3,575	170	5,276	444	2,001	15,222	4,010
15	811	45	44	1,429	127	125	3,704	38o	111	3,675	. 475	236	7,379	855
5	93	11	134	2,277	204	370	6,568	868	74	1,542	250	444	8,110	1,118
11	655	47	12	768	56 <u> </u>	53	2,689	408	32	1,996	137	85	4,685	545
144	4,797	367	825	14,698	1,982	2,370	22,007	5,231	395	12,489	1,306	2,766	35,396	6,537

No. 3.-Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over

						В	RITIS	Н						,
	Countries whence	Arrived	W	TH CAR	GOES	In	BALLAS	oT .		Total		Wı	TH CARG	OES
	yountries whence		Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
		United States of				!							1	
		America	•••				•••		•••			1	406	30
Foreign	EUROPE	Germany					i •••		•••	•••	•••	1	4,073	100
		Copenhagen					· · · ·					15	62,333	645
	Asia	Japan					• •••				   •••	1	4,880	64
		China			•••									
		Hong Kong	• •										•••	
LOCAL	Burma					•••	i	•••				1	513	41
	Siam, Proper		24	30,127	1,560	•••			24	30,127	1,560	57	47,637	2,720
	British Malaya	Federated Malay States	6	1,907	378		· •••		6	1,907	378			
	Inter Settlement	Penang	85	24,873	6,040				86	24,873	6,049			•••
		Singapore	679	160,846	34,934				679	160,846	34,934	5	297	51
		Total	795	217,753	42,921				795	217,753	42,921	81	120,139	3,657

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over

						F	3 R I T I S	3 H				i		
Co	to which	Discounted	w	ITH CARG	GOES	In	N BALLAS	sT	•	TOTAL		Wi	ITH CARG	OES
Cot	ountries to which I	Jeparted	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Foreign		Germany Copenhagen										2	,,,,,,	1
	Asia	Bangkok			64	•••		•••			64	6	44,666	1,848
LOCAL	British Malaya	Federated Malay States		33,368	2,496			1	38	33,3(8	2,49%	6		
1	Inter Settlement	Penang	22	1,623	859	ļ			22	1,023	859	9	9,989	45
,	1	Singapore	734	181,485	39,500	 			734	181,485	39,500	. 17	8,428	55
		Total	795	217,751	42,919	·			795	217,751	42,010	81	120,141	3,0

Section 21

ENTERED at Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1929

	FOREIC	G N								TOTAL				
I	n Ballast			TOTAL	1	Win	TH CARGO	ES	]	N BALLAST	;		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
			 	<b>40</b> 0	30	I	406	<b>3</b> 6		•••		1	406	36
·			1	4,073	100	I	4,073	100			·	ı	4,073	100
			15	62,333	645	15	62,333	645				15	(12,333	045
			1	4,880	64	I	4,880	64				1	4,880	64
							•••						•••	
		•••	• •••				•••	•••			·			,
			ı	513	41	1	513	41				1	513	41
			57	47,637	2,720	81	77,764	4,280				81	77,764	4,280
				•••		6	1,907	378				6	1,907	378
			•••			86	24,873	6,049				86	24,873	6 <b>,04</b> 9
			5	207	51	(84	161,143	34,985				684	1(,1,143	34,985
		•••	81	120,130	3,',57	876	337,892	46,578	•••	•••		876	337,892	46,578

CLEARED at Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1929

	F	OREI	G N			!				•	TOTAL				
	In	BALLAST	г	1	Total		Wi	rh Cargo	ES	I	n Ballas	T		TOTAL	
Vessels	- 1	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Nct	Crews
1	ļ				1		1								
	1	•••		2	8,953	164	2	8,953	164	•••	•••		2	8,953	164
		•••	•••	2	6,387	92	2	6,387	92	·	•••		2 ,	6,387	92
	ļ			1	1		1				1				
	1	•••	•••	6	31,679	243	6	31,670	243	•••	•••		6	31,679	243
•••	i	•••	•••	38	44,666	1,848	39	45,941	1,912		••• 1		39	45,941	1,912
•••	1	•••	•••	1	5,469	42	1	5,469	42	•••		•••	1	5,469	42
	1		1		!	.					l f	1			
··•	1			6	4,570	202	44	37,038	2,758		 !	•••	44	37,038	2,758
	ļ			9	9,989	451	31	11,612	1,310	•••		•••	31	11,612	1,310
				17	8,428	557	751	189,913	40,057	•••	•••	•••	751	189,913	40,057
				81	120,141	3,050	876	337,892	40,578				876	337,892	40,578

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

							E	NTERED				
Nat	tionality of	Vessels		w	ITH CARGOE	s		In Ballast			TOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
British				1,506	16,584	3,472	404	4,651	1,037	1,910	21,235	4,500
Foreign		•••		735	12,726	1,629	102	1,687	234	837	14,413	1,926
		To	tal	2,241	29,310	5,164	506	6,338	1,271	2,747	35,648	6,435

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

							С	LEARED				
Na	ationality o	of Vessels		· w	ITH CARGOE	S		In Ballast			Total	
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
				į								
British	. •			1,689	13,005	3,616	252	7,692	939	1,941	20,698	4,555
Foreign			•••	681	9,901	1,615	144	4,797	367	825	14,698	1,982
		To	otal	2,370	22,007	5,231	396	12,489	1,305	2,766	35,39%	6,53

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

		•		] -			E	NTERE	D			
Natio	onality	of Vessels		W	ITH CARGOES	3		IN BALLAST			TOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
British Danish	•••		•••	795 16	217,753 65,432	42,921 601				795 16	217,753 (5, <b>43</b> 2	<b>42,</b> 921 691
Dutch Portuguese Norwegian	•••	•••	•••	5 1 46	297 513 39,619	51 41				5 1 46	207 513 30,010	51 41 2,328
Siamese United Stat German	•••	•••	•••	10 1 2	4,919 406 8,953	346 36 164	•••			10 1 2	4,010 406 8,053	346 36 164
		Tot	al	876	337,892	46,578				876	337,802	46,578

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1929

								C	LEARE	D.			
Nat	ionality	of Ves	s <b>se</b> ls		w	TH CARGOES	5		In Ballast			TOTAL	
					Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
British Danish	•••				795 10	217,753	42,921 691		•••		795 16	217,753 65,432	42,921
Dutch Portuguese	•••	•••		•••	5 I	05,432 297 513	51 41	•••		•••	5 I	297 513	691 51 41
Norwegian fiamese Arited Stat	 	 		· •••	46 10	39,619 4,919	2,328 346	•••		•••	46	39,619 4,919	2,328 346
≉:rred Stat ≱erman					2	406 8,953	36 164		' '		2	406 8,953	36 164
			Total	•••	876	337,892	46,578	•••			876	337,892	40,578

# SHIPPING

**LABUAN** 

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Native Craft ENTERED at

Section 21

							BRITISH							
Countrie • Arr	es whence		w	ith Cargo	ES		In Ballas	r		TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	DES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
British North	Borneo	•••	854	6,047	3,611			·	854	6 <b>,04</b> 7	3,611			
Brunei			279	2,497	1,541				279	2,497	1,541			
Sarawak	•••	•••	178	843	983				178	843	983			
	Total		1,311	9,387	6,135				1,311	9,387	6,135			

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Native Craft CLEARED at

							BRITISH							
	s to which		w	ITH CARGO	ES		IN BALLAST	Т		TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
		1	1			1	1							
British North	Borneo		854	6,047	3,611				854	6,047	3,611			
Brunei		•••	270	2,497	1,541	···		•	279	2,497	1,541			
Sarawak	•••		178	843	983		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		178	843	983			
	Total	•••	1,311	9,387	6,135		1		1,311	9,387	6,135	·		

Section 21

Victoria Harbour, Labuan, from each Country, in the year 1929

-	FOREI	G N								TOTAI				
	In Ballas	т		TOTAL		w	TH CARGO	DES		In Ballas	т		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
	•••	. <b></b>				854	6,047	3,611				854	6,047	3,611
•••	•••	<b></b> .		•••		279	2,497	1,541				279	2,497	1,541
	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	178	843	983				178	843	983
			•••	•••	•••	1,311	9,387	6,135				1,311	9,387	6,135

Victoria Harbour, Labuan, to each Country, in the year 1929

:	FOREI	G N								TOTA	L			
]	IN BALLAST	r		TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	DES		In Ballas	T		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
		•			·					•				
		•••				854	6,047	3,611		•••	•••	854	6,047	3,611
		•••				279	2,497	1,541		•••		279	2,497	1,541
		•••				178	843	983		•••		178	843	983
						1,311	9,387	6,135			•••	1,311	9,387	6,135

Section 21

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels ENTERED at

				В	RITISH	ī						
Countries whence Arrived	w	ITH CARGO	ES	1	N BALLAST	ŗ		TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES
	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Singapore	52	55,783	5,673				52	55,783	5,673	2	1,002	65
B. N. Borneo	77	57,271	6,290			•••	77	57,271	6,200	•••	•••	
Sarawak	12	944	241				12	944	241		•••	
Total	141	113,998	12,204				141	113,998	12,204	2	1,002	65

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels CLEARED at

	ĺ			В	RITISH	ł						
Countries to which Departed	W <sub>1</sub>	TH CARGO	ES	1	In Ballast	Γ		TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES
	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
	1	'						1				
Singapore	 51	54,801	5,501		• .		51	54,801	5,591			
B. N. Borneo	 78	58,253	6,372				78	58,253	6,372	2	1,002	65
Sarawak	 12	944	241				12	944	241			
Total	 141	113,998	12,204				141	113,098	12,204	2	1,002	65 -

Victoria Harbour, Labuan, from each Country, in the year 1929

	FOREI	G Ņ							•	TOTAL				
1	N BALLAST	7		TOTAL		w	ITH CARGO	ES	1	n Ballasi	Γ		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
•••			2	1,002	65	54	56,785	5,738		··· .	•••	54	56,785	6,738
•••		•••		••••		77	57,271	6,290				77	57,271	6,200
						12	944	241				12	944	241
			2	1,002	65	143	115,000	12,260				143	115,000	12,200

#### Victoria Harbour, Labuan, to each Country, in the year 1929

	FOREI	G N					, ,			TOTAL				
I	n Ballast			TOTAL		w	TH CARGO	ES	I	n Ballast	•		TOTAL	
Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
•••						51	54,801	5,591		•••	•••	51	54,801	5,591
•••			2	1,002	65	80	59,255	6,437				8o	59,255	6,437
•••					<b></b> .	12	944	241	•••	•	• •••	12	944	241
i			2	1,002	65	143	115,000	12,269				143	115,000	12,269

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Native Craft of each Nation, ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1929

							E	NTEREI	)			
Nati	onality of	Vessels		Wı	TH CARGOES	3		In Ballast	<del></del>		TOTAL	
	•			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
•											!	
British North	Borneo	•••		854	6,047	3,611		•••		854	6,047	3,611
Brunei	•••	•••		279	2,497	1,541				279	2,497	1,541
Sarawak	•••			178	843	983			•••	178	843	983
		Tota	al	1,311	9,387	6,135		•••	•••	1,311	9,387	6,135

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Native Craft of each Nation, CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1929

•							С	LEARED	•			
Natio	Nationality of Vessels			w	ITH CARGOES	3		In Ballast			TOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
British North	Borneo			854	. 6,047	3,611			•••	854	6,047	3,611
Brunei				279	2,407	1,541		•••	•••	279	2,497	1,541
Sarawak	•••	•••		178	843	983		<b></b>	•••	178	843	983
		To	al	1,311	9,387	6,135		•••	•••	1,311	9,387	6,13

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1929

							1	ENTERE	D			
N	ationality o	of Vessels		v	VITH CARGOE	:s		In Ballast			TOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
British Borneo Sarawak Dutch	  	  	  	103 26 12 2	110,584 2,470 944 1,002	1,115 848 241 65		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		103 23 12 2	110,584 2,470 944 1,002	1,115 848 241 65
		Tot	al	143	115,000	12,269	•••			143	115,000	12,260

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at Victoria Harbour Labuan, in the year 1929

							C	CLEARE	D			
Na	tionality o	of Vessels		W	ITH CARGOE	s		In Ballast			TOTAL	
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
British Borneo Sarawak Du tch	  		  	103 20 12 2	110,584 2,470 944 1,002	1,115 848 241 65	 			103 20 12 2	110,584 2,470 944 1,002	1,115 848 241 65
		Tota	al	143	115,000	12,269				143	115,000	12,269

# SHIPPING

# CHRISTMAS ISLAND

Tables 1, 2, 5 & 6 Sailing Vessels and Native Craft are Omitted, being "Nil"

Section 21

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage & Crews of Steam, Motor & Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register & over ENTERED at

						В	RITISH	ł.						
	Countries whence Arrived		WITH CARGOES			In Ballast				TOTAL		WITH CARGOES		
			Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Phillipines		•••	ļ 											
Japan	•••											•••		•••
Neth: E. Ind	lies		•••											•••
Siam														
Singapore		•••	13	7,935	598				13	7,935	598			
	Tota	1	13	7,935	598				13	7,935	598			

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage & Crews of Steam, Motor & Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register & over CLEARED at

			BRITISH										
	ies to which	WITH CARGOES		I	IN BALLAST		TOTAL			WITH CARGOES			
		Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Japan											25	62,581	1,080
Singapore		•••	<b></b>		13	7,935	598	13	7,935	598			•••
	Total				13	7,955	598	13	7,935	598	25	62,581	1,080

Section 21

#### Christmas Island, from each Country, in the year 1929

	FOREIGN					TOTAL									
I	n Ballast	•		TOTAL		W	ITH CARGO	DES	I	n Ballast	•	TOTAL			
Vess <b>els</b>	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	
ī	2,351	39	ı	2,351	39	•••		•••	I	2,351	39	ı	2,351	39	
2	4,947	73	2	4,947	73		•••	•••	2	4,947	73	2	4,947	73	
15	37,700	670	15	37,700	670		•••	•••	15	37,700	670	15	37,700	670	
1	1,857	45	1	1,857	45				ı	1,857	45	1	1,857	45	
6	15,726	253	6	15,726	253	13	7,935	598	6	15,726	253	19	23,661	851	
25	62,581	1,080	25	62,581	1,080	13	7,935	598	25	62,581	1,080	38	70,516	1,678	

### Christmas Island, to each Country, in the year 1929

	FOREIGN					TOTAL									
I	n Ballast			TOTAL		With Cargoes In Ba					BALLAST To			Total	
essels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	
		<b>.</b>	25	62,581	1,080	25	62,581	1,080				25	62,581	1,080	
		•••		•••				•••	13	7,935	598	13	7,935	598	
			25	62,581	1,080	25	62,581	1,080	13	7,935	598	38	70,516	1,678	

No. 7. -Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over of each Nation ENTERED at Christmas Island, during 1929

							. E 1	NTERED				
N	Nationality o	of Vessels		v	Vith Cargor	ES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
British	•••		•••	13	7,935	598				13	7,935	598
Japanese	···			•••	•••	•••	25	62,581	1,080	25	62,581	1,080
		Tota	1	13	7,935	598	25	62,581	1,080	38	70,516	1,678

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over of each Nation CLEARED at Christmas Island, during 1929

							CI	LEARED						
N	Nationality of Vessels			V	WITH CARGOE	ES		In Ballast			TOTAL			
				Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews		
British		•••	•••				13	7,935	598	13	7,935	598		
Japanese	•••	•••		25	62,581	1,080				25	62,581	1,080		
		Tota	al	25	62,581	1,080	13	7,935	598	38	70,516	1,678		

## PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

#### Section 22

### .-AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

#### A.—ACREAGE

		Acre	eage disposed of	during the year	ar		Total Acreag	e at end of yea	r
SETTLEMEN	т	Granted without sale	Sold	Total	Amount Realised	Alienated	In process of Alienation	Un- alienated	Total area
			A. R. P.	A. R. P.	\$ c.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Singapor <del>e</del>	•••	•••	132 1 38 4,542 <b>s</b> q. ft.	132 I 38 4,542 sq. ft.	} 44,226 00	126,573		17,431	144,004
٠.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.					
N. E. Penang	•••	•••		 A. R. P.		29,430	! ••• 	•••	29,430
S. W. Penang	•••	13 3 22		13 3 22	934 00	19.773	14	9,539	29,326
P. Wellesley		38 1 03 approx.	o i oi approx.	38 2 04	1,581 00	175,334 <del>2</del>	15 approx.	6,103 <del>1</del> approx.	† 181,453 approx.
Dindings	•••	857 2 30		857 2 30	12,207 00	32,942	•••	75,558	108,500
Malacca	•••	516 1 37	260 I 05	776 3 02	29.423 00	323,508	2,303	135.309	461,120
• Labuan		•••	319 1 10	319 1 10	1,274 50	11,392	боо approx.	7,106 approx.	19,098 approx.

#### Remarks:-

B.—SIZE OF HOLDINGS

		Size of Holdings, s	pecifying the Number	of Holdings 1929	
SETTLEMENT	Under 10 acres	11 to 50 acres	51 to 100 acres	101 to 1,000 acres	Over 1,000 acres
Singapore	 •	Not	ascertained	85	7
N. F. Penang	 1,115	255	20	11	1
S. W. Penang	 7,206	633	27	17	2
P. Wellesley	 30,459	791	66	101	17
Dindings	 4,032	227	23	21	4
Malacca	 63,381	2,066	334	294	12
abuan	 1,705	154	10	5	1

<sup>\*</sup> Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

<sup>†</sup> This area excludes the P.W./Kedah reservation, the area of which is not yet known.

#### 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

#### C.—Areas under Cultivation and Production

	PA	DI	Rusi	BER	Coco	NUTS	BETELNUTS		
District	Area acres	Production Gantangs	Area acres	Production Tons	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	
Singapore	 		52,000		6,560				
Penang	 4.980	2,000,000	14,844				•••	•••	
Province Wellesley	 39,527		63,364	•••	35,638	•••	2,510	•••	
Dindings	 (a) 250	50,000	24,733		4,935	•••	•••	•	
Malacca	 30,210	9,588,337	159,266	•••	14,490	•••	560		
Labuan	 1.940		2,850	77	3,400				

(a) Wet Padi only

	Pinea	PPLES	TAP	IOCA	SA	GO	Su	GAR
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production Number of Pieces
Singapore	 2,000	`						
l'enang	 				•••		30	24,000
Province Wellesley	 600		260			••	3	•••
Dindings	 							
Malacca	 216		515		23			
Labuan	 		50		250	•••		•••

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Соғ	FER	FRUIT	TREES		Spices	OTHER CROPS	PASTURE	
		Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acr	Production	Area acres	Area acres	
<u></u>							Piculs			
Singapore				1,955				1,850		
Penang		75				(a) 34	0 100	(b) 200		
Province Wellesley		2		350		27	о	50	754	
Dindings		70								
Malacca	•••	336		24,560		İ	3	653		
Labuan	•••			2,000						

(a) Cloves and Nutmegs (b) Potatoes.

### 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE—Continued

#### D.—LIVE STOCK

Е	District		Horses and Ponies	Horned Cattle	Sheep	Goats	Swine
*Singapore				3,888		150	56 <b>,880</b>
Penang			252	3,034	•••	3,546	32,568
Province Well	esley		63	11,064	32	6,242	27,411
Dindings	•••	• •••	•••	270		48	2,030
Malacca	•••		90	15,572	20	8,564	24,202
Labuan	•••			1,400		. 300	1,100

<sup>\*</sup> as Estimated

#### 2.—FORESTRY

#### A.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTS

SETTLEMENT	Total Acrea	Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products										
	Acreage under	Acreage of other	Total	TIMBER				D.1	Fire-	Char-	Minor for-	
	commercial timber	forest lands	Acreage	Class I	Class 1	Class I	Class II	Poles	wood	coal	est produce Revenue	
				Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	\$	с.
Singapore			16.002						14,456		195	00
Penang & Province Wellesley			15,919	8	126		204	145	2,926	•••	588	12
Dindings Malacca			33,510 50,581	562 <b>327</b>	817 2,366		308 3,196	687 2.821	2.730 16.039	40 <b>7</b> 93	2,557 2,056	16 82
						}			)		1	

#### B.—Concessions and Licences

	Conc	essions and Licences	
SETTLEMENT	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	Number Area covered	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development
Singapore  Penang and Province Wellesley  Dindings  Malacca	Timber Minor forest produce Timber Minor forest produce Timber Minor forest produce Timber Minor forest produce Timber Minor forest produce	There are no concessions of any importance. All timber and firewood are cut by licensed woodcutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce, including rubber, is also collected under licence, or special permit	The area of reserved forest is 116,012 acres as shown in column 4 of the tabulated statement, an increase of 1,432 acres over that of 1928.  The working scheme for the Malacca forests in now in operation, and satisfactory progress has been made.  An A. C. Fts., is in-charge of the Dindings as well as of part of Perak; an A. C. Fts., is in-charge of the Malacca forests; an A. C. Fts., is in-charge of the Penang and Province Wellesley forests as well as of the Matang district of Perak; and an Sub-A. C. Fts., working under the Personal Assistant to the Conservator is in-charge of the Singapore Forests.  The revenue on minor forest produce is chiefly from rubber, tengar bark, canes, damar, bertam, akar, krang shell, kajang, shell-sands and fruits.

3.-FISHERIES

			3. 1		
SETTLEMENT		Catch of Fish	1	Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value	Number of Boats	The Japanese employ oil-engined boats and motor boats as carriers between their fishing fleets and Singapore. The boats employed in fishing are undecked open boats varying from the canoe-like "kolek" about 16 feet
Singapore	Breams Spanish mackerel Horse	10,562 tons	Approximately	1.307	long with a beam of 2 feet 9 inches, which are paddled and sailed to junk-like vessels of the "sampan" type about 26 feet long with a beam of 7 feet 6 inches and bearing three masts. These boats are used either in plying to and from fishing stakes
	mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Perches Anchovies Sardines Jewfish Catfish Cuttle-fish Sharks			Number of Persons:—  Race.—Malays 1,088 , Chinese 2,027 , Japanese 688 , Indians I  Total 3,804	and other traps or carry drift nets, seine nets, hauling nets, long lines baited and unbaited, or the hand line. The majority return to port within the 24 hours, but a few remain out at sea for several days up to, in the case of the Japanese fishing fleets, a month and longer. These latter have extended their operations to the Gulf of Siam on the East and the Mergui Archipelago on the West of the Malay Pennsula. Larger and longer power fish carriers have been constructed and used by the Japanese
	Rays Mullets Prawns Crabs				fishermen for this extended area. Originally about 56 feet they now reach 68 feet in length and are Diesel engined. The drift nets are rarely longer than 200 fathoms or more than 6 fathoms deep. Only 9 Japanese boats used drift nets of 570 fathoms length. Floats made of either "pulai" or "tooi" wood are used. The nets mesh chiefly the local herring. Spa-
Penang	Breams Spanish mackerel Horse mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Pomfrets Perches Anchovies Sardines Jewfish Cuttle-fish Sharks Rays Mullets Congereels Prawns Crabs	No record	No record	Number of Persons:—  Race.—Malays 3,204 ,, Chinese 1,490 ,, Indians 210 ,, Japanese  Total 4.970	mesh chiefly the local herring, Spanish mackerel, mackerel. Indian salmon (Polynemus), sardines, the dorab (Chirocentrus) sharks and tunny.  The seine nets vary in detail, but are usually employed in surrounding a shoal of fish, which are then frightened by splashing or other means, so as to gill themselves. They capture the hilsa, grey mullet, gizzard shad (herring) the perch (lates calcarifer) or "cock up" and mackerel. The hauling nets are worked, with the exception of a few places where natives of India employ them entirely by Chinese. They are paid out near the shore in the usual manner and for the size of the boat carrying them are very big measuring from wing to wing 100 fathoms. The catch consists of breams, mullets, sardines, perch, gizzard shad, black trevally, leather jackets, Jew-fish cat-fish, prawns, cuttle-fish and crabs Baited long lines (rawai umpan) are paid out from small sampan-like boats and canoe-like boats and capture chiefly the Indian salmon snapper, rays, sharks, cat-fish and conger-eels. They are usually 200 fathors and capture chiefly the Indian salmon snapper, rays, sharks, cat-fish and conger-eels. They are usually 200 fathors and capture chiefly the Indian salmon shaper, rays, sharks, cat-fish and conger-eels. They are usually 200 fathors and capture chiefly the Indian salmon shaper, rays, sharks, cat-fish and conger-eels.
Dindings	Bream Spanish mackerel Mackerel Horse mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Pomfrets Perches Anchovies Sardines Iewfish Cuttle-fish Sharks Rays Mullets Eels Prawns Crabs	No record	No record	Number of Boats. 788  Number of Persons:—  Race.—Malays 908 , Chinese 586 , Indians 260  Total 1.754	fathoms long with snoods at intervals of 3 feet with anchors at each end and smaller ones at short intervals.  Unbaited long lines are used from the bigger type of sailing, junk-like fishing boats and capture little else than rays and sharks. Their use is confined to the Chinese. There are a number of other kinds of nets of which the "Pukat Payang" is the most interesting, as being worked on the same principles as the Danist scine but by hand, the localising of the presence of fish being accomplished by listening under water. It is the solitary approach to anything like the trawl net in these seas. The material of lines and nets is either cotton or ramie, mostly ramie Nets and lines are made locally but the majority come from China. The main substances used for proofing are cutch from mangrove bardsteeped in water and in a few case the white of egg mixed with wood oil In 1022 the Japanese first introduced into Singapore a fishing net called "Muro Ami" in Japanese. This net

### 3.—FISHERIES—Continued

Settlement		Catch of Fis	h	Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value	Number of Boats	is peculiar to the Japanese Fisher men of the Loo Choo Islands. It employs tour sailing boats, two o more motor fish carriers carrying ice and provisions to the fishing fleets which remain at sea from one and half to two months, and bringing
Malacca	Spanish mackerel Horse mackerel Dorab	No record.	No record	1,086	back the catch preserved in ice. The number of men employed is 32 The net is set at low tide in the neighbourhood of coral reefs with the wings stretched towards the direction of the incoming tide and most of the
	Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Perches Anchovies				men are engaged in swimming and driving the fish along the edge of the reef covering the spaces between the two wings into the net. This is accomplished by the concerted movement of the swimmers, each carrying a wight of the swimmers.
	Sardines Jewfish Catfish Cuttlefish			Race.—Malays 2,210 ,, Chinese 736	a weighted line with cloth streamer every few feet. These weighted lines with their streamers reach from the surface to near the bottom and
	Sharks Rays Mullets Prawns			", Eurasians 70 ", Indians Total 3,016	are manoeuvered through the area between and the seaward wing of the net in ever narrowing circles. The fish mainly caught is a brean (Caesio) with a small percentage o
	Crabs				other kinds of fish.  The industry has been growing steadily and in 1929, 13 "Muro Ami" nets 49 sailing boats, 27 motor fish
					ployed. The amount of fish landed during the year was 5,369 tons of 50.8% of the total weight of wet fish
					landed in Singapore in 1929.  Much of the wet fish which comes to the markets is caught in fixed enging of which the main type bear the local names of "Jermal", "Kelong"
					"Blat" and 'Ambai". Wooder stakes varying in diameter from two inches to four inches are embedded in the sea-bed in water varying from
					i—5 fathoms, either in one single line or in two lines V shaped and leading to one or more enclosures o poles with a mesh usually of rotan
					lining the interior. In the case o "Ambai" the poles lead to a bay net. At certain times of the tide fish move along or between the line of poles into the enclosures, where
					various contrivances are employed to bring the fish to the surface, so that they may be bailed out. The "Kelong" in Singapore fish between
					sunset and 10 A.M. next morning and during the hours of darkness use a kerosene flare to attract the fish. The fish mainly captured by stakes are the Spanish mackerel, the dorab
					pomfret, mackerel, Jew-fish, cat-fish skates, leather-jackets, anchovies sardines and silver-breams. In Singapore a large proportion of the
					fish marketed comes on ice by steamers from the neighbouring Dutch Islands being caught by fishermen living there and financed by Chinese dealers in Singapore
					island from which the greater par of the locally caught fish come. The next most important methods of
					capture in Singapore are the Chinese hauling nets, the drift nets, the "bubu' a basket trap made of either of bamboo or wire netting, catching sea-perch and
					especially the "ikan merah" (Lutianus the fish favoured by the European com munity—and hand lines. The markets in Malacca are mostly supplied by fish caught on the Suma
	·				a load of ice from Malacca and but at sea, returning to the market with the purchase carefully packed in ice
					The Government Trawler "Tongkol" ceased trawling after a trial of twyears. Trawling was not found t be a commercial success on account of high costs and scarcity of fish.

### Section 22

## 4.--MINERALS

	Quantity as	nd value of each or quarried dur	class of M	ineral mined	Mining Cond Prospecting Li during t	cences granted	Oil Conce Prospecting Lie during t	cences granted
Settlement	Mineral	Quantity	Valu <del>c</del>	Metallic content (in case of me- tallic ores)	No. of Concessions	No. of Prospecting Licences	No. of Concessions	No. of Prospecting Licences
		ton. cwt. lb.	\$					
Malacca	Tin ore	3 15 13	708		K. Linggi 2 B. Katil 1			
Oindings	·							
							Total quantity of oil produced	
					5	S.—WATE	R POWER	
					Estimate of Total Water Power	Horse Power developed	Conce for Wate	essions er Power
					in terms of h-p. capable of development	Dur- ing Up	Number of Concessions	Horse Power to be developed
	Total			-				
Coal exists	s nearly all o	LABUAN	out working	y was stopped	-			
some yea	irs ago.	ical survey was						
During 192 the perm	8 further sur ission of that	veys were made Company.	both for co	eal and oil with				
				•				

#### 6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

SETTLEMENT		Number of			Output during the year			
SETTLEMENT	Industry	Establish- ments or Manufactor- ies	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Quantity	Net selling value at fac tory or works		
Singapore	Manufactures by Steam Power							
	Aerated Water, Anson Road  Do. Choon Guan Street Do. Lavender Street Do. Middle Road Do. Trafalgar Street Do. Teluk Ayer Street Do. Hill Street Do. Genting Lane Do. Victoria Street Biscuits, Chin Swee Road Do. Neil Road Do. Hoel Road Do. Upper Serangoon Road Bread and Biscuits in Town Coconut Oil, Bedok outside limit Do. Havelock Road Do. Cornwall Street Gas, Rochore Ice Kampong Kapor Gas, Kampong Soopoo Do. Merbau Road Pineapples, Geylang Road Do. Grove Road Total	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-					
	By Manual Labour							
	Atap Depôt Blachan Brick-kilns Charcoal Kilns Coconut Oil Dye-houses Ground Nut Oil Melting Tallow Potteries Sago, in the Suburbs Soap, in the Town Sugar Refining Tanneries	31 10 8 14 3 9  21 3 4 10			•			
	Total	131						
	MILLS BY STEAM POWER							
	Saw-Mill, Grove Road  Do. Kallang Road  Do. Kampong Bugis  Do. Lavender Street  (a) Do. New Harbour Dock  Do. Fulau Gelang  Do. Tanjong Rhu  Do. Syed Alwi Road	3 5 1 3 1 1 4						
	Total	19						

(a) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard

#### 6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—Continued

		Number of			Output during the year		
SETTLEMENT	Industry	Establish- ments or Manufactor- ies	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Quantity	Net selling value at fac- tory or works	
Ci	Works				•		
Singapore.— Continued	·						
	Carpenters' Shops Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders,	420 7					
	North Bridge Road Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders,  Logineers, Iron and Brass Founders,	2					
	Tanjong Rhu Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders,	3					
	Lavender Street (a) Patent Slip & Dock at Tanjong	6					
	Rhu	1					
	Do. 10, Lorong Telok Kurau  Do. 40, Jalan Rajah  Do. 14, Outram Road  Do. 20, Ah Hood Rd  Do. 37/41, Canning Lane  Do. 1/3, Outram Road  Do. 29, Rodyk St. R. Quay  Do. 30, Kim Yam Rd  Do. 53/58, Grove Rd  Do. Telok Ayer Reclamation  Do. 160-A, Thompson Rd.  Do. 9, Jalan Kamaman  Do. 52/53, Sungei Rd  Do. 52/53, Sungei Rd  Do. 4/7, Lor. Telok  Do. 24, Magazine Rd  Do. 336-C. Balestier Rd.  Do. 336-C. Balestier Rd.  Do. 336-C. Balestier Rd.  Do. 37/48. Sumbawa Rd.  Do. 37/48. Sumbawa Rd.  Do. 37/48. Sumbawa Rd.  Do. 37/48. Sumbawa Rd.  Do. 30, Sumbawa Road  Do. 11, Teck Guan Street.  Do. 157, Thompson Road.  Do. 11, Teck Guan Street.  Do. 157, Thompson Road.  Do. 141, Paya Lebar Rd.  Do. Geylang Road  Do. 173 Thompson Road.  Do. 19, McPherson Rd.  Do. 19, McPherson Rd.  Do. 11, Teck Guan Street.  Do. 157, Thompson Road.  Do. 11, Teck Guan Street.  Do. 157, Thompson Road.  Do. 11, Teck Guan Street.  Do. 157, Thompson Road.  Do. 11, Teck Guan Street.  Do. 157, Thompson Road.  Do. 137 Thompson Road.  Do. 591, McPherson Rd.  Do. 138/3884, Kallang Rd.  Do. 388/388A, Kallang Rd.  Do. 388/388A, Kallang Rd.  Do. 388/388A, Kallang Rd.  Do. 388/388A, Kallang Rd.  Do. 388/388A, Kallang Rd.  Do. 388/388A, Kallang Rd.  Do. 37, Ceylon Road  Do. 37, Ceylon Road	38					
	Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu Smithies Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1 54 1					
	Total	634					

<sup>(</sup>a) Slipways-Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boot building yard at Tanjong Rhu.

#### 6-INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—Continued

٠		Number of			Output du	ring the year
Settlement	Industry	Establish- ments or Manufactor- ies	Number of 'persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Quantity	Net selling value at fac tory or works
-	1				i	Works
Penang	Bakery	. 38				
	Blachan Factory	1 - 1				
	D-s-i	. 36				
	Brazier	1				<b>.</b>
:	I Donath and Long	. 5				
	Fish Curing	. 36				
	Foundry	8 6				
	Sago Factory	1	1			
	Soap Factory					
	Sugar Boiling				1	
	Smelting Works	1 ; 1			į	1
		. 19			-	
	Total	. 222		, .		
				•	1	
Dindings	A W Footons			1.	<u> </u>	}
•	A. W. Factory	1 / 1		••		.
	Attap Depôts	. 2				
	Brick Kiln	1				
	Tin Smith	1		•		
	Ice Factory	1 - !	1	•	1 -	
	Fish Curing	• 22		•		1
Province	Total	. 42				
Wellesley			:			1
	Attap Depôts					
	Bakeries		237			
	Brick and Lime kilns	30	: 268			1
	Copra	1 1	360 350		ĺ	
	Indigo	. 2	8			
	Coconut Oil Factories (hand power Do. (steam)	- I	87			
	Potteries		55 65			
	Rice Mills (foot power)		117			
	Rice Mills (steam power) Rubber Factories (do.)		45 258	•		İ
	Do. hand power	1 /	3,224			
•	Sago Factories	·   4	29			
	Saw Mill	1	45 300			-
	Aerated Water Factory	1 - 1	29	•		1
	Total		7.69			
	I otal	1,965	5,568		]	
Malacca	TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES					
Wialacca	By Steam Power					
•	Jasin	. 1			1	
	Jus	· 1				
·	Total	. 2				İ
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER					}
	Ayer Molek	. I				
	Ayer Panas Bukit Baru	1 7	1			
	Bukit China	- 1	1			
	Bukit Gedong	3	1			
	Bukit Lintang Chabau	- !				
	Jasin	- :	ĺ			
	Kesang	. 2	ŀ			
	Merlimau Paya Rumput	1 7 1				
	Balei Panjang	- 1	1			
	Rim		ĺ			
	Carried forward					
	1	25				1

<sup>(</sup>a) Graving Dock (1) Slipway-Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Pral.

# 6 -INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES. - Concluded

			Number of			Output du	ing the year
SETTLEMENT	Indust	Industry			Cost of raw Materials used	Quantity	Net selling value at fac tory or works
	Brought	forward	25				
Malacca.— Continued	RUBBER FACTORIES POWER—Cont	BY STEAM					
		•••	· I				
•	Tanjong Minyak		2		·		
	RUBBER FACTORIES Steam	Worked by					
	17 1 1		3				
	Kemuning	··· ···	2 1				İ
	Kuala Sungei Baru Machap		i 2				
	Malaka Pindah		I				
			1 1				
	Ramuan China Besar	•••	I				
	1	••• •••	1				
	l m ı ·		3				
		Total	48				
	GAMBIER MANUFA	CTOBIRE					
	l — . —		I				
		Total					
	WORKS						
	Engineers, Iron and B	rass Founders	8				
	D 17	Total	8		,		
	BRICK-KILI Gaek	NS	ı				
	l = 1 . = " .		4				
	Lorong Pandan		5 5				
	1		2 I				
	Trum Danger Dana						
	LIME-KILD	Total	18				
	Durian Tunggal		1				
	100 00'		1			) 	
	Pengkalan Rama	•••	1				
		Total	4				
	ICE, AERATED WATER	R FACTORIES					
	By Steam Po						
	Atlas Aerated Wate	er Factory,					
	Bukit Gedong		I				
	Atlas Ice Factory, Buk Fraser & Neave Aer	rated Water	1				
	Factory, Bukit Ged	ong	I	•			
		Total	3				1
	AERATED WATER	FACTORY					1
	By Gas					1	-
	Jonker Street Kampong Pantei	•••	I I				
	Second Cross Street		ī			1	1
		Total	3			!	
	Potteries	s					1
	Bachang		1				
	Balai Panjang		1			1	
		Total	2			1	
Labuan	ICE, ABRATED WATE	ER FACTORY				1	
Lavuan							
	Chop Lian Guan & Street	Co. Beach	ı				
		Total	1				1

# 7-SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

7.—A so	immarised ear under for the de	statement review, with velopment	of any of a stater	developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries ment as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Governm tural resources and industries of the Colony.	of the Colony nent grants or
Singapore					
Penang				Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance ment for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained.	and encourage
Malacca		•••			

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

### PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES

	Average numbers	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly.	Average Num- ber of hours	Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Work-	Death rates	Rates of Sickness	
. Occupations	employed on 31-12-29		per week work without over-	men's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of Factories, boilers and plant) (c)	arising from conditions o	shing cases the peculiar f the employ- if any)	Notes
A-GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT	15,077						!
Singapore:—		·					
Municipality Public Works and Health Depart- ment		55-70 cents per day	,				
Railways Admiralty, Air and War Depart	•••	58—65 do.			N o informa available		
ments	•••	70—85 do.					
Penang, Province Wellesley and the Dindings:—	5,125	٠.		No Workmen's Com- pensation Act is in force, Health and		·	
Municipality Public Works Department		50 cents per day 50—75 do.		Labour Departments are invested with powers under Ordi-			
Health Department Railways Depart- ment	•••	50—75 .do.		nance No. 197 (Labour) to regulate and enforce proper			
Malacca:—	991	50—76 do.		conditions of health and labour. Protec-			
Municipality Public Works		50—60 cents per day		tion from Machinery is secured under Ordinance No. 42			
Department Health Department Railways Depart-	•••	50 do. 50 do.			,	1 12 1	1
ment		50—80 do.			•		
B—Agricultural	•		Nine hours a day. Overtime at double rates claimable		D	о.	
Si <b>n</b> gapore:—	4,454	M. F.	thereafter				
Indian Tappers Weeders Factory	•••	cents per day 50-65 45-50 do. 50-60 45-50 do.			 		
Labourers Chinese Javanese	 	60-80 do. do. do.	•••	N. 3			
Penang, Province		Labourers on contract— and the majority worked under this system— were paid at 18 to 30 cents per kati of rubber collected					
Wellesley and the Dindings:—	12,502	M. F.					
Tappers Weeders		cents per day 50 40 do. 50 40 do.					
Malacca :	15,527	M. F.					
• Tappers Weeders, etc. Factory La-		cents per day 50-65 40-50 do. 50-55 40-45 do.					
bourers Chinese Javanese & Malays	•••	60-70 do. Contract rates 55-60 cents per day	•••				
OTHER INDUS- TRIAL MANU- FACTURES		- 1					
ingapore:— Penang:—	18,828 849						
Building Mines		(Infor	mation not	available)			
-Domestic Service							

<sup>(</sup>a) Average time occupied per task should be stated. (b) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind add under "Notes" in kind" or "partly in kind" as the case may be. (c) Give reference to legislation.

N. B. In Province Wellesley, Tappers who are paid by results are able to earn above the prescribed standard rates. The number of labourers in column 2 relates only to ladians

#### Section 23

### MARKET PRICES OF FOODSTUFFS, 1929

Compiled from information supplied by the Municipal Authorities to the Department of Statistics, S. S. and F. M. S.

			SINGAPOR	E		PENANG			MALACCA	
ARTICLE	per	Weekly	Quotations	* Annual	Weekly (	Quotations	* Annual	Weekly (	Quotations	* Annual
		Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
Meat		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.
Beef steak	kati	0 55 0 45	0 45	0 50	0 55	0 50 0 38	0 52 0 43	0 45 0 42	0 35 0 36	0 40 0 40
Pork, lean & fat (1st quality)	"	0 78	0 34 0 50 0 48	0 42 0 63 0 54	0 55 0 80 0 70	0 76 0 60	0 77 0 62	0 42 0 89 0 60	0 75 0 53	0 40 0 79 0 56
Mutton, Indian	"	0 80	0 73	0 73	0 73	0 73	0 73			
Fowl	"	0 80	0 72 0 54	0 73 0 65	0 73 0 70	0 73	0 53	1 10 0 62	0 48	1 00 0 55
Capons (locally reared) Hens (locally reared)	"	0 90 1 05	0 90 0 65	0 76	0 85 0 70	0 70 0 50	0 77 0 56	1 00 0 62	0 90 0 48	0 96 0 55
Ducks   Pigeons, domestic, unfledged	each pair	1 15 1 60	0 70	1 00	1 10 1 30	0 85 1 10	0 97 1 19	1 10 1 04	0 80 0 90	0 91 1 00
" " fledged wild …	each	1 20	0 50	0 88	1 30 	1 10 	1 24 	···		
	•									
Eggs										
Fowl	10	0 55	0 40	0 49	0 55	0 46	0 51	0 52	0 45	0 48
Duck	10 10	0 37	0 28	0 32 0 36	0 45 0 50	0 34 0 40	0 40 0 49	0 40 0 40	0 35 0 35	0 38 0 38
Preserved (duck)	10	0 40	0 33	0 30	0 30	0 40	0 19	0 10	0 33	0 38
Fish										
Bawal Puteh (Pomfret)	kati	1 48	0 84	1 22	1 00	0 80	0 91	1 15	0 80	1 01
Bunga Ayer (mixed small fish) Chencharu (hard tails)	,,	0 23	0 05	0 13 0 26	0 20 0 50	0 12 0 32	0 15 0 41	0 20 0 40	0 10 0 24	0 14 0 33
Merah (snapper)	"	0 95	0 38	0 52	0 35	0 35	0 35	0 47	0 28	0 42
Parang (dorab) Pari (ray)	"	0 38	0 28 0 07	0 43 0 12	0 40 0 15	0 30 0 10	0 35 0 14	0 45 0 24	0 24 0 12	0 37 0 17
Kurau (threadfins) Tenggiri (Spanish mackerel)	"	0 67 0 65	0 47	0 56 0 54	0 96 0 65	0 75 0 35	0 84 0 52	0 65 0 60	0 48 0 35	0 55 0 52
Ternbok (herring) Prawns, large, salt water	"	0 47	0 26	0 34	0 70 0 90	0 30 0 50	0 49 0 62	0 45 0 90	0 28 0 70	0 38 0 82
Kurau, salted & dried	. "	0 65	0 32	0 40	1 14	0 96	1 05		•••	
Aruan, dried (ikan Siam) Parang, dried	"	0 47	0 32 0 18	0 37 0 24	0 45 0 32	0 40 0 25	0 41 0 31	0 42 0 54	0 34 0 32	0 38 0 42
Tenggiri, dried   Sotong, dried (cuttlefish)	,, ,,	0 44	0 32 0 47	0 37 1 03	0 50 1 20	0 45 0 40	0 45 0 44	0 58	0 36	0 52
Sepat, dried, Saigon (large)	**	0 40 0 90	0 27 0 72	0 32	0 25	0 25	0 25	0 44	0 30	0 37
Prawns, dried (1st quality) dried (2nd ,, )	"	0 74	0 43	0 61	0 75 0 72	0 60 0 45	0 60	0 85 0 80	0 64 0 45	0 76 0 59
Fishroe, salted, terubok	,,	1 25	0 70	0 90	1 20	1 00	1 02	1 20	0 60	0 97
Vegetables								·		
Beans, long	kati	0 16	0 08	0 12	0 10	0 07	0 09	0 09	0 04	0 06
sprouts (taugeh)	"	0 38	0 14	0 23 0 04	0 20 0 03	0 14 0 03	0 15 0 03	0 25 0 06	0 15 0 03	0 22 0 04
Brinjals (trong) Cabbage, Batavia	"	0 12	0 07	0 10 0 20	0 08 0 28	0 05 0 12	0 06 0 17	0 12 	0 06 	0 08
,, China Carrots, Batavia	,,	0 20 0 23	0 08 0 09	0 11 0 16	0 24 0 30	0 14 0 14	0 17 0 19	0 32 0 35	0 09 0 20	0 19
Cuaumban	"	0 33	0 10	0 14	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	0 24
Cucumber Yam (keladi)	"	0 11 0 08	0 06 0 04	0 08 0 06	0 07 0 08	0 06 0 07	0 07 0 07	0 10 0 08	0 04 0 03	0 05 0 04
Mustard (sawi) Potatoes, Nederland Indies	,,	0 14 0 12	0 06 0 08	0 10 0 10	0 14 0 20	0 08 0 10	0 11 0 12	0 08 0 13	0 04 0 10	0 06 0 11
Pumpkin (labu merah)	"	0 05	0 03	0 04	0 08	0 05	0 12	0 07	0 03	0 04

<sup>\*</sup> Based on monthly averages

Section 23

MARKET PRICES OF FOODSTUFFS, 1929.—Continued

Compiled from information supplied by the Municipal Authorities to the Department of Statistics, S. S. and F. M. S.

			Singapore	E		PENANG			MALACCA	
ARTICLE	per	per Weekly Qu		* Annual	Weekly Q	Weekly Quotations		Weekly Quotations		► Annual
		Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Averag
Fruit		\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	§ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Bananas (pisang mas)	10	0 24	0 13	0 17	0 15	0 12 0 15	0 14 0 17	0 22 0 20	0 15 0 10	0 20 0 18
,. ( ,, ijau) ,, ( ,, kling)	10 10	0 30	0 16	0 22 0 15	0 20 0 18	0 12	0 16	0 12	0 09	0 10
Coconuts Limes, large (about 30 to kati)	each kati	0 08	0 05	0 07	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 07 0 30	0 04 0 16	0 05
., small ( ., 60 to kati)	,,	0 40	0 07	0 13	0 40	0 10	0 30 0 27	0 18	0 12	0 14
Oranges, China ,, Australia	,,	0 46	0 10	0 24	0 32	0 22				•••
Pineapples, country	each	0 30	0 07	0 10	0 17½	0 11	0 15	0 12	0 03	9 07
· Curry Stuffs				İ						
Chillies, fresh	kati	0 95	0 10	0 39	0 56	0 15	0 28 0 66	0 75 1 00	0 10 0 60	0 37 0 79
Cloves (chingkeh) Coriander (ketumba)	,,	0 95 0 20	0 35\frac{1}{2}	0 68 0 12	0 80 0 26	0 65	0 25	0 18	0 12	0 16
Garlic (bawang puteh)	,,	0 22	0 11	0 15	0 24 2 50	0 16 2 25	0 20 2 45	0 24 2 50	0 09 2 45	0 17 2 48
Mace (bunga pala) Nutmeg (buah pala)	,,	0 38	0 22	0 30	0 55	0 40	0 45	0 48	0 33	0 42
Onions, Bombay Siam (small)	,,	0 10 0 18	0 05	0 07	0 12 0 12	0 06 0 07	0 09	0 12 0 12	0 08 0 <b>08</b>	0 10
Pepper, black	,,	0 89	0 60	0 73	0 80	0 75	0 80	0 85	0 70	0 76
,, white Tamarind (asam Java)	,,	1 20	0 85	1 06 0 09	1 50 0 14	1 50 0 11	1 50 0 12	0 87 0 12	0 79	0 82
Turmeric (kunyet); fresh	,,	0 12	0 03	0 08	0 16	0 08	0 11	0 12	0 04	0 07
Sundries										
Blachan (No. 1) Bread	káti lb.	0 17	0 12	0 15	0 40 0 15	0 35 0 15	0 39 0 15	0 40 0 12	0 20 0 08	0 23 0 10
Butter, Australian (Iceberg)	,,	0 75	0 70	0 73	0 75	0 70	0 75	0 73	0 68	0 72
,, , , (fresh, Cold Storage)	<b>,,</b>	0 85	0 75	0 80	1 05	0 96	1 02	1 15	1 09	1 10
Gula Melaka, large	10 pieces				0 20	0 15	0 15	0 12	0 <b>09</b> 0 05	0 10 0 07
Coconut Oil	kati		••		0 15	0 10 0 25	0 10 0 31	0 10	0 05	0 34
Coffee (Ground)	lb. kati	0 90	0 90	0 90	0 95	0 90 0 45	0 90 0 45	0 92 0 66	0 87 0 59	0 90 0 64
beans Dhall (Cawnpore, yellow)	,,	0 <b>6</b> 9 0 16	0 58	0 65	0 45 0 12	0 45	0 12	0 30	0 10	0 15
Flour, wheaten Australian	,,	0 11	0 10	0 11	0 12	0 11 0 10	0 12 0 11	0 13 0 11	0 08 0 08	0 11
Ghee No. 1 Madras	,,	0 11 0 92	0 10	0 10	0 90	0 80	0 90	1 10	0 90	0 96
,, ,, 2 Calcutta, MDS	٠,	0 40	0 32	0 35	0 90 0 60	0 80 0 50	0 88 0 50	1 00 0 75	0 89	0 95 0 <b>5</b> 3
Gingelly Oil	,,	0 40	0 29	0 33	0 48	0 45	0 46	0 47	0 42	0 45
Ginger, fresh	16.	0 10	0 06	0 07	0 12 0 01 <del>1</del>	0 08 0 01 <del>1</del>	0 10 0 01 <del>1</del>	0 13 0 03	0 06	0 09
Ice Lard	kati	0 40	0 32	0 37	0 48	0 43	0 48	0 52	0 45	0 48
Milk, fresh Rice No. 1 Rangoon	pau or kupo				0 10 0 52	0 10 0 43	0 10 0 48	0 11 0 60	0 07 0 46	0 09
,, ,, 1 Siam	gantang				0 68	0 50	0 63	0 63	0 55	0 60
2 ,,	,,	0 58	0 49	0 52	0 68 0 56	0 54 0 46	0 57 0 50	0 56 0 53	0 48	0 93
,, glutinous (pulut)	,,				0 72	0 52	0 66	0 70	0 50	0 60
Salt Sauce, Chinese (medium)	kati	0 03 0 28	0 03 0 23	0 03	0 05 0 20	0 03 0 18	0 04 0 20	0 06 0 28	0 03 0 17	0 04 0 20
Sugar, white, 1st quality,	quart									
No. 26 Tea, Ceylon	kati lb.	0 09	0 07	0 08	0 09 0 90	0 08	0 09 0 88	0 12 1 31	0 07	0 <b>09</b> 1 <b>30</b>
,. (leaf medium	115.		0 95	0 93						
quality)	,,	0 95 0 60	0 62 0 50	0 65 0 54	0 75	0 70	0 73 0 67	1 10	1 04	1 05
Tea ('evion /duet'		u DU		74		70	0/	I		
Tea, Ceylon (dust) Vinegar, European	quart	0 45	0 40	0 41	0 40	0 30	0 35	0 50	0 44	0 47

<sup>\*</sup> Based on monthly averages

Section 23

# Monthly Average Declared Values of 28 Principal Export Commodities in Dollars per Ton (Malaya Trade Returns)

1929

Article	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	8	8
Arecanuts	188	179	192	182	179	190	203	227	230	229	218	200	201
Cloves	1,044	947	1,272	1,335	1,350	855	1,064	1,011	840	811	783	836	1,012
Coconnit Qil	303	306	284	292	288	270	275	287	287	290	271	283	286
Copru	174	175	172	-168	165	155	159	162	164	165	168	163	166
Cutch	160	159	193	196	181	188	185	196	194	190	185	181	184
Gambier, Bale	163	1 29					No	Quota	tions				*
Gambier, Cube	213	213	222	220	226	231	232	<b>2</b> 34	229	262	249	227	230
Gum Copal	466	477	472	424	465	500	434	429	366	419	469	437	447
Gum, Dammar	239	249	268	254	246	210	215	283	217	202	228	220	236
Gutta Inferior	706	691	717	655	653	685	685	699	685	666	626	605	673
Gutta Percha	1,215	2,205	1,900	2,298	1,821	2,186	2,330	2, <b>9</b> 96	3,094	1,651	3,708	2,038	2,287
Hides Tanned	1,209	1,164	1,231	1,144	1,132	1,109	1,094	1,088	1,127	1,031	1,109	1,093	1,128
Illipinuts	No	Quota	tions	232	168	195	179	168	155	154	150	1 32	170
Iron Ore	5	5	5	5	5	. 5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Nutmegs	714	781	<b>7</b> 49	793	712	795	707	674	724	701	681	626	721
Para Rubber	675	797	920	808	787	780	7 <b>72</b>	766	758	726	650	<b>5</b> 89	752
Pepper, Black	1,094	1,122	1,081	1,013	1,037	1,013	1,044	993	960	910	863	833	997
Pepper, White	1,624	1,812	1,895	1,782	1,821	1,881	1,907	1,891	1,719	1,522	1,516	1,384	1,730
Pineapples, canned	169	167	166	167:	160	153	154	151	153	153	150	148	157
Rattans	239	251	270	251	256	260	240	253	258	249	24 <b>4</b>	244	251
Sago Flour	78	80	80	78	78	76	72	72	73	78	80	81	77
Sago Pearl	148	142	145	150	145	143	147	134	140	138	147	149	144
Sticklac	826	803	821	825	879	894	901	909	8 <b>8</b> 0	847	7 <sup>8</sup> 3	743	843
Sugar Candy	166	159	177	167	172	134	157	157	159	151	144	144	157
Tapioca, Flake	135	140	132	124	L 22	128	119	114	111	107	107	108	121
Tapioca, Flour	114	109	111	119	114	115	110	113	119	107	120	121	114
Tapioca, Pearl	123	124	132	125	121	118	119	117	114	114	123	116	120
Tin	1,918	1,907	1,895	1,865	1,783	1,731	1,778	1,813	1,821	1,744	1,638	1,593	1,791

Owing to the absence of regular quotations truly representative annual averages cannot be calculated

Section 23

Average Declared Values of 133 Principal Articles, being Mean of Monthly Average Values in Foreign Trade Returns

		_	Imp	orts	Ex	oorts
Article		Per	1928	1929	1928	1929
			<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Acetic acid		ton	497 21	491 52	393 60	355 12
Arecanuts		,,	155 64	172 94	177 67	201 48
Arrack and Samsoo		gal.	2 I 2	2 04	3 16	3 06
Beans		ton	111 41	114 08	120 60	120 15
Beer and Ale	•••	gal.	2 27	2 31.	2 69	2 63
Biscuits		cwt.	71 20	70 13	19 22	18 6 <b>5</b>
Blachan	•••	ton	114 15	123 35	115 77	116 81
Bran Brandy	•••	gal.	50 57 9 30	50 05 8 03	54 80	55 40
Butter, Tinned		cwt.	69 83	8 93 74 <b>2</b> 6	9 <b>3</b> 9 72 33	9 <b>4</b> 9 74 <b>40</b>
Butter, Frozen		,,	77 33	77 95	96 88	89 78
Canvas		yard	64	63	66	69
Cattle		no.	84 6i	80 6ĭ	78 65	66 <b>7</b> 6
Cement		ton	28 03	2 <b>7</b> 31	29 62	28 32
Charcoal	•••	.,,	29 89	26 18	50 98	43 07
Cigars		lb.	ı 82	ı 68	94	87
Cigarettes	•••	,,	2 42	2 42	2 01	2 00
Cloves	••••	ton	698 82	1,099 56	703 22	1,012 34
Coal "Bunker	•••	"	12 00	11 51	12 11	12 36
Canamuta	•••	cwt.	•••	•••	15 48 1 96	15 35 2 11
Coconuts		ton		•••	321 50	<b>2</b> 86 44
Coffee (Raw)		lb.	29	30	20	30
Coke		ton	28 55	27 59	38 <b>o</b> 6	36 60
Copr <b>a</b>		,,	176 72	154 09	188 41	165 88
Cotton (Raw)	•••	,,	•••	•••	220 28	215 50
" Blankets		no.	1 24	1 18	1 31	1 36
" Piece Goods, Dyed	•••	yard	26	21	<b>2</b> 6	24
" " " Plain	•••	,,	22	22	22	23
" " " Printed	•••	,,	25	21	25	23
" Sarongs " Yarn Grey and Unbleache	a	no. lb.	I 33	I 30	1 28	1 29
Cotton Mercerised			44 2 4 I	43 2 28	47 2 39	43 2 47
Curry Stuffs		cwt.	14 40	16 33	15 79	16 93
Cutch		ton	155 79	187 86	164 79	184 12
Damar	]	,,	187 11	163 58	232 59	235 69
Dhall		,,	156 78	149 15	173 44	169 82
Eggs, Fresh and Salted	•••	001	2 70	2 80	3 <b>5</b> 9	3 34
Firewood	•••	cubic ton	10 01	9 45	10 30	10 00
Fish, Dried and Salted	•••	ton	273 19	282 14	252 74	255 71
" Fresh Fruit Fresh	•••	,,	489 91	454 87	256 17	25 7 21
,, Preserved	•••	,,	231 42 267 46	214 11 259 59	256 17 232 77	251 21 325 35
Gambier, Bale		,,	125 26	114 37	333 77	323 33
,, Cube		"	296 56	280 40	217 49	229 81
Ghee		,,	1,257 37	1,179 30	1,221 57	1,151 75
Goats		no.	18 35	17 45		
Groundnuts		ton	168 55	162 96	169 15	165 26
Gum Benjamin	•••	,,	696 29	646 43	698 49	660 97
" Copal …	• • •	,,	350 25	386 o8	419 07	446 52
Gunnies	•••	100	38 96	38 22	33 15	33 59
Gutta Percha	•••	ton	1,052 28	902 34	1,819 90	2,286 81
"Inferior … Hides Buffalo	•••	"	580 49	515 74	668 44	672 83
Hides, Buffalo Cow	•••	,,	373 89	389 47	442 38	522 25
" Tanned		,,	717 54 1,463 20	825 58 1,413 08	446 19 1,101 18	471 9 <b>0</b> 1,12 <b>7</b> 70
Illipi nuts		,,	186 77	1,413 08 176 <b>1</b> 6	195 36	1,127 70
Iron, Bar and Nailrod		"	80 07	77 74	93 73	87 75
" Galvanised		,,	185 54	176 08	213 05	207 65
" Ore		,,			5 00	5 00

Average Declared Values of 133 Principal Articles, being Mean of Monthly Average Values in Foreign Trade Returns

م: <b>نس</b> ۸	Article				<del></del>	Exports		
			Per	1928	1929	1928	1929	
				\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Kachang oil	•••	•••	cwt.	21 76	19 83	21 81	20 21	
Kapok	•••	•••	ton	522 77	505 62	710 53	624 17	
Kerosene	•••	•••	,,	108 69	112 69	107 13	107 05	
Lard Liquid fuel	•••	•••	,,	51 <b>1</b> 94 <b>40 22</b>	468 37 40 62	544 97	498 07	
Lubricating Oil	•••	•••	gal.	40 <i>22</i> 80	86	43 31 79	4 <b>2</b> 94 81	
Mace	•••	•••	ton	2,218 52	2,067 47	2,369 OI	2,241 12	
Mangrove Bark			,,	24 57	23 10	42 23	38 02	
Matches	•••	•••	10,000	56	61	61	57	
Milk, Condensed			case	11 45	10 41	12 16	10 71	
Motor Spirit		•••	ton	190 08	192 70	189 13	187 36	
Nutmegs	•••	•••	,,	492 37	450 15	811 42	721 34	
Oil fuel, Bunker Onions and Garlic		•••	,,	115 93	102 42	32 51 130 62	32 60 114 05	
Padi	•••		,,	67 62	69 11	77 27	82 18	
Peas	•••	•••	,,	118 79	125 91	120 59	119 13	
Pepper, Black		•••	,,	1,092 70	1,020 31	1,128 68	996 97	
" Long	•••	•••	,,	993 31	819 76	1,088 64	899 06	
,, White	• • • •	•••	,,	1,648 <b>o</b> o	1,666 91	1,701 43	1,729 72	
Pineapples, Preserved	d	•••	,,,,			180 57	157 54	
Planks	•••	•	cubic ton	48 94	47 03	34 78	35 71	
Porter and Stout Poultry Live	•••	•••	gal no.	2 97 62	2 85 63	3 58 1 00	3 51	
" Dead	•••		ton	1,517 96	1,512 10		1 09	
Rattans		•••	,,	179 83	165 01	263 08	251 31	
Rice	•••	•••	,,	118 9ŏ	121 40	117 42	119 63	
Rubber, Para	•••		,,	578 43	501 <i>77</i>	842 78	752 29	
" Cases	•••	• • •	no.	88	90	I 02	1 13	
Sago, Flour	•••	•	ton	77 9 <b>2</b>	69 66	87 69	77 30	
" Pearl Salt …	•••	•••	"			148 22	144 12	
Sardines	•••	•••	,,	15 11 3 <b>2</b> 9 70	14 87 307 80	20 27 325 <b>0</b> 0	20 91 321 01	
Sewing Thread		•••	gross reels	14 38	12 87	13 24	11 67	
Sheep	•••	•••	no.	15 17	15 35			
Shells, Mother O'Pea	ırl	•••	ton	666 94	693 29	781 92	821 39	
" Trocas	•••		,,	533 78	546 02	6 <b>0</b> 0 <b>0</b> 8	608 94	
Silk Piece Goods	•••	•••	yard	86	57	90	70	
Soap	•••	•••	cwt.	16 39	16 93	14 34	12 85	
Steel Bars Sticklac	•••	•••	ton	74 66 918 53	81 30 80 <b>2 7</b> 1	166 44 971 25	116 86 <b>842</b> 61	
bugar		•••	,,	116 80	107 78	125 11	112 01	
" Candy	•••		,,	184 49		180 68	157 25	
Swine	•••		no.	27 25	26 91	29 58	28 04	
Capioca, Flake	•••	•••	ton	• • •		150 54	120 52	
" Flour	•••	•••	,,	104 57	114 83	110 45	114 19	
" Pearl	•••	•••	,,	122 31	110 19	134 29	120 49	
Tar, Coal Tea	•••		15	83 22	73 80	90 58	89 46	
imber	•••	•••	lb. cubic ton	43 20 <b>8</b> 9	39 15 77	39 41 72	41 38 82	
	•••	•••	ton	20 09		1,939 03	1,790 61	
" Ore			,,	1,508 78	1,287 93			
"Plates …	•••	•••	,,	187 85	184 34	207 22	204 99	
obacco, Manufactur		•••	lb.	77	74	85	87	
ggi,, Unmanufact	ured	•••	,,	34	31	29	25	
Cwine	• • •	•••	ton	478 07	495 57	448 95	435 94	
Vheat Flour Vhisky	•••	•••	",	131 98	120 86	148 68	142 02	
vnisky Vire Nails	•••	••	gal. ton	II 20 III 17	11 49	12 84	12 63 120 49	
Woollen Blankets	•••	•••	no.	7 30	6 53	6 83	6 45	
Cloth	•••	•••	yard	2 15	2 07	2 14	1 93	

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# GAOLS AND PRISONERS

1929

Section 24
Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1929

Name and Nature of the	Total	V	Numt commit for De Vant of and Punishr	ted bt, Bail, l	thos mitt hav pre	aber of contract of the contra	n- no on ly	P "F (i	comu enal ent, o enal if tha ed in o des	nitted Impr inclu Servi t teri	ison- ding tude" n is Colony any	uo	ital during the year 1929		
Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.)	Mumbon of	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For Five Years or more	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year	For Three Months or less	The Daily Average Number in Prison	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1929	The Daily Average on the Sick List	The Number of Deaths during 1929	
SINGAPORE  (1) Civil Prison  (2) Criminal Prison	5,664 6,222	28	5,636	6,222	614	298	215	71	91	628	 5, <b>432</b>	228·3	91 879	2·65 86·1	7 20†
PENANG (3) Civil Prison (4) Criminal Prison	1,254 1,023	9	1,245	 1,028	183		92	27	135	 <b>2</b> 03	 658	59·85 186·95	17 178	·21 5.78	 <b>4</b> ‡
MALACCA (5) Civil Prison (6) Criminal Prison	166 256	2	164	256				3	29			5·59 46·39	2 27	·105	1§ 

<sup>\*</sup> By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Singapore 5 Executed and 3 Suicide, Penang 4 Executed, Malacca † 3 Deaths-judicial hanging 1 death at General Hospital among the cases transferred. § Suicide

#### Questions

If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

11. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

How many cells are there and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

#### Anowers

Singapore. (Criminal).—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain

number who treat husk in separate cells.

Singapore. (Civil).—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 more prisoners. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

Penang. (Criminal).—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells.

(Civil).—They are in associated wards Penang.

by night and day.

Malacca. (Criminal). -Partial separation while work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the

remainder (if any) in association.

Malacca. (Civil).—These prisoners are kept in

association wards.

Singapore. (Criminal).—Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work.

Singapore. (Civil).—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two

European Warders in charge.

Penang. (Criminal).—As for Singapore.

Penang. (Civil).—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

Malacca. (Criminal).—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—Native Warders are

over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

Singapore. (Criminal).—965 cells 4 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds 4 condemned in the Hospital.

Singapore. (Civil).—37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 11 separate cells for females in a separate yard.

Penang. (Criminal).—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells. Penang. (Civil). - One association ward and ten cells.

Malacca (Criminal & Civil).—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, I ward for female prisoners.

There are 8 beds in the Hospital and 2 con-

demned cells.

Singapore. (Criminal).— European cell Nativo  $1,012\frac{1}{2}$  cubic feet. 949 Native cell (separate) 759 Do. (ordinary) 885 Punishment cell ...

Penarg, Malacca. (Criminal).—About 1.156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang. and 1,960 at Malacca. Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

prisoner.

Criminal: -

Short-sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue-grade prisoners. Long-sentence prisoners-Lower grade, Middle grade.

Upper grade. Civil:-

Debtors.

(a) Waiting trial at the Assizer.
(b) Remanded (Police Court).
(c) Awaiting deportation.

Safe custody

### Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1929—Continued

#### Questions

VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work are they so employed?

2. How are they supervised?

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?

Answers

Singapore. (Criminal).—No

Penang. (Criminal).—No.

Malacca. (Criminal).—No. Shot—drill ceased from lst June, 1907.

Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No penal labour.

Sinyapore. (Criminal).—No crank punishment.

Penang. (Criminal).—None.

Malacca. (Oriminal).—None.

Singapore. (Criminal).—Prisoners are employed at husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths. masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.

Penang. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners, bakers, huskbeating, mat-makers, etc.

Malacca. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison.

Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.

Singapore. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.

Penang. (Criminal).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.

Malacca. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that two revenue grade or short sentence prisoners are employed in removing rubbish and cleaning drains from the Prison.

Singapore, Penany and Malacca. (Civil).—Never employed beyond the walls.

Singapore. (Criminal).—By European Warders Native Subwarders and Sikh Constables.

Penang.-By Native Warders.

Malacca.—By Native Warders.

Singapore. (Oriminal).—In 1927 one, 1928 one and 1929 thirteen

Penang. (Criminal).—In 1927, 1928 and 1929 none

Malacca. (Criminal).—In 1927, 1928 and 1929 none.

4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

See reply to question XI.



# Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1929 - Continued

	. Answers
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).— 372,697 43
•	Penang. (Civil and Criminal).— 78,807 11
	Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).— 18,068 47
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners'	·
earnings?	Singapore. (Criminal):—
•	Nett va
·	INDUSTRY done in prisone
	\$
	Husk Beating 3,427
	Wooden work and iron ware 2,083 Tailoring and Sewing 6,863
	Tailoring and Sewing 6,863 6,863 8,152
• 7	Rattan work 715
	Shoemaking 2,218
	Printing and Book-binding 38,005 Baking 2,523
	Washing 14,978
	Netting 126
	Mail and Money bags 710 Photography 2,400
	3,467 Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem 866
•	11,274 Cooks at 50 cents per diem 5,637
	307 Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem 153
	1,821 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem 910 2,680 Clerks at \$1 per diem 2 680
	614 Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem. 460
	614 Messengers at 50 cents per diem 307
	614 Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem Subsistence of Prisoners from Native States 6,303
	Total 99,831
	Penang. (Criminal).—The estimated value of
	Penang. (Criminal).—The estimated value of prisoners' labour is as follows:—
	prisoners' labour is as follows:—
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	prisoners' labour is as follows:—  2,577 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem 1,288 4,406 Cooks at 50 cents per diem 2,203
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem     1,288   4,406   Cooks at 50 cents per diem     2,203   79   Tailors at 65 cents per diem     51
	2,577 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem     1,288
	2,577 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem     1,288
	2,577 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem     1,288
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem     1,288
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem     1,288
	2,577   Dhobies at 50 cents per diem

### Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1929-Continued

#### Questions

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

#### Answers

Singapore. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

Singapore. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

Penang. (Criminal).—111 hours. The corridors are lighted with electric lights. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warder goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warder in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

Mulacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

Criminal :--

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by Prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

				8.	P.	M.
Caned				5	• •	
" and	cells	•••	•••	13		
,, and	deprived of	f marks		•••	•••	
,, and	reduced to	lower gr	ade	1		
Cells		•••		642	20	
"and:	reduced to	lower g	grade	8	•••	
,, and	remission o	cancelled				
Crank			•••	•••	•••	
" and	reduced to	lower g	grade	•••		
Deprived of	f marks		•••	42	•	
Do	. and	d cells		5		=
Do	. and	l crank		•••	•••	ź
Do	. and redu	ced to lo	wer gra	do 3		
Discharged	•		•••	19	••	
Labour inc	reased	••		•••	•••	
Remission of	cancelled			6	•••	
Reduced to	lower grae	de	•••	81	•••	
. Reduced to	middle gr	<b>a</b> de	•••	l		
<b>Referre</b> d to	Police Ma	ngistrate	•••	· l		
,, ,,	Supreme	Court	•••	2		
<b>Reman</b> ded	for Observ	ation		9		
Warned		•••		279	3	
Reduced di	iet			•••	•••	
			-	1,117	23	

### Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1929-Continued

#### Questions

XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?

Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions?

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

#### Auswers

Singapore, (Civil and Criminal) .- A Chaplain visits the Prison every week.

Penang.—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prison Malacca.-The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

Singapore. (Criminal).—A service is held on Thursdays for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when precessary attend when necessary.

Singapore. (Civil).—No.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal) .- No.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal) .- No.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.

Singapore. (Criminal).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. There are also books for Chinese and other Asiatic Prisoners.

Singapore. (Civil).—None.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—There is a small Library for the European, Eurasian and English educated Asiatic prisoners to whom books are issued by the Gaoler. The books were presented, and the Library started during 1924.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).-None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 138 of the Prison Regulations.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

Singapore. (Criminal).—Yes, Twelve (12) from "natural causes", and Five (5) by administration of justice, and Three (3) suicides

Singapore. (Civil).—Yes, from "natural causes".

Penang. (Criminal).—Yes, One (1) from "natural causes", and Three (3) by administration of justice

Penang. (Civil).-Nil

Malacca. (Criminal).—Nil Malacca. (Civil) -- One (suicide)

### Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1929 - Concluded

#### **Ouestions**

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1929?

#### Answers

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).-Good.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).-Good.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Venereal diseases, Bacillary Dysentery, Diarrhea, Dyspepsia, Debility, Scalies, Colic Intestinal, Ulcer, Bronchitis, Tinea Trichophytina, Caries, Teeth and Pyrexia of Unknown origin

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Malaria Bowel disorders, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Venereal Diseases, Bronchitis, Skin diseases, Ankylostomiasis and Injuries.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malaria, Dysentery, Tuberculosis, Syphilis. Bronchitis, Asthma Ankylostomiasis, Abscess, Ulcer. Eczema, Influenza, amolea Dysentery, acute Rheumatism other affections of the eye, Diarrhœa and colitis.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES

#### SCHEDULE

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS

(Revised 1910, Penang 1650/1910)
NATIVE PRISONERS

Kanji at 5.30 A. M.: - Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.: - Evening Meal at 4.30 P.M.

#### A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS)

	Coconut Oil Curry Stuff	1 oz.	of which ½ oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese in the ratio of 1 of oil to 2 of Soy.
Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.	Fresh Meat (including	y bone) 4,	For evening meal daily.
Fresh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a	Rice Salt  Fish (including hone)	*16 ,, ½ ,, 3 ,,	,
week.	Vegetables		

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

#### B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS)

	Coconut oil			ì	oz.
	Curry stuff			1	••
Dhal for Indians and Malays,					•
Peas for Chinese	Dhal or peas			2	,,
,	Rice	•••	•••	20	"
	Salt	•••		ł	,,
Fresh fish 4 times a week					
& Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (including	g bone)		4	,,
	Vegetables	•••		6	"
	Bread			4	,,,

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

		C.	DIET	(Pen	ΑL	<b>D</b> іет)
	Beans		•		5	oz.
	Curry stuff				1	,,
	Rice				20	
	Salt				3	"
	Vegetables				6	
	Bread				4	,,
വി	Coconut oil Ghee for In	for	Chines	e	$\left\{ \frac{1}{2} \right\}$	
٠ ر	Ghee for In	idian	8		∫ 2	,,
			ALTE	RNATI	VE	
		C.	DIET	(Pen	ΑL	Dikt)
	Rice				20	oz.
	Bread		•		4	,,
	White Peas				5	,,
	Vegetables				4	"
	Tau-Chion (f	ferme	ented pe	eas)	1	,,
	Coconut oil		•		1	,,

<sup>\*</sup> Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

### Straits Settlements Dietary Scales-Continued

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, see Rule 90.

### D.-1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under

Rice	•••	4 02.
Beans		. 6 "
Salt	•••	1 ,,
Bre <b>a</b> d		18 "

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days

### D .- 2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET)

Bread ... 28 oz.

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

### COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE

Garlie	 2 drac	hms
Ginger	 1½ "	
Salt	 1 ,,	
Onions	 12 ,,	

#### COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS

Chillies			drachms.
Tamarine	i	2	,,
Coriande	r	1	<b>,,</b>
Pepper		}	,,
Garlic		2	,,
Onions		€	, "

### \* EUROPEAN PRISONERS

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.: - Mid-day Meal at Noon: - Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.

#### E, DIET (ORDINARY)

Bread	···	16	oz.
Beef (including be	me)	8	"
† Curry Stuff	•••	1	,,
† Lard	•••	1	,,
Rice		8	٠,
† Sugar		1	"
† Tea		18	,,
Vegetables	•••	10	,,
Salt	•••	1	,,

### F. DIET (PUNISHMENT)

Bread ... 32 oz.

Alterations and additions to European Diets approved by H. E. the Governor, C. S. O. paper No. Prisons. 10927/20.

	Milk	Jam	Cheese
EI Diet (Daily) EII Diet (Daily) F Diet (Daily)	2 ozs. 2 "	2 ozs. 2 ", 	2 ozs. 2 ,, 4 ,,

<sup>\*</sup> European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# CRIMINAL STATISTICS

N. B.—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables

1929

# \*CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME

			ces Repor			Persons .	P <b>roce</b> eded	Against	
	Crime	†Total.	Prosecuted by Police	ole or trivial erred to strate		Number		Apprehended	Summoned
			Prosecute	Non Seizable or the case referred to Magistrate	Total	М.	F.	Appre	Sumn
	Straits Settlements								
1.	Homicide	61	28		38	38	•••	38	•••
<b>2</b> .	Other offences against the Person	14074	949	13,71 <b>2</b>	1,292	1,259	33	1 <b>,2</b> 91	1
3.	Praedial larceny	143	72		77	77	•	77	••
4.	Other offences against property	6,348	2,567	569	2,995	<b>2,</b> 960	35	2,991	4
5.	Other crimes & offences	78 <b>,956</b>	58,839	15,275	73,277	72,656	621	55,48	17,790

### 2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

	•	Numbe	r	Disch	arged	ם ב		Convict	ted Su	mmarily	,
	1		i		of	for Trial			Sent	ences	
Crime or Offence	Total	М.	F.	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits c	Committed	Total	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
Singapore								1			
1. Homicide	35	35		11	2	22		•••			•••
2. Other offences against the Person	1,408	1,340	68	567	339	18	484	, 55	3	340	86
3. Praedial larceny	2	1	1	•••			2	2			
Malicious injuries to property	242	242	•••	84	36	44	78	<b>54</b>	1	18	5
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	1,943	1,924	19	290	298	20	1,335	686	61	493	95
5. Other crimes	470	469	ı	96	63	24	287	! <b>2</b> 0	25	115	21
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	5	5		1			4	••	•••	4	
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony		16,891	251	424	527		16,191	14	3	16,172	9
Miscellaneous minor offences				576	2,525	!	34,062	269		33,516	244

<sup>•</sup> Includes offences against Municipal and Revenue Laws, etc. † Total includes cases not brought before a Court for reasons other than want of evidence

# 2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

					Number		Disch	arged	-		Convic	ted Su	nmarily	•
	Crime or O	ffanaa					of n	s of	for Tris		!	Sente	ences	
_				Total	М.	F.	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits the case	Committed for Trial	·Total	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
	Penan	g												
1.	Homicide		•••	15	15		1		14	] 		•••		
2.	Other offences Person	against	the	1,428	1,299	129	768	248	16	396	34		274	88
3.	Praedial larceny	•••	•••	25	23	2		1		24	7	1	16	
	Malicious injuri			42	42		14	4	12	12	7		3	2
4.	Offences against than praedial malicious injur	larceny	and	980	954	26	95	193	3	689	304	21	274	90
5.	Other crimes			3,510	3,464	52	129	113	23	3,251	60	2	2,824	365
	Offences against Servant Act, relative to Indo	including	Acts	24	23	1	8	5	•••	11			11	
	Offences against Municipal, Ro Laws relating economy of the	oad, and o	other	2,769	2,691	78	200	69	1	2,499	16		2,443	40
	Miscellaneous m	ninor offe	ences	4,236	4,109	127	176	318		3,742	3		3,496	243
	Malacc	a										1		
1.	Homicide	•••	•••	12	12	•••	4	•••	8			•••		
2.	Other offences Person	against 	the 	1,569	1,444	125	254	237	19	1,059	95	•	908	56
3.	Praedial larceny	•••	•••	62	61	1	3	6		53	30	1	21	1
	Malicious injurie	es to prop	perty	67	66	1	11	19	10	27	9	1	17	
4.	Offences against than praedial malicious injur	larceny	$\mathbf{and}$	<b>2</b> 75	265	10	46	60		169	69	3	91	6
<b>5</b> .	Other crimes		•••	1,439	1,381	<b>5</b> 8	51	156	37	1,195	52	2	1,141	ļ
	Offences against Servant Act, relative to Inde	including	Acts	3	3				•••	3		•••	3	
	Offences against Municipal, Ro Laws relating economy of the	ad, and o	other	1,382	1,361	21	25	87	1	<b>1,2</b> 69	34		1 <b>,2</b> 35	
	cooncar, or the			-, - \/ =	1,001		~-0	٠,	. •	1,-00		•••	,	

#### PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT 3.

	Number	S	ex		rial	pe				Convi	cted		
				(Nolle &c.)	efore T	Discharged			S	Senten	ces		
Crime or Offence	Total	М.	F.	Not Tried Prosequi,	Found Insane before Trial	Acquitted or Dia	Total	Death	Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise
Singapore													
Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, concubine or child Manslaughter	 1 18	18	1	 		 6	1 1 12	 7		3			"i 2
( Attempted Munden	- 5	5				1	4			4		100	
Rape C. Unnatural crime Other offences against the	3 2	3 2					3 2			3 1			ï
person Rraedial larceny	10	10				4	6			<i>a</i> 6		111	10 200
Offences against property with violence to the person	41	41				9	32			830			2
Other offences against property Other crimes	8 47	8 47					8 43			c8 d19			 ò
Penang													i o
Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child	1	1		:::			1		1			7.1	
Murder other than wife, concubine or child Manslaughter	8	8				2	6	3	3				
Attempted Murder Rape Unnatural crime Other offences against the	1 2 	1 2				1 1	 1			1			W
person	<b>1</b> 6	16 		3		5	8			8			
Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against pro-	9	9				4	5			a 5			0
perty	4 10	4 10					4 10		4	6			R
Malacca													1
Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child			•••				•••				,		
Murder other than wife, concubine or child Manslaughter	4	4				3	1	•••		1			
(Attempted Murder Rape Unnatural crime	3 2	3 2			1	<sub>1</sub>	2			2			
Other offences against the	5	5				3	2		•••	1		)	
. Praedial larceny										1			
Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against pro-	7	7				1	6	611		3	3		
perty	2 3	2 3		2 1	•••		2			1			

 <sup>(</sup>a)
 Four of these with whipping

 (b)
 Ten Do.

 (c)
 One Do.

 (d)
 Two Do.

# 4. COMPARATIVE TABLE

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years

						1926	1927	1928	1929
	Si	traits Settl	ements						
The	number of summary cor	victions:-	_		Ì				
1.	Offences against the			•••	•••	1,518	1,388	1,644	1,939
2.	Praedial larceny	•••	•••	•••		54	11	24	79
_	Malicious injuries to	property				7	103	110	117
3.	Offences against pro and malicious injur			n praedial l 	arceny 	1,311	2,013	2,205	2,193
<b>4</b> .	Other crimes		•••		•••	1,996	4,693	3 <b>,4</b> 94	4,733
	Offences against the Acts relative to In			nt Act, ind	eluding   	19	25	29	18
	Offences against Re other Laws relating	evenue La g to the so	ws, Mu cial econ	nicipal, Rosonny of the (	d and Colony.	10,995	14,029	15,535	19,959
	Miscellaneous minor	offences		•••		15,799	21,877	38,801	41,168
an.	number of convictions in	n the Sunn	oma Con	mt a	Ì				
The		_	еше Соц			4		,	
	Murder of wife or cor	icubine	•••	•••	•••	4	•••	1	1
1.	Murder of child	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1	•••	1
	Murder of other than	wife, conc	ubine or	child		22	32	19	19
	Manslaughter	•••	•••	•••			1		•••
	Attempted Murder	•••				7	17	19	6
	Rape			•••			•••		5
2.	Unnatural crime	•••	•••			1	•••	•••	2
	Other offences agains	t the perso	n	•••		17	13	10	16
3.	Praedial larceny		••	•••					•••
4.	Offences against prop	erty with v	iolen <b>c</b> e t	o the person	ı	17	48	50	48
<b>T.</b>	Other offences against	t property	•••	•••		5	9	10	12
5.	Other crimes					46	70	123	55

### AND STREET, STATE OF THE STATE

menticular i inggesping kangling (1911). This is the second person to the later the time entropy of the first factors.

8.0277 <b>3</b>	v	t					
	:						
(.)t	; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;		• • •				
, , ,							
** <b>\</b>							
VII		· · ·	*				
P. F.			:· .				
ų;	; ! -=	· .	:		•		· :
•		:		•••		• · ·	8
							ere e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
	1 a			•••			
٤			•••			•••	
': <u>*</u>			:::	•			(1, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3,
•••	!		• • •	•			
•	1						
	•		·.				
		•					
		•	•				
& © 3€		•				,	
t. 13 2€ 			· · ·		·	•	
t. 13 2€ 			· · ·		·	•	
a. a a a							
a. a a a							

# STRAITS SETILEMENTS

# **HOSPITALS**

GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS

1929

Section 26 Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1929 Question I

	Hospital the year	the	Hospital 9		Ат	TRNDAN	ıts			Patien:		6		ERAGE S		
	.≘ જ	ted during the	e in Hos	Nurses no o du	ther	or no	ints par ot at all d as N	l em-				died in 192			the end	Specify  longest time
	Number remaining at the beginning 1929	Number admitted year 1929	Daily Average in H during the year 1929	Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not Improved	Number who died in 1929	Died in 1929	Discharged	Remaining at the of 1929	for which any one Inmate has stayed
SINGAPORE																
GENERAL HOS- PITAL INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS		-		ons rs es	S S		ø	ø								
Males	507	12,129	804.16	Matrons Sisters Nurses	Sisters Nurses	209	39 Dressers	7 Dressers	6,233	4,009	653	992	11.80	14.88	75'99	Yrs. Mths. Dys 5 4 8
Females	183	3,882	}	30 81	4 11	209	39 Dı	7 Dr	2,478	895	279	341	23.69	26.21	71.96	4 I
TAN TOCK SENG'S HOSPITAL							ı									
Males	1,049	14,588	881.68	Matron		109	Dressers	}	2 425	8,761					*08:0=	Yrs. Mths. Dys
Females		•••		I M	•••	•••	58 Dre	] <i>\$</i>	2.437	8,701	2,120	1,391	10.32	13.02	198.07	9 4 21
PRISON HOSPITAL																
Males	36	1,106	40.26		•••	-8			935	53	95	20	66.9	12.34	59.38	453 days
Females	•••	•••														
St. John's Island Quarantine Station																
European males		3	134			<b></b> .			3					16.38		19 days
Others (males)		99	1.193	3	2		• 2		69	18	6	3	2.66	5.6	••.	26 days
European females				† 1												•••
Others (females)		13	.301			‡ 2			16	2				6.27		18 days
Total		120	••	4	2	2	2		88	20	6	3			••	•••
FREE MATERNITY Hospital						•										
Children	9	469							244	46	18	161	8.63	16.42	10.05	84 days .
Females	30	1,772	42.26	5	1	7	6	1	1,568	8	162	25	3.54	7.73	4.22	39 days
LEPER Settlement				nt.)						Γrans- ferred						
Males	50	69	35.22	I (patient.)	•••	2	1 Dre	sser	5	80		6	202.66	155.94	773.32	Yrs. Mths. Dys.
Females	64	13	63.13	1) 1	•••	2	1 Dre	sser	3	3		6	2,469*33	637.62	1,571.67	_

<sup>\*</sup> Employed also as Cook and Campsman † Vacant at present ‡ Chinese Amahs

Section 26

# Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1929 Question I—Continued

		Hospital the year	t the	Hospital 29		Ат	TENDA	NTS			PATIEN1 SCHARG		_		ERAGE OF THO		
		ning in Ho	ted during	Average in Hos	no c	s doing other ity	or n	ants pa ot at al ed as N	l em-				ied in 1929			the end	Specify longest time for which any
		Number remaining in at the beginning of 1929	Number admitted year 1920	Daily Averag during the y	Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not Improved	Number who died in 1929	Died in 1929	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1929	one Inmate has
PENAN	1G													-			***
GENERAL PITAL																	
Males	•••	!12	3,997	135.6	8	3	33		<b></b> .	2,906	651	214	229	6	9	18	Yrs. Mths. Dys.
Females	•••	48	1,358	46.4	30	3	8			712	187	279	162	13.2	11	55	3 1 2
DISTRICT HO	SPITAL						Asst. Matron Dressers										. 4
Males	•••	517	6,252	510.52			\sst. Dres		۲	1,680	2,708	440	562	02:06	20'94	2.4:25	17 2 16
Females			•••				37		}	1,000	2,708	440	502	27 20	20 94	214 25	17 2 16
PRISON HO	SPITAL						: 										
Males		10	324	14.67		•••	I			293	10	19		•••	9.76	47.18	327 days
Females	•••	•••	4	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			•••	•••		3		١	<b></b>			···	
BALIK PU Hospita																	
Males		16	180	12'47	<b></b>			3	3	168	7		7	4.22	21.03	104.07	945 days
Females			. •••				•••										
QUARANTING TION, P. JE																	
Males		3	8.31	12.66	2	ı	•••	•••		763	14	10	37	6.50	5.60	4.60	53 days
Females	•••	•••	3 28	5.13	1	}	•••	   •••		299	5	5	19	4.36	5.75	3.50	35 days
PULAU JEN SETTLEM	REJAK IENT																
Males		772	218	839.25			72	47	47	3			105	412.20	1,006.26	966.80	Yrs. Mth. Days 29 I 16
BUTTERW Hospital, vince Wel	Pro-									f							
Males		54	1,922	83.77				,		24	1,661	111	98	14.20	12'84	20:48	394 days
Females		1!	321	11.67				3	3	14	261	19	28	13.13	12.70	22.85	164 days
SUNGEI B HOSPITAL, VINCE WELI	akap Pro-		3	•			•••	_	•	,							
fales	•••	61	1,806	73.12	2	2	5		2	1,043	607	10	111	10.04	13.25	18.34	365 days
'emales	•••	14	376	14.13	I			<b></b> .		300	30	3	30	13.46	12.21	32.82	365 days
LEPER C JELUTO														3 yrs. mths.	ŀ	-	
em <b>ales</b>	•••	51	18	48.30	•••		••				28		3	3.		51	33 years

Section 26

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1929

Question I—Concluded

		spital	t pe	Hospital 9		Ат	TENDAN	rTS			ATIENT Chargi				ERAGE F THOS		
		ning in Ho ning of the	ted during the	e in Hos	Nurses no of dut	her	or no	nts Par ot at all ed as Nu	em-		. [		lied in 1929			the end	Specify longest time for which any
		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1929	Number admitted year 1929	Daily Average in H during the year 1929	Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses	Cured	Relieved	Not Improved	Number who died in 1929	Died in 1929	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1929	one Inmate has
PENANG—	CLJ.													l			
BUKIT MERTA PROVINCE V LESLEY	AIAM.							ıt									
fales	•••	58	1,733	77:36				sers lants tenda	•••	1,405	206	7	85	13.50	18.34	20'73	448 days
'emales		13	376	1561		•••		4 Dressers 5 Attendants 1 (f) Attendant	•••	256	89	2	32	18.03		34 60	298 days
								8 A									
MALACCA	A																
Durian Da Sen <b>eral Hos</b>	NUN PITAL							ers									
lales		236	3.776	231.14			47	6 Dressers		2,892	302	20б	<b>3</b> 37	20.06		61.57	
emales	•••	20	546	49.21	4	I	.3	16]	•••	406	41	21	58	16.37	15.50	24.07	
Prison Hosp	PITÀL												•				
Males	•••	3	45	under 1	•.	•••	1		•••	35	6	6	•••	•••	13.08	39	56 days
emales	•••		•••		•••			•••		•••	•••		•••	•••		•••	
ALOR GAJA Hospital					Dressers		Attendants										
Males	•••	15	617	23. 35	3 E		3 A	Nurse	•••	36ı	204	10	46	9.60	9.20	41.13	547 days
emales	•••	. <b></b>	165	3'54				1	•••	98	46	5	16	8.31	7.52		97 days
JASIN HOSPI	ITAL				Dressers												
Males		47	1,206	56.24	4 U		14	Nurse		807	364	35	110	8.54	16.36	26.04	over 9 yrs.
Temales .	•••	4	258	5'42		•••	1	-	•••	190	66	2	33	11,00	7.51	9.33	over 2 mth
Lumut Hose Dindings					Dressesrs Hosp. Asst.												
Males		50	1,111	46.48	2 D 1 H		7		.,.	946	97		76	22	14.86	24.22	281 days
emales	•••	. 3	246	11.36		•••	1			211	12	<b></b> .	17	10	9.30	11.11	86 days
JABUAN HOSI	PITAL											;					
Males		10	162	12.4	One One	Hosp. Dress		•••		123	13	6	14	35'93	16.99	187'11	579 days
Pemales			6	'16	Two	Hosp.	Attds.			5	1			9.1			15 days

# HOSPITALS RETURN

# Question II

Give the				s assigned	ace available for the aver-	number of Pa- Ward at any one the Year	Windows and Ver	stilating Openings	the with	xion of Privy the ard	Is the Sink or openi Wa	r Drain	
Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds a	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest nuntients in the Wattime during the	Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	RBMARKS
SINGAPORE General Hospital	•												
INCLUDING											1		•
MATERNITY WARDS											}		
Block C									!	1			
2nd Class Males General Wards 4 Special ,, 8 General ,, 2 Single ,, 9 Double ,, I	65.0 15.6 62.0 15.6 23.0	 28.0 11.0 14.6 14.6 14.6	14.6 14.6 14.6 14.6 14.6	16 1 9 1	 113.75 171 100.6 227.76 167.9	102	. •••		No	Yes	Yes	No	
Females									·	<b>)</b>			
2nd Class 1 and 2 Ward Observation Cells 1 and 2	15.6 80 12.7	11.0 23	14.6 14.6 9.5	I 20 I	171.6 92 139.7	) { <sup>29</sup>	<b></b>		No	Yes	Yes	No	
First Class Block A		·											
Single Wards 20 Double ,, 3 ,, 3 General Ward I	15.6 26.0 26.0 65.0	11.0 11.0 11.0 28.0	14.6 14.6 14.6 14.6	1 each 2 ,, 2 ,, 16beds	171.6 143.0 143.0	} 46							
Block B													
Single Wards 20 Double ,, 3 General Ward t	15.6 26.0 32.0 65.0	11.0 11.0 11.0 28.0	14.6 14.6 14.6 14.6	2 ,,	171.6 143.0 146.0 113.42	} 46							
Third Class Female paying								·					
Large Ward I Special Wards 2 Large Ward I Special Wards 2	79.9 15.6 79.0 15.6	23.0 11.0 23.0 11.0	14.6 14.6 14.6 14.6	I each	90.85	$\left. \left. \left. \right. \right\} \right. \epsilon_{9} $			-				
Third Class Female free													
Large Ward I Special Wards I Large Ward I Special Wards I and 2	79.0 15.6 79.0 15.6	23.0 11.0 23.0 11.6	14.6 14.6 14.6 14.6	1 each 20	90°85 171 6 90.85 171 6	58							
Free Male Wards													
Ward I	100 100 91 82 82	32 32 31 62 62	11.6 11.6 11.6 11.6	40 32 26 54 54	80 100 108 94 94	) 191			No	Yes	No	No	

# HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the				ls assigned	ace available t for the aver- Patients in	mber of Pa- irdatany one Year	Windows and Ver	ntilating Openings	the with	exion of Privy h the ard	Sink o	ere any or Drain ing in ard	
Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of tients in the Wardatany time during the Year	Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	REMARKS
SINGAPORE—Ctd.													
Children's Ward  Large Ward I Special Wards I and 2	79.0 15.6	23.0 11.0	14.6 14.6	22 2 each	82·59 85·8	} 39							
Third Class Male					.0.	,							
Large Wards 18 Special ,, 36	79.0 15.6	23.0 11.0	14.6 14.6	20each 2 ,,	85.8	<b>}</b> 433							
Maternity Wards.— Europeans 1, 2, 3 and 4 ,, 5, 6, 7 and 8 Natives 1 and 2 ,, 3 ,, 4 and 5	18 36·9 18	16 20 20 20 20 16	13 12.6 12.6 12.6	each 1 2 6 2 2	288 180 123 180 142	11 {	Doors = $658_{278}^{277}$ Windows = $627_{2016}^{22016}$	Doors = 759\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	} No	No	No	No	
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital													
Ward No. 1  , 2  , 3  , 4  , 5  , 6  , 7	135	25	12	36 52 32 46 49 36 38	93.7 64.9 105.4 73.3 68.8 93.7 88.8	42 52 34 102 49 36 38	   	   					Japanese and
" 8	,, ,,	,,	••	36 52	93 <b>'7</b> 64'9	52 52	 	 	-No	Yes	No	No	Eurasian Ward
,, 9 ,, 10 ,, 11 ,, 12 ,, 13 ,, 14	;;	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	52 48 36 43 52	64.9 70.3 93.7 78.4 64.9	53 48 36 52 52	  	  				•••	Anti Opium Better Class Asiatics
, 15 , 16 , 17 , 18 , 19 , 20	:: :: ::	,, ,, ,,	  	52 55 36 61 56 56	64'9 61'3 93'7 55'3 60'2 60'2	52 55 47 61 57 56	  	  		<b></b>			T. B. Ward
6 Observation Cells each	12 12	10 12	12 12	1 4	120 36		152	152	) No	Yes	No	No	For suspected Lunatics For suspected Infectious
Female Ward No 1 , 2 , 3	48 84 48	26 26 26	12 12 12	16 28 16	78 78 78	14 20 			No "	Yes	No ;;	No " "	Cases For Chronic cases (Female)
LEPER HOSPITAL													,
Male I Do. 2 Do. 3 Female I Do. 2 Do. 3	27' 60' 60' 86'8"	21' 24' 24' 39'9" 39'10"	12' 12' 12' 27'	6 13 12 23 22 30	94°5 110 120 146 152°7 145°8	5 23 23 25 24 29	1,976	1,886	No	Detached	No	No	

## HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the				s assigned	ice available int for the of Patients	number of Pa- Wardatanyone gthe Year	Windows and Ve	ntilating Openings	the with	exion of Privy n the ard		r Drain ng in	
Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest nuntients in the Waitime during the	Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward .	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	REMARKS
					Sq. feet			1					
SINGAPORE— <i>Cld</i> .													
PRISON HOSPITAL													
1	30	16.6	16.6	8	166	3				Yes			For Europeans & Eurasian (Average 3)
A	8o	20	18.6	22	106	24	•••		•••	,,	•••		Natives (Average 15
B C D	80 23.8 23.8	20 19.6 19.6	18.6 15.4 15.4	8 8 8	200 116 116	8 8 8			Yes Yes	"			Made fly proo Being made mosquito proof for Natives
2 3	10.6 10.6	10 10	15.8 15.8	I I	106 106		•••				·• ···		Cartania
4	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	77	6		•••			•••	•••	Contagious Ward Cells with
9-13	10	8.6 8.6	14.6	1	86	1							wooden doo Cells with open iron doors
St. John's Island Quarantine Station									de				
European Hospital	20	12	14	* 2	240	1			Commode	Nil		•••	* There are wards like this each having 2 bed
nfectious A infectious B bbservation I bb-ervation 2 & 3 ardlet I in II in III	44.6 44.6 66.3 88 15 15	22.4 22.4 21 22 12.3 12.3 15.6	11.6 11.6 10.8 10.6 8.4 8.4 8.9	24 24 30 40 2 2	58.7 55.5 107.1 80.66 36.9 61.5 71.37	8  13 5 3 5	3,459		 Nil	Nil 			
,, IV ,, V	14.9	11.8	8.4 8.4	2 2	87.91 32.0	2 2	}						
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL													
peration Theatre abour Ward Vard I II II	20.1 20.1 42.9 33.0 35.6	20.1 18 20.1 20.1 20.1	19.4 19.4 19.4 19.4	 3 12 8 10	120.6 71.8 82.9 71.5	 4 12 8							Maternity Wards
, IV	52.6 38.6	20. I 20. I	13	12	88·1 64·6	12 14	1,499'7						Children's
olation Ward I ,,, II erilizing Room esthetist's Room st. Surgeon's Office	13 13 10 10	20.1 20.1 20.1 7.5 7.5 7.5	13 13 19.4 19.4 19.4	2 2 	130.6	2 2					 I		Ward

<sup>\*</sup> Including the 5 wards in European Hospital.

Section 26

# HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the				s assigned	ice available for the aver- Patients in	nber of Pa- d at any one (ear	Windows and Ver	ntilating Openings	the !	xion of Privy n the ard	Is the Sink or openi Wa	Drain ng in	
Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number tients in the Ward at a time during the Year	Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped ?	REMARK
PENANG					Sq. feet								
GENERAL HOSPITAL  A Block, Ward 1	16	15	16	1	240	1	***						
,, 2	16 16	15	16	1	240	2 I	•••	•••	No	No	No	No	
" 3 ··· " 4 ···	16	15 15	16 <b>16</b>	I	240	1	•••		,,	"	,,	"	
" <u>§</u>	24 24	15	16 16	2 2	180	2	•••	•••	"	"	"	",	
" 7	16	15 15	10	ī	240	I	•••		"	,,	"	,,	
", 8 9	16 16	15 15	16 16	1	240 240	I	•••		"	"	"	,,	
,, 10	16	15	16	I	240	1	•••		,,	,,	,,	,,	
" II 12	16 16	15	16 16	1 1	240	1 1	•••	•••	"	"	,,	,,	
", 13	16	15	16	ı	240	1			"	,,,	,,	,,	
, 14 15	16 16	15 15	16 16	I	240	I I	•••		"	"	,,,	,,	
,, 16	16	15	16	1	240	I	•••		,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 17	16 16	15 15	16 16	1	240 240	1	•••	•••	"	"	,,,	,,	
" i9	16	15	16	1	240	1	•••	•••	,,	,,	**	,,	
,, 20   ,, 21	16 31	15 15	16 16	3	240 124	3	•••	•••	"	"	,,,	"	
" 22	16	15	16	1	240	I	•••		"	,,	,,	,,	
,, 23 ,, 24	16 30	15	16 16	3	240 160	2 3	•••		"	"	,,	,,	
Block, Ward 1	56	24	16	20	84	23	)		,,,	,,	"	,,	
,, 2   ,, 3	41 57	23 24	16 16	18 15	78	23 15				İ	Ì		
,, 4	57	24	16	18	85	17					1		
Block, Ward I	42 92	24 24	16 18	34	92 100	12 46							
,, 2	92	24	18	31	123	44							
,, 3 ···   ,, 4 ···	92 62	24 24	15 15	32 20	85	32 13	2,331					N/a	
,, 5	30	24	15	11	103	63			No	No	No	No	
ock-up (B) Block 1 & 2	24 24	22 23	16	17	69	20 6				į	1		
unatic Cell Female European	15	7	15	2	53	2							
(A) Block	14	9	12	1	126	I							
solation Ward	14	13 12	•••	2 2	182 156	1							
,, ,,	13	12	•••	2	130	I	,						
DISTRICT HOSPITAL										1			
Ward !	150	21	13	48	58	54	)						
,, II	149 114	2 I 22	13	44 42	53 61	48 42							
,, IV	144	20	13	42	63	42				ed			
,, VI	117	<b>2</b> 0 <b>2</b> 0	13	39 43	6o 55	39 44	1			detached			
,, VII	144	24	13	56	60	<b>5</b> 5	14,593	14.593	No	det	No	No	
,, VIII	80 150	22 20	15 14	34 61	52 50	34 61				a re	ļ		
,, IXA	91	23	1.1	39	50	39				They			
,, X	150 <b>9</b> 0	20 23	14 15	60 36	55 69	<b>6</b> ი 37			1	F			
Íohamedan Ward	50	23	12	18	59	37 18	j						
dale Lunatic Cell									İ				
PRISON HOSPITAL												,,	
Ward No. I Contagious Ward No.	586	502	159	22	183	22	1.022		No	Yes	No	Nο	
,, I	20 28	1 I 20	105 124	2 6	220 560	2 6	} 1,033		Yes	No	,,	,,	
BALIK PULAU Hospital			<b></b>			ŭ	,		,,	,,	,,		
Ward No. I	140	20	10	30	93:33 85:88	21	••		No	Yes	No	No	
,, II	· 8o	20	10		186.88	6	•••	•••	,,	,,	,,	,,	1

# HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the					ice available if for the of Patients	ber of Pati- d at any one Year	Windows and Ver	ntilating Openings	the with	exion of Privy the ard	Is the Sink or openi Wa	Drain	
Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds to the Ward	Amount of floor space for each Patient average number of in the Ward	The greatest number of Pati- ents in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	REMARKS
PENANG—Ctd.  Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak				•	Sq. feet.								
Ward No. I with 2 wardlets Ward No. II with 2 wardlets Ward No. III with 2 wardlets Ward No. III with 2 wardlets Male Ward Female Ward IV	50 12 50 12 50 12 100 100	20 12 20 12 20 12 20 20 30	10 10 10 10 10 10 9 9	20 20 20 20 24 16	124 124 124 100 83 1,000	9 32 18	5,0613	5,061}	No	No	No	No	
JELUTONG Female Leper Hospital "New Ward	112 526	22 336	8. 10 13	29 12	8 <sub>5</sub> 146	41 20	1,058	1,058	,,	Yes	"	,,	
LEPER ASYLUM, PULAU JEREJAK  Ward No. I 2 3 4	60 60 60 60 60 180 120 120 101 120 103 96 75 150 180 180 151 151 160 75	22 22 22 22 22 21 21 22 22 22 25 25 26 28 18 18 26 18 18 26 18 18 26 18	15 15 15 15 15 14 14 14 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	34 40 40	1,237 1,237 1,237 1,237 1,237 1,237 1,237 1,080	14 14 14 14 40 45 35 30 32 40 40 40 60 40 40 40 8 3	1,200	20,039 I,200	No No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 1 ,, 2 ,, 3 ,, 4 ,, 5 ,, 6 New Female Ward 7 ,, , 8 Labour Ward SUNGEI BAKAP HOSPITAL, PROVINCE	33 45 34 30 30 45 24 24 20	18 22 22 20 22 22 22 22 23 16	13 14 15 15 15 15 11.6 11.6	8 II 10 8 II 10 10 8 8 8	808 924 1,602 642 1,100 1,856 1,056 792	18 24 15 23 15 16 13 11	5,446	5,4 16	No ,,	By open cover	No	No "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	Old Female Ward made into Male Ward on 10-8-:7 Occupied on 10-8-27
Ward No. I  " II Ward Special ", Lock-up ", Venereal "ew Ward Female ", Labour Room	98 112 22 15 24 48 26	22 21 20 10 22 28 22	20 116 20 10 20 17	24 26 4 1 6 12	90 74 55 150 60 112 572	40 42 10 2 10 27	4,231	4,231	No	Some distance off connected by a covered pass way	No	No	

Section 26

# HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the				assig	ace available for the aver- f Patients in	nber of Parrd at any one Year	Windows and Ver	ntilating Openings	the l	xion of Privy the a:d	Sink or	re any r Drain ing in ard	
Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds to the Ward	Amount of floor space for each Patient for age number of F the Ward	The greatest number of tients in the Ward at any time during the Year	Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped?	REMARKS
PENANG—Ctd													
BUKIT MERTAJAM HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY											<u> </u>		
Ward No. I ,. II ,. III ,. IV Malay New Female Ward	48 148 30 26 49	22 21 14 21 22	11 10 10 10	14 42 8 10 20	75 74 53 55 54	15 87 12 16 30	5 017	3 961	No 	No  Yes	No 	No	Old fashioned ward turned in to Malay ward on 10-8-27 Occupied o
MALACCA Durian Daun Hospital													
1st Class Ward 1st Class Ward, Mat-	<b>6</b> 0	30	13.6	7	257.14	5	1			,	1		
ernity Ward No. I " II A " II B " II C	79 69 90½ 28 22	29 27 23½ 22 22 22	12 12 12 12 12	4 12 24 8 6 32	572.75 155.25 88.58 77.00 80.66 77.00	16 12 13 7 31				•	!		
", IV ", V ", VI ", VII ", VIII	66 130 130 66 130	22 23 22 23 23	12 12 12 12 12	18 36 36 12 36	80.66 83.05 83.05 126.5 83.07	12 45 52 27 50							
Female Ward No. 1  " II  " II  Observation cells 5	141 51 44.4 44.4	23 21 22 22	12 12 12 12	40 8 14 18	81°07 133°87 69°77 54°27	12 18 8 16	}	Freely ventilated	No	Yes	No	No	
cells each Lunatic cells 4 cells	14	<b>8</b> 6	12	5	120.01			1		į.			i
each Quarantine Camp Mata Kuching	12	10	12	4	120'00	11				:	ı		į
No. I Quarantine Camp	42	42	12	8	220.02	8		1					
Mata Kuching No. II Teo Tiang Chye's	22	14	12	2	154.09	3		I		1	,		İ
Wards 1, 2 and 3	34	22	10	6	124.66	2	•	1					
Prison Hospital Alor Gajah Hospital	30'	20'	10′	8	750	8	157 <b>½</b> sq. feet ਾਰੂ		•••	Yes	No	 : 'ফু	
One Ward I Isolation Ward I , , , II Jasin Hospital	132 15 15	35.6 11	25 10 10	30 3 3	1,562 550 550	50 1	ely ventilat		No	Yes		Untrapped	
Admission Ward Ward I , II , III (Female) , IV (Maternity) , V (Isolation)	23 144 128 36 28	24 23 23 23 24 24	14 15 15 15	4 46 42 12 8 8	1,380 720 700 720 840 1,200	5 45 57 19 4	Free ventilation Freely ventilated	: !	} No	Yes	No	No	
LUMUT HOSPITAL, DINDINGS	40						Free						l
Ward I Male ,, II Female Infectious Ward Ward No. III	So 4 62 50 37	22 22 20 <b>22</b>	10 10 11	26 12 11	676 1,136 400 1,119	38 28 6 26	  		67.	Yes	No	No	: :
LABUAN HOSPITAL  1. Female Ward 2. Male Ward 3. Prisoners' Ward	25 40 22	20 20 <b>2</b> 0	14 14 9	9 12 6	55.5 66.6 73°0	10 18	774	320	No ., Latrin	No ,, e only	 No built	 No separa	tely

· 	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each l'atient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
General Hospital in- cluding Maternity Wards	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Situated in special annexe attached to each Ward by a ventilated corridor	Water-borne System connected with Singa- pore main drainage system. Good
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	Do.	Do.	Good	Do.	Water-borne System connected with Municipality, Singa- pore
Leper Hospitals Male and Female	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Male Leper Hospital- Pail System. Night- soil is removed twice daily. Privies in good condition Female Leper Hospital- Water borne system
Prison Hospital	Unlimited supply	Singapore Water Works	Good	A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe	Female. Water-borne system Condition of privies good. Flushing system for Prison Hospital
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	As much as required	(a) High level service Reservoir (50,000 galons capacity.) (b) Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped to Service Reservoir	Excellent	(a) Sea bathing always available (b) Fresh water from Singapore	Pail System in c. g. i. privies with Cement floors Night-soil removed twice daily and buried by staff of toties
Free Maternity Hos- pital	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	(a) In special annexe attached to wards by a covered way (b) Labour Ward has a bath and lavatory in a special annexe with ventilated corridor approach	
General Hospital, Penang	An unlimited supply	Do.	Good	For European Males two bathrooms, 6 latrines, 2toties-room & 1 washing-room leading off the verandah, and downstairs 1 bathroom connected with the building by a covered way. For European Females 2 bathrooms next to the Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way. For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way.	
District Hospital, Penang	An unlimited supply	Do.	Good	8 Bathrooms with adjacent latrines. The bathrooms are supplied with water from the Hills Bath—not attached to but quite separate from Wards	The condition of the Privies is good

		Sacomon 7	1—Commueu		
	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
PENANG					
Prison Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Baths not attached to Wards Lavoratories— attached to Wards	(1) Pail System (2) Sanitary
Balik Pulau Hospital	An unlimited supply	The Hill, and being conveyed to the Hospital in pipes	Do.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attach- ed to each Ward	(1, Surface excreta collected and removed in pails and buried (2) Good
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak	Unlimited supply	Springs and surface water	Slightly Hard, other- wise good	Fresh water is used for bathing and salt water for flushing automatic lavatories	Water System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	An unlimited supply during rainy season	The reservoirs, from which the rain water is conducted by pipes to many points of the Settlement; wells are-	Good. Brackish in some of the wells	Patients bathe at bath- rooms and wells	Pail System. Pails are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried  Camp E. Constant
	During dry Weather	also used Water Boats from Penang			Flushing System
Female Leper Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards	Pail System. Night- soil removed by MunicipalConservancy Department
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited supply of water	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir	Do.	2 Baths and lavatories Tan Tock Seng Hospital pattern attached to the Wards. The remainder are separate; but close to the Wards	(a) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are buried.  (b) Privies are in good order T.T.S. Type
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	For drinking and cooking purposes water is supplied from a well within the hospital compound. For washing and cleansing purposes water is supplied from another well in addition to Bukit Punchor tap-water	Wholesome	Patients bathe in a bath- room apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Punchor reservoir by means of service pipes New female wards have a separate enc- losure attached to the wards	Hand-Pail System; excreta being re- moved and buried. Buckets of latrines are changed and disin- fected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condi- tion
Bukit Mertajam Hos- pital, l'rovince Wel- lesley	Unlimited quantity	From Bukit Serayah Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes	Good	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir Female patients have separate enclosure	Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried T.T.S. Type
MALACCA  Durian Daun General  Hospital	A limited supply	From Ayer Keroh Water Works	Do.	Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works	The night-soil is re- moved twice daily. The privies are in good condition

# Question II-Concluded

· 	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water P	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies
MALACCA— <i>Ctd.</i> Durian Daun Pauper Hospital	30 gallons per head	From Municipal Water Works	Good	1st class Ward and 2nd class Ward-ordinary enclosed bathrooms in detached outbuildings 3rd class Wards—a bathroom is attached to each Ward. A	The night-soil is removed twice daily. Pail system. Manual Removal. The privies are in good condition
Prison Hospital	Ample supply	Well water	Good	small cistern surrounded by wall or screen in the open air  Bathing tanks, built. Latrines, bucket system	Buckets cleaned once daily
Alor Gajah Hospital	An unlimited supply is available	A brick well within the Hospital compound, Water pumped into a tank and distributed	Good	The Ward on either end has a bathroom and lavatory attached connected by a covered way. Same arrangement as above in isolation Wards	Pail system. Privies in good condition
Jasin Hospital	Limited supply from two wells	Two wells	Good	Each Ward has a bath- room and lavatory connected with the Ward by a covered way	Bucket system Privies are in good condition
Lumut Hospital, Din- dings	Unlimited	From a reservoir up a hill	Good except during rainy season which it is a little muddy	Each Ward has its own bathroom and with a closet attached	By pails
Labuan Hospital	Unlimited	Two tanks of 3,000 gallons collected from galvanised iron roof pipes, etc., protected with wire gauze to prevent the entry of mosquitoes.	Good	Baths and Lavatories are built separately. The bathroom has a cement floor and is about 40 yards from the main Ward. Hot water is allowed for the patients' bathing. Those who are unable to walk are bathed in the Wards.	Latrines T. T. S.H. Type. The privies are emptied daily and the night-soil is thrown straight into the sea by night-soil carrier of the Rural Board. Those who are unable to walk are provided with covered bed-pans which are cleaned aimost immediately unless kept for any specific reason

Section 26

Question III

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1929

	Constituie of the city		( aha	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors						
	Specifying the cha Visit in respect	to Noti	t the	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body				
SINGAPORE										
General Hospital including	By Appointment			Colonial Secretary 1						
Maternity Wards	Of Surprise		•••							
			22	<b></b>	P. C. M. O. 26	Visiting Committee 9				
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	By Appointment	· <b></b>	Nil	C. S. 1		Nil				
·	Of Surprise		12 6		P. C. M. O. 6 C. M. O. 3					
Male Leper Asylum	By Appointment		Nil 3	•••		···				
	Of Surprise									
Female Leper Asylum	By Appointment		Nil	•••						
	Of Surprise			Colonial Secretary	P. C. M. O. 3					
l'rison Hospital	By Appointment				P. C. M. O. 2 C. H. O. 2	Visiting Justices 12				
	Of Surprise		•••	C. S. 2	Ag. C. M. O. 1					
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	By Appointment	}		C. S. 1	P. C. M. O. 1	Nil				
Station	Of Surprise	·•• /		Nil	Nil	Nil				
Free Maternity Hospital	By Appointment			C. S I	P. C. M. O. 1	Ladies' Committee				
	Of Surprise			•••	P. C. M. O. 2 C. M. O. 1	J				
PENANG			;							
General Hospital	By Appointment			C. S. 1	P. C. M. O. 2					
	Of Surprise			Nil		Nil				
District Hospital	By Appointment			•••	P. C. M. O. 2	12				
	Of Surprise									
Prison Hospital	By Appointment				Hon. P. C. M. O. Inspector of Prisons, S.	Visiting Justices				
	Of Surprise		•••	<b></b>	Hon. R. C., P. C. M. O., P.					
Balik Pulau Hospital	By Appointment		Nil	<b></b>	P. C. M. O. C. M. O.					
	Of Surprise		Yes	•••	D. O., B. P. Hon. R. C.					
Quarantine Station, Pulau	By Appointment			C. S. 1	P. C. M. O.	11				
Jerejak	Of Surprise				Hon. R. C., P. 3 P. C. M. O. 2	Visiting Committee				
PULAU JEREJAK					C. M. O. 12	16				
Male Settlement	Do.		•••	C: S. 1	P. C. M. O. 2					
Female Settlement	Do.			•••	R. C., P. 2 P. C. M. O.					

Section 26

Question III—Continued

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1929

	6 11 1	- <b>L</b> -	¢	And stating	THE OFFICIAL POSITION	OF THE VISITORS
	Specifying the the Visit in response	characte ect to l	r of Notice	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
PENANG—Ctd.						
emale Leper Hospital	By Appointment			•••	P. C. M. O. C. M. O.	
	Of Surprise			•••		
Butterworth Hospital, Pro- vince Wellesley	By Appointment			C. S. 1	P. C. M. O. 2 C. M. O., P., 8 Accountant 1	Member of Hospital Board Committee 1
	Of Surprise	•••			•••	•••
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Pro- vince Wellesley	By Appointment		Nil	C. S. 1	P. C. M. O., 1 C. M. O., 7	1
•	Of Surprise		Yes	•••	M. O., P. W., 49 Hon. R. C. 1	Hospital Board Committee 1
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment	•••		C. S. 1 R. C. 1	P. C. M. O., 1 M. O., P. W., 106 C. M. O. 7	
	Of Surprise				C. M. O., 5	
Lumut Hospital, Dindings	By Appointment			R. C. P., 2	C. M. O., 2 S. H. O., 2	•••
	Of Surprise				S. H. O. 2 D. J. 1	
MALACCA						
Durian Daun Hospital	By Appointment			<b></b>	P. C. M. O., 2	10
	Of Surprise			C. S. 1	•••	
	By Appointment				P. C. M. O., 2	•••
rison Hospital	By Appointment					Inspected by two Visiting Justices monthly
	Of Surprise			•••	I. of P. 3	
or Gajah Hospital	By Appointment			C. S. 1	P. C. M. O., 2	
	Of Surprise				C. M. O., 25 R. C. M I H. O. 2	·
sin Hospital	By Appointment				Accountant 1 C. M. O. S. H. I	
	Of Surprise			C. S. 1 R. C., M. 2	P. C. M. O., 2 C. M. O., 23 H. O. 2	
buan Civil Hospital	By Appointment				G. P. I C. M. O. S. H. I Accountant I P. C. M. O. I	
•	Of Surprise					Inspected by the Surgeon Commander of H. M. S. "Kent"

#### Section 26

## Question III—Continued

	<b>G</b>		
	(l.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	are kent and audited
SINGAPORE			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	No	No	One Annual Report (return)
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	No	No	One Annual Return
Leper Asylum			Quarterly and annual return
Prison Hospital	Not Produced on any occasion	Books always kept up to date	Quarterly, half-yearly and annual returns Half yearly and annual reports
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	Always produced	Always up to date	
Free Maternity Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Annual Report
PENANG			
General Hospital	Produced on every occasion	Always written up to date	Annual
District Hospital	Always produced	Always found correct and kept up to date	Annual Report
Prison Hospital	They were produced on every occasion	Always found properly made up to date	Nil Half-yearly and annually Nil
Balik Pulau Hospital	Produced for inspection	On no occasion	Half-yearly
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Always produced	No	Annual Report

#### Section 26

# Question III—Concluded

Canada Cara de la Cara de la Cara de C			
	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	<ul> <li>(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— <ul> <li>(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.</li> <li>(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.</li> <li>(c) Reports by a Government-Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.</li> <li>(Append copies of his Reports, if any)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
PENANG—Ctd.  Pulau Jerejak, Settlement	Always produced	On no occasion; always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Female Leper Hospital	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Butterworth Hospital, Pro- vince Wellesley	Do.	Always kept up to date	Do.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Pro- vince Wellesley	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
ukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Books were produced on every occasion	Nil	Do.
umut Hospital, Dindings	Register books always produced	Always up to date	Half yearly and Annual Report
MALACCA urian Daun	Always produced	Always up to date	Nil
rison Hospital	Do.	Do.	. Nil
or Gajah Hospital	They were always produced	They were always made up to date	Nil
sin Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports submitted to P. C. M. O.

### Question IV

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	DISEASES TREATED	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE			
	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	4,460	676
	General diseases not mentioned above Affections of the Circulatory System	80 430	31
	,, ,, Nervous System and		_
	Organs of Senses   Affections produced by external causes	299 2,697	24 81
	Affections of the Respiratory System	1,156	267
	Diseases of the Digestive System Infancy	2,647 20	107 8
a 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	Affections of Old Age	<del>7</del> 6	15
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	Diseases of the Genito Urinary System	0.58	68
materinty wards	(non-Venereal) Bones and Organs of	958	00
	Locomotion	273	I
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	1,421	20
	Puerperal State	1,074	18
	Malformations   Ill. defined Diseases	11 600	5
	Diseases of Breast	9	3
	,, the Ear	147	6
	,, ,, Eye	343	1
	Total	16,701	
	1 Otal		1,333
,	Venereal Diseases	1,435	29
	Tumour and Cyst	86 4,600	36
	Mental Diseases	304	392
•	General Diseases	122	3
	Diseases of the Nervous System Eye	193 362	22
		15	•••
	Circulatory System Respiratory	139 1,456	88
	,, Respiratory ,, Digestive ,,	607	53 <sup>2</sup> 73
Tan Tock Seng Hospital	Lymphatic ,,	17	2
	Urinary ,, Blood	278 46	53
•	,, Organs of Locomotion	98	
	,, Areolar Tissue and Skin ,, Due to disorder of Nutri-	697	25
	tion	720	73
	Injuries	1,237	56
	Parasites Diseases of male organs of generation	573 81	
	Ulcers	1,484	•••
	Poisons	1,087	ī
	Total	15,637	1,391
	Infective Diseases	195	14
	Diseases of the Nervous System Eye	12	1
	Injuries	16 22	•••
	Diseases of the Circulatory System	12	
Prison Hospital	Observation	120	•••
	Lymphatic ,	92 9	
	Urinary ,,	8	
	Connective Tissue Skin	22 8g	••
	,, Respiratory System	69 17	•••
	T		
	I otal	614	20

#### Section 26

### Question 'IV-Continued

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	Dise	ASES TREA	ATED		Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE— <i>Ctd</i> .						
Male Leper Asylum	Leprosy		•••		119	6
					-	
Female Leper Asylum	Leprosy				77	6
	Epidemic, Ender	mic and In	fections D	iseases	60	1
	Affections of Ne of the Senses		tem and (	Organs	6	
	Affections of Res	•••	 System		5	ī
St. John's Island Quaran-	Diseases of the I	-	-		16	•••
tine Station	Affections of the	Skin and	lissues	10	•••	
	" produ	ced by ext	ernal caus	es	14	
:	Other External	Injuries	•••	· · · · .	1	•••
	Ill-defined Disea	ses	•••		<b>8</b>	
			То	tal	120	3
	Ma	ternity W	ards			
			<b></b>			
	Normal	•••	•••	•••	1,369	
	Abnormal	•••			<sup>2</sup> 37	25
	Antenatal, etc.	•••	•••	•••	166	
	Ch	nildren's V	Vard			
Free Maternity Hospital						
	Disease caused b	oy infectio	n	•••	157	36
	,, of the N	Nervous S	ystem		50	24
	,, ,, c	Circulatory	"		3	2
	<b>i</b> l	Respiratory	<b>,,</b>		132	59
	1 (	Digestiv <b>e</b>	"	•••	117	38
	General diseases	s not ment	ioned abov	re	10	2
		Cas	rried forwa	ırd	2,241	186

#### Question 1V—Continued

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	Diseases Trkated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG			
	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	1,271	139
	General Diseases	209	16
	Diseases of the Nervous System	240	12
	, Infancy	11	8
	,, Circulatory System Respiratory ,,	134	17
	Digostina	476	83
	Gauital Hrinary Sustam	643 220	57
	Bones and Organ of Loco-	220	15
General Hospital	motion	107	
denetal Hospital	" Cellular Tissue and Skin	592	2
•	Old Age	. 8	5
	Ill-Defined Diseases	660	10
	Puerperal State	13	3
	Affection produced by external causes  Diseases which caused death less than 10	852	23
	11 • .•		
	Malfannation	72	1
·	Mailormation	7	•••
. •	Total	5,515	391
į	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	2,504	372
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Senses	278	
	Circulatory Sustam	498	25 62
	Respiratory ,	338	8
	" Digestive "	862	55
District Hospital	" Skin and Cellular tissues	1,065	4
	Affection produced by external causes	160	4
	Old Age	23	4
	General Diseases	192	22
	Diseases the total of which have not caused		_
	10 deaths	774	6
	Ill-defined Diseases	75	•••
	Total	6,769	562
	Infective Diseases	49	
	General Diseases	í	
	Diseases of the Nervous System	20	
	,, Circulatory System	5	
	Respiratory ,,	42	
	,, Digestive ,,	5ι	•••
rison Hospital -	Bones and Organs of Loco-		
rison nospital -	motion	7	•••
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	67	•••
	Wounds	13	•••
	Wounds Observation	13 32	•••
	Wounds Observation Debility	13 32 13	
	Wounds Observation Debility Affections of Old Age	13 32 13 4	•••
	Wounds Observation Debility	13 32 13	•••
	Wounds Observation Debility Affections of Old Age	13 32 13 4	•••
	Wounds Observation Debility Affections of Old Age Other Diseases Total	13 32 13 4 34 338	  
	Wounds Observation Debility Affections of Old Age Other Diseases  Total	13 32 13 4 34 338	  
	Wounds Observation Debility Maffections of Old Age Other Diseases  Total  Infective Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System Diseases of the Diseases Dis	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7	  
	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases  Total  Infective Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System  Digestive  Total  Total  Total  Total  Total  Total  Total	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5	
alik Pulau Hospital	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases  Unfective Diseases  Diseases of the Respiratory System  Digestive  Connective Tissue	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 5	
alik Pulau Hospital	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases  Total  Infective Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System  Diseases of the Respiratory System  Connective Tissue Urinary System  Wound	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 5 2 6	   
alik Pulau Hospital -	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases  Uiseases of the Respiratory System  Diseases of the Respiratory System  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue  Connective Tissue	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 5	
alik Pulau Hospital -	Wounds Observation Debility Marketions of Old Age Other Diseases  Infective Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System Diseases of the Respiratory System Connective Tissue Total  Urinary System Wound Wou	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 2 6 2	
alik Pulau Hospital -	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases  Diseases of the Respiratory System  Diseases of the Respiratory System  Connective Tissue  Total  Urinary System  Wound Other Diseases  Old age	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 2 6 2	
alik Pulau Hospital -	Wounds Observation Debility Affections of Old Age Other Diseases  Total  Infective Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System Diseases of the Respiratory System Connective Tissue Urinary System Wound Other Diseases Old age  Total  Total	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 2 6 2	   4
alik Pulau Hospital	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases  Diseases of the Respiratory System  """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 5 2 6 2 120 6	     2
alik Pulau Hospital	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System  """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 2 6 2 120 6	
	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System  """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """	13 32 13 4 434 338 48 7 5 2 6 2 120 6	
Quarantine Station, Pulau	Wounds Observation Debility Affections of Old Age Other Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System Diseases of the Respiratory System Connective Tissue Urinary System Wound Other Diseases Old age Total  Total  Infectious Diseases  Total	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 2 120 6	         
	Wounds Observation Debility Affections of Old Age Other Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System Diseases of the Respiratory System Connective Tissue Urinary System Wound Other Diseases Old age Total  Infectious Diseases Total  Total	13 32 13 4 434 338 48 7 5 2 6 2 120 6 196	         
Quarantine Station, Pulau	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases  Diseases of the Respiratory System  """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 2 6 2 120 6 196 552 104 299 50 72 1	
Quarantine Station, Pulau	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System  """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 2 6 2 120 6 196 55 <sup>2</sup> 104 299 50 72 1	
Quarantine Station, Pulau	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases  Diseases of the Respiratory System  """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 2 6 2 120 6 196 552 104 299 50 72 1	
alik Pulau Hospital Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Wounds Observation Debility  Affections of Old Age Other Diseases Diseases of the Respiratory System  """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """	13 32 13 4 34 338 48 7 5 2 6 2 120 6 196 55 <sup>2</sup> 104 299 50 7 <sup>2</sup> 1	

## Question IV-Continued

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	DISEASES TREATED	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG—Ctd.			
Pulau Jerejak, Settlement	Leprosy	990	105
	Total	990	105
Female Leper Hospital	Leprosy	61	5
	Total	61	5
1	Infectious Diseases General Disease not mentioned above	473 18	47 1
1	Diseases of the Circ. System	10	4
i	,, Respiratory System	124	16
İ	,, Digestive ,, Urinary and Genito	631	29 11
	,, Urinary and Genito Organs of Locomotion	37 44	l **
Butterworth Hospital, Pro-	,, Skin and Cellular Tissue	99	2
vince Wellesley	Affection produced by external causes	264	6
	Puerperal State Diseases the total of which have not caused	18	3
	more than 10 deaths	438	2
	Observation	8	
] 	N. A. diseases Diseases of the Nervous System	92 27	
	" Lymphatic System	7	
ŀ	,, Organs of vision	14	
· ·	" Ear, etc	4	
	Total	2,308	126
	Infectious Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs	981	79
Į	of the Senses	40	
	Diseases of the Circulatory System Respiratory	21 128	2
	,, Respiratory ,, Digestive ,,	385	1
İ	,, of Bones and Organs of Locomo-	_	ļ
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	tion Diseases of the Skin or Cellular Tissues	6 282	i
Province Wellesley	,, Infancy	6	4
•	General Diseases not mentioned above	20	2
	Affection produced by external causes , of Old Age	155 14	,
	Diseases of Genito Urinary System (non-	-4	•
	Venereal)	54	1;
	Puerperal State Diseases the total of which have not caused	17	
į	10 deaths	148	
	Total	2,257	141
	1. ( ) 5.		
!	Infective Diseases Diseases of the Nervous System of Senses	549 41	49
	Circulatory System	22	
	,, Respiratory ,,	112	1
	,, Digestive ,, ,, Urinary ,,	272 32	29
	Puerperal State	54	}
	Disease of the Organs of Locomotion	4	,,,
Bukit Mertajam Hospital,	Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	82	
Province Wellesley	Affection produced by external causes Old Age	197 11	
	Ill-defined Diseases	5	
	Disease the total of which have not caused	610	1
	General Diseases	б13 30	
	Missellansons	155	l
	Diseases of Infancy	1	

#### Question IV—Continued

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths	
MALACCA			
	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases General Diseases not mentioned above Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses Affections of the Circulatory System	1.914 534 190 76	192 33 7 9
Durian Daun Hospital	Diseases of the Digestive ,, Genito—Urinary System Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion Malformations	. 181 314 178	4 <sup>2</sup> 30 39
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues , Old Age ,, produced by External Injuries Diseases of Infancy Puerperal State	5 509 22 388 4 54	1 6 8 15 4 9
l	Ill-defined Diseases No. Disease	5 170	•••
	Total	4,578	395
	Malaria B. T	2 I I I I	  
Prison Hospital	" Unclassified  Dysentery Amoebic (c) undefined or due cause  P. Tuberculosis  S. Syphilis  Influenza  Other Affection of the Eye	2 3 8 1	•••
	Bronchitis Broncho—Pneumonia	12  1	•••
	Askylostomiasis          Acute Rheumatism          Primary Syphilis          Abscess          Colitis          Ulcers	2 2 1 1	•••
·	Eczema Total	48	
(	Malaria	221	20
	Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Other Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious	26 13	6
	General Diseases not mentioned above Affections of the Nervous System Circulatory System	85 18 16 1	5 1 1
Alor Gajah Hospital	Respiratory , Diseases of the Digestive , Genito—Urinary System Puerperal State	54 90 13 4	10 8 3
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues External Injuries No Disease Organs of Locomotion	130 79 33 3	 1 
	Total	786	62

#### Question IV—Continued

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	DISEASES TREATED	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
•			
MALACCA—Ctd.			
	Malaria	465	48
	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	180	14
	General Diseases not mentioned above Affections of the Nervous System	18 23	3
	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	34	18
	Affections of the Circulatory System   Puerperal State	22 44	6 3
	Affections of the Respiratory System	82	21
4	Diseases of the Digestive Genito—Urinary System	28 110	11 6
n Hospital	T Dysentery	20	4
•	Affections of Old Age Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomo-	. 1	E
•	tion	6	
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	186	3
	External Injuries	168	2
	Diseases of Infancy	1 18	I I
••	No Disease	109	
• •			
DINDINGS	Total	1,515	143
,			
	Infectious Diseases Diseases of the Nervous System	730	44
	,, Circulatory System	<sup>2</sup> 3 5	1 2
	Digestive System	187	15
	General Diseases Affection of Pregnancy	8 22	2
nut Hospital	Diseases of the Lungs	62	9
nut 110spital	Skin Kidneys	67 40	
•	" Bones	4	
	Affections produced by external causes Diseases Unclassified	5 <b>5</b> 53	1
	Wounds	143	
	Affection of old Age	11	6
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
LARITAN	Total	1,410	93
LADUAN			
	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious		
	Diseases	41	3
	General Diseases not mentioned above	22	1 2
	Respiratory ,,	. ,	1
	Diseases of the Digestive ,, Affections of the Nervous System	. I	I I
	" Skin and Cellular Tissue	38	
uan Hospital	,, Organs of vision	6	2
	Affections produced by External Causes N. A. D. Observation	25 2	
•••	Other Affections of the Intestines	2	•••
1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Diseases of Non-venereal of the Genitial Organ of man	2	1
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Affections of old Age	3	2
• •	Diseases of Bones	4	•••
•	-		
	Total	178	14

#### Question IV—Continued

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

i   			Occurring Amongst Patients	Occurring Amongst Officers					
	Name of Diseases	Number of	the Person had been in Hospital	Number		ident cers		Resident icers	
		Cases	before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
SINGAPORE	1				•	{ 	 		
{	Yellow Fever or other Endemic		•••		•••				
	Plague Bubonic Plague Septicæmic			1	•••	•••			
Tan Tock Seng	Small-pox	1			•••	•••		•••	
Hospital	Cholera Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	 45		23	•••			•••	
	Erysipelas	I			•••		:::		
· ·	Pyæmia	9		4	•••				
ſ	Yellow Fever or other Endemic	, ] i							
	Plague Septicæmic	•••	•••		•••				
Free Maternity Hospital	Typhus Small-pox	•••		•••	•••			•••	
Hospital	Scarletina	•••			•••			•••	
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever Erysipelas	3				""			
į	Pyæmia		Admitted as such	•••	•••	•••	•••		
PENANG									
ſ	Yellow Fever or other Endemic								
	Fever Plague	•••			•••				
	Typhus	1	•••	:::	•••		•••		
General Hospi-	Small-pox Scarletina	•••	•••		•••				
tai	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	 22	Admitted for Enteric	 II	•••				
	Erysipelas Pyæmia	3	Admitted for Erysipelas	1	•••		•••	•••	
		•••	Admitted for Pyæmia	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	
ł	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever			l l					
	Plague	•••	Admitted as such		•••				
District Hospi-	Typhus Small-pox	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••		
tal	Scarletina		•••		•••				
j	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever Erysipelas	12	•••	7	•••		•••		
j	Pyæmia	•••			•••				
ſ	Yellow Fever or other Endemic								
	Fever Plague			•••	•••			•••	
Quarantine	Typhus	•••			•••		•••	***	
Station, Pulau -	Small-pox Scarletina	•••	•••		•••		•••	•••	
Jerejak	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	:::	
ļ	Erysipelas Pyæmia		•••		•••			•••	
		•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	""	
[	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever		•••						
Buleis Mantain	Plague		•••		•••				
Bukit Mertajam   Hospital, Pro-	Typhus Small-pox	•••	•••		•••				
vince Wellesley	Scarletina				•••				
į	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever Erysipelas		Admitted as such	•••	•••		•••	<b></b>	
į	Pyæmia		•••		•••				
(	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2						1	
Dindings	Erysipelas Small-pox	2		•••	•••				
,	Small-pox	2			•••	•••	•••		

#### Question IV—Concluded

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

-				Occurring Amor	Occurring Amongst Officers					
	Name of	Diseases	Number	In case of Pati while in Hospital, the Person had be	Number of		ident icers	Non-Resident Officers		
			Cases	before his attack, disease he was ad	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
MALACCA	Yellow Fevero	or other Endemic						1		
j	Fever				•••	•••	•••			
	Plague				, <b></b>	•••				<b></b> .
Prison	Typhus		•••				•••			
Hospital	Small-pox				•••		•••	•••	•••	
	Scarletina						•••			
į	Enteric (or Ty	phoid) Fever	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	
Durian Daun	Erysipelas						•••			
Hospital (	Pyæmia						•••			
Jasin {	Erysipelas					•••	•••		•••	•••
Hospital (	Pyæmia	•••			•••		•••	•••		
LABUAN										
i	Fever	or other Endemic	! !							
	Plague					·	•••	<b></b>		
iHospital 🚽	Typhus		· · · ·						•••	
i İ	Small-pox				•••		•••			•••
	Scarletina			•••	•••		•••			
Į	Enteric (or Ty	phoid) Fever	I				•••		•••	

Digitized by  $Google_{-}$ 

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# MENTAL HOSPITAL

1929

#### MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN

#### Question I.—(Statistical)

#### GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE

	during	eved to be attack of	inte resi-			f Atten				nts	di uri	8-		in 1929		A	esid	lend	e e	of t	on o	of		residence (i.e., Institution) on	
	itted	st a	Patients	Res	ident	Non-R	esident							died i			W	ho	in	192	b			residence Institutio	
	1 4	mber of Patie	Of the foregoing, number believed to suffering from their first attack insanity	Daily Average Number of J dent during 1929	Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Recovered	Not insane	Not improved	Relieved	A bsconded	Pransferred	Number of Patients who d		Died			Were Discharged		Romained at the and of	מה מווס כוות		Number of Patients in reson the books of the Ins 31st Dec., 1929
Male	313	291	768.64	92	30	4	0	107	8	8	21	4	0	101		ms 7	. ds.	yr.		ds. 24	yrs.	ms. 1	ds. 7	794	
Female	89.	76	279.13	39	3	4	0	27	0	0	15	3	0	29	1	2	14	0	9	7	2	3	20	285	
Total	402	367	1047.77	131	33	8	0	134	8	8		7	0	130	1	5	6	0	S	27	3	8	0	1,079	

#### 1929 OBITUARY TABLE

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased  Bodily Condition  when admitted		Form of Mental Dis- order	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post- mortem Kxamination was held
37	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	18th Sept., 1929	Left Lobar Pneumonia	Yes	No
36	,,	"	G. P. I.	26th Sept., 1921	G. P. I.		
40	Female	Good	Acute Mania	2nd Jan., 1929	Cerebral Haemorrhage	"	Yes
18	Male	,,	Imbecility	23rd Aug., 1929	Meningitis	"	"
42	,,	"	Dementia Praecox	15th Mar., 1922	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	Ν̈́ο
4()	,,	Poor	G. P. I.	10th Oct., 1929	G. P. I.	"	,,
35	,,	,,	Do.	17th Oct., 1929	Sapraemia from Celluli-	•	,,,
					tis scalp and thigh	,,	,,
22	Female	Fair	Do.	4th Oct., 1929	G. P. I.	٠,	, ,,
45	Male	_,,	Do.	9th Aug., 1929	Do.	; ,	٠,
24	,,	Poor	Acute Melancholia	15th July., 1929	Stupor and Exhaustion	,,	Yes
<b>2</b> 8	,,	Good	Acute Mania	10th Oct., 1929	Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	No
31	,,	,,	G. P 1.	6th Mar., 1929	G. P. I	,,	•••
<b>52</b>	,,	,,,	Intermittent Mania	19th April, 1929	Valvular Disease Heart	••	Yes
26 94	Female Male	Impaired Fair	Confusional Insanity Senile Dementia	1st June, 1928 19th Nov., 1929	Sapraemia from Chronic Sinus Abdomen	,,	No
30		Poor	Confusional Insanity	26th Nov., 1929	Senility Chronic Bron- chitis Pulmonary Tuber-	"	.,
อบ	"	1 001	Confusional Insamity	20th 10v., 1929	Pulmonary Tuber- culosis		
55	Female	Good	Chronic Mania	17th Nov., 1927	Do.	"	,.
<b>4</b> 2	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	5th Nov., 1929	G. P. I.	"	,,
55			Acute Mania	29th Aug., 1923	Chronic Dysentery	"	,,
<b>36</b>	,,	Good	Do.	9th Oct., 1929	Acute Encephatitis	"	"
20	"	Fair	Dementia Praecox	15th Feb., 1928	Do.	",	Yes
	''			10011 1 001, 1020	150.	,,	168

#### 1929 OBITUARY TABLE-Continued

Female   Fair   Good   Good   Female   Fair   Good   Good   Female   Fair   Female   Fair   Good	급변증
Acute Mania   13th July, 1929   Lobar Pneumonia   Yes   Do.   Do.   Do.   Sapraemia from Cellulitis groin and legs   Do.   Sapraemia from Cellulitis groin and legs   Do.   Sapraemia from Cellulitis groin and legs   Do.   Sapraemia from Cellulitis groin and legs   Do.   Sapraemia from Cellulitis groin and legs   Do.   Sapraemia from Cellulitis groin and legs   Do.   Sapraemia from Cellulitis groin and legs   Do.   Sapraemia from Cellulitis groin and legs   Do.   Sapraemia from Cellulitis groin and legs   Cerebral Softening   Acute Bacillary   Dysenter	1 2 5
13th July, 1929   Lobar Pneumonia   Yes   17th Nov., 1928   1923   17th Nov., 1929   17th Nov., 1928   17th Nov., 1929	State whether a Pest-mortem Exa- mination was held
13th July, 1929   Lobar Pneumonia   Yes   17th Nov., 1928   1923   17th Nov., 1929   17th Nov., 1928   17th Nov., 1929	wh st-n
13th July, 1929   Lobar Pneumonia   Yes	Po Pair
Good   Fair   Do.   Acute Mania   Do.   Secondary Dementia   Do.	-   -
Good   Fair   Do.   Acute Mania   Do.   Secondary Dementia   Do.	
Good   Fair   Do.   Acute Mania   Do.   Secondary Dementia   Do.   Sapraemia from Cellulitis groin and legs   Lobar Pneumonia   Cerebral Softening   Cereb	No
Male	,,
Female Male Male Male Male Male Male Male M	"
Male   Good   Good   Dementia Præcox   21st June, 1927   21th Sept., 1929   Acute Bacillary   Dysentery   Pulmonary Tuberculosis   Celiulitis of neck   Oedema of lungs   Sapraemia from bedsores   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Celebral Softening   Acute Bacillary   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Celebral Softening   Acute Bacillary   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Celebral Softening   Acute Bacillary   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Celebral Softening   Acute Bacillary   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Celebral Softening   Acute Bacillary   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Celebral Softening   Acute Bacillary   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Celebral Softening   Acute Bacillary   Dysentery   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Celebral Softening   Acute Bacillary   Dysentery   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Chronic Amoebic   Dysentery   Cardiac Failure due to   Myocarditis   Chronic A	,,
Good Dementia Præcox 21th Sept., 1929 Acute Bacillary Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Pulmonary Tuberculosis Celiu	,
Female Fair Secondary Dementia Acute Mania  Do. Acute Melanchoila  Female Poor Recurrent Mania  Male Good Acute Mania  Do. Acute Mania  Poor  Recurrent Mania  Do. Acute Mania  Th Nov., 1925  The Male Good Acute Mania  Do. Acute Mania  The Nov., 1928  The Mania South May, 1928  The Mania Sou	"
41 Female Fair Acute Mania  Do. Acute Melanchoila  4th Nov., 1925 27th Oct., 1928  Acute Melanchoila  The Nov., 1925 27th Oct., 1928  Acute Bacillary Dysentery  Acute Bacillary Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Acute Bacillary Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Acute Amoebic Dysentery  Cardiac Failure due to Myocarditis  Female Fair Male  Acute Mania  20th Dec., 1923  Celiulitis of neck Oedema of lungs Sapraemia from bedsores Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Cardiac Failure due to Myocarditis  G. P. I.  Do.  Acute Melancholia  21st May, 1928 28th April, 1929 24th July, 1929  Cancrum Oris	,,
54 29 Male  "" Do. Acute Melanchoila  Recurrent Mania  Acute Mania  Acute Mania  Toth Nov., 1925 27th Oct., 1928  Acute Bacillary Dysentery Acute Bacillary Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Acute Amoebic Dysentery  Acute Amoebic Dysentery  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  The Acute Amoebic Dysentery  Acute Amoebic Dysentery  Cardiac Failure due to Myocarditis  Female Fair Male  Male  Acute Melancholia	"
Male	, ,
Female Poor Recurrent Mania 17th Nov., 1928 Acute Bacillary Dysentery Unronic Amoebic Dysentery Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Nature Acute Amoebic Dysentery Nature Amoebic Dys	,,
Female Good Recurrent Mania 17th Nov., 1928 Acute Bacillary Dysentery Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Acute Amoebic Dysentery Acute Amoebic Dysentery Cardiac Failure due to Myocarditis G. P. I.  Poor Acute Melancholia 17th Nov., 1928 Acute Bacillary Dysentery Chronic Amoebic Dysentery Cardiac Failure due to Myocarditis G. P. I.  Do. 28th April, 1929 Cancrum Oris ,	,,
40 ,, , Do.  28 , , Intermittent Mania  25 Female Fair Male  Male  Male  Male  Good  Acute Mania  Do.  19th Aug., 1929  19th Aug., 1922  Chronic Amoebic Dysentery  Acute Amoebic Dysentery  Cardiac Failure due to Myocarditis  Myocarditis  G. P. I.  Do.  21st May, 1928  21st May, 1928  G. P. I.  Do.  Acute Melancholia  24th July, 1929  Cancrum Oris	,
28	,,
28	,,
28	
25	· ''
59 Male ,, Do. 28th April, 1929 Do. ,, Poor Acute Melancholia 24th July, 1929 Cancrum Oris ,,	Yes No
35 , Poor Acute Melancholia 24th July, 1929   Cancrum Oris ,	,,
	,"
42 Female Good Recurrent Mania 17th Nov., 1929 Acute Bacillary Dysentery ,,	
55 Male   Poor   Acute Mania   26th Aug., 1929   Acute Dysentery   ,,	,,
38 , Fair Do. 22nd Aug., 1929 Acute Bacillary Dysentery	
55 , Impaired Do. 7th June, 1924 Valvular Disease Heart "	"
and Chronic Dysentery ,,	,,
35 Male Good Confusional Insanity 4th July 1929 Octoms of Brain	Yes
31 ,, Dementia Præcox 21th July, 1924 Acute Broncho	
77 Female Fair Senile Demontia 29th Sept., 1929 Lobar Pneumonia ,,	,, No
32 Male Good Confusional Insanity 2nd Sept., 1927 Oedema of Brain	Yes
27 . Fair Acute Mania 28th July, 1927 Pulmonary Tuberculosis ,	No
34 , , , Acute Mania 29th May, 1929 Acute Mania Exhaustion , Acute Mania 25th Mar., 1929 Do.	,,
24 Poor Acute Mania 13th Sent 1928 Pulmonary Tuberenlosis	,,
35   Fair Acute Mania 13th Sant 1929 Chronic Dysentery	,,
63 , Poor Senile Dementia 28th May., 1921 Proncho-Pneumonia "	,,
35 , Impaired Acute Mania 27th Feb., 1925 Pulmonary Tuberculosis ,	,,
57 , Poor Senile Dementia 1st June, 1929 Bilateral Lobar Pneumonia	
43 , Fair Acute Mania 18th Dec., 1928 Chronic B. T. Malaria	,,
33 , Good Delusional Insanity 28th Dec., 1924 Shock-Subdural Hae-	
morrhage: compound comminuted fracture	
of the lower jaw ,,	Yes
35 , Fair Acute Melancholia 19th Mar., 1929 Left Lobar Pneumonia ,	No.
33 , , Intermittent Mania 4th April, 1929 Do. , , 34 , , Acute Mania 23th April, 1929 Chronic Amoebic	,,
Dysentery ,,	,,
42 , Good G. P. I. 27th April, 1929 G. P. I. 3rd May, 1929 Do. ,	"
34 ,, Do. 3rd May, 1929 Do. ,, 28 ,, Do. 28th Aug., 1928 Do. ,,	",
	1

#### 1929 OBITUARY T.BLE-Continued

÷		g -p	_	!	•	yt hat	Exa-
. 3	sed	litic	Form of	Date of	Cause of	a due due Hict	# E
Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Condition	Mental Dis-		Cause of	s In	ten Kan
E D	Ä	D B	1.	Admission	Death	rhet ner' held	where inor
0.0	t of	Bodily when	order			te v oro	ost-
Ag	8 	Bo				State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict	-State whether Post-mortem mination was
						:	
24 33	Male ,,,	Poor Fair	Acute Mania Acute Melancholia	15th July, 1929 13th Mar., 1929	Right Lobar Pneumonia Acute Bacillary	Yes	Yes
45	"	Poor	Acute Mania	17th July, 1929	Dysentery Acute General Peri tonitis due perforated	<b>?</b> >	No
40	77 )			12.1 4 1000	Enteric Ulcer	,,	Yes
48 32	Female Male	Good	Secondary Dementia Alternating Insanity	17th Aug., 1928 19th April, 19 <b>2</b> 5	Chronic Dysentery Valvular Disease of	"	No
33	,,	,,	Acute Mania	7th Sept., 1922	Heart Acute Amoebic	,,	"
45	••	,,	G. P. I.	2nd Oct., 1928	Dysentery Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	, **
<b>33</b> ,	,,	Poor	Do.	22nd July, 1929	Dysentery General Paralysis of the Insane	••	"
<b>75</b> .,	• ••	Greatly Impaired	Senile Dementia	31st Mar., 1926	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	
54	_ ,,	Fair	Delusional Insanity	28th July, 1927	Chronic Dysentery	"	"
28	Female	,,	G. P. I.	13th Feb., 1928	General Paralysis of the Insane	,,	"
65	Male	,,	Confusional Insanity	18th Dec., 1978	Senility Chronic Malaria	,,	<b>9</b> :
4L	",	Good	Acute Mania	16th Jan, 1929	Valvular Disease of Heart	,,	, 99
<b>30</b> .	<b>,,</b> .	,,	Acute Mania	24th Dec., 1928	Chronic Amoebic  Dysentery	,,	,,
22 45	Female	Fair	Acute Mania Chronic Mania	15th Feb., 1929 17th Nov., 1928	Left Lobar Pneumonia Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
36	Male	"	Acute Mania	2nd Jan., 1929	Chronic Amoebic  Dysentery	"	,,
41	Female	lmpaired	Acute Mania	21st Feb., 1929	Acute Mania Exhaustion	"	"
<b>39</b> ,	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	20th Feb., 1929	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	Yes
34	Female	Good	Acute Mania	20th Feb., 1929	B. B. Cardiac Failure	,,	No
40 38	Male	,,	G. P. I. Acute Mania	4th Dec., 1929 1st Nov., 1928	G. P. I. and Enteritie Chronic Amoebic	,,	"
19	**	,, Fair		100 2.01., 1020	Dysentery	,,	,,
	,,	T OIL	Imbecility with Epilepsy	22nd Oct., 1924	Broncho Pneumonia	٠,	<b>)</b> †
30	Female	,,,	Acute Mania	15th Jan, 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
22 35	"	Good	Dementia Praecox	5th April, 1927	Cerebral Softening	,,	,,
38	Male	Greatly Impaired Fair	Acute Mania Chronic Melancholia	1st Feb., 1929 18th Dec., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis Bilateral Lobar Pneumonia	.,	"
42	:,	Good	G. P. I.	20th Feb., 1929	General Paralysis of the Insane	,,	"
<b>30</b> .	Female	Fair	Acute Mania	30th Jan., 1929	Beri Beri	"	"
35	Male	,,	Acute Mania	28th April, 1929	Acute Mania Exhaustion	,,	, 29
87	**	Greatly impaired	G. P. I.	1st Feb., 1929	General Paralysis of the Insane	99	••
30	,,	,, P	Do.	11th April, 1929	Do.	2)	79
40 . 2 <del>l</del>	"	Poor Fair	Acute Mania Dementia Præcox	9th May, 1928 14th Nov., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis Chronic Amoedic	••	**
36	,,	,,	Acute Mania	11th Aug., 1928	Dysentery Acute Amoebic Dysentery	**	<b>"</b>
					Disourera	'n	"

#### 1929 OBITUARY TABLE—Concluded

Age of Deceased	Ser of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of  Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what	State whether a Post-mortem Exa- mination was held
. i.ni	al uni	· •·					
<b>4</b> 0	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	10th May, 1929	Acute Mania Exhaustion	Yes	No
22		Good	Acute Melancholia	19th April 1929	Acute Enteritis	,,	
50	22,	Impaired	Syphilitic Dementia	4th Mar., 1921	Chronic Interstitial	,,	"
80	,,	Fair	Acute Mania	28th Nov., 1928	Nephritis Acute Bacillary	,,	,,
	,,,	:			Dysentery	,,	,,,
28	,,	,,	G. P. 1.	9th Nov., 1928	G. P. I.	,,,	,,
40	Female	Good	Melancholia	30th Nov. 1928	Malaria S. T.	"	,,
35	Male	Poor	Acute Mania	18th Dec., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	>>
15	Female	Fair	Moral Imbecility	24th Nov., 1926	Acute Bacillary		
	. ,	,		1000	Dysentery	"	,,
36	Female	Good	Imbecility	17th Nov., 1928	Malaria S. T.	**	,,
34	Male	Fair	Paranoia	19th July, 1923	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
45	",	Good	Acute Mania	31st Dec., 1928	Acute Mania		
33		Fair	Do.	174h Oct 1099	Exhaustion	79	, >>
90	,,	Fair	<b>D</b> 0.	17th Oct., 1928	Acute Bacillary Dysentery		
41		Good	Do.	14th Dec., 1925	Acute Bacillary	,,	"
	"	4004	] 20.	1400 500., 1020	Dysentery	,,	
80	,,	Good	Do.	7th June, 1926	Malaria S. T.	,,	,,
30	,,	Impaired	G. P. I.	27th Dec., 1928	G. P. I.	,,	
87	,,	Good	Confusional Insanity	14th April, 1926	G. P. I.	"	,,
51	,,	Fair	Acute Melancholia	12th Nov., 1924	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery		
30	,,	Good	Dementia Præcox	17th Aug., 1927	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
37	,,	Fair	Acute Mania	5th July, 1925	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	"
35	,,		Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Chronic Malaria	,,	"
<b>25</b>	,,	Good	Dementia Præcox	20th Nov., 1928	Septic Pneumonia	,,	"
46	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	23rd Jan., 1923	Gangrene Lungs	,,	,,
49	Male	Good	Do.	18th Nov., 1926	Carcinoma Liver	,,	Yes
<b>52</b>	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox	13th Oct., 1926	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	No
<b>5</b> 9	••	Poor	Senile Dementia	15th Feb., 1928	Arterio-sclerosis Cardiac Failure		_
45	Female	,,	Acute Mania	15th Jan., 1929	Chronic Nephritis Uraemia		"
35	Male	Good	Do.	29th Nov., 1923	Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis	"	,,
<b>29</b> .	. 97	,,	Do.	2nd Jan., 1929	Chronic Amoebic	"	**
40	,,	Fair	Do.	15th Nov., 1928	Dysentery Chronic Amoebic	*,	,,
40	,,	Poor	Do.	2nd Mar., 1929	Dysentery Acute Mania	,,	,,
46	,,	Fair	Senile Dementia	28th June, 1928	Exhaustion Left Lobar	,,	,,,
	I		1		Pneumonia	,,	,,

#### SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE

		Gross Cubic Space		Amount of Superficial		height to be	Awei Tempe	age rature	Total Area
Description of Rooms	of such Rooms	of all such Rooms	Area of all such Rooms			specified with Number of Rooms of each height	Win- ter	Sum- mer	1
		c. ft.	sq. ft.	sq.	ft.	Ten 17 ft. Twenty-four 16 ft. Two 14 ft.	Not	taken	Extensive
Dormitories  Day Rooms and Corridors	36	1,543,152	95,620	66	4	Thirty-five 12 ft. Six 14 ft.			
used as Day Rooms	41	631,732	51,716	35	8	Two 10 ft. Seventy-two 12 ft.	Do.	Do.	Dq,
Single Rooms	94	156,048	12,344	131 3	1	Twelve 14 ft. Four 15 ft. Four 16 ft.	Do.	Do.	,

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Municipal Reservoir. Good Usually Unlimited

I. Lavatories-

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Two in first class wards-nine

II. Baths

(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Fifty two Daily once or twice (b) How often are the Patients bathed? Yes

(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient?
(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate?
(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always

Yes, for ward bathing

Thirty-five

present during bathing?

Twelve

III. Latrines—
What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Question II.---(Management)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

Yes

Fair

#### RESTRAINT

<b>Res</b> traint	Seclusion (i.e., the by the closing, by of the door of the Patient is, between day-staff commence	Mechanical Restraint		
	Males	Females	Males	Females
The number of times resorted to The number of patients subjected to The greatest duration of, in any single instance		131 56 8hours	14 6 10hours	0

In reference to the above Table, state: -

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained?

Medical Superintendent

Gloves

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?

III.—Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?

Four, Two Attendants dismissed summarily, one given notice and one fined

IV.-What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:

(a) Self-inflicted? 12 (b) By other Patients? 59 By Attendants? 2

(d) As the result of accident?

#### OCCUPATION

State the extent of :		۸.	R.	P.		
I.—The airing court		18	2	11	) Dalamatan da Mandal II	
IIAnd other grounds	•••	281	2 3	34	Belonging to Mental Hospital	
Are the Patients, as a rule, given of heir health permitting?	laily exercise,	Yes				
Are they confined to airing cour to walk in other grounds and sent Hospital?	t, or allowed beyonf the	Some	e in a	ll cat	egories	
Are any means taken to amuse or to induce them to amuse themsel them.		Nil				
How many religious service were l	ield in 19 <b>2</b> 9?	None	)			
What was the average attendance	?	Not Applicable				
In what building, and how many tain?	could it con-	Not	Appli	cable		

#### Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1929

				Specifying the Character of the Employment							
Die	stinguish	ing the Sex	es	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.					
Male	••			204	40	180					
Females					•••	134					

## Question III.—(Diet)

#### APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE

# MENTAL HOSPITAL Dietary Table

	Diet for	Europ	eans	-	Diet for Natives					
		lbs.	oz.			lbs.	oz.			
Fresh Fish Fresh Beef	•••		<b>4</b> 8	Twice a week	Fresh Meat, Pork or Bee	e <b>f</b>	4	Daily		
Chicken	•••		12	"	Rice, parboiled	, 1	4	1		
Bread		1/2		Daily "	Fresh Fish		3	Five times a week		
Potatoes	•	1 2		,,,	Salt Fish		3	Twice a week		
Tea			1 2	,,	Vegetables	··· ··· ·	8	Daily		
Sugar	•••	į	1 2	,,	Salt		1	,,		
Miľk			6	,,			1	,,		
Butter			1	,,	Coconut Oil		1 2	,,		
Onions			1 2	,,		3	•••	,,		
Vegetables	•	j '	4	Twice a week			1 2	,,		
Wheat Flour			1/2	Daily	Unions		1 2	,,		
Salt	••	•••	18	,,	Garlic	•••   •••	1	,,		
Pepper	•••	١.	<del>}</del>	,,	Lard	•••   •••	1	**		
Firewood	•••	4.	•••	377 ( )	1					
Mutton	•••	34	•••	Weekly	1					
Jam		• • • •	. 1	Daily	I	1		1		

#### Question IV.—(Inspection)

Divide the Patients in the Hospital into the following Classes:-

						Males	Females
_		-			-		19
1.	Idiots and Imbeciles	•••	•••	•••	•••	41	19
	Of whom are Epileptics		•••	•••		8	
II.	Presumable recoverable	•••		•••		96	25
III.	Chronic and presumably is	rrecoverabl	e	•••		661	241
	Of whom are:				1	*	.11
	(a) Turbulent and	dangerous	•••	•••		35	.s- <b>82</b>
	(b) Suicidal	•••	•••	•••	•••	15	10
	(c) Sick and Infirm			•••	•••	58	23
	(d) General Paraly	tics	•••	• . •	•••	21	l
		•••	•••	•••	•••	<b>20</b>	8
	(f) Senile Dements		•••	•••		7	7
	(g) Able-bodied and	d not includ	ded in	any of the hea	dings		
		•••	•••	••••		517	160
IV	Not Insane					2	o

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1929

	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
Distinguishing those Visits in which all l'atients were seen and every	By the Gov- ernor or Colo- nial Secre- tary		By a Gov- ernment Inspector		By a Commit- tee of Governing Body		By an Inspector specially char to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections  Partial Inspections	1			7				

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:-

(I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited)

Half-yearly Audit Report to Audit Office. Monthly decounts are kept and audited)

(II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged annual by the Medical Superintendent with the immediate managements of the Hospital

(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent Annual by the Principal Civil Medical Officer of the Governing Body of the Hospital

E. R. STONE, Medical Superintendent

of an easy of

MENTAL HOSPITAL SINGAPORE, 18th February, 1930

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

1929

# CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation		Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
SINGAPORE	Hos	PITALS, DISPUNSAR  Daily Average	IES, ETC.,	
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * Do. Maternity Ward †	804.16	By Government	*The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—  Private Ward, Male, Separate room \$ c. (if available)
√.			·	(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff 15 co ,,  (a) Double-bedded room  (a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital 3 co per diem  (b) when the patient is attended
		·		by the Hospital Medical Staff 900,  The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than \$40 per mensem at rates varying from \$3 to \$12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discre tion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer
North Canal Road Do Do	Out-door Dispensary Venereal Clinic Do	98.36 186.12 Women 18.78	Do. Do. Do.	
Bencoolen Street Do	Do Do	213.79 Women 13.11	Do. Do.	
General Hospital Serangoon Road	Do. Kwong Wai Shiu Free Hospital	100.89 Males, 247.17 Females, 93.35	Do. By voluntary contributions from Cantonese Community	For Cantonese poor
Moulmein Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	Males, 881.68	munity  By bequest, voluntary contributions and by Government  Grant	
	Do. Leper Asylum	Males, 35.55 Females, 63.13	Grant	Males—At McNair Road Females—Trafalgar Estate, Yio ChuKang Road
Kandang Kerbau	Free Maternity Hospital and Children's ward	Females 42.26 Children	By Government	Note
Paya Lebar Do Tanjong Pagar Joo Chiat Road Do Bukit Timah Do Kandang Kerbau Do. Bencoolen Street	Out-door Dispensary Venereal Clinic Do. Out-door Dispensary Venereal Clinic Out-door Dispensary Venereal Clinic Out-door Dispensary Venereal Clinic Out-door Dispensary  Venereal Clinic Do.	55.98 4.40 111.83 77.09 13.44 43.00 5.30 Males, ,129.7 Females, 104.8 8.21 Women 23.36	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	

# CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation			Number of or Pat		How supported	Remarks
PENANG		Hospi	TALS, DIS		s, EIC.—Continued	
	١	General Hospital	Males,	135.6	By Government	As in column 5 page 2
	-		Females,	46 4 34·54	Do.	J. P. B.
		Out-door Dispensary  Do	Males,	69.36	Do.	Small sums are paid by such patients as
1		Out-door Dispensary	Females, Males,	7.33 88.74	23.	are able to pay towards cost of medicines
		District Hospital Female Do	Females, Males, Females,	.21 510.25 Nil	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$9,000 is also placed at	,
Perak Road Sepoy Lines Balik Pulau		Female Leper Ward Venereal Wards District Hospital		55.2 4.75 12.47	the disposal of the Managing Committee By Government Do. Do.	No fees are charged except for indentured coolies
Do.		Out-door Dispensary	Males,	9.13	Do.	Fee 20 cents for first visit and 5 cents for
Travelling Dispens	агу	Do	Females. Males, Females,	2.81 32.88 6.66	Do.	subsequent visits
Dindings		Lumut Hospital	Males,	46.48	Do.	
Do.		Out-door Dispensary	Females, Males, Females,	11.36 9.75 2.00	Do.	
Pengkalan Bahru		<b>Do.</b>	Males, Females,	8.54 1.19	Do.	e garage
Muntri Street		Lem Wah Ee Hospital	patients	, confine- nil, 1,285	By public subscrip- tion by Chinese Community	Largely used by Chinese poor for free vac cination
Pulau Jerejak		Leper Hospital		839.25	By Government	
Do.		Quarantine Station	Males, Females,	12.66 5.12	Do.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY	•			Ü		
Butterworth	•••	District Hospital	Males, Females,	83.77 11.67	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 50 cents per diem for everything
Do.	•••	Out-door Dispensary	Males, Females,	16.04 2.97		Charges 20 cents first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Penaga	•••	Do	Males, Females,	18.75 2.80	Do.	Do.
Da		Travelling Dispensary	Males, Females,	105.45 9.64	Do	
Sungei Bakap	•••	District Hospital	Males, Females,	73.12 14.12	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Do.		Out-door Dispensary	. Males, Females,	22 95 6.01	Do.	Do.
Do.		Travelling Dispensary	. Males, Females,	115.73	Do.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam	•••	District Hospital	No. lear	77.36	Do.	Do.
Do.		Out-door Dispensary		15.73	Do.	Do.
Do.		Travelling Dispensary	1	93.46	Do.	Do. !
Nibong Tebal	•••	Out-door Dispensary .		20.09	Do	
Simpang Ampat	•••	Do	Males. Females	18.06	Do	Same charges as in Butterworth

## CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation		Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
MALACCA Durian Daun	Hospi General and Pauper Hospital	TALS, DISPENSARIE  Daily Average  280.65	s, ETC —Concluded  By Government	Charges:—       \$ c.         Maternity Ward, Class I B       9 00 per diem         First Class, Class I B       8 00 ,,         Second Class, Class II B       2 00 ,,         Third Class, Class III B       0 50 ,,
Do	Out-door Dispensary	10.15	Do.	·
Church Street Do Do Alor Gajah Do Jasin Do	Out door Dispensary V.D. Clinic Travelling Dispensary District Hospital Out-door Dispensary District Hospital Out-door Dispensary	49.23 17.03 64.14 26.90 6.04 59.23	Do.	·
SINGAPORE Yio Chu Kang	Mental Hospital	MENTAL HOSPITAL  Males, 768.64  Females, 279.13	Do. Do.	Charges:— \$ c  European Ward, Special 5 00 per diem  Class I 2 50 ,,  Class II 1 50 ,,  Native Ward 0 30 ,,  All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Mental Hospital shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital
Stamford Road PENANG	От Raffles Museum and Library	Museum about 300,000 visitors per annum Library about 2,003 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$28,000 and subs- criptions about \$10,000	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$16, \$12 and \$6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions, and the Junior Library \$2
Supreme Court Building MALACCA	Penang Library	528 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$5,000 and sub- scriptions about \$5,099	This institution is free, except the lending Library to which the subscription is \$10 per annum or \$3 per quarter plus \$2 entrance fee for ordinary subscribers and \$2 per annum for Junior (School boy) subscribers
Stadt House	Malacca Library	about 8,000 visitors	Annual Grant by Government of \$1,000; subscrip- tions \$835 for 1929	The reading room containing local news- papers is free to the public. The general reading room, reference and lending libra- ries, are only open to subscribers. The subscription is \$6 per annum.
PENANG Kampong Bahru	Home for Indian unem- ployed	1,621 persons were admitted in 1929. For 1,056 persons work was found, and 19 remained over at the end of the year	All expense is borne by the Indian Immigration Fund. A sum of \$7,711.05 was spent on it in 1929	Started in May, 1923. Situated in grounds 14 acres in extent

# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1929

The hours, 7, 1, 9, have been given in the Forms; for these any other combination of hours may be substituted.

Meridian of longitude for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony ... 105. E

Hours (fast) of Greenwich mean time .... 7 hours

Returns of daily observations should not be included in the Blue Book.

The climate varies but little during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1929 was 79.6° F; in Penang 85.96° F; in Malacca 81.6° F and in Province Wellesley 80.7° F.

The mean maximum and minimum temperatures vary in Singapore between 87.3° F and 74.3° F.

		Wettest Mo	nth	Total	Driest M	onth	Total
				m.m.			m.m.
Penang P. Wellesley Malacca Labuan Singapore	•••	September September November June March		466 578·09 299·4 470·5 275·40	January January February August July	•••	17:0 1:55 59:8 121:5 26:61

#### KANDANG KERBAU

Latitude 1° 18' 27" N. Longitude 103° 50' 58" E.

Height	Site of Rain Gauge above	H=33.33 ft.	Heights above	Thermometer ht.=5 } ft.
Height	mean Sea Level	) 33.33	(Ground)	73

	•				•			Air 1	ГЕМРЕКАТ	JRE IN	DEGREES	FAHRI	ENHEIT			3ulb
Mo	NTHS			Mea	n of	Min. ed	nce rmal				Absolute F	Extreme	es			Wet E
				Max.	Min.	Max. and M combined	Difference from Normal	Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	Highest Wet Bulb
	1929			0	۰	C		•		۰		٥		•		'F
January				86.7	72 <sup>-</sup> 5	78.2	-0.5	89.5	29	70 <sup>.</sup> 0	28	84.2	24	78.0	1	81.0
February				86.8	73.0	78.4	-0.6	89.2	13	71.0	4	81.2	18	75.0	23	82 0
March	•••			87.1	73.5	79.0	-0.9	89.8	22	72.0	4	82.2	5	75.0	26	81.5
April	•••			88 <sup>.</sup> 7	74.6	80.4	-0.3	90.8	2	73.0	24	85.0	25	76.0	21	82.0
May	•••			87.7	75.4	80.4	-0.2	90.9	10	73.0	6	82.8	7	77:9	22	83.2
Iune				87.2	74.7	79.8	-0.8	90.3	5	72.0	16	80.0	27	77.0	7	83 0
July			•••	88.7	76.2	81.4	+0.9	92.0	31	72.0	13	85.0	17	78.8	29	82.0
August				88.7	75 1	80.7	+04	93.0	1	69. <b>0</b>	30	82 <sup>-</sup> 5	29	78.2	6	82.5
September	• • • •		•••	87 6	75.0	80.7	+0.5	90.7	24	72 0	5	80.2	16	78.5	23	82.5
October			•••	87.2	74.4	79.6	-0.1	90.0	23	72.5	6	83.0	3	76.5	16	81.7
November	•••		•••	86.0	73.8	78.8	-0.6	89.0	5	72.0	30	81.3	14	75.5	17	82.2
December	•••		•••	86.3	73.1	78.5	-0.4	89.2	13	72.0	1, 9 & 27	83.0	2 & <b>2</b> 2	75.0	15	81.2
Year	- 1 -	otal Iean	 or						•••							
	( E	Extren	ne	87 3	74.3	79.6	'28	92.0	31st July 1st Aug.	69.0	30th Aug.	80.0	27th Jun.	78.8	29th July	83.5

•	ure Scale i		Fahrenheit	
Hours	I	h. 9 a.m.	G. M. T.	Height above M. S. L.
of	11	h. 3 p.m.	G. M. T.	,
Observation	on III	h. 9 p.m.	} .	Height above Ground

			MEAN PRE	SSURE	Тем	PERAT	TEMPERATURE				H	[UMIDI	TY			
Mo	NTHS		At Station Level at	Differ- ence	I	11			ssion of Bulb	Wet	Vapo	ur Pres	ssure	Pe	ercentag	ge
1929		hours of observation	from Normal	1	11	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	Ш	
19	29		m. b.	m. b.	۰	۰	•	0	•	۰	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	•••		1009.6		80.8	84.5	78.2	75.5	77.2	74.7	27.2	28.4	27.6	81	78	84
February			1009.0		79.8	83.3	78.3	76.8	77.2	75.8	29.5	28.9	28.9	85	75	87
March			1009.2	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	81.0	83.2	78.2	77.1	77.1	75.7	29.4	28.5	28.6	83	74	86
April	•••		1008.9	••	83.2	85.6	80.2	78.5	78.8	77.6	30.8	30.2	30.4	80	73	86
May	•••		1008.8	•••	84.5	84.7	81.1	79.9	79.4	78.3	32.1	31.2	31.5	80	79	87
June	•••		1009.2		81.8	83.9	79.9	78.5	78.2	76.9	31.2	30.2	29.9	85	74	86
July	•••	• • • •	1008.8		83.8	86.2	81 '4	79.0	79.2	77:3	31.3	30.6	29.9	80	71	80
August	•••	•••	1008.7		82.9	85.8	81.0	78.6	79 1	77.2	31.1	30.4	29.9	81	73	83
Septemb <b>er</b>	•••	•••	1009.0	•••	81.0	84.8	80.2	78.2	78.8	76.8	31.1	30.2	29 9	83	75	86
October	•••	•••	1009:4	i	81.9	84.4	79.9	77:9	78.5	76.9	30.7	30.3	30.1	83	76	87
November	•••	•••	1009.0	•••	80.9	83.3	78.6	77.2	78.2	76.4	30.3	30.4	29.5	84	79	89
December	•••	•••	1008.3	•••	80.7	83.0	78.2	76.8	77.1	76.6	29.4	29.9	29.2	83	79	89
Vann	1 Total			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					<b></b>		·		·			Ī
Year	' \ Mean		1009.0	;	81.8	84.4	79.6	77.8	78.2	76.6	30.3	29.9	29.6	82	74	86

SINGAPORE

Observation at 9 A.M. 3 P.M. 9 P.M

Sun Recorder hr.=9 P.M.

Temperature for 24 hours ending 9 P.M.
Rain Gauge hr.=9 A.M ft. 1

.~	RAINE	TALL		1	W	EATHE	R No.	of DA	YS OF			BR	GHT S	SUNSHI	NE
Total	Difference from Normal	Maxi- mum	Day	Precipi- tation	Differ- ence from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.											hr.	hr.	%	
62:57	-249.97	18.07	5	10	-9			1		*		6.44			
148.58	- 75.19	33.65	10	18	+5							4.37			
275.40	+ 54.27	85.67	9	16	+1			2 2				4.10			***
129.75	- 35.13	41.75	í	15	+2			2	•••			6.23		***	
159.51	- 18.63	65.90	4	12	-2			1				4.55	• • •		
182.22	+ 61.65	53.59	27	15	+3			2		1		4.14			***
26.61	-143.00	10.00	15	7	-5			*				6.49			
234.84	+ 43.63	62.32	30	15	+1	1		5				6.29	***		***
171.62	- 15.69	93.63	28	16	+3			2				4.49			
186.44	- 59.56	29.91	27	16				4				5.02			
265.29	- 9.12	66.99	28	18				5				4.13	**:	4	
166.44	- 43.70	47'36	4	. 16	-2			3				5.01			
2009.27	-490.44			174	-3			29							
		93.63	28th Sep.									5.17			

Latitude

N. Longitude

E.

Baro	METER	STEVENS	on's Screen	Rain	i Gau <b>g</b> e	Anen	<b>IOMETER</b>
Cistern	35.83 ft.	Site	m. 35.83 ft.	Site	33 <sup>-</sup> 33 ft.	Head	m: 63·33 ft.
	m. 2·50 ft.	Bulbs	cm. 5 ft. 4 in.	Rim	m. 1 ft.	Head	m. 30.00 ft.

Amount	of CLO	D 0—10		SER OF			Win	IND: No. OF OBSERVATIONS									
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over- cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (47)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	sw.	w.	NW.		
5 6 6 5 6 6 6 6 6	5 7 7 6 7 7 5 6 6 7 7	3 3 3 2 2 4 2 2 3 3 5 5	3     4 	1 7 4 1 5 7 2 5 6 4 7 6			 4 3 2 2 3  1 3 2 3 	1 1 7  2  1  1 3	58 40 49 10 10 6 4 18 5 26 30 73	1 2 1 2 1  2 1 6  3	7 9 4 31 27 27 62 34 43 10 7	 1 3 11 7 9 5 7 4 2	1 8 5 9 27 26 11 23 15 34 16	2  2 5 5  1  2	23 20 23 31 8 16 5 9 11 16 24		
6	 6		9	<b>5</b> 5			23	23	329 	19 	262	<b>4</b> 9 	176 	17 	197		

<sup>•</sup> On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

#### DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Latitude 5° 34' N. Longitude 100° 20' E.

					An	R TEMPERATO	RE IN	DEGREES	FAHRE	NHEIT			3ulb
Months	Mea	n of	ature	nce rmal				Absolute I	Extrem	es			Wet E
	Max.	Min.	Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	Highest Wet Bulb
1929	•	0	•	•	۰		•		0				°F
January	92.58	71.55	84.30	•••	94	2, 5, 29	70	14,25,26,28		9	73	3,5,7	79
February	91.71	74.82	82.80	•••	95	6	69	25,28	84	21	78	6	84
March	92.16	71.16	86.20	•••	94	7,8,22,24,25,28 & 31	68	1	88	20	74	25	85
April	93.20	72.10	85.26	•••	95	25, 26, 27, 28	70	6,13	92	1, 2, 12, 16, 21	74	7,22,27	86
May	93.70	72.09	85 69		95	3,4,6,8,13,14,16,17,20	67	29	91	26	75	22,23	85
June	9i ·77	72.87	85.73		94	25	70	3,14,17,20	90	6,8,18,22,28,30	78	9	83
July	92.10	73.64	84.97	•••	93	27	78	12,13	89	31	84	4	86
August	92 <sup>.</sup> 51	75.93	88.03	•••	102	28	70	3,15	89	22,24	91	31	86
September	89.67	83.26	89.15		98	2	76	5	82	29	92	12	86
October	<b>86·1</b> 6	78 <sup>-</sup> 10	87:49	•••	93	25	70	14	82	7	83	18	85
November	86.40	75.03	84.94	•••	92	29,30	71	1 1	78	14	87	29	85
December	89.83	75.30	86.36	•••	95	3,24	70	14,15,30	83	9,14	84	24	84
Year { Total						•••							
Extreme	90.98	74.76	85.96	١	102	Aug. 28	68	March. 1	78	Nov. 14	92	Sept. 12	86

Temperature Scale used below

Fahrenheit

Hours 1 h m. Height above M. S. L.

of II h m. G. M. T.

Observation III h Height above Ground

	Монтна			ESSURE	TEMPERATURE						н	UMIDIT	Υ			
Мо	NTHS		At Station Level at	Differ- ence					ression /et Bu		Vapo	our Pre	essure	Pe	rcentag	e
			hours of observation	from Normal	I	111	III	I	J.I	III	I	II	111	I	II	III
1	1929		m. b.	m. b.	•	۰	0	J	•	0	m. b.	<b>m</b> . b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January February March April May	•••	•••	1008·2 1009·3 1008·01 1007·7 1006·4		83.55 82.60 84.16 84.13 83.68	87·45 86·64 88·9 87·0 87·7		4·19 5.25 5·54 4·8 4·64	7·45 6·78 6·96 6·66 6·7		32 11 29 18 30 6 31 74 31 7	31·37 31·16 33·73 33·22 32·7	•••	82.81 78.03 77.25 80.37 80.6	71.45 72.96 73.22 76.23 73.5	•••
June July August September	•••		1009·03 1005·28 1005·06 1010·52		84·2 83·71 88·32 89·53	80.07 86.22 90.96 88.77	•••	4 87 5 61 5 64 5 07	6.67 6.19 6.16 4.73	•••	31.58 30.23 35.25 39.97	32.50 32.06 35.32 37.37		79.43 76.87 80.96 80.1	42.1 75.10 76.16 82.07	•••
October November December	•••	•••	1008·61 1005·69 1007·96		86°77 86°55	88°20 86°53 86°16		2·87 4·2 4·06	5.68 3.77 3.54		37 32 68*42 35*68	34·99 33·4 35·32		88·52 83·2 83·67	77.81 84.27 85.19	•••
Year ·	Total Mean				•••					•••						•••

WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF

BRIGHT SUNSHINE

**PENANG** 

Observation at 9 A.M. 3 P.M. 9 P.M.

RAINFALL

Sun Recorder hr. = 9 P.M.

Temperature for 24 hours ending. 9 P.M. Rain Gauge hr. = 9 A.M.

	KAI	NFALL				w.	FATHE	R NO.	OF DA	YS OF			BR	IGHT S	UNSHI	NE
Total	Difference from Normal	M	axi- um	Day	Precipi- tation	Differ- ence from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.													hr.	hr.	x	
17	<i></i>		9	3					,			<b></b>				
18)			36	25				•••							i	
191		- 1	54	14	•••		•••	•••	,	•••		•••		•••		
22 <b>2</b> 20 <b>4</b>			117	21 1						•••	•••			•••	•••	
117			44	17			· ···								•••	:::
33			10	8			• • • • •									
182	•••	ļ	67	11		•••				•••	•••			•••		•••
46 <b>6</b> 17 <b>4</b>			110 42	5 7						••			•••	•••		
261			30	10			• •••	•••			•••				•••	
51			28	2			•••									
		_					·		-	·			ļ	· · · ·		
•••				•••		"									•••	•••
				•••				•••		•••				•••		
									Lati	tude	]	N.	Long	gitude		E.
I	BAROME?	ГER		STEVE	nson's	SCREE	N	F	CAIN (	GAUG	E		An	Емом	ETER	<del></del> -
Cister	n 16	1	ft.	Site			1. t.	Site		ı	4 ft.		Head			m. ft.
		4 ft.		Bulbs		cn in		Rim		.8			Head ———			m. ft.
AMOUNT	of CLOUD	C—10		YS OF				V	VIND N	IO. OF (	DBSERV	ATION	s 			
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over- cast* (Rain days)	Wind force and above	8 Stro	nď	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	w.	NW.
4 5 6 5 4 9 4 5 5 5 5 9 6 5 5 5	3 7 6 5 6 5 3 · 5 6 5 4 5 5		28 14 17 13 19 19 24 19 5 13 5	14 14 17 12 11 7 12 25 18			•		9 16 12 6 9 4 1 7 5 3 14	13 20 7 4    	5 9 8 20 12 17 21 20 24 23 16	1 5	4 17 21 34 24 27 5 39 14 7 14 5	2 2	 1 1   2 2 1	44 24 30 22 8 6 2 14 15 23 7
		•••					.	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	
		•••			•••		.	•••		•••		•••			•••	•••

<sup>\*</sup> On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.



#### **DURIAN DAUN**

Latitude 2° 13′ 30″ N. Longitude 102° 14′ E.

						AIR T	EMPERATU	JRE IN	Degrees	FAHRE	NHEIT			Bulb	
Months		Mean of		Min.	nce		Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.	Max. and Mi combined	Difference from Normal	Highest Max.	Day	Lowest. Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	Highest Wet Bulb	
1929		•	0	۰	•	•		•		0		•		°F	
anuary		90	73	81.2	•••	92	19	72	3 18	85	16	76 76	15 8	85 87 86	
ebruary	••••	90	74 74	82.0	•••	96	10	73		87 86	20	70	0	86	
March	•••	90	74	82.0	•••	95	22	73	14	86	25	70	5	86	
April	•••	90	74	82°0	•••	96 93	5 24	73 73	15	87	30	76	17	86	
lay une	•••	90 80	74	81,2	•••	93	24	73	29	86	· 9	76	2	86	
une	•••	91	74 74	82.2	•••	94	i	71	14	87	14	76	7	86	
uly ugust		90	74	82.0	•••	93	16	72		87 88	29	76 76 76 76 76	15		
eptember		89	73	81.0	•••	92	2	71	9 3	88	ź	75	Ī	85	
October	•••	80	73	81.0		92	8	72	I	85	27	75 76	21	85 85 85 85 86	
lovember		89 88	73	80.2	•••	92	27	71	14	84 88	14	76	27	85	
December	· •	90	74	82.0	•••	94	13	72	4	88	2	76	10	86	
( Tota Year { Mes				•••			•••		•••		•••		•••	•••	
	eme	89	73	81.6		96	10	71	14	84	14	76	15	85	

Temperature Scale used below

**Fahrenheit** 

Hours

I 9 a.m.

of

Il 3 p.m.

3 p.m. G. M. T.

Observation III 9

9 p.m.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Gronnd

TEMPERATURE MEAN PRESSURE HUMIDITY DEPRESSION OF At Station Differ-VAPOUR PRESSURE MONTHS PERCENTAGE WET BULB Level at hours of ence from observation Normal I II 111 Ш Ш Ш II II II I m. b. m. b. z m. b. m. b. X 1011'1 1011'1 1011'1 1011'2 January February 82 84 83 84 83 84 83 84 83 82 84 1'052 1'117 1'117 1'107 1'110 1'097 1'104 1'096 1'062 1'066 82 83 83 83 83 83 83 82 82 88 89 87 88 89 87 87 87 89 '927 '965 '975 '964 '959 '963 '950 '934 '927 '929 84 86 84 85 84 84 84 84 84 83 78 79 77 78 78 78 77 77 77 78 79 80 79 79 79 79 78 78 78 79 82 81 84 83 78 79 80 81 81 93 94 95 94 94 95 95 94 95 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 76 76 76 76 ••• '932 '931 '923 ••• March April ... 1011,1 '929 '928 '930 '921 '905 '901 '896 lune ••• 1011,1 jul**y** August ... September October 1011,0 1011,1 ••• ... ... November 1011.1 82 December 83 1011,1 ·040 79 1,001 010 79 (Total 82 88 78 83 80 1.089 918 1011,0 77 76 93

#### HOSPITAL, MALACCA

Observation at 9 A.M. 3 P.M. 9 P.M.

Sun Recorder hr. = 3 P.M.

Temperature for 24 hours ending 9 P.M. Rain Gauge hr.=9 A.M.

	RAINF	ALL		WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maxi- mum	Day	Precipi- tation	Differ- ence from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.	m. m.										hr.	hr.	%	
118.6		60.3	2			١	l	l		<b> </b>		l		<b> </b>	
59.8		14.2	20			<b></b>									
170'4	1	38.4	24								١		l		
2198	1	35.4	15										l		
27Ó'0		69'2	5			l								١	
2246	i	51.0	14												
161.8		45°2	13								i	•••	i		
111'2		37'2	10								•••		!		
289'2		35'4	6	·	i	!				i •••					
179'0		32'4	29					١		•••	•••				
299'4		90'2	14										•••		
121.3		50'4	15				•••	•••		•••	•••				
2231'0		90'2	14												
•••			•••												

#### Latitude 2° 13′ 30″ N. Longitude 102° 14′ E.

	BAROM	BAROMETER STEVENSON'S SCREEN					R	RAIN GAUGE				Anemometer			
Ciste	ern	23	m. ft.	Site Bulbs		m. 5 ft. c. m.	Site		13	m. ft.	,	Head			m. ft.
		2	ft.		-	in.	Rim		I	ſt.					ft.
AMOUNT	of CLOU	CLOUD 0—10 NUMBER OF DAYS OF WIND: No. of OBSERVATIONS													
I	II	III	Clear Sky		Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4 -7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	sw.	w.	NW.
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	4 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 5 4	23 19 19 14 13 11 20 22 9 13 10					  1    2	89 75 74 63 59 50 61 42 51 40 53 78		  23 14 19 14 15 5 8		1 4 10 22 6 15 12 19 9 7 3 4		2 5 9 4 4 5 1 18 15 38 26 8
			193			•••		4	741	I	101		112	1	135
4	4	4			•••	••			•••				•••	""	•••

<sup>•</sup> On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Latitude 5° 15' N. Longitude 115° 15' E.

				A	IR TEMI	PERATUR	E IN DE	GREES F	AHRENHE	IT			dlb
Months	Mean of		Min.	nce rmal	Absolute Extremes								
	Max.	Min.	Max. and Min. combined	Difference from Normal	Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	Highest Wet Bulb
1929	*	۰		•	•		•		•		•		°F
January	87.8	77.1	82.4	+0.6	92.0	29	74 0	6	84.0	6	80.0	29	86
February	86.4	75.9	81 1	+0.9	90.0	23	74.0	7	84.0	27	80.0	1	83
March	86.4	75.9	81.1	+0.9	90.0	12	74.0	8	84.0	22	78°C	12	84
April	87:9	76.2	82.0	+1.0	93.0	24	73.0	5	84.0	5	83.C	24	84
May	88.3	75.4	81.8	+1.5	92.0	3	74.0	12	84 0	12	80.0	3	84
une	88.2	77.6	83.0		92.0	20	74.0	28	82.0	28	80.0	20	84
uly	88 <sup>.</sup> 7	77.9	83.3	-1.3	92.0	14	73.0	25	84.0	23	82.0	26	85
Angust	89.5	78.9	84.2	-2.3	92.0	15	72.0	18	82.0	18	84.0	15	84
September	88.2	78.4	83.4	-0.4	92 0	10	74 0	4	82.0	4	80.0	10	83
October	88.8	77.5	83 1	-1.1	91.0	20	74.0	5	86.0	2	80.0	31	80
November	88.4	73.9	81.1	+0.9	91.0	10	73.0	12	84'0	12	8.00	10	81
December	88.4	77.4	83 0	+1.0	93.0	13	76.0	11	87.0	23	80.0	13	80
Year ( Total )	1049.9	917.7	989.2	+6'5 -5'0	1100 0		885.0	•••	1007.0		967.0	•••	998.0
Extreme	87.5	76.4	82.4	+1.2	91.7	•••	73.8		83.9		86.0		83.2

Temperature Scale used below

Fahrenheit

Hours

I 9 a.m.

Height above M. S. L.

of

II 3 p.m.

Observation

III 9 p.m.

Height above Ground

			MEAN PRI	Тем	TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
Months			At Station Level	Differ-		Depression of Wet Bulb Vapour Pressure					Per	ercentage				
•			at hours of observation	from Normal	I	11	ш	I	11	III	I	II	III	I	II	Ш
	1929		m. b.	m. b.		•	•		0	c	ins.	ins.	ins.	%	%	%
January		•••	1007.6	-0.1	82.0	85·5	83.7	79.2	82.0	80.8	31.7	34.2	33.2	85	82	85
February	•••		1008.1	•••	81 0	85.2	80.8	79.0	81.7	78.3	31.9	32.9	30.9	87	81	87
March			1007.9	+0.2	83.1	84.9	81.3	78.8	81.3	78 8	31.5	33.0	31.7	85	82	87
April			1007.8		82.6	86.9	81.9	79.7	82.0	79.3	32.7	34.0	31.8	86	78	86
May	•••	•••	1008.0	+0.3	82.3	87.1	82.4	79.5	82.7	79.6	31.7	34.3	32.0	86	78	86
June	• •••	•••	1007.8	+0.1	81.6	87.0	82.2	78.9	82.6	79.7	31.1	34.2	32.2	86	79	86
July	··· ·	•••	1007.9	•••	82.2	87.7	82.6	79.4	82.4	79.8	31.5	33.6	32.4	83	76	86
August		•••	1008.1	-0.1	82 <sup>-</sup> 5	87.4	82.4	77.3	79.4	78.7	27.9	28.3	30.1	76	<b>6</b> 6	81
September	• • •	•••	1008.2	•••	82.1	88.8	81.6	77.6	79.4	77.6	28.5	29.1	29.1	79	68	
October	•••	•••	1008.5	-0.1	81.7	86.3	82.3	77.1	78.7	75.3	28.8	28.2	28.9	80	68	
November	•••		1008.3	+0.5	81.5	85.4	82.2	77:3	78.9	78.0	29.2	29.4	29.8	82	71	80
December	•••		1008.3	-0.3	83.2	87.1	83 1	77.2	78.8	77.9	27.9	27.9	28.8	· 73	66	76
Yea	Total	•••	12096.5	+0.7	996.0	1039.6	987.1	951.0	969.9	943.6	364.4	379.0	371.2	988	895	1000
	Mean		1008.0	+0.1	80.2	86.6	82.3	79.2	80.8	78.6	30.4	31.6	30.9	82	75	83

AN, S. S.
Observation at 9 h. 15 h. 21 h.

Sun Recorder hr. 9 P.M.

Temperature for 24 hours ending 9 P.M.
Rain Gauge hr. = 9 A.M

Total   Difference   Maximum   Day   Precipi   Difference   Normal   Day   Precipi   Difference   Normal   Day   Precipi   Difference   Normal   Day   Precipi   Difference   Normal   Day   Precipi   Difference   Normal   Day   Precipi   Difference   Normal   Day   Precipi   Difference   Day		RAI	NFALL	•		WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF							Bri	Bright Sunshine.			
365.5	Total	from		imum	Day		ence from	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
365.5	m. m.	m. m.	m.	m.										hr.	hr.	%	
1270	365.5	1 03:7		20:0	06	10			ł				ļ				
218-5									1		1		1				1
3190	•••		1 .		•••		<b></b>		Í		1		1	1			1
138-5   -478   1270   17									1				I.		1		
1365   - 478   1270   17									1		1	l .	1	1			1
1215   + 297   310   17   14									1		ı	ı	1	1			i
4500								1			ł		1		ł		1
1360   +1477   73.5   15   21   12         4	450.0													1			
1360									·							•••	•••
1930											1	ŀ	1	1			1
Cistern	136 0	+ 34 3	_	33 3		12			_	3							
Cistern   STEVENSON'S SCREEN   RAIN GAUGE   ANEMOMETER	3193.0			24.2		160				68							
BAROMETER	266.1			68.7	•••	13.3				6	•••			. ••			
Cistern		_ <del>'</del>		•				<u> </u>	Lat	itude	5° 15′	N.	<u> </u>	Longiti	ide 11	5° 1	5' E.
Total   The contract   Total		Barometer Stevenson's Screen Rain Gauge											An	NEMOM	ETER		
Total   The contract   Total																	
I	Ciste	rn	55 <del>2</del>	ft.	Site		? 50	ft.	Site		; ;	50 f	t.	Head		84	ft.
I			5 <del>1</del>	ft.	Bulbs		5	ſt.	Kim	l	18 i	nches	3.	Head		34	ft.
I         II         III         Clear Sky*         Over-cast*         force 8 and above         Strong Wind (4-7)         Calm         N.         NE         E.         SE.         S.         SW.         W.         NW.           7         7         6            27          66	AMOUNT	of CLOUD	0—10						Wi	ND: No	ог С	)BSERV	'ATION	NS.			
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	I	11	111			force and	8 Str Wi	ind	Calm	N.	NE	Е.	SE.	S.	sw.	w.	NW.
	7 6 7 7 7 7 5 5 6	7 7 7 7 7 7 6 4 4	8 7 7 6 7 7 8 8 7 8	 1 3   2 10 7 6	7 10 15 19 13 7 10 10 6 16			2 1 1 1	13 17 27 37 23 35 33 30 34 31		62 1 9  19  2 23 19 45		1 2		2  30 43 45 58 39 22 27 14	   17 15 13	75 24 13 3  
6 6 7 3 9 27 26 24 4 10	74	71	87	35	114			5	321		315		3		290	45	121
	6	6	7	3	9				27		26				24	4	10

<sup>\*</sup> On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

1929

Name and Situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1929	Amount of Deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year
				\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.
THE POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK					
Singapore		Ordinance No. 1 of 1879 (New Ordinance No. 87)			
Penang Malacea	Government	Established 10th May, 1880		3,569,914. 53	3,380,835.38
Imbum		Established in May, 1883 Established 1st Dec., 1913			
		·			

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1929	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue	Expenditure	Remarks
<b>\$</b> c.			<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	
<b>4,</b> 315,615.87	3 % per annum	Present value, * 4,598,543.46	209,261.24	† 161,110.71	* Does not include current balances at the end of the year, amounting to \$110,571.88 † Includes expenses of Management \$46,744
		Note:— (All F sion on final	igures above are audit)	subject to revi-	·
•					

### FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
Singapore					. \$	·
1. Masonic Club	Mutual assistance	28th Mar., 1890	Exempted from regis- tration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	256	Nil	Nil
2. Singapore Family	Do.	17th Aug., 1913	Do.	994	32,775.00	Nil
Benefit Society  3. Singapore Catholic  Benevolent  Association	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	5th April, 1914	Do.	626	37,500.00	Nil
4. Clerical Union	Mutual assistance	26th May, 1920	Do.	300	458.24	Nii
5. Singapore Chris- tian Friend-in- need Society	Do.	23rd July, 1906	Do.	255	6,000.00	Nil .
6. The North Indian Hindu Funeral	Mutual assistance at funerals	20th April, 1921	Do.	134	3,873.03	Nil
Association 7. The Serangoon Catholic Church St. Joseph Dying	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	22nd Sept., 1926	Do.	419	1,508.01	Nil
Aid Association 8. Cheng Kee Hean	Mutual assistance at funerals	13th Mar., 1893	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	15	1,594.47	Nil
9. Tong Soon Kok	Do.	6th Jan., 1902	Do.	68	3,229.80	Nil
10. Tiang Ho Kok	Do.	19th April, 1907	Do.	32	1,500.00	Nil
Association 11. Eng Hoe Kok	Do.	7th June, 1910	Do.	24	Nil	Nil
12. Guan Soon Kok	Do.	4th Feb., 1911	Do.	11	Nil	Nil
Association 13. Singapore Chinese Funeral Asso-	Do.	6th Sept., 1911	Do.	38	1,894.54	Nil
ciation 14 Yan Leng Hean	Do.	11th Jan., 1912	Do.	66	929,64	Nil
Association  15. Soon Ho Kok	Do.	17th May, 1913	Do.	40	Nil	Nil
Association 16. Thong Nghee Kok	Do.	10th Nov., 1913	Do.	59	2,476.71	Nil
17. Hon Nghee Kok	Do.	27th July, 1914	Do.	47	711.07	Nil
18. Eng Wah Kok	Do.	31st Aug., 1917	Do.	82	3,870.64	Nil
19. Tiang Choon Kok	Do.	6th Sept., 1921	Do.	73	980.32	Nil
20 Yew Aik Seah	Do.	20th Mar., 1922	Do.	59	461.60	Nil
21. Bukit Panjang Benevolent		14th Nov., 1924	Do.	16	Nil	Nil
Association 22. Chivalrous Friend by Society	Do.	23rd July, 1925	Do.	59	Nil	Nil
ly Society 23. Ee Lok Hean	Do.	28th Aug., 1925	Do.	37	Nil	Nil
24. Jawalol Masakin	Do.	10th June, 1901	Do.	141	1,088.61	Nil
25. Sepoy Lines Fune ral Association	Do.	29th Nov., 1912	Do.	35	Nil	Nil
	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<del>'</del>

## FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legistative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
Penang					s	
1. Penang Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance at funerals	27th May, 1916	Exempted from regis- tration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	244	3,000	Nil
2. Chinese Benevo- lent Association	Do.	11th Dec., 1916	Do.	999	36,000	Nil
3. The Chinese Mutual Help Association	Do.	3rd Nov., 1921	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	783	Nil	Nil
4. Chinese Provident Association	Do.	29th Sept., 1921	Do.	487	41,000	Nil
5. The Penang Family Benefit Society	Do.	3rd Mar., 1922	Do	549	15,000	Nil
6. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund	Do.	1st Mar., 1922	Do.	996	27,328.37	Nil
7. The Penang and District Ex- Service Associa- tion	Assistance to Ex- Service Men	4th June, 1920	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	134	2,000	Nil
8. Balik Pulau Co- operative Society	Co-operative Society	17th Sept., 1923	Do.	23	6,023.42	Nil
Mulaoca						
1. Malacca Catholic Funeral Asso- ciation	Mutual assis- tance at funerals	4th May, 1904	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance, 1889	16	288,47	Nil
2. Malacca Born Hindu Funeral Association	Do.	18th Nov., 1912	Registered under Societies Ordinance, 1909	35	332.92	Nil
3. Malacca Chinese Funeral Asso-	Do.	16th Jan., 1920	Do.	25	178.70	Nil
ciation 4. Malacca Chinese Benevolent Society	Do.	6th Nov., 1920	Registered under Ordinance No. 116 (Societies)	482	18,375.00	Nil
Labuan						
1. Labuan Recrea- tion Club	Social purposes	13th July, 1916	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	46		\$200
2. Labuan Chinese Club	1)0.	1st July, 1923	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	30		Nil

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# GOVERNMENT HOUSE

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1929

## HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

	1	N	umber and Size	e of	What is the Heating and	Amount and
Name and Situation	Offices	Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms	Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Land
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SINGAPORE						!
Government House	lency's Office 36'6" × 22' Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room 36'6" × 20' Clerk's Office 22' × 17'6" Record Room 36'6" × 24' Strong Room 19'10" × 15'11"	Drawing Room 48' × 28'6" 37' × 29' Ball Room 47' × 28'3" 36' × 28' Dining Room 48'6" × 28'3" Billiard Room 36' × 28' Extra Sitting Room 33' × 29' Her Excellency's private Sitting Room 28' × 24'6" Supper Room 105' × 51'6" Card Room	lency's 38' × 27'6" Iler Excellency's 28'3" × 25'4" Guests Rooms (2) 31'3" × 19' 19' × 14'7" (2)23'6" × 19' 5 19' × 14' On Second Floor (3) 16'0" × 20'0" 24'6" × 23'3" 32'9" × 21'3"  Proposed new room		house an	e out in front of d building, and d partly planted e with fruit trees y 
PENANG		92' × 36'	28'0" × 23'0"		month	:
Governor's Quarters, No. 1 Sepoy Lines	<del></del>	Three (2)36'×20' 31'×20'	Four (2)20' × 17'9" (2)20' × 17'11"	Four 10'3" × 7'9" 10'3" × 8'3" 10'3" × 8'0" 10'3" × 7'7"	Electric Light throughout. No heating; lighting at Government expense	About 2 acres
No. 2. Sepoy Lines (Occupied by Chief Medical Officer)	<b></b>	One 36'10"×24'3"	Throe 24'10" × 18'3" 37'0" × 24'10" 24'10" × 18'6"	Four 12'×11'1"	No artificial heating; lighting is by Electric light at the occupier's expense	About 3 acres
Government House, Penang Hill	•••	Three 27' × 23' 34'6" × 26' 23' × 14'	Nine 14' × 15' (2)20' × 15' 15'6" × 14' (2)21' × 11'10" 12' × 11'10" 24' × 11'10" 9' × 12'	Five 17' × 13' 4'10" × 8'	Two Fire- places at dou- ble wing: Elec- tric light at Government expense	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres
Cottage		Two 18' × 18' 29' × 18'	Three 20' × 20' 20' × 13' 19' × 20'	Two	Geyser was installed by Government in 1929 to supply hot water to bath room. Electric light at occupier's expenses	

#### RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR

Description of	.vulloet of				Furniture		Other Ini		
Garden	Gardeners and Labourers required	Expenses necessarily borne by Governor	lf supplied by Colonial Govern- ment	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percent- age payable	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	mation useful for a new	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
For flowers only	gardeners	regards land and garden	Supplied by Govern- ment	Nil.	Yes	Nil.	The value on the 31st December, 1929 was \$73,298.79	Pays no rent Swimming pool 20'0"×9'0" ×6'0"	
			•		i i				
!			· •		•				
Lawns and Palms	Une care- taker		<b>Уе</b> я	Nil.	Yes	Nil.	\$7,277	Grounds maintained by Colonial Govern- ment	
Lawns and Flower beds	·		-	••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
A small area laid out with flower plants	Gardeners 9, Labour- ers 7		Yes	Nil.	Yeы	Nil.	Approximate \$4,000	Gurden and grounds maintained by Colonial Govern- ment	
Nil.			Үсв		Yes	50 cents per diem for Elec- tric light	\$3,600		
	1				•	tric light			

•

## STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# RETURN

OF

- 1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES
- 3. ROADS
- 4. MOTOR SERVICES
- 5. CANALS

1929

# (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE			
RAILWAY			
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands	ments Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States		
	Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department	20 miles	Metre
MALACCA ·			
RAILWAY			
Malacca to Pulan Sebang	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States	22 miles	Metre
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
Railway			
Prai to Parit Buntar Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal	Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States	23 miles 15 ,,	} Metre
SINGAPORE			
TROLLEY BUS OPERATION			
<ol> <li>From Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House</li> <li>From Joo Chiat Road to Tanjong Pagar</li> <li>From Jalan Sultan to Outram Road via Victoria Street, Hill Street and New Bridge Road</li> <li>From Finlayson Green to Paya Lebar</li> <li>Lavender Street</li> <li>From Mckenzie Road at Bukit Timah Road to Victoria Street</li> </ol>	Constructed, owned and worked by the Singapore Traction Co, Ltd.	2 <b>2</b> ·275 miles	
7. From Delta Road to Raffles Quay 8. Jalan Besar and Bencoolen Street (Tramway Operation ceased on 4th September, 1927)			
PENANG			
Penang Hill Railway	Constructed by Federated Malay States Government and taken over by straits Settlements Government, 1-1-24	1°25 miles approx.	Metro
Electric Tramways			
ramways—Jetty to Ayer Itam and Penang Hill Railway	Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	3:32 miles of single track. *2:55 miles of Double track.	Metre
Railless Car-Route, Jetty to Bagan Jermal	Do,	*4.45 miles of	)
Do. Jetty to Jelutong	Do.	Double track, *3:675 Do.	Overhead

<sup>\*</sup> Measured as single track.

#### and TELEGRAPHS

Total Cost of Annual Charge for Interest, if		In the case	of Railways	laneous	Total Rec	eipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any	Remarks	
up to		any	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Miscellan	Interest)	·   Charge for		
S	c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		8	C.	\$ c.	

This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section Penang Hill Railway is being worked and managed by the Penang Municipal-ity on behalf of the S.S. Govt. 1,600,530 69.30521,333 2,156 92.795 81,116 245,984 11-439 318,549 50,252 292,876 1,205,185 14,234

4

# (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE			
Telegraphs		M.—F.	
1. Singapore to Kranji, 5 lines	Government	70-0	
2. Kranji to Johore, 3 lines	do	2-2	
3. Kranji to Woodlands, 2 lines 4. Woodlands to Johore 2 lines	Worked by Government do	1-2.6	,
5. Singapore to Tanglin *	do	$1-2.6 \\ 3-0.8$	
6. Singapore to Orchard Road	Government	1-2.8	
7. Singapore to Keppel Harbour *	Worked by Government	46.6	
8. Singapore to Tanjong Pagar * 9. Singapore to Raffles Hotel *	do do	2-6.7	
10. Singapore to Paya Lebar *	do	1 - 1.5 $5 - 6.2$	
11. Singapore to Seletar *	Nil .	Nil	
12. Singapore to Race Course * 13. Singapore to Katong *	Worked by Government do.	2 -5.8	
14. Singapore to Kattong " 14. Singapore to Kampong Glam	do	60.4 14.6	
15. Singapore to Sepoy Lines	do	2-4.0	
16. Singapore to Serangoon Road	do	3-2.6	
17. Singapore to Newton * 18. Singapore to Queen Street	do. do,	25.8	
		2 - 0.3	
Robinson Rd. to Pasir Panjang (2 cables	j		
= 16 lines) Robinson Road to Tanjong Katong	Eastern Extension Austra-		
(2 cables $=$ 16 lines)	} lasia and China Telegraph {	70 09 miles	
(In connection with Penang, India,	Co., Ltd.	96:35 "	
Europe, China, Java, etc.)	J (	1	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS			
Singapore—Penang		Cables Naut miles	
Penang—Madras	11	5 ,, 1,996 ,,	
Penang - Colombo		3 ,, 4,303 ,, 2 ,, 2,860 ,,	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra)		1 , 155 ,	
Singapore—Banjoewangie (Java) Banjoewangie—Darwin		1 ,, 938 ,,	
Banjoewangie—Darwin Singapore-Batavia	Eastern Extension Austra-	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 1 & 2 & 292 \\ 2 & 1 & 1,103 \end{bmatrix}$	
Singapore—Hongkong	lasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited	1 " 1591 "	
Singapore C. St. James—Hongkong	, milited	1 ,, 1,587 ,,	
Singapore — Labuan — Hongkong Cocos — Batavia		i 1,977 ,,	
Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius		1 ,, 778 ,, 1 ,, 2,556 ,,	
Cocos—Cottesloe (W. Australia)	. !	2 , 3,474 ,	
Labuan – Menumbok	) I	1 ,, 12 ,,	
PENANG			•
TELEGRAPHS			
		M.—F.	
1. Penang to Runnymede Hotel 2. Penang to Bukit Mertajam, Bukit	) '	1-2	
Tambun, Sungei Bakap			
and Nibong Tebal		::7-4	
3. Do. Prye and Butterworth	<u> </u>	3-0	
4. Do. Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau		10	
5. Do. Pulau Tikus		106	
6. Do. McNair Street	j	11	
7. Do. E. & O. Hotel		06	
8. Do. Penang Hill 9. Pulau Tikus Race Course		S-0	
10. Penang Railway Station to Prye	} Government	13	
Railway Station		0-3	
II. Penang to Penaga	!	12-0	
Carried forward		90 7	
		887	

<sup>\*</sup> Metallic Circuit

Section 32

### and TELEGRAPHS-Continued

Total Cost of	Annual Charge for Interest, if	In the case o	of Railways		Total Expenditure	
Construction up to date	for Interest, if any	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
3 c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> <i>c</i> .	\$ c.	
						•
					·	

# (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open för traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG - Continued  Brought forward  12. Penang to Kedah Boundary (P. Bindahari) Kedah  13. Do. to Kedah Boundary (Tungsong and Bangkok)  14. Do. to Perak Boundary (Taipeng)  15. Do. Perak Boundary (Taipeng)  16. Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Boundary (Kulim)  17. Nibong Tebal to Perak Boundary (P. Buntar)  18. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.) 8 lines	J Bastern Extension Telegraph Co.	M.—F.  88—7  15—0  15—0 34—6  104—2  4—0  3—0  12—0  276—7	
TELEPHONES  Oriental Telephone and Electric Company	Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	Route M. Underground 103 Overhead 244 Total 347	
PENANG		Wires Underground 20,048 Overhead 3,127 Total 23,175  No. of:— Subscribers 4,803 Instruments 7,568	
Radio Telegraphs Penaga Wireless Station	Government	Normal Range by day 350 miles Normal Range by night 700 miles C. W. Range 1,200 miles	Normal wave length 600,660 & 960 metres (Normal wave length 2,225 &
Public Telephone Exchange  1. Subscribers' Lines (*1,534 in number) 2. 6 Junction Lines in Penang 2. 12 Junction Lines between Penang 2. and Province Wellesley 4. 8 Junction Lines in Province 4. 8 Junction Lines in Province 4. 8 Junction Lines in Province 5. Trunk Lines (8 in number)  Service Telephones  1. Penang 1. 154 2. Province Wellesley 58	} Government	Route M.—F. Underground 37—0 ()verhead 236—4  Submarine wires M.—F.  Underground 6,506—5 Overhead 2.111—5 Submarine 146—5	( 2,400 metres

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Includes, 212 Service Lines.

### and TELEGRAPHS-Contd.

Total Cost	Annual Charge	In the case	of Railways		Total Expenditure (excluding any	
of Construction up to date	for Interest, if	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Charge for Interest)	Remarks
\$ c.	, \$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	\$ c.	
·	·					·
·						Continuous watch
197,812.49	Nil	<b></b>		15,871.25	29,178.13	on 600 metres "Spark" for ships. Continuous watch on 2,400 metres daily 0035, 0145, 0235, 0435, 0500, 0835, 0900, 1235, 1635 & 2235, G. M. T. Receives Press daily from Rugby Radio
*1,830,708.96	<b>4%</b>			223,855.53	† <b>2</b> 16,8 <b>4</b> 8.03	
				33,006.60		

<sup>\*</sup> As at 1-1-29. † 1928 figures; figures for 1929 not available.

# (1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

	T		<del></del>
Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
DINDINGS  TELEGRAPHS  Lumut to Perak Boundary (S. Ampat Line)  Public Telephone Exchange  1. Subscribers' Lines (10 in number) 2. Junction and Trunk Lines 3. Service Telephone lines 10 in number  EXTENSIONS  Lumut Police Station to Pangkalan Bharu Police Station Segari Police Station  MALACCA	Constructed by F.M.S., owned by Straits Settlements  Do.	M.—F.  4—6‡  Route M.—F.  Underground 0—3 Overhead 24—3  Submarine 1—4  Wire  Underground 9—1 Overhead 51—5 Submarine 1—4  93—2‡	
	Government  Federated Malay States Bailways	24½ miles 21½ ,, 21¾ ,, 21¾ ,, 16 ,, 20¼ ,, 1¼ ,, 18¼ ,, 11¼ ,, 18 ,, 13 ,,	
1. Public Telephone Exchanges Total number working 7  2. Exchange lines Government and Service 103 Public 346  Total 449  3. Extension lines Government and Service 29 Public 179  Total 208  4. Trunk lines Within Malacca Territory 11 To Negri Sembilan 3 To Johore 2  Total 16	Government	Aerial wire M.—F. 1,388—7 Underground Cable (Length of Cable) M.—F. 6—6 (Length of single wire in cables) M.—F. 648—6  Aerial wire M.—F. 543—7	

#### and TELEGRAPHS-Concld.

Total Cost of Construction	Annual Charge for interest, if	In the case Passenger	of Railways Goods	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for	e Remarks
up to date	any	Receipts	Receipts	•	Interest)	INCHIAI NO
<b>\$</b> c,	<b>\$</b> <i>c</i> ,	\$ c.	\$ c.	<b>\$</b> c.	<b>\$</b> c.	
					·	
110,997.63				10.000 77		Numbers of Messages
110,557.05				1 <b>2,</b> 053.55	<b>*</b> 20,444.00	Paid Sent       34,240         Received       38,933         Transit.       6,288         Govt. Sent       969         Received       841         Transit.       556         Service Sent       7,839         Received       6,853         Transit.       699
(Included	with Public	Telephon <b>e</b>	Exchange)			
			,			
664,497.70				75,760.01  -	† 49,092.81 ‡ 56,014.15 105,106.96	
		<del> </del>				

<sup>\*</sup> Includes Annually Recurrent \$20,002.09 and Special Expenditure \$441.91. Excludes Temporary Allowance \$2,191.37.
† Annually Recurrent. ‡ Special Expenditure. Does not include \$4,669.70, Temporary Allowances. § Includes cost of construction of service Telephones. | Excludes \$2,762.33 Revenue Debits and \$4,112.91 for deposit Telephones.

§

# Index of Steamship Companies, Agents, Owners and Charterers, Singapore

	1		
	Serial No.		Serial No.
	1		
	<del> </del>	·	
ı			
Adamson, Gilfilan & Co., Ltd	17—19	Klaveness Line	36
African Oriental Line	10	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij	62
American & Manchurian Line	31	L'Agence Maritime Indo-Chinoise "Nauticus"	61
American Mail Line	43	Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co	22
Anglo American Oil Co., Ltd., London .	44	Lloyd Royal Belge Societe (Anoyme)	37
Anglo Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London .	26	Lohmann & Co., Ltd	69
Apcar Line	. 18	Long Seng	88
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd	27	Loxley & Co	49
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	19	L. Smit & Co	60
Austral East Indies Line	30	Malayan Collieries	49
Bank Line, African & Oriental Line	10	Marittima Italiana Navigation Co	23
Bank Line, American & Oriental Line	9	Mansfield & Co	15
Barlow & Co	70	McAlister & Co	29—37
	34	Messageries Maritimes	57:58
,	24	Moine Comte & Co.'s Successors	55—56
Blue Funnel Line (see Ocean Steamship Co	· 1	Nederlandsche Indische Tank, S. M	28
D C. T.1 (Chautanal Character)	1	Nippon Yusen Kaisha	71
·	38	Norddeutscher Lloyd	69
D. M. J. To die Comm. Manifesties Co	6—16	Norwegian Africa, Australian Line	14
	·· 6&18	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co	5253
C I D - C Commobine Lod	12	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd	1
C) C) 77	16	Ong Ewe Hai & Co	1
Chaumanna Daumia	87	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	72
_	55	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd	4
Children I Dhan bas Ca	. 2	Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd	
	13	Pontianak Line	82
	39	Prince Line, Ltd	
	70	Rickmers Line	1
Court Line, Ltd  Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesell	35	Rotterdam Lloyd Royal Mail Line	63
-h-f4	53	Royal Packet Navigation Co., (See K. P. M.)	
Dodwell Castle Line	21	Sabah Steamship (1927) Co., Ltd	4
Dollar Steemship Co	42-43	Sarawak, S. S. Co	
Com America Co. Tall	50	Seang Line	75
Frat Brown Coal Co	59	Siam Steam Navigation Co	5
Eastern Extension, Australasia & China Tel		Siang Hua & Co	83
graph Co., Ltd	41	Siew Inn Steamship Co	84
	29	Silver Steamship Co., Ltd	40
	53	Societe Maritime Indo-Chinoise	56
<u> </u>	75	Socony (Motor Launch)	• 48
•	8	State Shipping Service	33
ř	40	Standard Oil Co. of New York	44—48
_	52	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong	
	76	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Delaware, U. S. A	1 40
	86	Steemship Co. Orient Ltd. Conceberry	51
	74	Stoomyourt Montachannii ((Madarland))	
	64	Straits Steamship Co. Itd	
	68	Swedish East Asiatic, Ltd	25
	59—61	Syme & Co	39
	87	Tan Guan Lee	79
	81	Teo Hoo I ve	78
	. 7	Thong Ek & Co	82
International Crediet, H. & M. Rotterdam	63—66	Thonghap Nguyenseng	80
	32	S. S. Talang Akar	47
	65	Union, S. S. Co. of N. Z.	15
	66	Wee Seng Bee Brothers, S. S. Co	85
M. Kader Sultan	73	West Australian Steam Navigation Co	11
	<u> </u>	1	1

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
ī	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd. China Mutual Steam Navi- gation Co., Ltd.		Mansfield & Co., Ltd	Both
2	China Navigation Co	Do	Do	Do
	Do	Do	Do	Do
	Do	Do	Do	Do
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	Do	Mansfield & Co., Ltd., General Managers	Passenger and Cargo

#### SERVICES

\			
Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
London and North Conti-			
Havre, Liverpool and Glas-	Weekly Twice Monthly with irregular extra sailings		(Alternate weeks viâ Marseilles) Monthly viâ Genoa
gow Boston and New York	Fortnightly, with irregular	"	(Joint service with
Hongkong Shanghai and North China		, "	Ellerman Line)
Philippines and Japan Hongkong Shanghai and	Do	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Japan Japan direct	Approximately weekly	,,	
Java, N. W. Australia and Fremantle	l	, "	(Joint service with West
	Svery our weeks	,,	Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.)
Philippines and Hongkong	Fortnightly	,,	(Joint service with Ellerman Line)
Bangkok	Irregular	,,	ŕ
Swatow, Amoy and Hong-			
kong Hoihow, Swatow, Amoy		,,	
and Hongkong	Do	,,	
Singapore to Penang and			
Belawan Singapore to P. Swetten-	•	,,	
ham and Penang Singapore to P. Swetten-	Thrice weekly Weekly	,,	
ham and Belawan Singapore to Malacca	Daily except Sunday	,,	
Singapore to Muar Singapore to Batu Pahat	Every three days	,,	
Singapore to Port Dickson		,,,	
Singapore to Port Dickson, Lumut and Teluk Anson	•	.,	·
Singapore to Kelantan (Tumpat)	Do	,,	
Singapore to Bangkok	Weekly, with irregular extra sailings	,,	
Singapore to Miri and B. N. Borneo	Weekly	,,	
Singapore to Asahan and Paneh	Do	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Singapore to Pontianak Singapore to Kuantan (and	Do	. ,,	
Pahang Coast Ports) Singapore to Pulau Ketam,	Twice weekly	,,	
Kuala Selangor, Bernam River, Bagan Datoh and	***		
Penang Singapore to Kota Tinggi	Weekly Do	,,	

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
			•	
4	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd	B. N. Borneo	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd., Owners; Mansfield & Co., Ltd., General Managers	
				Passenger and Cargo
			·	
5	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd	Siamese	Mansfield & Co., Ltd	Do
6	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd.	British	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents	Both
	Do.	Do	Do	Do
	Do.	Do	Do	Do
7	Indo-China S. N. Co., Ltd.	Do	Do	Do
8	Glen Line, Ltd	Do	Do	Do

Penang to Mergui, Tavoy and Moulmein Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Pt Penang to Belawan Penang to Pengkalan Berandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra Singapore to Asahan and Paneh Penang to Pangkor, Lu-	•
Renong and Victoria Pt Penang to Belawan Penang to Pengkalan Berandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra Singapore to Asahan and Paneh Do  Weekly " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	•
Penang to Pengkalan Berandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra Singapore to Asahan and Paneh Do	•
soe and Langkat Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra Singapore to Asahan and Paneh Do  Do ,,	
Batu Bahra Do ,, Singapore to Asahan and Paneh Do ,,	
Paneh Do ,,	
mut and Sitiawan Twice weekly ,,	
Penang to P. Langkawi and Trang Weekly ,,	
Penang to Bernam River Do ,,	
Penang to Trang, Ghirbi, Tongkah and Pungah Penang to Tanjong Star,	
S. Opis and Setul Do ,,	
Penang to Pulau Langkawi and Alor Star Thrice weekly ,,	
Penang to Port Weld Do ,, Penang to Sungei Patani Do ,,	
Penang to Sungei Patani Do ,, Penang to K. Kurau and	
Bagan Serai Do	
Penang to Telok Anson and B. Datoh Four times weekly ,,	
Kantang to Tongkah and Ghirbi Twice weekly ,,	
Penang to Krian River Weekly "	
Kuala Selangor and Singa-	
porc	
Sandakan to Darvel Bay Ports Do	
Sandakan to West Coast Fortnightly ,,	
Borneo Ports Fortnightly ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,	
Singapore to Bangkok viâ East Coast Ports Weekly	
Singapore to Bangkok Imagular Under contract	
Singapore to Trengganu & Triangle Government	
( Negapatam ) Fortnightly Yes	
Straits Weekly Do.	
(Straits) Weekly No	
Singapore {   Weekly No	
Japan Fortnightly No	
Vladivostock	

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationali	Nationality Agents			Passenger, Cargo or both		
9	Bank Line, American & Oriental Line, Service	British		Boustead Agents	& Co.,	Ltd.,	Cargo	•••
,10	Bank Line, African & Ori- ental Line	Do.	•••	Do.			Both	•••
11	West Australian S. N. Co., Ltd	Do.	•••	Do.	•••		Do.	•••
12	Burns Philp Line	Do.		Do.	•••		Do.	•••
13	Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd	Do.	•••	Do.		•••	Do.	•••
14	Norwegian Africa Australian Line	Norwegia	ın	Do.	•••	•••	Cargo	
15	Union Steamship Co., of N. Z. Ltd	B <del>ri</del> tish		Do.			Do	•••
16	Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd	Do.		Do.			Both	
17	Prince Line, Ltd	Do.		Adamson, Ltd.	Gilfillan	& Co.,	Cargo with I	
18	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., (Apcar Line)	Do.		Do.		···•	commodation	a c - n i n d 
19	Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd	Do.		Do.	···		Cargo	•••
20	Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd	Do.	•••	E. Walker	r Esq.	•••	Both	•••
	Do.	Do.		Do.	•••	•••	Cargo only	•••
	Do.	Dσ.		Do.		•••	Both	•••
21	Dodwell Castle Line	Do.	• • •	Paterson, Ltd.	Simons	& Co	Cargo with lin passenger commodatio	ac-
22	Lloyd Triestino Nav. Co.	Italian		Do.			Passenger : Cargo	and
23	Marittima Italiana Nav. Co.	Do.		Dc.		•••	Cargo	• •
24	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd	British	••	Do.	•••	••	Cargo with lin passenger commodatio	a c -
25	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd	Swedish	•••	Do.			Do.	

#### ${\bf SERVICES} - {\it Continued}$

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service		Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York }	Monthly		Nc .	
Singapore South African Ports	Once in 3 months		No	
Fremantle ; Singapore ; Melbourne ;	Monthly		No	
Singapore	Do	•••	No	·
Christmas Island Singapore	Do		No	
{ Oslo } { Far East }	Do	•••	No	
Singapore to New Zealand Ports	Once in 3 months	•••	No	
Hongkong to Vancouver			•••	Singapore not regular port of call
New York	Fortnightly		No	port of can
Calcutta—Kobe	Approximately every days		B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., Mail con- tract	
Calcutta and other Indian Ports to Java	Irregular	•••	No	
London and Japan (Mail)	Fortnightly	•••	Under contract with H. M. Govt.	
Bombay and Japan (Extra)	Approximately monthly	•••	•••	
Singapore and Penang	Weekly	•••		
Outwards—Shanghai Homewards—New York	Fortnightly	}	No information available	÷
Outwards—Yokohama  Homewards—Trieste  Outwards—Java Ports  Homewards—Genoa	Do	{ } {	Do.	
Outwards—Yokohama Homewards—Tramping	Every 10 days	{	Do.	
Outwards—Moji Homewards—Goteborg	About bi-monthly	{	Do.	

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	7	Ago	ents		Passenger, Cargo or both
26	The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London	British .		The A. P. Co	., Ltd.		Bulk & Packed Petroleum
27	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd	Do					Passenger
28	De Nederlandsch—Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The						
29	Hague "Ellerman" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners)	<b></b>		The A. P. Co			Do Both
30	"Austral-East Indies" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners)	De		Do.			Do
31	"American & Manchurian" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd.—Owners)	Do		Do.			Do. {
32	"Isthmian Steamship" Line (U. S. Steel Products Coowners)	American .		Do.			Cargo
33	"State Shipping Service" (West Australia Government—Owners)	British .		Do.			Cargo and Pas-
34	"Baron" Line, H. Hogarth & Sons—Managers	Do		Do.		•••	senger Cargo
35	Court Line, Ltd., (Haldin & Co., Ltd., Managers)	Do		Do.	•••	•••	Do
36	Klaveness Line (A. F. Klaveness & Co. (Owners)	Norwegian		Do.			Cargo and Passenger
37	Lloyd Royal Belge Societe Anoyme	Belgian .		Do.			Cargo
38	Borneo Co., Ltd., Chartered Steamers	Norwegian		Borneo Co.,	Ltd.		Do
. 39	Clan Line Steamers, Ltd.	British	•••	Syme & Co.		•••	Do
40	Silver Line, Ltd	British		Guthrie & Co	o., Ltd.		Do. {

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
In accordance with	Uncertain		
Pulau Samboe	Twice every day		
In accordance with trade requirements	Uncertain		
Hamburg and Yokohama	Fortnightly	No mail contracts	·
Sydney to Singapore Penang (viâ West Coast)	·	Do.	Southward Service Singapore/Sydney at present suspended
Shanghai and New York New York and North China	Fortnightly	Do.	Joint service with Blue Funnel Line viâ Suez Canal
New York (Outward) viâ Panama. (Homeward) viâ Suez	Monthly	Do.	Canai
Fremantle and Singapore	Irregular	Do.	
	No regular service		
•••	Irregular	. Nil	
Singapore and San Francisco, San Francisco and Singapore  Antwerp to Antwerp viâ	126	Do.	
Pacific Coast Ports and Panama	1 -	. Do.	
Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo and Bombay		S None	,
	Irregular	Nil	Usually call with coal cargoes from South
<ul> <li>(a) New York (R o u n d World Service)</li> <li>(b) Los Angeles and Calcutta Express Service</li> <li>(c) Los Angeles and Calcutta Intermediate Service</li> </ul>	Fortnightly  Monthly		Africa.  Kerr Steamship Co.  Inc., New York, are  General Agents.

4

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both	
41	Eastern Extension Austra- lasia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd	British	The Eastern Extn. Tel. Co.	Cable ships	
42	Dollar Steamship Line	Am <b>er</b> ican	Dollar Steamship Lines, Ltd	Both	
43	American Mail Line	Do	Do	Do	
44	Anglo American Oil Co., Ltd., London	British	Standard Oil Co., of N. Y.	Tankers	
45	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong	Do	Do	Do	
46	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Delaware, U. S. A	American	Do	Do	
47	Steamer "Talang Akar"	Dutch	Do	Do	
48	Motor Launch "Socony"	American	Do	Conveyance of passengers and provisions	
49	s.s. "Fingal"—Malayan Collieries, Ltd	Norwegian	W. R. Loxley & Co	_	
	s.s. "Ardent"—Malayan Collieries, Ltd	Do	Do	Do	
50	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen	Danish	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Do	
	Do	Do	Do	Cargo boats with limited passenger accommodation	
51	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen	Do	Do	Cargo	
52	Hamburg-Amerika Linie	German	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co	Both	
53	Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs-Gesellschaft	Do	Do	Do	
54	Rickmers Linie	Do	African & Eastern (Malaya), Ltd	Cargo only	

Termina	l Ports		Frequency of Servic	:e	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Indefinite		•••				
San Francisco, New York	Seattle, a	and 	Every 14 days	•••	U. S. Government	
Seattle and San	Francisco		Every two weeks	•••	Do.	
London		•••	Very irregular	•••	Nil	Nil
Hongkong	•••	•••	Very Irregular	•••	Nil	Do.
New York		•••	Do	•••	Do.	Do.
Palembang		••	Do		Do.	Do.
Singapore			Daily <sub>.</sub>		Do.	Do. Chartered Steamers for
Singapore to Bay, Dutch viâ Koto l Poeloe Laoe	S. E. Bori B <mark>ahru a</mark> 1	neo	About every 14 days	··•		carrying Coal Cargoes and Mine Officials and Coolies from Pamoekan Bay. Dutch South East Borneo.
Do.	•••	•••	Do			Borneo.
Copenhagen—	Bangkok	•••	Three weekly service		Royal Danish Government	
Dairen, Vladi penhagen	ivostock,	Co- 	Monthly	•••	Do.	
Copenhagen	•••		Irregular calls		Nil	
Hamburg, Chi	na and Ja <sub>l</sub>	pan	7—10 days		Do.	6—7 Steamers Outward and Homeward bound
Hamburg, and Indies	l Dutch F 	East 	Monthly	• •	Do.	monthly. Calling at Penang, Port Swettenham, Malacca and Singapore. Monthly service, homeward bound only, calling at Singapore and/or Penang.
Hamburg and	l Japan		Every three weeks	• • • •	Do.	Carrying explosives & general cargo steamers outward bound calling at Singapore, Penang and Port Swettenham

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
55	Compagnie des Chargeurs Réunis	French	Successors of Moine Comte & Co., Ltd	Cargo and Passenger
56	Societe Maritime Indo- chinoise	Do	Do	Do
57	Sees Contrels Messageries Maritimes	Do	Messageries Maritimes	Mail, Passenger and Cargo
	Do	Do. ·	Do	Do
58	Messageries Maritimes Do	French Do	Messageries Maritimes Do	Cargo Do
59	Oost-Borneo Maatschappij	Dutch	Per Pro Hooglandt & Co.	Cargo (coal)
<b>6</b> 0	L. Smit & Co., Rotterdam	Do	Do	Tugs
61	L'Agence Maritime Indo- chinoise "Nauticus"	French	Do	Cargo
62	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij	Dutch .	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij	Passenger and Cargo
	Do	Do	Do	Do
	Do	Do	Do	. Do
	Do	Do	Do	Do
	Do	Do	Do	Do
	Do	Do	Do	Cargo
	· Do	Do	Do	Do
	Do	Do	Do	Do
63	Rotterdam Lloyd	Do	I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam"	Both
64	Holland-Amerika L i j n (Nederl, Amerikaansche Stoomvaart Maatsch.)	Do	Do	Cargo
65	Java-China-Japan-Lijn	Do	Do	Both

#### SERVICES—Continued

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Bordeaux or Dunkirk and Haiphong	1 75		
Singapore and Saigon	Do	Mail contract with French Govt. of Indo-China	
Marseill <b>e</b> s to Yokohama	Every 14 days	Postal contract with French Government	,
Marseilles to Haiphong	Every 28 days	Do.	<b>:</b>
Dunkirk to Haiphong Dunkirk to Far Eastern		Nil	· !
Ports Lastern	I D-	Do.	:
Samarinda	Irregular		!
Rotterdam	Do	‡	•
Haiphong	Do	·	
All ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago	ID 1 11 6 1.1	under contract with Dutch East	
Belawan to Deli, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy, Singapore to Batavia, Sema- rang, Sourabaya, Ma- cassar, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne	Fortnightly  Monthly	Indian Govt	
Palembang or Beraoe	Irregular (Coal-steamers)		
Noumea	3 monthly		
Saigon	Irregular		
Rangoon	Fortnightly		
Bangkok	Irregular		
Rotterdam and Java	Mail service fortnightly and cargo steamers 3 or 4 weekly	Yes	
Java and New York	Monthly		·
Java, China and Japan	Irregular	Nil	

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationa	lity	Ag	Agents			Passenger, Cargo or both	
66	Java-Pacific-Lijn	Dutch		I. C. H. V.	"Rotterda	ım''	Cargo	•••	
67	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" N. V	Do.		Stoomvaart "Nederland"		ърру 	Cargo and senger	Pas- 	
68	Holland East Asia Line	Do.	•••	Do.		••	Do.		
69	Norddeutscher Lloyd	German	•••	Lohmann & ( Harrisons, E Ltd.	Co., Ltd. Barker & (	 Co.,	Passenger Cargo		
<b>70</b>	Compania Transatlantica	Spanish		Barlow & Co.		·	Passenger Cargo	and	
71	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line)	Japanese		Nippon Yuser	n Kaisha		Passenger Cargo	an d	
	Do. (Liverpool Line)	Do.		Do.			Cargo	•••	
	Do. (Hamburg Line)	Do.	,	Do.	•••		Do.	•••	
	Do.	Do.		Do.	•••	٠	Passenger Cargo	a n d	
	Do. (Bombay Line)	Do.		Do.	•••		Do.	•••	
72	Do. (Calcutta Line) Osaka Shosen Kaisha	Do.		Do.	•••		Cargo	•••	
		Japanese		Osaka Shosen	Kaisha		Do.		
	Do.	Do.		Do.			Do.		
	Do. (Bombay Line)	Do.	,	Do.			Do.	•••	

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Java and Pacific Coast	3 weekly	Nil	
Amsterdam and Batavia  vice versâ  Bremen to Vladivostock	Mail and passengers every fortnight, cargo steamers four weekly and further irregular	With the Dutch	
vice versâ	Every four weeks	Nil	
Europe:—Bremen  Far East:—Japan and North China Ports	8 to 10 boats monthly inclusive of 2 passenger boats both ways	Nil	
Barcelona to Manila viâ ports and vice versâ	3 sailings in a year	Spanish Govt	
Japan and Europe	Fortnightly	tracts to H. I. J. M. Govt	
Do.	Monthly	Nil	
Do.	Do	. Do.	
Japan and South America	Do	Do.	
Japan and Bombay (Kara- chi optional)	I C	. Do.	
Japan and Calcutta	Thrice monthly	. Do.	
Yokohama and Antwerp	Monthly	Do.	Viâ Kobe, Dairen, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Lon
Antwerp and Yokohama	. Do	Do.	don, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bremen and Dunkirk Viâ Rotterdam, Ham- burg, Port Said, Suez, Singapore, Hong- kong, Shanghai, Dairen, Kobe and
Bombay and Yokohama	. Twice a month	Do.	Osaka Viâ Nagoya, Yokkai- chi, Osaka, Kobe, M o j i, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay and Karachi

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both	
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (Bombay Line)	Japanese	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	Cargo	
	Do. (Calcutta Line)	Do	Do	Cargo and Passenger	
	Do	Do	Do	Do	
	Do. (East African Line)	Do	Do	Do	
	Do	Do	Do	Do	
	Do. (S. American and S. African Line)	Do	Do	Do	
			ļ		
73	s.s. "Amra"	British	M. Kader Sultan	Cattle boat	
74	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., Ltd	Do	Ho Hong Steamship Co., Ltd	Both	
		Do Do	Do Do	Do Do	
75	Seang Line	Do	Giong Hoe	Passenger and Cargo	
76	Heap Eng Moh S. S. Co., Ltd	Do	Owners	Both	

Terminal Ports	Frequency of	Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Yokohama and Bombay	Twice a month	·	Under mail contracts to H. I. J. M. Govt:	Viâ Singapore, Hong- kong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokkai- chi, and Nagoya
Yokohama and Calcutta	Do	·	Do.	Viâ Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hong- kong, Singapore, Rangoon and Cal- cutta
Calcutta and Yokohama	Do		Do	Viâ Rangoon, Singapo re, Hongkong, Moji, Kobe, and Osaka
Kobe and Durban	Monthly		Do. and subsidised by H. I. J. M. Govt	Singapore, Colombo,
Durban and Yokohama	Do	. <u></u>	Do.	Viâ Beira, Dar-es-Salam, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Singapore, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Nagoya
Kobe and Kobe	Do		Do.	Viâ Yokkaichi, Yokohama, Kobe, Hong-kong, Saigon, Singapore, Colombo, Durban, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo, Buenos Aires, New Orleans, Galvastine, Christobal, Los Angeles and Yokohama
•••				Steamer not in service in 1929.
Rangoon and Amoy	Fortnightly .			
Indragiri and Pakan Baroe	Weekly .			
Cucob, Kota Tinggi Pulai and Soegi	Alternate days .			
Burma to Amoy viâ Straits Settlements	21 days .	··	Nil	
Blinjoe, Pangkal, Pinang, Batoe Roesa, Billiton and Batavia	l =	··	Do.	
Batavia, Cheribon and Semarang	Twice a week .			

•

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line					Passenger, Cargo or both		
77	The Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd s.s. "Kuching"			Ong Ewe	Hai & Co	•••	Both	
	s.s. "Vyner Brooke"	Do.	••.	Do.			Do.	
	s.s. "Angby"	Do.	•••	Do.			Do.	•••
	s.s. "Rajah of Sarawak"	Do.	••••	Do.	•		Do.	•••
	s.s. "Auby"	Do.	•••	Do.	•••		Cargo only	•••
78	s.s. "Kuranda" s.s. "Magnet"	I Da	•••	Owner Te Do.	o Hoo Lye		Both Do.	•••
	s.s. "Scott Harley"	1 5	•••	Do. Do.	•••		Do. Do.	•••
	s.s. "Flevo" s.s. "Will O'the Wisp"	I 1		Do. Do.			Do. Do.	•••
	s.s. "Ban Siong Bee"			Do.	•••		Do.	•••
	s.s. "Aing Hong" s.s. "Benuit"	I - D	•••	Do. Do.	•••	•••	Do. Do.	•••
	s.s. "Massima"	Do.		Do.	•••	•••	Do.	
	s.s. "Bee Lam"	Do.	•••	Do.	•••	•••	Do. Do.	
	s.s. "Bee Tong"		•••	Do.	•••	. • •		•••
<b>7</b> 9	s.s. "Mabella" s.s. "Halldor"	n '6	an 	Tan Guan Do.	Lee		Cargo Do.	•••
	s.s. "Hermod"	Do.		Do.	•••		Do.	
	s.s. "Halvdan"	D-	•••	Do.	••		Do.	•••
	s.s. "Dux"	Do.		Do.	• • •		Do.	•••
80	s.s. "Produce"	Norwegia	an	Thonghap	Nguyensen	g	Do.	
	s.s. Yuan Jeng		•••	Do.		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Do.	•••
81	s.s. "Senang"	Dutch	•••	Lian Giap		•••	Passenger Cargo	a n d
82	Pontianak Line	Do.		Thong Ek	S. S. Co.,	Ltd.	Passenger Cargo	and
	s.s. "Khoen Foeng" s.s. "Khoen Hoea" s.s. "Khoen Lie"						3	
83	s.s. "Hafthor" s.s. "Hero"	Norwegia Do	nn 	Chop "Sia Do.	ng Huah"		Cargo Do.	•••
84	s.s. "Hong Ho" .	Chinese		Siew Inn S	Steamship Co	o	Passenger Cargo	a n d 
	s.s. "Hong Lee"	British		Do.		• • •	Do.	•••
85	s.s. "Emelie"	Do.		Wee Seng Co.	Bee Bros.,	S. S	Both	•••

Terminal Ports		Frequency	of Se	ervice	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks	
Kuching	•••	•••	Fortnightly			Nil	A weekly service, sailing every Saturday is maintained with these
Do.		•••	Do.	•••		,, )	steamers to Kuching
Sibu, Kanowit Kapit	Song	and 	Fortnightly			,,	Do.
Sibu, Rejang, I Terekie	Binalang 	and 	Do.			,,	Do.
Kuching, Bintu Limbang		and	Every 24 days	•••		,	
Sibu and Sarav Banka and Jav Anamba and	ra	  ı n a	Fortnightly Do.			•••	
Islands		•••	Every 10 days Do.		•••		
lar Batu Pahat (Jo	•••	•••	Weekly Every 3 days Every 2 days				Vessel sunk on 4-1-29.
Karimon	•••	•••	Do.	••			V e s s e l salved but repairs abandoned
Data Caral	•••	•••	Do. Do. Do.			 	
Do.	Bangkok 		Fortnightly Do. Do.	•••		Nil Do. Do.	Nil Do. Do.
Do	•••	•••	Do. Do.			Do. Do.	Do. Do.
D <sub>o</sub>	•••	••• 	Do. Do.	•••		Do. Do.	Do. Do.
Muntok and Pa	alembang		Weekly			Do.	
Pontianak	•••		Do.	•••		Nil	Nil
D.			Fortnightly Do.	•••		•••	Under charter Do.
Mersing, Kem Dungun and Do.	aman, I Trengg	Paka ganu 	Weekly Do.	•••		Nil Do.	Nil Do.
Rhio			Every 2 days			Nil	

# (2) STEAMSHIP

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both	
86	s.s. "Meran" s.s. "Sin Aik Lee"	British Do	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd. (Owners) Do	Both Do	
	s.s. "Aing Leong" s.s. "Mena" s.s. "Sri Wongsee" s.s. "Meranti"	Do Do Do Do	Do Do Do Do	Do Do Do Do	
	s.s. "Hang Yon"	Do	Do	Do	
	s.s. "Fook Mow" s.s. "Hock Keng"	Do Do	Do Do	Do Do	
87	Hua Siang Steamship Co. of Djambi s.s. "Noore- bar"	Dutch	Chan Cheng Kum	Passenger and Cargo	
88	s.s. "Toh Lam" s.s. "Dukat" s.s. "Hervar" s.s. "Hydra II"	Do Norwegian Do Do	Do Long Seng Do Do	Do Cargo Do Do	

# SERVICES—Concluded.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Se	ervice	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Bagan Api Api	Weekly	• • •	Nil	
Batu Pahat	Every 3 days		Do.	
Batu Pahat Do Kota Tinggi and Krimon Krimon Islands	Uncertain Do Do Every 2 days		Do. Do. Do. Do.	e version of the set
Kota Tinggi	Do		Do.	enst est
Pulo Bulang, Krimon Islands and Pengarang (Johore)	Do		Do.	en et en en en en en en en en en en en en en
Do	Do		Do.	
Djambi Do Singapore to Bangkok Do Do	Weekly Do Fortnightly Do Do	  	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	Nil Do. Do. Do. Do.

# (3) ROADS

		•	Municipal areas	RUBAL AREAS						
SE	SETTLEMENT			Length of roads maintained, in miles						
			of back Lanes —— Miles	Metalled Gra- nite or laterite	Gravelled and Hill path	Natural	Total			
Singapore	•••		139.67	104·19		2.12	106:31			
Penang	•••	••	66.10	60.94	13 <sup>.</sup> 66	23.52	104.12			
Dindings	•••			33.40	12.53	7.15	53:08			
Province We	llesley			178· <b>2</b> 5	0.18	28.34	206:77			
Malacca			16.25	198:66	91.25	11.75	<b>301</b> ·66			
Labuan	•••	•		7:10		34.72	41.82			
	Total 19	29	222 02	588:54	117:62	107.60	813 76			
	,, 19	28	206.49	573.26	146.92	87:88	808:06			
	" 19	027	201.56	553.33	147.18	107.28	807:79			

Section 32

# (4) MOTOR SERVICES

Brief description of Route	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length of Route — Miles	Description of Vehicle	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Remarks
SINGAPORE	·							
Geylang to Tanjong Pagar Route A. 1 Tanjong Pagar to Pasir Panjang	Private Body	5 <del>1</del>						
Route A. 2 Upper Seran- goon to	Do.	71	Ford, Chev- rolet, and					
Finlayson Green Route A. 3 Rochore Road to Wood	Do.	71	Overland Whippet	ŀ				
lands Un- routed Katong to	Do.	14	}					
Raffles Quay Seletar to Raffles Quay	Traction Co., Ltd.	20.405	20 Seater Omni- buses					
PENANG								
Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim	By private firms	17	Ford, Over- land, Chev- rolet, etc.	]				
Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari Butterworth to Padang Serai	Do	12	Do.					
and Baling Kedah Butterworth to Kapala Batas, S.	Dο	36	Do.	Cannot	be ascertai	ned		
Patani, Alor Star, Kedah	Do	57	Ford, Over- land, Chev- rolet, etc.					
Butterworth to Bukit Merta- jam Bukit Merta-	Do	7	Do.					
jam to Kulim Butterworth to Kreh	Do	6 12	Do.	J				
MALACCA			Not asce	rtained				

# (5) CANALS

Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body	openfor	Width of Canal	Total Receipts for the year	Total Expenditure for the year	Remarks
---	---------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------

### SINGAPORE

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

#### PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

## MALACCA

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

1929

# REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR, 1929

			1			
Revenue :-						
				\$	<i>c</i> .	
Gross Receipts from I		ds, Newspa	pers,	,		
Books and Parcels,		•••	•••	1,671,404	35	
Commission on Money		•••	}	108,928	26	
Commission on Postal (		•••	)	•		
Value of Unclaimed Mo		•••	•••	946	04	
	• •••	•••	•••	326,920	22	
Telephone ,,	•	•••		299,614	09	
			-			
TOTAL,	Postal and Telegra	aph Revenu	·	2,407,812	<b>9</b> 6	
Expenditure :	ing and a second control of the second contr				a paraga	
For salaries, wages an (including Money a	nd all expenses of and Postal Order	of Postal Sobusiness)	ervice within		• `•	
the Colony For conveyance of Mai	ls beyond the Col	ony		1,877,051 60,414	<b>4</b> 5 <b>3</b> 7	
			-			
TOTAL, cost o	f Postal and Teleg	graph Servic	е	1,937,465	82	
			i i			

# MAIL SERVICE

Between		Con	TRACT	Number	Total	Colony's	Other payments to	
Colony and	Line of Steamers	Commence- ment	Termination	of Mails	Annual Subsidy	share of Subsidy	Contractors	
					Rs.	Rs.		
India	British India Steam Navigation Coy.	12-8-25	Subject to certain provisions	26	100,000	100,000	Rs. 175,000 p. a. plus 70,000 adult labourers passage tickets between India and the Straits Settlements at rates ranging from Rs. 19-12 to Rs. 23-8 per ticket.	
			-, -,,					

# TELEGRAPH CABLES

Between	N 60	Sub	SIDY	Total	Colony's share of Subsidy	
Colony and	Name of Company	Commenced	Ends	Annual Subsidy		
	No	subsidies are paid				
	•					

# Number of Post, Money Order and Telegraph Offices in 1929

Post Offices	Money Order Offices	Telegraph Offices
50	37	33

# Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1929

	<u> </u>							
			Internal	UNITED K	LINGDOM OTHER		PLACES	Тотаі.
٠.				From	То	From	То	
								<b>3.4. 41.</b> , <b>411.</b>
Letters Post Cards Newspapers Book Packets, culars	•	  Cir-	5,530,217 455,780 1,509,560 505,388	872,933 34,320 549,640	760,216 54,275 173,589	8,655,355 300,384 1,476,748	13,367,075 422,045 3,960,614	29,185,796 1,272,804 7,670,151
Parcels † Telegrams		 	369,393	371,802 57,694 	13,065 21,077 	144,326 133,999 342,982	290,134 295,175 417,600	1,324,715 550,999 1,129,975

N. B- A total of 8,689,103 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return. † Service telegrams have not been included in this return.

#### Postal Orders dealt with in 1929

British	Postal O	rders	issued	Number 49,420	 Value \$242,027.60	
,,	**	,,	paid	,, 3,484	 *,, \$17,413.58	

# Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and Great Britain and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries in 1929

						Issued i	in Colony		Paid	in Colony	
		Name of C	ountries							. i. * .	
						No. of orders	Amount		No. of orders	Amount	
							\$	cts.			cts.
Great Brita	in and I	ireland				20,571	729,611	82	713	45,578	. ⊹⊱ 04
Australia			•••	••	•••	661	18,155	52	311	11,278	
New Zeala		•••	•••	•••	•••	98	4,142	40	46	1,613	74
Egypt		•••	•••	•••	•••	86	1,600	41	3	120	84
Gibraltar	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			-			~~
India	•••	•••	•••			79,505	3,795,178	02	1,449	71,071	37
Ceylon	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	4,600	228,661	17	328	17,032	17'
Netherland		ndies		•••		2,003	73,327	60	4,387	181,720	36
Indo Chine		naics	•••	•••	•••	55	2,007	03	. 55	1,160	02
		pine Islands	•••			08	2,926	64	64	2,747	98
United Sta	tes of A	merica		•••		2,698	20,700	32	216	7,429	14
Brunei				•••		5o	936	74	842	13,938	10
China		•••		•••		1,617	96,755	75	i 26	4,738	72
Federated			•••	•••		6,919	285,355	85	38,632	1,147,204	97
Hongkong	•••					274	10,712	77	206	7,082	04
Tohore	•••	•••		•••		984	43,471	90	7,027	177,607	00
Kedah		•••				502	21,016	50	3,461	82,083	26
Kelantan		•••	•••			285	0,604	87	2,680	64,557	55
North Born	ieo	•••				174	5,501	34	3,041	48,192	89
Sarawak	•••	•••		•••		179	9,568	13	3,671	95,336	41
Siam	•••		•••	•••		213	10,480	13	471	12,086	i8
Trengganu				•••		173	14,997	17	1,047	59,782	25
Straits Set	lements	•••	****	•••		10,815	329,897	.56	10,832	326,474	6 <b>o</b>
				GRAND TOTAL		132,659	5,724,779	73	79,608	2,378,925	86

<sup>•</sup> Figures for local Money Orders issued and paid "On Savings Bank Business" during the year 1929 are not included.

# Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges in and from the Colony

•						Newsp	papers	Printed Papers	
					Letters	per 5 ozs.	per 2 ozs.	per 2 ozs.	
					Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	
						i	1		
Within the Colony and to the Kelantan, Perlis, Trengga Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2	nu (includii	Malay States, ng Kemaman) 	, Johore, Ko ), North Bo 	edah,	4	2		ž	
Kelantan, Perlis, Trengga Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 For every succeeding 2 oz.	nu (includii 2 oz	ng Kemaman) 	), North Bo 	rneQ	4 2	2		2	
Kelantan, Perlis, Trengga Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 For every succeeding 2 oz. Fo United Kingdom, Egypt, I	nu (including oz	ng Kemaman  ritish Colonie	, North Bo   s, per oz.	rmeQ, .	4 2 6	1		2  2	
Kelantan, Perlis, Trengga Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 For every succeeding 2 oz. To United Kingdom, Egypt, I To New Guinea, Bismark Arcl	nu (including oz	ng Kemaman  ritish Colonie	, North Bo   s, per oz.	rneq.	4 2 6 6			2  2 2	
Kelantan, Perlis, Trengga Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 For every succeeding 2 oz. To United Kingdom, Egypt, I To New Guinea, Bismark Arcl For every succeeding oz.	nu (including oz	ng Kemaman  ritish Colonie	, North Bo   s, per oz.		4 2 6 6 6	:	2	2 2	
Within the Colony and to the Kelantan, Perlis, Trengga Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 For every succeeding 2 oz. To United Kingdom, Egypt, I To New Guinea, Bismark Arcl For every succeeding oz. Elsewhere for the first oz.	nu (including oz india and Bhipelago and	ritish Colonie d Nauru, per	, North Bo   s, per oz. oz.		2 6 6		 2 2	2	

Pa	arcels		Up to	2 lbs.	Up to	3 lbs.	U	p to	7 lbs.	U	p to	11 lbs.	U	p to 22 lb
Within the Colony and States, Johore, Britis Sarawak, Kedah, K Perlis Ceylon Hongkong Great Britain and Ireland Gibraltar India Siam Egypt	sh North	runei,	30 80 60 80 \$1 30 80 90 80	cents	30 80 60 86 \$1 40 80 90 80	cents ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	I I I. I	50 c 40 19 40 80 40 20 30	ents  if  if  ii  ii  ii  ii  ii  ii  ii  i	1 1 2 2 1	70 60 60 30 30 50 70	cents ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	2 3 + 3	10 Cent 80 ,, 40 ,, 40 ,, 30 Cent

To other places at varying rates in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by Great British

+ Parcels addressed to India must not exceed 20 lbs in weight

						QRUI	NARY	Urc	ENT.
	T <u>elegr</u> aphs		Per word	Minimum charge	Per word	Minimum charge			
						Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony Kedah, Perlis a	and to	the Feder	rated Mala 	y States, j 	ohore,	5 (a)	35	15	\$1 05
Kelantan	,	•••	•••	•••		11 (b)	•••	33	•••
Siam Overland	•••		•••	•••		11 (6)	•••	33	
India Overland	•••	•••	•••	•••		54 (c)	•••	<b>\$</b> 1 62	
Burmah Wireless		•••	•••	•••		54 (c)		64	
Ceylon Overland	•••			•••		59 (d)		\$1.77	

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical:-

	•				(	Ordinary	Deferred	Government
United King	gdom		•••	•••		Cents \$1 25	Cents 60	Cents 60
United Stat	es of Ar	merica (New `	York City	) (via North	Atlantic)	1 60	80	<b>\$</b> 1 00
Australia		•••	•••	•••	•••	I 10	55	65
Ceylon			•••	•••	•••	6 <b>o</b>	30	30
Hongkong	•••		•••	•••	•••	45	20	20

<sup>(</sup>a) Raised from 3 cents per word on 1-9-21. (b) Raised from 9 cents per word on 1-4-22. (c) Raised from 52 cents per word on 1-10-21 (d) Raised from 57 cents per word on 1-10-21.

# Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1929

Mileage of		••		Sect	ION	Section					
Posts		From				То			No. of Wires	Total Mileage Wires	
i. – F.			CINC	ADODE	CECTION					M. — F	
,				APUKE legraph	SECTION  Lines						
2 — 6	Singapore	•••		٠٠٠ ا	Tanjong Pagar	•••			I	2 - 6	
1 - 2	,,	•••	•••		Orchard Road	•••	•••	•••	I	1 - 2	
1 — 1	"	•••	•••	:::	Raffles Hotel Tanglin	•••	•••		1	3 - 0	
- 6	,,	•••	•••		Keppel Harbour	•••	•••	•••	1	4 - 6	
5 — 6 2 — 5	"	•••	•••		Paya Lebar Race Course	•••	•••		1 1	5 - 6	
, – ŏ	,,	•••	•••		Tanjong Katong	•••	•••		1	6 - 0	
— 4 — 4	"	•••	•••	•••	Kampong Glam Sepoy Lines	•••	•••		1	1 - 4	
— <del>4</del>	33 33	•••	•••	•••	Serangoon Road	•••	•••		7	3 - 4	
- 5	•	•••	•••	•••	Newton	•••	•••		1	2 - 5	
- 0 - 3		•••	•••	•••	Queen Street Johore (via Woo	 dlands)	•••		1 2	2 — 0 35 — 3	
<b>—</b> 3	"	•••	•••	•••	Jehore (via Kran	ji Cable I			3	35 - 3 48 - 3	
<b>3 - 7</b>										122 — 7	
	PENA	NG, PROV			LEY AND DING	INGS S	ECTION			Í	
	D		7	elegrapi		•				,	
2 - 4	Penang	••	•••	•••	Runnymede Hote Bukit Mertajam,		nbun, and l	Vibong	I	1 — 2	
			•		Tebul	•••	•••	•••	1	37 — 4	
— o — 6	,,	•••	•••	•••	Prye and Buttery Dato Kramat and		nlau	•••	1	13 — 0	
- 6	,,	•••	•••	•••	Pelan Tikus		***		1	2 - 6	
— I — 6	1,	•••	***		McNair Street E. & O. Hotel	***	••••	}	I	1 - 1	
— o	,,	•••	•••	•••	Penang Hill.	•••	•••		1	o — 6 8 — o	
<b>—</b> 3	Pulan Tikus	c	•••	•••	Race Course	•••	•••		ì	3 - 0	
— 3 — 4	Penang Railway	y Station	•••	•••	Prye Railway St. Penaga	ation	•••		1	0 - 3	
- 4	,,	•••	•••	•••	Kedah Boundary			ri) ( ""	I	12 — 0	
			•		Kedsk	 /'Lun	 and Dan	ala ala	1	15 — o	
1 — 4 2 — 6	"	•••	••	•••	Kedah Boundary Perak Boundary			grok)	1	15 — o 34 — 6	
6 – 6	,,	•••	•••	•••	,, ,, (	lpoh)	•••		ī	34 — 6	
0 - 6	"	•••	•••	•••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Kuala Lun Singapore		:::	1 1	34 - 6	
, — o	,,	•••	•••	•••	Kedah Boundary				1	34 — 6 4 — 0	
- o	Lumut	•••	•••	•••	Perak Boundary	(Nibong 7 Simpang		•••	1	3 - 0	
4	Beach Street	***			Northam Road	owned an	d worked b	y East-	1	4 - 4	
o — 3	-				ern Extensio				8	12 - 0	
,			;	Telephon	e Lines					283 — o	
	Subscribers line	es in Penang	(1,108 sul	bscribers	s)		•••		•••	-	
		Province	Wellesley	(100 Su	bscribers)	•••			•••		
	Service Lines in	ר Penany		(147	1			1			
	Service Lines in	Province	Weltesley	(147 (511	;; }		•••		•••		
	Subscribers line	Province s in Dinding	Wellesley gs	(511	" "	•••	•••	:::			
	.,	Province	Wellesley gs	(511	., }	•••	•••		•••		
	Subscribers line Service ,,	Province es in Dinding	gs	(511 ( 9 ( 9 <i>Junction</i>	" "	•••	•••	:::	•••	· .	
	Subscribers line Service ,,	Province es in Dinding "	gs Balik Pula	(511 (	"					, ,	
- o	Subscribers line Service ,,	Province s in Dinding " as Lane and " " "	gs Balik Pula Penang H Butterwor	(511 ( 9 ( 9 <i>Junction</i> au ill th	;, } ;, } ;, Lines (2) (4)		••• •••		  	40 — 0	
- 0 - 2 - 2	Subscribers line Service ,, Between Madra ,, ,, ,, Butterwo	Province es in Dinding " as Lane and " " orth and Bul	gs Balik Pula Penang H Butterworkit Mertaja	(511 ( 9 ( 9 <i>Junction</i> au ill th	(2) (5) (2)				  4 8 10	40 — 0 52 — 4 37 — 0	
- 0 - 2 - 2 - 4	Subscribers line Service ,, Between Madra ,, ,, ,, Butterwo ,, Bukit Mo	Province es in Dinding " as Lane and " orth and Bul ertajam and	Balik Pula Penang H Butterwor cit Mertaja Simpang 1	(511 ( 9 ( 9 Junction au ill th am Ampat	(2) (4) (5) (2) (3)				  4 8 10 4 6	40 — 0 52 — 4 37 — 0 45 — 0	
- 0 - 2 - 2	Subscribers line Service ,, Between Madra ,, ,, ,, Butterwo ,, Bukit Mo ,, Simpang	Province es in Dinding " as Lane and " " orth and Bul	Balik Pula Penang H Butterwork Simpang A Nibong To	(511 ( 9 ( 9	(2) (5) (2)				  4 8 10	40 — 0 52 — 4 37 — 0 45 — 0 46 — 7	
5 — 0 5 — 2 7 — 4 9 — 3	Subscribers line Service ,, Between Madra ,, ,, ,, Butterwo ,, Bukit Mo ,, Simpang	Province es in Dinding " as Lane and " orth and Bul ertajam and g Ampat and	Balik Pula Penang H Butterwork Simpang A Nibong To	(511 ( 9 ( 9 Junction au ill th m Ampat ebal jam	(2) (4) (5) (2) (3) (3)				  4 8 10 4 6	40 — 0 52 — 4 37 — 0 45 — 0 46 — 7 † 177 — 0	
6 — 0 5 — 2 7 — 4 9 — 3 14 — 4	Subscribers line Service ,, Between Madra ,, ,, ,, Butterwo ,, Bukit Mo ,, Simpang ,, Madras	Province es in Dinding " as Lane and " " orth and Bul ertajam and g Ampat and Lane and Bu	Balik Pula Penang H Butterwork kit Mertaja Simpang To Nibong To akit Merta	(511 ( 9 ( 9 Junction au ill th m Ampat ebal jam	(2) (4) (5) (3) (3) (4)				  4 8 10 4 6	40 — 0 52 — 4 37 — 0 45 — 0 46 — 7 † 177 — 0 434 — 3	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Subscribers line Service ,,  Between Madra ,, ,,  Bukit Me ,, Simpang ,, Madras  Bukit Mertajan	Province es in Dinding " as Lane and " " " orth and Bule ertajam and g Ampat and Lane and Bu	Balik Pula Penang H Butterworkit Mertaja Simpang A Nibong To akit Mertaj	(511 ( 9 ( 9 Junction au ill th .m Ampat ebal jam Trunk y (P	(2) (4) (5) (2) (3) (3) (7)				   4 8 10 4 6 5 14	40 — 0 52 — 4 37 — 0 45 — 0 46 — 7 † 177 — 0 434 — 3	
6 — 0 6 — 2 7 — 4 14 — 4 9 — 7 4 — 6 6 — 6 6 — 6	Subscribers line Service ,,  Between Madra ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	Province es in Dinding " as Lane and " orth and Bulertajam and g Ampat and Lane and Bulertajam	Balik Pula Penang H Butterwork kit Mertaja Simpang / Nibong To akit Merta	(511 ( 9 ( 9 Junction au ill th .m Ampat ebal jam Trunk y (P	(2) (4) (5) (3) (3) (4)				   4 8 10 4 6 5	40 — 0 52 — 4 37 — 0 45 — 0 46 — 7 † 177 — 0 434 — 3	
6 - 0 5 - 2 7 - 4 9 - 3 14 - 4 9 - 7 4 - 6 6 - 6 6 - 6	Subscribers line Service ,,  Between Madra ,, ,, ,, Bukit Mertajan do, (1 do, (1	Province es in Dinding " as Lane and " " orth and Bule ertajam and g Ampat and Lane and Bu n and Kedal Taipeng) Pe [poh No. 1 poh No. 2)	Balik Pula Penang H Butterwork it Mertaja Simpang T Nibong Trakit Merta	(511 ( 9 ( 9 ] Junction au ill th Ampat ebai jam  Trunk y (P dary	(2) (4) (5) (2) (3) (7) Lines inang Tunggal)				    4 8 10 4 6 5 14	40 — 0 52 — 4 37 — 0 45 — 0 46 — 7 † 177 — 0 434 — 3 59 — 0 33 — 4 33 — 4 33 — 4	
6 - 0 5 - 2 9 - 2 7 - 4 9 - 3 14 - 4 9 - 7 4 - 6 6 - 6 6 - 6	Between Madra """ "Butterwo "Bukit Me """ "Madras """ "Bukit Me "Bukit Me "Bukit Mertajan do. (7 do. (1 do. (1 do. (1 Nibong Tebal	Province es in Dinding " as Lane and " " orth and Bule ertajam and g Ampat and Lane and Bule n and Kedal Taipeng) Pe [poh No. 1 poh No. 2) poh No. 2) Parit Bunta	Balik Pula Penang H Butterwork cit Mertaja Simpang A Nibong To skit Merta  Boundary rak Bound  """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """	(511 ( 9 ( 9  Junction au ill th Ampat ejam  Trunk y (P dary	(2) (4) (5) (2) (3) (3) (7) Lines inang Tunggal)				    4 8 10 4 6 5 14	40 — 0 52 — 4 37 — 0 45 — 0 46 — 7 † 177 — 0 434 — 3 59 — 0 33 — 4 33 — 4	
6 - 0 5 - 2 7 - 4 9 - 3 14 - 4 9 - 7 4 - 6 6 - 6 6 - 6 4 - 0	Subscribers line Service ,,  Between Madra ,, ,, ,, Bukit Mertajan do, (1 do, (1	Province es in Dinding " as Lane and " " orth and Bule ertajam and g Ampat and Lane and Bule n and Kedal Taipeng) Pe [poh No. 1 poh No. 2) poh No. 2) Parit Bunta	Balik Pula Penang H Butterwork cit Mertaja Simpang A Nibong To skit Merta  Boundary rak Bound  """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """ """	(511 ( 9 ( 9  Junction au ill th Ampat ejam  Trunk y (P dary	(2) (4) (5) (2) (3) (3) (7) Lines inang Tunggal)				    4 8 10 4 6 5 14	40 — 0 52 — 4 37 — 0 45 — 0 46 — 7 † 177 — 0 434 — 3 59 — 0 33 — 4 33 — 4 33 — 4 8 — 0	

# Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to 31st December, 1929—Continued

Mileage of		SECT	ON	No. of	Total Mileage of
Posts	From		То	Wires	Wires
	MAL	ACCA	SECTION		
M. — F.		Telegra	aphs		M. — F.
0 — 6 21 — 4 7 — 4 6 — 6 7 — 2 1 — 0 15 — 0 4 — 2 13 — 7 13 — 0 10 — 0 5 — 7 17 — 6	Malacca Post Office Malacca Railway Station Durian Tunggal Railway Station Alor Gajah Railway Station Alor Gajah Post Office Malacca Railway Station Malacca Post Office Kandang Jasin Post Office Kandang Merlimau Post Office Merlimau Post Office Malacca		Tampin Level Črossing a  Durian Tunggal Railway Station b  Alor Gajah Railway Station b  Tampin Level Crossing b  Durian Tunggal Post Office  Alor Gajah Railway Station  "" "  Kandang "  Jasin Post Office  Asahan "	3 I I 2	4 — 4 64 — 4 30 — 0 20 — 2 29 — 0 1 — 2 1 — 0 29 — 7 13 — 0 13 — 7 13 — 0 20 — 0 5 — 7 17 — 6
		Teleph	ones		, .
0 — 6 7 — 4 6 — 6 7 — 2 I — 2 I — 0 5 — 0 4 — 2 3 — 7 3 — 0 5 — 7	Malacca Post Office  Malacca Railway Station  Durian Tunggal Railway Station Alor Gajah Railway Station  Durian Tunggal Railway Station Alor Gajah Post Office  Malacca Railway Station  Malacca Post Office  Kandang  Jasin Post Office  Kandang  Merlimau Post Office  Malacca ,,		Alor Gajah Post Office	6 4 4 6 2 2 2 2 4 16 8 8 8 8 4	7 — 4 45 — 0 27 — 0 43 — 4 2 — 4 2 — 0 59 — 7 69 — 5 111 — 1 26 — 0 80 — 0 23 — 4 34 — 0
03 — 4					531 — 5

## Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas

			Underd	ROUND		Overhead ,				Total			
Exchange Ar	eas	Route		Wires		Route		Wires		Route		Wires	
		М.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	М.	Yds.	М.	Yds.	М.	Yds.	М.	Yds.
Singapore d		102	1,626	20,047	1,721	243	1,727	3,127	371	346	1,593	23,175	332
Penang e		37	703	6,515	1,234	270	1,672	1,611	` 9 <b>4</b> 6	308	615	8,127	420
Malacca e		6	1,314	648	1,268	187	1,430	1,388	1,474	195	<b>4</b> 6	2,036	982

### Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchange

Number of Subscribers,	Singapore 4,803 Penang 2	Length of Lines f Singapore "Penang	
Number of Instruments,	Singapore 7,568 Penang 16	Mileage of Wire f Singapore Fenang	<sup>23,175–332</sup> 4

<sup>(</sup>a) Railway Department Line. (b) Posts and Telegraphs Department Line along Railway. (c) Posts and Telegraphs Department Lines. (d) Private Licensed Telephone Lines. (e) Government Owned Lines. (f These figures are included in total of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire."

# Wireless Telegraph Stations

Name		Position	Code Signals	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length
				Spark Set :
Singapore Radio	•••	Lat. N. 1° 20' 25.6"	V. P. W.	Marconi, 5 Kilo-Watt, Inductively Coupled Transmitter. Synchronous discharge, 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600, 705 and 1,900 metres. 705 metres normal working wave length. 600 metres calling wave length.
		Long. E. 103° 53' 25.26"		Communicates with ships,—N—Continuous watch. Kuching, Sarawak and Christinas Island traffic carried on short wave (34.5 metres) 60 centimes per word ship charge, no minimum.
Penang Radio	•••	Lat. N. 5° 32′ 03.12"	V. P. X.	Spark Set Marconi, 5 Kilo-Watt, 350 miles day 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600, 660 and 960 metres. Continuous wave set —Marconi 6 Kilo-Watt valve 1,200 miles day and night. Wave length 2,225 and 2,400 metres
		Long. E. 100° 22′ 51.14"		Communicates with ships. Continuous watch.  Continuous wave Ship watch 0035, 0145, 0235, 0435, 0500, 0835, 0900, 1235, 1635 2235 G. M. T. on 2400 and transmit on 2225 metres.

g grafinak anton

Digitized by Google

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# PORTS AND HARBOURS

1929

# SINGAPORE

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.? [Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].	(1) One cable. (2) Nine fathoms.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—  (1) the minimum and maximum width?  (2) the minimum and maximum depth,  L. W. O. S. T.?	No bar.
<ul> <li>3. What is:— <ul> <li>(1) the rise and fall of tides</li> <li>(a) ordinary springs,</li> <li>(b) ordinary neaps?</li> </ul> </li> <li>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</li> </ul>	(1) a. 8¼ to 10¼ feet. b. 6¼ to 8 feet. (2) 6¼ feet.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water—  (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?  (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over. (b) The wet Dock (Empire Dock) being tidal has no entrance lock
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?  What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.  Approximately 40%
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?	(a) The largest vessel Berthed at the wharves to date: S. S. Belgenland 670' × 78' × 44' of 27,132 tons gross.
<ul> <li>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</li> <li>(1) admitted direct to? <ul> <li>or</li> </ul> </li> <li>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</li> </ul>	(b) The largest vessel dry-docked to date: S. S. "Laurentic" 550' × 67' × 41' of 14,892 tons gross.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	King's Dock, Length 879', Breadth 100', Depth over sill H.W.O.N.T. 34'
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—  (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—  (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—  (c) at the principal berths—  to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?  If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	No operations are at present in progress.

#### **PENANG**

At bar or entrance, what is— North Channel. (I) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 (1) the minimum width? (2) the navigable minimum depth, fathom lines. L.W.O.S.T.? (2) 26 feet. [Note.—If between the entrance and the deep South Channel. sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth oc-(1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom curs than the minimum indicated above, a list of lines. such obstructions and of the depths over them (2) 23 feet. (L.W.O.S T.) should be given |. In the approach channel from bar or en-North Channel. trance to berthing accommodation, what is:-(1) 1½ miles minimum, 2½ miles maximum. (2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum. (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, South Channel. L.W.O.S.T.? (1) I cable minimum, 8 cables maximum. (2) 23 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum. What is-(1) the rise and fall of tides (I) a. 7 feet 3 in. b. 2 ,, 0 ,, (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.? (2) 4 feet 6 in. 4. What is the maximum available depth of water-(a) 30 feet (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) Does not apply to Penang. (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.? 5. What are the respective lengths of piers Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet. wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock The total length of Swettenham Pier is available quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred and in addition there is anchorage accommodation for from 15 to 20 ocean going steamers to in Question 4, exists? within easy reach of the quays. What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port? What are the dimensions (length, loaded Swettenham Pier draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest Length unlimited Beam unlimited (a) vessels which under existing circumstances, can be-Loaded draught 30 feet. (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (b) Does not apply at Penang. (L. W. O. S. T.)? Prai River Wharves (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (a) About 1,700 feet of wharf at which (1) admitted direct to? lighters or small craft drawing less than or 10 feet can load and discharge. (2) admitted through the entrance lock of is II feet over Prai River Bar at any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.? L. W. O. S. T. Length on blocks 332 feet. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S.T. Level 50 ft., and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port? on sill 39½'. Depth on sill H.W.O N.T. 11½ ft. 8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water-(a) at the entrance and in the approach (a) No. channel-(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock (b) No. or docks-(c) No. (c) at the principal berthsto 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?

# THE DINDINGS LUMUT

101	
1. At bar or entrance, what is:—  (1) the minimum width?  (2) the minimum navigable depth,  L. W. O. S. T.?  [Note—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of sush obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].	Northern Entrance  (1) and (2) Not buoyed and not recommended for oceon-going vessels  Southern Entrance  (1) and (2) There is no bar. This channel carries a least depth of 6 fathoms with a least width of 250 fathoms between the 5 fathom lines until the river bar (marked) on chart No. 792 as river passage) is reached which carries 27 feet at L. W. O. S. T. with a channel 200 fathoms wide between 3½ fathoms shoals.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation what is:—  (1) the minimum and maximum width?  (2) the minimum and maximum depth  L. W. O. S. T.?	
<ul> <li>3. What is:— <ul> <li>(1) the rise and fall of tides?</li> <li>(a) ordinary springs,</li> <li>(b) ordinary neaps?</li> </ul> </li> <li>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</li> </ul>	(I) a. 9 feet. b. 5 feet.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water—  (a) at piers or wharves L. W. O. S. T.?  (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?	Pier for Government launches only although used by small coasting steamers up to 350 tons (a) 8 feet.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?	Government launch pier 60 feet
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?	
<ul> <li>(b) in the case of enclosed docks— <ul> <li>(1) admitted direct to?</li> <li>or</li> </ul> </li> <li>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H. W. O. N. T.</li> </ul>	
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	Nil
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—  (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—  (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—  (c) at the principal berths—  to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?  If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	Nil

# MALACCA

1. At bar or entrance, what is—  (1) the minimum width?  (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W.  O. S. T.?  [Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W.O. S. T.) should be given].	Open roadstead.  The bar and entrance to Malacca River is being dredged to a depth of 11 feet at L. W. O. S. T.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—  (1) the minimum and maximum width?  (2) the minimum and maximum depth  L.W.O.S.T.?	See above.
3. What is—  (t) the rise and fall of tides  (a) ordinary springs,  (b) ordinary neaps?  (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above  L. W. O. S. T.?	(a) 7'.00" approx. (b) 4'.00 approx.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water—  (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?  (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?	Nil
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?  What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Nil
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?  (b) in the case of enclosed docks—  (1) admitted direct to?  or  (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any	Nil
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	Nil
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—  (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—  (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—  (c) at the principal berths—  to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?  If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(a) Open roadstead. See No. 1  Port not suitable for any docks, etc.  (b) Nil  (c) Nil

# LABUAN

# VICTORIA HARBOUR

5 Cables. 6 Fathoms.
Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable.  Do. 4½ Fathoms, Minimum 2½ Fathoms.
6'. 4'· 3'·
17'. Nil. (No Docks.)
Govt. Jetty Length 22' Breadth 38' " West Wharf " 236' ., 24' Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf " 228' " 20' Govt. East Wharf " 96' " 24'
Length 250'. Beam 36'.  Draft 19'. Tonnage Gross 2,385. Do. Net 1,276.
(No Docks.)  There are no Docks.
No. No Docks No.

#### Section 34

#### THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD

#### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

- (a) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?
- A. The number of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation:—

Depth of Water at L.W.	O.S.T.		Lineal Feet.
Less than 25 feet	•••	•••	380
25 feet to 30 feet		•••	2,830
30 feet	• • •	•••	3,522
33 feet and over	•••	•••	4,412
			11,144 Total lin. ft.

To cite an average occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was:-

Under 1,500 tons	gross		•••		5	
1,500 to 4,000	,,	•••	•••	•••	4	
4,000 to 6,000	,,	•••	•••	•••	5	
Över 6,000	,,	•••	•••	•••	6	
					20	Total

- (b) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?
  - A. Warehouse accommodation for 200,000 tons.
- (c) Q. What coaling facilities?
  - A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.
- (d) Q. What dry docking facilities?

Ã.	Dock (I)	at c	oping	length level.	Breadth Entran	ce a <b>t</b>	Height sill al	bove	Depth water	
	(2)	Lei	leve		c o p i level.	•	Dock tom.			o.s.t.
			Ft.	Ins.	Ft.	Ins.	Ft.	lns.	Pt.	Ins.
Tanjong	Victoria Dock	(I) (2)	 484 460	9 0	64 56	9	3	0	20	0
Pagar Section.	Albert Dock	(1) (2)	496 471	7 o	59 55	6 9	3	0	21	0
	Ory Dock No. 1	(1) (2)	396 380	6 6	47 45	4 0	4	0	14	O
•	Dry Dock No. 2	2 (I) (2)	463 440	0 0	64 52	0 0	3	0	17	o
	The King's Dk	(1) (2)	879 873	0 0	100 93	0 0	4	6	34	o

The largest vessel dry docked in Singapore to date has been the s.s. "Laurentic"—550' x 67' x 41' of 14,892 tons gross.

- (e) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?
  - A. Electric shears—60 tons. Electric crane (King's Dock side) 30 tons.

#### **PENANG**

### QUESTIONS

a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves? Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

- (b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?
- Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 186,000 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 41,000 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.
- (c) What coaling facilities?
- Ans:—About 500 tons can be discharged in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters with P.H.B. coolies according to number of ships in Port.
- (d) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?
- Ans:— (1) One dry dock at Prai, length on floor 332 feet, at coping 350 feet Breadth of entrance on sill 39 feet, at coping 52 feet. Depth on sill at H.W.S. 14'-6",
  - (2) Length 220.5 feet. Breadth 37.1 feet. Reg. tonnage 1,725 tons gross.
  - (3) Slipway to take vessels up to 400 tons dead weight at Bagan Dalam.
- (e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 20 feet radius.

One 15 tons crane at Prye River Dock and one ten ton crane at Bagan Dalam Slipway.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work

#### THE DINDINGS, LUMUT

#### **QUESTIONS**

- (a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves? Ans:—Nil
- (b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:- 120 tons in two Government Godowns

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:--Nil

(d) What docking facilities?

Ans:-Nil

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:-One ton travelling crane

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the roads?

Ans: - Sheltered accommodation for two vessels of not over 450 feet in length off the Settlement of Lumut but a taut moor is necessary

#### **MALACCA**

## QUESTIONS

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads? None.

# LIGHTHOUSES

#### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

The Lights in the Settlements are fifteen in number (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:-

\* The Horsburgh Lighthouse on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 20' North; Longitude 104° 24' East. C. P. 154,500.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

- \* Fort Canning Light, Singapore, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 25° West; white from North 25° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water, visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude 1° 18′ North; Longitude 103° 51′ East. C. P. 30,000.
- \* Raffles Lighthouse on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 10′ North; Longitude 103° 44′ East. C. P. 99,000.
- \* Pulau Pisang Lighthouse is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1°28' North, and Longitude 103°15' East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 154,500.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The Sultan Shoal Lighthouse is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14' North, and Longitude 103° 39' East. It is a catoptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

- East St. John's Light is situated on the highest point of East St. John's Island, exhibits a white flashing light visible all round the horizon except where obscured by neighbouring islands. A steel structure, built of lattice-work, 195 feet above high water ordinary Spring Tide. Height of structure 21 feet. 6 ins. Character of light A. G. A. 320 C. P. Latitude 1° 13′ 20″ N. Longitude 103° 51′ 21″ E. Visible 12 miles, flash every 10 seconds, i. e. light 1 second eclipse 9 seconds.
- \* Pulau Undan Lighthouse on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seconds; eclipse 5 seconds; light  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seconds; eclipse 20 seconds and is visible 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 3′ North; Longitude 102° 20′ East. C. P. 70,000.
- \* Cape Rachado Lighthouse on the bluff of the cape is 27 miles North-East of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude 2° 25′ North; Longitude 101° 51′ East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water. C. P. 210,000.
- \* The One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of reinforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 128,000. It is elevated 92½ feet above high water. Latitude approx. 2° 53′ North; Longitude 101° East.

 $\it Malacca\ Light$  on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 12′ North; Longitude  $102^{\circ}$  15′ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17½ seconds, eclipse  $2\frac{1}{2}$  seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North 52° East to North 22° East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude 5° 14′ North; Longitude 100° 17′ East.

\* Penang Harbour Lighthouse on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occulting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South 42° East to South 29° East. The light is of 18,000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

Pulo Tikus Light.—On the Harbour Mark Obelisk Pulo Tikus, exhibits a flashing white light (AGA) 1 flash every 3 seconds, light 1 second, eclipse 2 seconds. Visible 12 miles.

The light is 320 candle power, elevated 50 feet above high water, and is visible 12 miles.

The structure is a stone pillar painted white.

The light is visible from seaward over an arc of 221° between the bearings of N. 41° W and S. 82° E.

\* The Muka Head Light, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 35 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 28′ North; Longitude 100° 11′ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 309,000.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude 4° 19′ N., Longitude 100° 33′ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

Breakwater Mole Lights. Red and Green Single AGA Flashing Lights carried on a braced steel tower 24 feet in height on the Northern and Southern ends of the breakwater with a visibility of about 10 miles showing a single flash every five seconds i. e. flash ½ second and eclipse 4½ seconds. The focal plane of each light is 33 feet above H. W. O. S. T. and the Towers are painted the same colour as the lights shown viz.: Northern Tower RED Southern Tower GREEN.

Selat Sinki Light Beacon is an AGA light on Lat: 1° 14′ N., Long: 103° 43′ E (approx.) built on a pile beacon painted RED at an elevation of 26 feet. Candle power 75 with a visibility of 7 miles and flashing GREEN every ten seconds thus:—Flash 2 seconds, eclipse 8 seconds. This light is unwatched.

Cyrene Shoal Light Beacon. An AGA (RED) Light on a concrete lattice work superstructure built on the Eastern Beacon (No.6) on Cyrene Shoal, flashing 2 seconds light and 8 seconds eclipse, is visible about 7 miles.

#### LABUAN

- \* Kuraman Lighthouse, situated on the summit of that Island, marks the Southern approach to Labuan. It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude 5° 13′ North; Longitude 115° 8′ East.
- \* Papan Island Lighthouse, situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occulting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude 5° 15′ North; Longitude 115° 16′ East.

N.B.—Those with an asterisk (\*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.

Digitized by Google

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

# AIR SERVICES

- (A)—Returns of Air Craft Arriving and Departing
- (B)—Air Transport Services
- (C)—Air Ports (Seaplane bases and Aerodromes)
- $(\mathbf{D})$ —Licences and Certificates
- (E)—Imports and Exports by Air

# (A) -AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES

1.-Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Straits Settlements

from each country in the year 1929

		BJ	BRITISH				FO	FOREIGN	<b>.</b>			L	TOTAL		-
COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	<del></del>	Aircraft Passengers Crow		Goods Mails and Excess	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircruft	Aircraft Aircraft Passengers Crew	Crew	Goods Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Aircraft Aircraft Passengers Crew		Goods Mails and Excess	Aircraft Tonnage
Siam	81	-	ಣ	:	4.75	-		-	:	ည်	æ	p-ei	#	:	5.25
Australia	-	:	4	:	4.5	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	4	:	4.5
Total	ಣ		7	:	9.25		:	-	:	,io	+	1	œ	:	9.79

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Straits Settlements

to each country in the year 1929

			BRITISH				FO	FOREIGN				Ţ	TOTAL		
COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED		Aircraft Passengers Crew	Tre Crew	Goods Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Aircraft Aircraft Passengers Crew	Crew	Goods Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Aircraft Aircraft Passengers Crew	Crew	Guods Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Batavia	 :	2 1	es 	:	4.75	:	:	:	;	:	C1		က	÷	4.75
Siam	:	:	4	:	4:5	:	:	:	:	:	<b>~</b>	:	4	:	<del>4</del> .5
*Japan	: 	:	:	:		,	:	<b>,</b>	:	io		:	-	:	ċ
Total	:	3	7	:	9.25		:	1	:	ie	4	1.	<b>∞</b>	:	9.75
	-		-			• (Shi	(Shipped)	-							

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of Straits Settlements in the year 1929

	Nationalit	Nationality of Aircraft	ft				ARRIVING	•	·
		•		1	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
German	:	:	:	÷	-	:	1	:	က်
British	:	:	:	:	61	1	က	÷	4.75
Australian	÷	:	÷	:	_	:	4	:	is H
			Tora	Total	4	1	ဘ	:	9.75

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of Straits Settlements in the year 1929

	N <b>a</b> tionalit	Nationality of Aircruft	ıft				DEPARTING		
					Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excuss Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
German	:	:	:	:		:		:	ঞ
British	:	:	:	•	ຄ	1	æ	:	4.75
Australian	:	÷	:	:	П	:	4	:	<b>3</b> . ½
			Tora	Total	- <del>-</del> -	-	œ		9-75

		Bh	BRITISH				FO	FOREIGN				Ĭ	TOTAL		
NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	<u> </u>	Aircraft Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage		Aircraft Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage		Aircraft Parsengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Klemm L. 20	:	:	i	:	i	1	i	1	:	ŕċ	П	. :	-	į	
De Havilland Moth		H		:	.75	;	:	:	i	:	٦	-	1	÷	.75
Vickers "Vellore"	1	:	2	:	7.00	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	73	:	4.00
Fokker	-	:	4	:	4.5	:	:	:	:	:	H	į	4	:	4.5
Total	က	1	7	:	9.25	-	:	-	:	છ	4	1	æ	:	9.75
		BR	BRITISH				FO.	FOREIGN				T	TOTAL		
NAMES OF AIRCRAFT		Aircraft Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Aircraft Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage		Aircraft Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess	Aircraft Tonn <b>a</b> ge
Klemm. L. 20	:	:	÷	:	:	-	:	F	:	iċ	-	:		:	io
De Havilland Moth	-	-	1	:	<u>:4.</u>	:	:	:	:	:		г	_	:	.75
Vickers "Vellore"	н	:	61	:	4.00	:	:	:	:	÷	-	:	8	:	4.00
Fokker	1	:	₹1	:	4∙ਹੌ	:	÷		÷	:	-	:	4	:	4.5
Total	အ	1	7	:	9.52	1	:	1	:	iċ	4	1	œ	:	9.76

### (B)—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

#### PART 1

Terminal Stations of each Service or route	Operating Company (and if Subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and Charac- teristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency Service	Class of Service	Mails, Goods, Passengers	Remarks
SELETAR							24 A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
(Royal Air Force Aerodrome)		····		•••••			
		~					·

#### PART 2

Services of route	Aircraft Mileage	Passenger Mileage	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	
······		•••••				
4					·	

# (C)—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

NAME.

SELETAR.

(Royal Air Force Base, temporarily used for Private Aviation)

# (D)—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

	Licences or Cer	tificates Issued	No. of Licences or Certificates	No. of Licences or Certificates Current on 31st December, 1928
	Year ended 31st December, 1928	Year ended 31st December, 1929	Current on 31st December, 1929	
Licences for Pilots Licences for Navigators Licences for Ground Engineers Certificates of Registration Heavier- than-air-craft Certificates of Airworthiness Heavier- than-air-craft Lighter-than-air-craft *Licences for Aerodromes		l5 Nil 1 Nil Nil Nil Nil	15 Nil 1 Nil Nil Nil Nil	Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil Nil

<sup>\*</sup>State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

# (E)—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR

# 1.—Value of Goods imported and exported by air

Year				Imports	Exports and Re-Exports	Total
1000				£	£	£
19 <b>2</b> 9 1928	•••	•••			·	
1927	•••	·				
1926			}	Nil	Nil	Nil
_	•••				1	
_	•••	•••				
	•••	•••	)			
		Тот	FAL	Nil	Nil	Nil

## 2.—Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air

Year				Imports	Exports and Re-Exports	Total
1929				£	£	· £
1928	••	•••	:::			
1927	•••	•••	j l	Nil	Nil	Nil
	·	•••	11	7411	Title 1	1411
	•••	•••				
	•••	•••	]			
	Total		FAL	Nil	Nil	Nil

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on or before the date last stamped below

108-9-40

315.95 5896 1929

# Stanford University Libraries Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

Digitized by Google

